

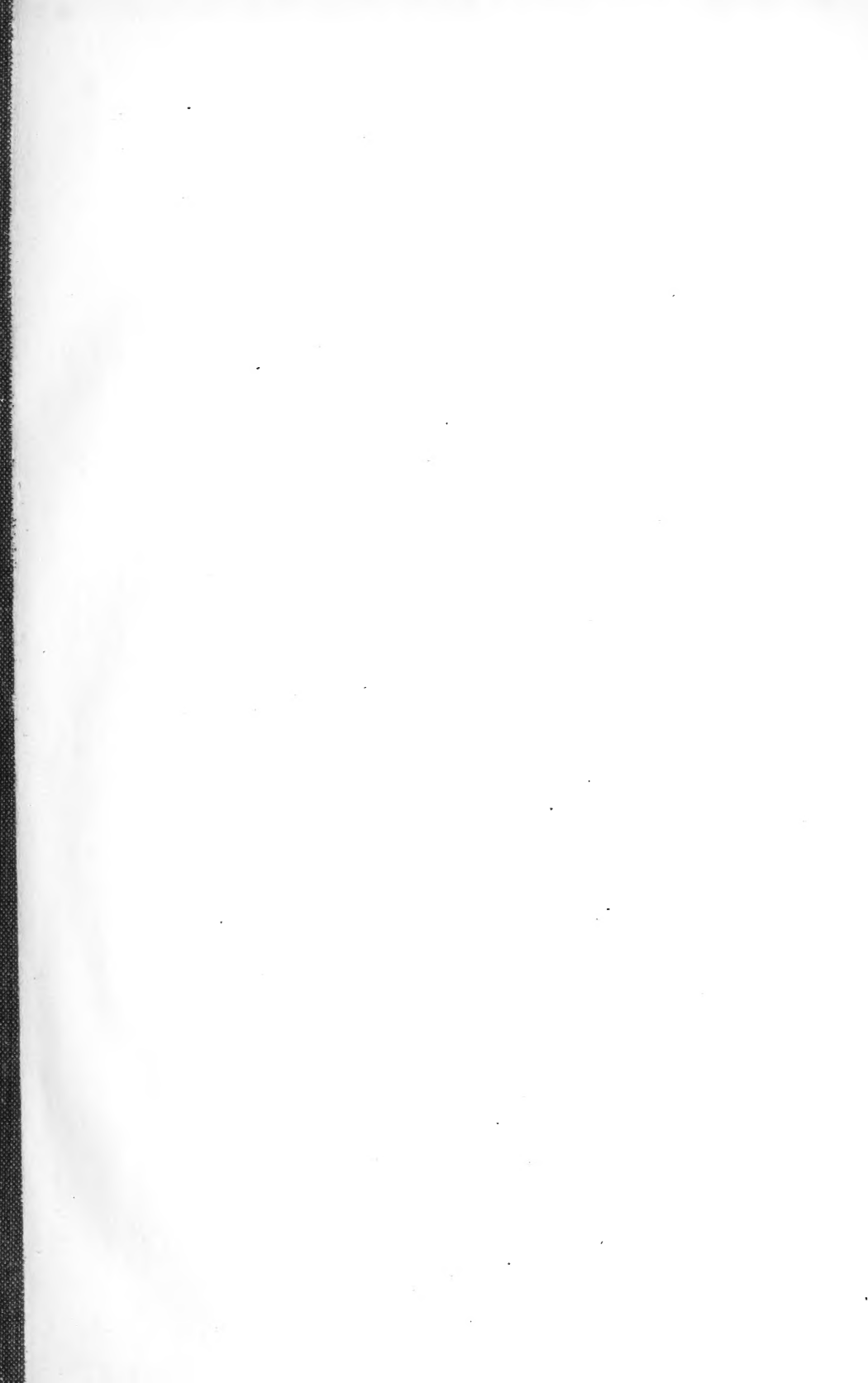


3 1761 07551074 3

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY













INDEX ANIMALIUM  
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

Vol. 7.  
Q, R

345136  
3.1.38

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[All rights reserved]

24  
35.1  
55

Sect 2

V. 7.  
V. 8.  
pt. 1



# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- quacha** *v.* **quagga**.
- quaternatus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 312.
- quadra** Bombyx, J. Huebnér, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo iudice 1802
- quadra** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*] [*n. et f.*].
- quadra** Clerus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 323.
- quadra** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 29.
- quadra** Oeonistis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena, 1758.
- quadra** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 71.
- quadra** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua, Fab. 1775.
- quadra** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 328.
- quadra** Uracis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 31.
- quadra** *v. et quadrum*.
- quadracopuladigiti** Pseudocrinites, R. Garner, N. H. Staffordsh. 1844, 460.
- quadracus** Gasterosteus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 430. [230.
- quadragenarium** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,
- quadragesimalis** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 83. [342 [*n. n.*].
- quadraginta dactylus** Actinocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839,
- quadraginta-radiatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
- quadragintus** Pardalotus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- quadrallis** Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 288.
- quadrana** Eriopsela (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—Tortrix.
- quadrana** Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix. [Tortrix.
- quadrana** Orthotaenia (Huebn.), J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1269.—
- quadrana** Sciaphila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- quadrana** Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 95.
- quadrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*] [Cercopis, 1825.
- quadrangularis** Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—
- quadrangularis** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 103.
- quadrangularis** Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 508.
- quadrangularis** Cercopis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 338.
- quadrangularis** Colochirus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 64.
- quadrangularis** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.
- quadrangularis** Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 38.
- quadrangulare** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29.
- quadrangulare** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 132.
- quadrangularis** Funicularia, E. Forbes, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 64.
- quadrangularis** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- quadrangularis** Holothuria, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 90.
- quadrangularis** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22.
- quadrangularis** Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 426.
- quadrangularis** [Lynceus] Alona, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 92.
- quadrangularis** Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
- quadrangularis** Pavanaria, McAndrew, Rep. Proc. Lit. Phil. Soc. Liverpool, I. 1845, 93.
- quadrangularis** Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 166.

- quadrangularis Productus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 35.  
quadrangularis Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
quadrangularis Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 268. [1847, 107.  
quadrangularis Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.  
quadrangularis Selene, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 561.  
quadrangularis Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 366.  
quadrangularis Serpula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 50.  
quadrangularis Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 100.  
quadrangularis Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Ventriculites.  
quadrangularis Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].  
quadrangularis Ventriculites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 177.  
quadrangularis Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.  
quadrangulare Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107.  
quadrangulatus Branchiarius, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 202.  
quadrangulatum Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 181.  
quadrangulata Mactra, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 274 [*n. n.*].  
quadrangulata Planaria, Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 257.  
quadrangulata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.  
quadrangulo-nodosa Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.  
quadrangulo-nodulosus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 150.  
quadrangula Agrotis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 935.  
quadrangula Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 201.  
quadrangula Epicladia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
(1834), 266. [[1835], 434.  
quadrangula Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
quadrangula Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,  
592.—Agrotis, 1844.  
quadrangula Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.  
quadrangulus Vermetus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 17.  
quadrans Astarte, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 81.  
quadrans Cardium, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839, 375.  
quadrans Glyptolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844;  
quadrans Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]. [832.  
quadrans Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.  
III., 281 (1843).  
quadrarium Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 129, Mar. 1845.  
quadraria Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 626.  
quadrata *v.* quadratus.  
quadratana Grapholitha, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 513.  
quadratella Phycis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 997.  
quadrato-caudatus Illaenus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 302.  
quadraticeps Byrsopolis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 219.  
quadraticeps Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 143.  
quadraticollis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 693.  
quadraticollis Catops, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 326.  
quadraticollis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
208.  
quadraticollis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 436.  
quadraticollis Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842; 86.  
quadraticollis Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 375.  
quadraticollis Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 140.  
quadraticollis Hedyphanes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 196.  
quadraticollis Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 48.  
quadraticollis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 219.  
quadraticollis Plecomera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 105.  
quadraticollis Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 140.  
quadraticollis Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 40.

- quadraticornis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 111.
- quadratifera** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 114.
- quadratigera** Diphucephala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 100.
- quadratimaculatus** Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 34.
- quadrator** Banchus, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 21.
- quadrator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137. [262.—Ophion.
- quadratus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.—Cucullus, 1798. [1850, 256.—Ptilium, 1845.
- quadrata** Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
- quadrata** Actinocamax (Deffr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 122.—Aethon, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 257. [Belemnites.
- quadratus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 52.
- quadrata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- quadrata** Anthaxia, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 194.
- quadrata** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52.
- quadrata** Aplysia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833.
- quadrata** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 330.
- quadrata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 20.
- quadrata** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
- quadrata** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 178.
- quadrata** Arilus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 21, & pl. lxxx.
- quadratus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 201.
- quadrata** Astarte, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- quadrata** Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- quadrata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- quadrata** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.].
- quadrata** Belemnitella (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 60.—Belemnites, DeFrance in de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 62. [Belemnites.
- quadratus** Beosus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 254.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- quadrata** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 232.
- quadratus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 165.
- quadrata** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.
- quadrata** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 461.
- quadrata** Bullaea (Wood), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 120.—Bulla.
- quadratus** Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14.—Brachy-
- quadrata** Cancellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 83. [cerus.
- quadratum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 163.
- quadrata** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 226.
- quadrata** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 86.—Venericardia,
- quadrata** Cardita, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 225. [on pl.
- quadrata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
- quadratus** Cercus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
- quadrata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- quadratus** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 70.
- quadrata** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 344.
- quadratus** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
- quadratus** Colobopterus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 343.
- quadratus** Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 24.
- quadrata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.
- quadrata** Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 273.
- quadrata** Crassatella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 301.
- quadratus** Cryptocephalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 367.
- quadratus** Cryptops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138.—Brachycerus.

- quadrata** Ctenophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 171.  
**quadrata** Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 60.
- quadrata** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 104.  
**quadratus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 404.  
**quadratus** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 422.
- quadratum** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.  
**quadratus** Enicotarsus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 403.  
**quadrata** Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.—Aranea, Cl. 1757.  
**quadrata** Ephindra, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.—Notiphilus, 1814.  
**quadratus** Erpeinus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 26.—Harpalus.
- quadrata** Erycina (Kellia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 252.  
**quadrata** Eucharis (Hinds), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 168.—Corbula.
- quadrata** Euchilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 556.—Cetonia.  
**quadratus** Euchreus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 392.
- quadratus** Euchroeus, W. E. Shuckard (ex Leach MS), Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 169.  
**quadratus** Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 37.  
**quadrata** Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.  
**quadrata** Formica, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 140.  
**quadratus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.  
**quadrata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.  
**quadratus** Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 62.  
**quadratus** Gryllus (Platydictylus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 234.
- quadratus** Gyrodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 222.  
**quadratus** Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
- quadratus** Haeterius, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.  
**quadratus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 175. [I. 1839, 20.  
**quadrata** Helix, A. E. Férrussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férrussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.  
**quadratus** Helops, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.  
**quadratus** Hetaerius (Kugel.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 666.—Hister, 1794.
- quadrata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 60.  
**quadratus** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].  
**quadratus** Ischnodemus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 338.  
**quadrata** Keratella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 469.—Brachionus,  
**quadrata** Lamellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 481. [1786.  
**quadratum** Lathrobium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 367.—Staphylinus,  
**quadratum** Lathrobium, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 12. [1789.  
**quadrata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 507.  
**quadrata** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 35.  
**quadrata** Lingula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 164.  
**quadrata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 244.  
**quadrata** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypricardia. [(1) Jan. 1842, 31.
- quadratus** Macrocephalus (Amblythyreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III  
**quadrata** Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.  
**quadrata** Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.  
**quadratus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 7.  
**quadratus** Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 363.  
**quadrata** Nassa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 226.  
**quadrata** Natica, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48.  
**quadratus** Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.

- quadratus** Nautikus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 21 [*n. n.*].
- quadratum** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- quadrata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 36.
- quadrata** Notiphilus, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 255.
- quadrata** Ocyпода, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 194.
- quadratus** Ocyпода (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer.
- quadratum** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 53.
- quadratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata** Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 104.
- quadrata** Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Orbicula.
- quadrata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.
- quadrata** Ostrea, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 240. [1798.
- quadrata** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- quadratus** Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 66.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- quadratus** Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 346.
- quadratus** Paederus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 25.
- quadrata** Paludina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
- quadrata** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Arcoinea.
- quadratus** Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 205.
- quadrata** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 478.
- quadrata** Perna, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 149.
- quadrata** Perna, Sow., *var. plana*; Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1831.
- quadrata** Perna, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 285. [71.
- quadrata** Petraia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 60.
- quadratus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
- quadratum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
- quadrata** Philine (S. V. Wood), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 541.—Bulla.
- quadrata** Phora, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
- quadratus** Phylan, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183. [686.
- quadrata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 114.
- quadrata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—Solarium.
- quadratus** Pterichthys, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 313.
- quadratus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 203.
- quadratum** Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- quadrata** Pyrula (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1071.—Murex. [1845, 530.
- quadratus** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
- quadrata** Sarcophaga, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 62. [1798.
- quadratus** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 90.
- quadratus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- quadrata** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.
- quadratus** Seydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 189.
- quadratus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 295.
- quadrata** Serpula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 192.
- quadrata** Sesarma (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 75.—Cancer, ? 1877.
- quadratum** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- quadratus** Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846, pl. 644, f. 3.
- quadratus** Sphagebranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 115.
- quadratus** Straparolus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—
- quadratus** Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 12. [Euomphalus.
- quadratus** Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- quadratus** Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 230.

- quadratus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 135.—Scaeva.
- quadrata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 318.
- quadrata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 164.
- quadrata** Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata** Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 85.—
- quadrata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389. [Terebratula.]
- quadrata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- quadrata** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 43.
- quadratus** Thyreocoris, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.
- quadratus** Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 96.
- quadrata** Tricodactylus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 16.
- quadrata** Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- quadrata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 27.
- quadratus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 778.
- quadratus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 262.
- quadratus** Typhis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
- quadrata** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844; *vide* Cardita.
- quadratus** Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [*n. n.*].
- quadrata** Verlusia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 147.—Coreus, 1794.
- quadratum** Niphidion, F. Dixon in J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846,
- quadratum** Niphidium, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 223. [pl. 648.]
- quadrata** Nylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
- quadratus** Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 31.
- quadrellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 65.—Tinea, 1775.
- quadrella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1794.
- quadrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366.
- quadri-adspersa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 57; (7) 1834, 196.
- quadriadspersa** Protaetia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 494.—Cetonia.
- quadrialbatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- quadriannulatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 471. [298.]
- quadriannulata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- quadriannulatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 556.
- quadriannulatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 13.
- quadriannulata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 331.
- quadribullata** Valvulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
- quadricanaliculatus** Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
- quadricanaliculatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 32.
- quadricanaliculata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241.
- quadricapillus** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 159.
- quadri-carinata** Cleonis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- quadrucarinatus** Erpetodryas, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.
- quadrucarinata** Murchisonia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
- quadrucarinata** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 43.
- quadrucarinatus** Pollicipes, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 105.
- quadrucarinata** Serolis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 106 [*n. n.*].
- quadrucarinata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237.
- quadrucarinatus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 793.
- quadrucarinatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 375.
- quadrucarinata** Turritella (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 163.—Turbo.
- quadrucarinata** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- quadrucarinata** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].
- quadriceps** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 100
- quadriceps** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 729
- quadriceps** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.

- quadricincta Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 354.  
quadricinctus Cephus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].  
quadricincta Cerciis (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 316.—  
Philanthus, 1799.  
quadricinctum Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 32.  
quadricincta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 191.  
quadricincta Cyanea (Medusa), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar.  
quadricinctus Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 148. [1831, 103.  
quadricinctus Halictus (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.  
1848, 198.—Melitta.  
quadricinctus Halictus (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2040.—Melitta.  
quadricinctus Hybos (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,  
quadricincta Medusa, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178. [537.—Damalis.  
quadricincta Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Apis, 1798.  
quadricincta Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 51.—Hylaeus, 1793.  
quadricinctus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 298.  
quadricincta Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 43.  
quadricincta Nerinella (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—  
Nerinea. [1793.  
quadricinctus Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa,  
quadricincta Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 200.  
quadricincta Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 380.  
quadricincta Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 62.  
quadricinctus Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 252.  
quadricincta Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 37.  
quadricincta Tatusia (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 310.—Dasypus, 1758.  
quadricincta Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 344.  
quadricinctus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 36.  
quadricinctus Tolyteutes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 111.—Dasypus, 1758.  
quadricinctus Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 210.  
quadricinctus Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].  
quadricinctus Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.  
quadricincta Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 106.  
quadricingulatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 297.  
quadricingulatus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 567. 1813, 375.  
quadricircularis Rotifer, Du Trochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.-July  
quadricollis Abax, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
343.  
quadricollis Allotrius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.  
quadricollis Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 111.  
quadricollis Anisoscelsis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.  
quadricollis Antarctica, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 246  
quadricollis Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].  
quadricollis Blethisa, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 149.  
quadricollis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 56.  
quadricollis Chlaenius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 22.  
quadricollis Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 224.  
quadricollis Donacia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 222.  
quadricollis Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.  
quadricollis Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
quadricollis Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186. [215.  
quadricollis Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Trachy-  
quadricollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 211. [pacus, 1844.  
quadricollis Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York IV (8 & 9)  
quadricollis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 838. [Ap. 1847, 405.  
quadricollis Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirostreptus. [1843, 299.  
quadricollis Ladradius (*sic*), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)

- quadricollis Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.  
quadricollis Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 465.  
quadricollis Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.  
quadricollis Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.  
quadricollis Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 376.  
quadricollis Pachyscelis (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.  
quadricollis Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*] [1836, 63.—Pimelia.  
quadricollis Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1828, 21.  
quadricollis Pimella (*sic*), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 193 [=Pimelia].  
quadricollis Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 57.—Feronia.  
quadricollis Pristonychus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 981.  
quadricollis Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.  
quadricollis Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
quadricollis Scotinus (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.—Asida. [727.  
quadricollis Seydinaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
(1) 1845, 47.  
quadricollis Selenophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 502.  
quadricollis Semiotus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.  
quadricollis Sisiphus, Gory, Mon. gen. Sisyphe, 1833, 9.  
quadricollis Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.  
quadricollis Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 198.  
quadricollis Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
quadricollis Tentyria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 199.  
quadricollis Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 304.  
quadricollis Trachypachus, V. v. Motschulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V  
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 270.  
quadricollis Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 303.  
quadricolor Acronolepia, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 452.  
quadricolor Actinia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 4.  
quadricolor Actinia (Entacmaea), Leuckart; Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl.  
K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 250.  
quadricolor Aegithina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 176.  
quadricolor Anthophora (Er.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 154.—Megilla.  
quadricolor Bucco, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.  
quadricolor Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.  
quadricolor Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 120.  
quadricolor Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
107 [*n. n.*].  
quadricolor Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 88.  
quadricolor Chlaenius (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.—Carabus,  
quadricolor Chloriethys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1830, 232. [? Ol. 1790.  
quadricolor Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],  
104.  
quadricolor Coccothraustes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
1826, 87.—Emberiza, 1788.  
quadricolor Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 31.  
quadricolor Glycyphana (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 349.—Cetonia.  
quadricolor Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 123.  
quadricolor Jora, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 473 [*n. n.*].  
quadricolor Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 400.  
quadricolor Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 150.  
quadricolor Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 15. [402.  
quadricolor Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,  
quadricolor Megalaima (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.  
quadricolor Megilla, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.  
quadricolor Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.



- quadricolor Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.—
- quadricolor Peneus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22. [Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- quadricolor Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- quadricolor Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 649.
- quadricolor Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 376.
- quadricolor Tachyphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.
- quadricolor Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 234.
- quadricolor Trichothraupis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 23.—  
Tachyphonus.
- quadricolor Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 353.
- quadricolor Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.
- quadricolor Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 429.
- quadricorna Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- quadricornis Antilope, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 78.
- quadricornis Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 221.
- quadricornis Boploceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 42.
- quadricornis Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 134.
- quadricornis Campylirhynchus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- quadricornis Ceratomia, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 293.
- quadricornis Cervicapra, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
- quadricornis Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—  
Rhynchaenus.
- quadricornis Cis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 203.
- quadricornis Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.
- quadricornis Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 17.
- quadricornis Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- quadricornis Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28. [Salaris.
- quadricornis Hippoccephalus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.—
- quadricornis Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 24. [Aspidophorus.
- quadricornis Idalia (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
- quadricornis Lactophrys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.—  
Ostracion, L. 1758.
- quadricornis Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- quadricornis Monoculus, L.; J. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, in *quinq. partes divid.* viz.  
rubens (1), albidus (45), viridis (46), fuscus (47), prasinus (49).
- quadricornis Nereis, Hoffmann, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 249.
- quadricornis Noteus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 143.
- quadricornis Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
- quadricornis Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 462.—  
Rhynchaenus.
- quadricornis Prognatha (K. & S.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,  
439.—Siagonum.
- quadricornis Rhinoncus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhyn-
- quadricornis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 154. [chaenus.
- quadricornis Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 329. [1795.
- quadricornis Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx,
- quadricorne Siagonium, W. Kirby in K. & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, expl. pl. i
- quadricornis Spio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 319. [& iii, 1826, 315.
- quadricornis Tetracerus (Blainv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—
- quadricornis Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153. [Antilope.
- quadri-cornis Uloma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.—Trogosita.
- quadricornis Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 123.
- quadricornua Babyrousa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. C 1.
- quadricostata Anais (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 102.—
- quadricostata Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223. [Cydippe.
- quadricostata Cydippe, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 36.
- quadricostatus Ecphora (Say), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,  
310.—Fusus.

- quadricostatus** Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 127.
- quadricostatus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 487.
- quadricostata** Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 644.—
- quadricostatus** Lycus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6. [Pecten.]
- quadricostata** Medusa (Beroe), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 204.
- quadricostatus** Neithea (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 86 (1840).—
- quadricostata** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 121. [Pecten.]
- quadricostata** Spirigera (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—Terebratula, Muenst.
- quadricostata** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- quadricostata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 60. [Atrypa.]
- quadricostatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
- quadricostatus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 54.
- quadricostata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- quadricostata** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 628.
- quadricristata** Dicrania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 101. [1780.]
- quadricuspida** Naineris (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 491.—Nais, Fab.
- quadricuspida** Scoloplos (O. Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 200.—Nais, 1780.
- quadricuspida** Aricia (Scoloplos) (Fab.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 198.—Nais, 1780.
- quadricuspida** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 342.
- quadricuspida** Uronais (O. Fab.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.—Nais, 1780. [q—pida.]
- quadricuspis** Aricia (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 316.—Scoloplos
- quadricuspis** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
- quadricuspis** Hirundinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 456.
- quadridactylus** Atelerix, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 231.
- quadridactylus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 177.
- quadridecimalis** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 204.
- quadridecim**→ *v.* **quatuordecim**→. [66.]
- quadridens** Amphidesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- quadridens** Bolboceras (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 461.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- quadridens** Bulbocerus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- quadridens** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 274.
- quadridens** Ceutorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1795.
- quadridens** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 10 b.
- quadridens** Chondrula (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Helix,
- quadridens** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa. [1774.]
- quadridens** Chrysolopus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Curculio, 1775.
- quadridens** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.
- quadridens** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 270.
- quadridens** Copris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 176.
- quadridens** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 148. [Turbo, Gm. 1790.]
- quadridens** Eucore (L.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 150.—
- quadridens** Eurhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 186.
- quadridens** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 59.
- quadridens** Gonodon (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1821, 62.]
- quadridens** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- quadridens** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 492.—Curculio, 1775.
- quadridens** Hypoxys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- quadridens** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 63. [157.—Edessa.]
- quadridens** Lobostoma, Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 357.
- quadridens** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.

- quadridens** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 21.
- quadridens** Menaethius (De Haan), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848, 20.—Pisa (M.).
- quadridens** Menippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens** Odontaeus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens** Pedipes, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.
- quadridens** Pisa (Menoethius), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 97.
- quadridens** Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 39.
- quadridens** Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Isis (Oken), 1828, 884.
- quadridens** Poner (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 193.—Formica, 1793.
- quadridens** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.
- quadridens** Pupa (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.—Helix, 1774.
- quadridens** Pupa (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 361.—Bulimus, 1792.
- quadridens** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- quadridens** Scarabaeus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) 1813, 126. [June 1844, 100.
- quadridens** Trogon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126. [June 1844, 100.
- quadridens** Turbo, J. W. v. Alten (*ex* Geoffr. MS), Syst. Abh. Erd- Fluss- Conchilien, 1812, 116. [19.
- quadridens antiqua** Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 116. [19.
- quadridentatus** Acanthonyx, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 49.
- quadridentatum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 402.
- quadridentata** Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1758.
- quadridentata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 504.
- quadridentatus** Ascogaster, C. Wesm., N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 237.
- quadridentata** Beris, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 127.
- quadridentatus** Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentata** Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- quadridentata** Carocolla, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 30. [? Les.
- quadridentata** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- quadridentata** Cavolina (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- quadri-dentata** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentata** Coelioxys (L.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (11) 1845, 1151.—Apis, 1758.
- quadridentata** Colobogaster (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 310.—Buprestis, 1792.
- quadridentatus** Cryptophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 256.
- quadri-dentatus** Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- quadridentatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*] & *var. denticollis*, Knoch [*n. n.*]. [1837, 79.
- quadridentatus** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1850, 173.
- quadridentata** Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
- quadridentata** Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- quadridentata** Ebalia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
- quadridentata** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 155. [1833, 45.
- quadridentata** Galeolaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1829, 5 [*sic* Auct. *sed* Carocolla].
- quadridentata** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 399.—Carocolla.
- quadridentatus** Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 178.
- quadridentata** Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 109.—Hister, ? Ol. 1789.
- quadridentatum** Homalenotus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23.—Phalangium, Cuv. 1795.
- quadridentata** Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.
- quadridentata** Labyrinthus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Carocolla.
- quadridentatus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].

- quadridentata** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall (*ex* Johnston MS), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 171.
- quadridentatus** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.
- quadridentatus** Lithobius, Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [n. n.] N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 12. [Apis, L. 1758]
- quadridentata** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- quadridentata** Melia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1824, 706.
- quadridentatus** Mithrax, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 58.
- quadridentata** Monostyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130.
- quadridentatus** Onthophagus, E. Ménétriers, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 176.
- quadri-dentatus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
- quadridentatus** Pachyrhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 51.
- quadridentatus** Panagaeus, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 335.
- quadri-dentatus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].
- quadridentata** Pasythea (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 156.—Sertularia, E. & S. 1786.
- quadridentatus** Phytobius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 464.—Pachyrhinus. [Felis.]
- quadridentatus** Pseudaelurus (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 127.—
- quadridentata** Pseudorhombila (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 59.—Melia.
- quadridentata** Ptilocera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 7.—Strati-
- quadridentata** Purpura, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Aug. 1840, 76. [omy's.]
- quadridentatum** Sclerostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 258.
- quadridentata** Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert., tab. xxxii [n. d. 1810?].
- quadridentata** Sphaeromys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 400.
- quadridentata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 86. [1847, 83.]
- quatridentatus** (*sic*) Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- quadridigitata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 65.
- quatrefagiana** (*sic*) Plesiastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 119.
- quadrifaria** Baptria (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena,
- quadrifaria** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 72. [1776.]
- quadrifasciaria** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Phalaena, 1761.
- quadrifasciaria** Eubolia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt 1) 1830, 179.—Phalaena, 1761.
- quadri-fasciaria** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena, 1761. [Hypulus.]
- quadrifasciata** Abdera (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 38.—
- quadrifasciata** Acmaeodera (Rossi), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 8.—Buprestis, 1790.
- quadrifasciatus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 153.
- quadrifasciata** Argyra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—Dolichopus.
- quadrifasciatus** Arpactus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 166.—Mellinus.
- quadrifasciatus** Cerceris, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LIII. 1813, 377.
- quadrifasciata** Cerceris (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 209.—Philanthus, 1799.
- quadrifasciata** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
- quadrifasciatus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 229.
- quadrifasciatus** Chaetodon, A. Sevestianov, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1809, 448.

- quadrifasciatus Chasmodes (Wood), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 298.—  
quadri-fasciatus Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 460. [Pholis.  
quadrifasciata Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 178.  
quadrifasciatus Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 31.  
quadrifasciatus Conopaejus (De G.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to  
pl. 153, p. 7.—Conops, 1776.  
quadrifasciata Cypraea, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 24 [n. n].  
quadrifasciatus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Musca, 1781.  
quadrifasciatus Epeolus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 81.  
quadrifasciatus Epheria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847; 271.—  
quadrifasciatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [Turbo.  
quadrifasciatus Galerites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [n. et f.].  
quadrifasciata Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.  
quadrifasciata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 91.  
quadrifasciatus Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2)  
1846, 155.  
quadri-fasciatus Gorytes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus.  
quadrifasciata Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Chrysomela,  
Fab. 1787.  
quadrifasciata Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 482.  
quadrifasciata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141.  
quadrifasciata Herina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.  
quadrifasciatus Hoplisus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 159.—  
Mellinus.  
quadrifasciatus Hypulus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 255.  
quadrifasciatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 402.  
quadrifasciatus Lacuna (Mont.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827,  
191.—Turbo.  
quadrifasciata Lasionota, Mann.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 83.  
quadrifasciatus Leptocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—  
Phryganea, 1775.  
quadrifasciata Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n].  
quadrifasciatus Margarita (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo)  
& errata.—Turbo. [Coccinella.  
quadrifasciata Megilla (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 25.—  
quadrifasciata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I.  
quadrifasciatus Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 298. [1836 [1835], 116.  
quadrifasciata Mixtemyia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I.  
1834, 491.—Psarus.  
quadrifasciata Monedula, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II, 1824, 333; & ed.  
London, 1825 (App.), 70.  
quadrifasciata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93.  
quadrifasciata Mylabris (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 19.—Meloe,  
quadrifasciata Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137. [1791.  
quadrifasciata Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.  
quadrifasciata Ochryia (Clerck), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—  
Phalaena, 1759.  
quadrifasciata Ortalis (Harris), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 993.—Trypeta.  
quadrifasciatus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 181.  
quadrifasciatus Paragus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 377; & ed.  
London, 1825 (App.), 103.  
quadrifasciatus Pholis, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 282.  
quadrifasciata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 251,  
Dec. 1845.  
quadrifasciatus Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,  
48.—Musca, 1781.  
quadrifasciatus Psarus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
1830, 91.—Paragus.

- quadrifasciatus** Pseudocrinites, J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 160.
- quadrifasciata** Ptychoptera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 359; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- quadrifasciatum** Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.
- quadrifasciata** Stenura (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 93.—*Leptura*, 1758.
- quadrifasciata** Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 252.—*Leptura*, 1758.
- quadrifasciata** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 383.
- quadrifasciata** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 152.
- quadrifasciata** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 331.
- quadrifasciata** Trypeta, T. W. Harris in E. Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach. 1835, 600
- quadrifasciatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 328. [[*n. n.*].
- quadrifasciata** Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 457.—Trypeta.
- quadrifasciata** Zemina (Mann.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 196.—
- quadrifibula** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47. [*Lasionota*.
- quadrifida** Caryophyllia, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 260.
- quadrifidum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 396.
- quadrifida** Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 209.
- quadrifida** Hemisterias, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.
- quadrifidus** Talitrus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 36.
- quadrifida** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
- quadrifilaris** Agnomonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
- quadrifilis** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 390.
- quadriforis** Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 78.
- quadrifora** Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- quadrifora** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- quadrifossulatus** Ochthebius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 65.
- quadri-foveatus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 74.
- quadrifoveolatum** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- quadrifoveolata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 8. [1843, 218.
- quadrifoveolata** Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1836, 468.
- quadri-foveolatum** Monotoma, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 23.
- quadrifoveolata** Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 98.
- quadrifoveolata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- quadrifrons** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 170.
- quadrifrons** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. iii.
- quadrifrons** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 64.
- quadrigatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 78.
- quadrigeminata** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—*Cyathophyllum* q—inum.
- quadrigeminum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
- quadrigeminum** Favastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- quadrigeminum** Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- quadrigemma** Favosites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 367.—*Cyathophyllum* q—inum.
- quadrigemmatus** Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 275.
- quadrigibbus** Acanthocinus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 195.
- quadri-gibbus** Anthonomus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.
- quadrigibbus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15.
- quadrigibbus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- quadriglumis** Atta, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 328.

- quadrigrammicus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 749.
- quadrigranata Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- quadriguttalis Alypia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351. [*n. n.*]
- quadriguttat Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- quadriguttatus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 228.
- quadriguttatus Alophus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 167.
- quadriguttata Anaspis, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- quadriguttata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatus Anthicus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 56.—Notoxus, 1792.
- quadriguttatus Anthicus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- quadriguttatus Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 279. [304.]
- quadriguttata Arsinoe, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 58. [Theridion.]
- quadri-guttata Asagena (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 13.—
- quadriguttata Babia (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 428.—
- quadriguttata Cryptcephalus, ? Müll. 1776.
- quadriguttata Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- quadriguttatus Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 82.—
- quadriguttatum Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatum Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 21.—Elaphrus,
- quadriguttatus Brachinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- quadri-guttatus Brachinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 30.
- quadriguttatus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 111.
- quadriguttatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 288.
- quadriguttatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- quadriguttata Cercopis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 114. [754.]
- quadriguttata Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 59.
- quadriguttata Cicindela, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 244.
- quadriguttata Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 116.
- quadriguttatus Clerus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 313.
- quadriguttata Clythra (Ol.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 436.—
- quadriguttata Cryptcephalus, ? Müll. 1776.
- quadriguttata Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [*n. n.*].
- quadri-guttatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatus Colymbetes, Boisduval & Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), F. Ent. Paris, 1835, 316.
- quadri-guttatus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 161.
- quadriguttata Cryptcephalus, Koy; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 555.
- quadriguttatus Cryptocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 425.
- quadriguttatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 479.
- quadriguttata Dacne (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 70.—Erotylus, 1791.
- quadriguttata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 427.
- quadriguttatus Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 212.—Ichneumon.
- quadri-guttatus Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 245.
- quadriguttatus Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttata Engis, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- quadriguttata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1800, 120.
- quadriguttatus Eresus (Rossi), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 104.—
- quadriguttatus Aranea quattuor-g→, 1790.
- quadriguttatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttata Grammoptera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 292.—Leptura, 1787.

- quadriguttata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792. [Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 299.]
- quadriguttata** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- quadriguttatus** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1781.
- quadriguttata** Hoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 178.
- quadriguttatus** Ilybius (Boisd. & Lacord.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 154.—Colymbetes.
- quadriguttatus** Laisus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 64. [23.—Theridium.
- quadri-guttatus** (*sic*) Latrodectus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850,
- quadriguttata** Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 252.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadriguttatus** Lepyrus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- quadri-guttata** Lophia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus, 1775.
- quadri-guttata** Lycoperdina (Melsh.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.—Endo-
- quadriguttatus** Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 75. [michus.
- quadriguttatus** Malachius (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 82.—Cantharis, 1787.
- quadriguttatus** Melanoxanthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 139.
- quadriguttata** Mutilla, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
- quadriguttatus** Mycetophagus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 198.
- quadriguttata** Mylabris (Wulf.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 44.—Meloe, 1786.
- quadriguttata** Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 253.
- quadriguttata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatus** Nysson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 43.
- quadriguttatus** Panagaeus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 698.
- quadriguttatum** Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 586.
- quadriguttata** Pipiza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 178.
- quadriguttata** Popilia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 544.—Trichius, 1787.
- quadriguttatus** Rhinosimus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825,
- quadri-guttatus** Salpingus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77. [288.—Salpingus.
- quadriguttatus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister, ? Fab. 1798.
- quadriguttata** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 373.
- quadriguttatum** Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatum** Scaphidium, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 198.
- quadriguttata** Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- quadriguttata** Synchrona, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 266.
- quadriguttatus** Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- quadriguttatus** Tetragnoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 509.
- quadriguttatum** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 84.
- quadriguttatus** Trichodes, Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68.
- quadriguttata** Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 490.—Erotylus, 1791.
- quadriguttatum** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 570.
- quadriguttata** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154.
- quadri-guttella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- quadriguttella** (*sic*) Röslertammia (*sic*), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 44.
- quadriguttella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 574.
- quadrigutturius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
- quadriimpressus** Agrilus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (10) Aug. 1845, 267.
- quadriimpressa** Ambrostoma, Ménétries in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109. [1848, 80.]
- quadriimpressa** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)



- quadriimpressa** · Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 48.  
**quadriimpressa** Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 821.
- quadriimpressa** Phila, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14  
**quadriimpressa** · Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 47. [[*n. n.*].  
**quadri-impressus** Staphylinus (Gyrophypnus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.  
**quadrilabiatus** Ammonites, Bronn in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 116.  
**quadrilatera** Abyla, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 123.—Bassia, 1830.
- quadrilatera** Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 221.  
**quadrilatera** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 22.  
**quadrilatera** Bassia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 123.  
**quadrilatera** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 133.  
**quadrilatera** Castalia, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 42.  
**quadrilatera** Cythereis (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.—Cytherina.
- quadrilatera** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 105.  
**quadrilaterus** Oniticellus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].  
**quadrilatera** Orthocerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 18.  
**quadrilatera** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.  
**quadrilatera** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.  
**quadrilatera** Tritonia, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.  
**quadrilateralis** Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819-22, 1823,  
**quadrilateralis** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 173. [714.  
**quadrilimbus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239. [Rhynchaenus.  
**quadrilineatus** Ambates (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 150.—  
**quadrilineatus** Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 190.  
**quadrilineatus** Aradus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 326.  
**quadrilineatus** Astylus (Germ.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.  
**quadri-lineatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lépeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 402.
- quadrilineata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 104.  
**quadri-lineata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [250.—Turritella.  
**quadrilineatum** Cerithium (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**quadrilineatus** Chelomeles, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.  
**quadri-lineata** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 774.  
**quadrilineatus** Cneorhinus (Esch.), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.—  
 Thylacites.
- quadrilineatus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 526.  
**quadrilineata** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 131.  
**quadrilineatus** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 40.  
**quadrilineatus** Cossyphus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 135.—  
**quadrilineatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 535. [Labrus.  
**quadrilineatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 310.  
**quadri-lineata** Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 439.  
**quadri-lineata** Dasytes (Billb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 11.—Helodes.  
**quadrilineatus** Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 76.  
**quadrilineatus** Derestenus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 14.  
**quadri-lineatum** Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].  
**quadrilineatum** Dorcadion, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 124.
- quadrilineatus** Dyttiscus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 198.  
**quadrilineata** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 102.  
**quadrilineatus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 239.—Syrphus, 1787.  
**quadrilineatus** Euchirus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 539.
- quadrilineata** Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 69.

- quadrilineatus Graphipterus, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 112.
- quadrilineatus Gymnophthalmus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 74.—*Lacerta*,  
 quadrilineatum Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 238. [1766.]
- quadrilineata Hathlia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- quadrilineata Helodes, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 278.
- quadrilineatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
 quadrilineatus Hister, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 63. [1780.]
- quadrilineata Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 241.
- quadrilineata Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 42.—*Calamita*, 1799.
- quadrilineata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- quadrilineatus Labrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 6. [1846, 288.]
- quadrilineata Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 254.
- quadrilineata Lispe, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 315.
- quadrilineatus Ludius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- quadrilineata Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 321. [1849, 17.]
- quadrilineata Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14,
- quadrilineata Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- quadrilineata Mesembrina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.  
 II. 1830, 347.—*Stratiomys*, 1787.
- quadrilineatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 IV. 1846, 217.
- quadrilineatus Octogonotes, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 305.
- quadrilineata Odontomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 248.
- quadrilineatus Opsinus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.  
 1843 (2) 1843, 305.
- quadrilineatus Oxyrachis (Germ.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
 III. 1840, 181.—*Hoplophora*.
- quadrilineata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 54.
- quadrilineatus Pelatis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 146.
- quadrilineata Pettis (*sic*), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct.
- quadrilineatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 4. [1844, 104.]
- quadrilineatus Philodromus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 34.
- quadrilineata Platycœlia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 454.
- quadrilineata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 64.
- quadrilineata Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 389.
- quadrilineata Polycera (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—*Doris*, 1776.
- quadrilineata Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 127.—? *Calamita*, Schn.
- quadrilineatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 460. [1799.]
- quadrilineatus Scincus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 266.—  
*Lacerta*, L. 1766.
- quadrilineatus Sintor, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 149.
- quadrilineata Solenoptera (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July  
 1832, 184.—*Prionus*, 1795. [Macronota.]
- quadrilineata Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 329.—
- quadrilineatus Takydromus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 252.
- quadrilineatus Terapon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 295.—*Holocentrus*, 1790.
- quadrilineata Tetraonyx, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- quadrilineata Themisto (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—*Doris*, 1776.
- quadrilineatus Therapon (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 300.—*Holocentrus*,  
 quatrilineatus (*sic*) Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834. [1790.]
- quadrilineatus Thylacites, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- quadrilineatus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler (*ex* Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai,  
 II. 1830, 150.
- quadrilineatus Trichius, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- quadrilineata Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—  
*Doris*, 1776.
- quadrilineatus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 149.
- quadrilineatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 320.

- quadrilineata** Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 154.
- quadrilineata** Zootoca, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
- quadrilis** Brachyrhinus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 177.—
- quadrillum** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 479. [Curculio, 1785.
- quadrillum** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 21 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quadrillum** Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 514.
- quadrillum** Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- quadrilla** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 678.
- quadrillum** Lebia, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 246.
- quadrillum** Lionychus (Dufts.), Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Déc. 1846,
- quadrilus** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10. [389.—?
- quadrillum** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.
- quadrillum** Raphitoma (Duj.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 632.—
- quadrillum** Pleurotoma.
- quadrillum** Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
- quadrilobatus** Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 499.
- quadrilobatus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 495.
- quadrilobata** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 164.
- quadrilobata** Onchocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 281.
- quadrilobum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- quadrilobus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 212. [401.
- quadrilobus** Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
- [Nov. 1844], 79.—Spiroptera.
- quadriloba** Hemisterias, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
- quadriloba** Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.
- quadriloba** Lucernaria, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1804, pl. 647.
- quadriloba** Melicerta, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 76.
- quadriloba** Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.
- quadriloba** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- [*n. et f.*].
- quadriloba** Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 44.
- quadriloba** Rhinoptera (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 375.—Raja.
- quadriloba** Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 3.
- quadriloba** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25.
- quadriloba** Tubicolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 53.
- quadrilocolata** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 169.
- quadrilunatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 102 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quadrilunatus** Cordistes, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 242.
- quadrilunatus** Scymnus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- quadrinacula** Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 238.
- quadrinacula** Dacne (Wied.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 41.—Engis.
- quadrinacula** Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 132.
- quadrinacula** Episcapha (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 53.—Engis.
- quadrinacula** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1093.
- quadrinacula** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 138.
- quadrinaculalis** Scopula, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 492. [Tortrix.
- quadrinaculana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- quadrinaculana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
- 131.—Tortrix.
- quadrinaculana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468.
- quadrinaculatae** Cypraea, "Gray"; J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186
- Mar. 13, 1849, 97.
- quadrinaculata** Acanthia, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 133.
- quadrinaculatum** Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
- overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 162.
- quadrinaculatum** Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 100.

- quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculatus  
quadri-maculata
- quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculatus
- quadri-maculatus  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculata
- quadrimaculata
- quadrimaculata
- quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculata
- quadri-maculatus  
quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculatus
- quadrimaculatus  
quadri-maculata
- quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculatum
- quadrimaculatum  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculatum  
quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculatus  
quadri-maculata  
quadrimaculata  
quadri-maculata  
quadrimaculatus  
quadri-maculatus
- quadrimaculatus  
quadrimaculata
- quadrimaculata  
quadrimaculatus
- quadrimaculatus
- Aephnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 90.  
Allantus (F.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 17.—  
Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 673. [Tenthredo, 1787.  
Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 330.  
Anacolus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 31.  
Anaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90;  
& App. 1817, 37.  
Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.  
Anopheles, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 356; & ed.  
London, 1825 (App.), 86.  
Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].  
Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.  
Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,  
92.—Musca.  
Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Hyménopt. II. 1841, 84.—Megilla.  
Anthophylax (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I  
(4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Pachyta.  
Apalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 25.  
Apiodera (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.  
1848 (1) 1848, 41.—Casnonia. [(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 419.  
Apodera, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II  
Aporia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 297.  
Arescus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 435.  
Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 255.  
Argyctius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 55.  
Ascalaphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 305; & ed.  
London, 1825 (App.), 45. [1836], 432.  
Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 218.—Chryso-  
mela, 1758. [661.  
Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830,  
Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804),  
224.—Cicindela, 1761.  
Bembidion (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 22.—Elaphrus,  
Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 421. [? Ol. 1791.  
Brachinus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 314.  
Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 313.—  
Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.]. [Erotylus.  
Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].  
Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.  
Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].  
Cantharis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 57.  
Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 99.  
Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.].  
Casnonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 179.  
Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 945.  
Cassida, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].  
Catascopus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.  
Centrinus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18  
[n. n.]. [583.  
Cerapteris, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841,  
Ceratorrhina (Coelorrhina) (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12)  
Mar. 1843, 180.—Cetonia, 1781.  
Cerceris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 92.  
Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—  
Curculio, ? L. 1758.  
Chaetodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.

- quadrimaculata 'Chalcophora, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- quadrimaculatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 10.
- quadrimaculata Chrysomela, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 42.
- quadrimaculata Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 55.
- quadrimaculata Cicindela, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 340.
- quadrimaculata Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Clupea, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 78.
- quadrimaculata Clytra, D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent. I (2) 1792, 189.
- quadrimaculatus Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 41.
- quadri-maculata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 167.
- quadrimaculatus Coeloprotopus (MacL.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 840.—Catascopus.
- quadri-maculata Coelorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 207.—
- quadrimaculata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 879. [Cetonia, 1781.
- quadrimaculatus Collops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 58.—Malachius, 1798. [Chrysomela, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Coptocephala (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 90.—
- quadrimaculata Coptocephala (Schn.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 354.—Clytra, 1792.
- quadri-maculatus Cordistes, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 4.
- quadrimaculatus Cordistes, Gory in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 290.
- quadrimaculata Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 33.
- quadrimaculatus Corynomalus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 579.
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*] & var. sexnotatus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June
- quadrimaculatus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 215. [1824, 441.
- quadrimaculatus Cryptophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculata Ctenophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 19.—Tipula, 1761.
- quadrimaculata Cymindis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 499.
- quadrimaculata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 376.
- quadrimaculata Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- quadrimaculatus Cyrtotrachelus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 177.
- quadrimaculatus Dasytes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 129.—
- quadrimaculatus Melyris, 1790.
- quadrimaculatus Dendrobias, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836,
- quadri-maculatus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 66. [22.
- quadri-maculatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 137.
- quadrimaculatum Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 79.
- quadrimaculatus Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 33.—
- quadri-maculatus Carabus, L. 1758.
- quadrimaculatus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- quadrimaculata Eburia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post
- quadrimaculatus Mar. 1834, 9.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- quadrimaculatus Elater (Agrypnus), Ol.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- quadrimaculata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 507. [31.
- quadrimaculatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 58.
- quadrimaculatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
- quadrimaculatus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 905.
- quadrimaculatus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- quadrimaculatus Eustrophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 58.

- quadrimaculata** Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.
- quadrimaculatus** Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 351.
- quadrimaculata** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850
- quadrimaculatus** Gobio, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 22. [[1849], 50.
- quadrimaculatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 44.
- quadrimaculata** Goliathus (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 34.—Cetonia, Fab. 1781.
- quadrimaculatus** Habrodactylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 311.
- quadrimaculatus** Haliphus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820,
- quadrimaculatus** Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.]. [349.
- quadrimaculata** Helluo, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- quadrimaculatus** Helops (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 349.—Serropalpus, 1798.
- quadrimaculatus** Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 388.
- quadrimaculata** Hercyna (Hatch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- quadrimaculatum** Heterachthes, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 43.
- quadrimaculata** Hyperaspis, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 16.
- quadri-maculatum** Ibidion (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Heterachthes.
- quadrimaculatus** Ilybius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 274.
- quadrimaculata** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata** Labidostomis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
- quadrimaculatus** Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 302. [1849 (3) 1849, 149.
- quadrimaculata** Lagria, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- quadrimaculata** Lampyrus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata** Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculatus** Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus, L. 1758. [June 1844, 105.
- quadri-maculata** Leima, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7)
- quadrimaculata** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.] & var. disjuncta, Knoch [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]
- quadrimaculata** Limnobia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 151.—Tipula, 1761.
- quatuormaculata** (sic) Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Tipula quadri-, 1794.
- quadri-maculata** Lophia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata** Lophia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 22.—Cicindela, 1761.
- quadrimaculatus** Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 201. [484.
- quadrimaculata** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- quadrimaculata** Megilla (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculata** Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 276. [Acanthia.
- quadrimaculata** Monanthia (Wolff), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 261.—
- quadrimaculata** Monanthia (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 58.—
- quadri-maculatus** Monochamus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.]. [Tingis.
- quadrimaculatus** Monohammus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 86.
- quadrimaculata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Musc. Svec. (6) 1823, 63.
- quadrimaculata** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 296.
- quadrimaculata** Mycetochares, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 100.

- quadrimaculatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 141.
- quadrimaculatum Nedyus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 287.
- quadrimaculatus Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Notoxus (Anthicus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 106.
- quadrimaculatus Ochthedromus (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.—Carabus, 1758.
- quadrimaculata Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- quadrimaculatus Panagaeus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 698.
- quadrimaculatus Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 217.
- quadrimaculata Pentatomá, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 53.
- quadrimaculatus Peryphus (Lophia) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4 Oct. 1837, 54.—Cicindela, 1761.
- quadrimaculatum Phalacrus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.
- quadri-maculatum Phalacrus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 405.
- quadrimaculata Phalaena, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 245.
- quadri-maculatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) 1.
- quadrimaculata Photus, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 54. [1848, 269.
- quadrimaculatus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1794.
- quadrimaculata Pipiza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 59.—Syrphus
- quadrimaculata Platydemá, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 383
- quadrimaculatus Platytemopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 70.
- quadri-maculatus Plinthaeus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 155.
- quadri-maculatus Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1798.
- quadrimaculata Poekilosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [n. n.].
- quadri-maculata Prionus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85.
- quadrimaculatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
- quadrimaculatus Ptinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Ptinus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 308.
- quadrimaculata Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 150.
- quadrimaculatum Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculata Rhaphigaster (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Pentatoma.
- quadrimaculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.—Curculio,
- quadrimaculatus Rhysotrachelus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 134. [L. 1758.
- quadri-maculatus Ripiphorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 81; & App. 1817, 36.
- quadramaculata (sic) Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 121.
- quadrimaculatus Salpingus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 451
- quadri-maculata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
- quadrimaculata Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 77.
- quadrimaculatus Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.
- quadrimaculatus Serropalpus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 283; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 27.
- quadrimaculatum Sphaeridium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 155.—Dermestes.
- quadrimaculatus Spheniscus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.

- quadrimaculatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 910.
- quadrimaculatus** Stenocorus (Eburia) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 79.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- quadrimaculatus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 19.
- quadrimaculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 167.
- quadrimaculata** Tachina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 148.
- quadrimaculata** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 118.
- quadrimaculata** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- quadri-maculatus** Tetragonoderus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 243.
- quadrimaculatus** Tetraonyx (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 430.—Apalus.
- quadrimaculata** Tetric, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151.
- quadrimaculata** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [n. n.].
- quadrimaculatus** Thanasimus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 192.—
- quadri-maculata** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 144. [Clerus, 1787.
- quadrimaculata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 234. [687.—Pachyta.
- quadrimaculata** Toxotus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828,
- quadrimaculatus** Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., post May 1850, 7.
- quadri-maculatus** Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 107; & App. 1817, 43. [1027.—Gobio.
- quadrimaculatus** Tylognathus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843,
- quadrimaculata** Venilia (Hatch.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 304.—Phalaena.
- quadrimaculata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 530.
- quadrimaculosa** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- quadrimacuta** Cicindela, Sturm, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 18.
- quadrimacutum** Leptetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula quadri-maculatum, 1758. [218.
- quadrimammis** Hemitragus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841,
- quadrimucronatus** Arges (Murch.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544.—Paradoxides.
- quadrimucronatus** Paradoxides, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 658.
- quadrina** v. quadrinus.
- quadrinicisa** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 55.
- quadrinervosa** Oedemera, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 12.
- quadrinodis** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V. (2) 1840, 765.
- quadrinodosus** Eurhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 186.
- quadrinodosus** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 217. [499.
- quadrinodosus** Heteronotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
- quadrinodosus** Pachyrhinus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- quadrinodosus** Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 461.—
- quadri-nodosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 155. [Rhynchaenus.
- quadrinota** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 501.
- quadrinotatus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 853.
- quadrinotatus** Aegithus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 96.
- quadrinotatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 233.
- quadrinotata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 682.—Galleruca, 1798.
- quadri-notatus** Anacolis, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (9 & 10) June 1838, 131.
- quadrinotata** Anaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [n. n.].
- quadrinotata** Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 46.
- quadrinotatus** Anthicus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 498.
- quadrinotatus** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 113.
- quadrinotatus** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
- quadrinotatus** Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 249.



- quadrinotata* Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 504.  
*quadrinotata* Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 214. [Anthomyia, 1826.  
*quadrinotata* Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—  
*quadrinotatus* Baridius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Ins.) 1846, 203.  
*quadrinotatus* Brachinus, E. Ménétériès, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 99.  
*quadrinotata* Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.  
*quadrinotata* Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.  
*quadrinotata* Campsomeris (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hy-  
 ménopt. III. 1845, 502.—Scolia.  
*quadrinotatus* Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 5.  
*quadrinotatus* Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].  
*quadrinotatus* Cerambyx, W. Turtin, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 328.  
*quadrinotatus* Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].  
*quadrinotatus* Cerambyx, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)  
 1809, 243.  
*quadrinotatus* Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.  
*quadrinotatus* Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 299. [1794.  
*quadrinotata* Cicadula (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 296.—Cicada,  
*quadrinotata* Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 38.  
*quadrinotatus* Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 22.  
*quadrinotata* Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 32.—Cryptoccephalus, 1787.  
*quadrinotata* Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 446.  
*quadrinotatus* Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 83.  
*quadrinotatus* Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
 1837, 432.  
*quadrinotatus* Crioceris, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 940.  
*quadrinotata* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460.  
*quadrinotata* Cyclodera, A. White; J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.  
*quadrinotata* Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].  
*quadrinotata* Dromius (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus. [? Dufts.  
*quadrinotatus* Dromius (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 15.—Lebia,  
*quadrinotatus* Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 279; & App.  
 1817, 131.  
*quadrinotatus* Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.  
*quadrinotatus* Elmis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 187.  
*quadrinotatus* Eromylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [n. n.].  
*quadrinotatus* Euprosopus (Latr.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 151.—Cicindela.  
*quadrinotata* Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.  
*quadrinotata* Formica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 320.  
*quadrinotata* Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.  
*quadrinotata* Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 139.—  
 Galleruca, 1798.  
*quadrinotata* Haltica, Megerle in K. Dumschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 259.  
*quadrinotatus* Hydporus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [Melitta.  
*quadrinotatus* Hyalæus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—  
*quadrinotatus* Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 163.  
*quadrinotata* Ipidia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
 290.—Ips, 1798.  
*quadrinotata* Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].  
*quadrinotatus* Lebia (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 253.—Carabus.  
*quadrinotata* Lebia, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 136.  
*quadrinotata* Lebia, L. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 184.  
*quadrinotatus* Lepyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 295.  
*quadrinotata* Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 144.  
*quadrinotata* Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 58.  
*quadrinotatus* Lissoterpis, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 282.  
*quadrinotatus* Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) I.  
 1840, 280.

- quadrinotatus** Mastostethus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.  
**quadrinotata** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 79.  
**quadrinotata** Metachroma (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.—  
**quadrinotata** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 316. [Colaspis.  
**quadrinotata** Nitidula (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 32.—Ips,  
 1798.  
**quadrinotata** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.  
**quadrinotatus** Oxybelus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 338; & ed. London,  
 1825 (App.), 71.  
**quadrinotatum** Phalacroma, Halwe & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.  
**quadrinotata** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 380.  
**quadrinotatus** Plochionus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 6.  
**quadrinotata** Saperda (Sphaenura), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 59.  
**quadrinotata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 345.  
**quadrinotata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 240.  
**quadri-notatus** Scymnus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.]. [Calandra.  
**quadrinotatus** Sitophilus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—  
**quadrinotata** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.  
**quadrinotatus** Sphaerocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 189.  
**quadrinotatus** Stenochorus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—  
 Cerambyx.  
**quadrinotata** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post*  
 June 1850, 203.  
**quadrinotata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 279.  
**quadrinotatus** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].  
**quadrinotatus** Tetragonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 491.—  
 Carabus, 1798.  
**quadrinotata** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 323.—  
**quadrinotata** Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4. [Cicada, 1794.  
**quadrinotata** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
 III. 1840, 200.—Cicada, 1794.  
**quadrinotata** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 466.  
**quadrina** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 176.  
**quadrinus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 155.  
**quadrina** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 482.  
**quadriocellata** (sic) Platessa, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 242.  
**quadrioculatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.  
 artic. (8) 1849, 102 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**quadrioculata** Chalcophora, L. Redtenbacher in Russegeir, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.  
**quadrioculatus** Exochomus, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.  
 Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 383.  
**quadrioculata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 676.  
**quadrioculata** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 535.—Planaria,  
**quadrioculata** Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56. [1828.  
**quadrioculata** Polia (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct.  
 1846, 216.—Nemertes. [1828.  
**quadrioculata** Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—Planaria,  
**quadri-oculatus** Trachyderes (Schall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—  
 Cerambyx, 1783.  
**quadrioculata** Vortex, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 149.  
**quadripartitus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 60.—Goniatites. [142.—Goniatites.  
**quadripartitus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,  
**quadripartita** Bulla (Asc.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850,  
 599.—Philine, 1772.  
**quadripartitus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 19. [264.  
**quadripartita** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
**quadripartita** Lemna, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 344.

- quadripennis Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 268.
- quadripennis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 316.
- quadripennis Salarias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 251.
- quadripes Branchiurus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 13.
- quadripinnis Erpichthys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- quadripinnis Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 318. [Salarias, C. & V
- quadriplagiatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim  
artic. (7) 1849, 42 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quadriplagiatum Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 16.
- quadriplagiatus Bruchus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 57.
- quadriplagiatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)  
1840, 291.
- quadri-plagiata Cheilomenes (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850,  
447.—Coccinella.
- quadriplagiata Coccinella, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 195.
- quadriplagiata Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs.  
Zool.) 1809, 374.
- quadriplagiatus Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 264.
- quadriplagiatus Dromius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309. [1845.
- quadriplagiatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—? Omala,
- quadriplagiata Epilachna (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.—  
Coccinella. [Anthicus, 1849.
- quadriplagiatus Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—
- quadriplagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 299.
- quadriplagiata Omala, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V  
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 250.
- quadriplagiata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 451.
- quadriplecta Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
203.—Terebratula.
- quadriplecta Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 58. [1832, 7.
- quadriplectaria (*sic*) Heterusia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV.
- quadriplecata Rhynchonella (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
286.—Terebratula.
- quadriplecata Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
- quadriplecata Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 55.
- quadriplecata Turritlella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 29.
- quadriplecata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 233.
- quadripora Ceriopora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 41.
- quadriporus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 87.
- quadriposita Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- quadripuncta Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- quadripuncta Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 557. [Recurvaria.
- quadripunctalis Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—  
Pyralis, D. & S. 1775.
- quadripunctalis Epascaestria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—  
Pyralis, 1775.
- quadripunctalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
- quadripunctana Ablabia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
- quadripunctana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468. [126.—Tortrix.
- quadripunctaria Microsema, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.
- quadripunctaria Microsema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- quadri-punctatum Agonum, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*u. n.*].
- quadripunctatum Agonum (Deg.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 217.—  
Carabus, 1774.
- quadripunctata Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 470.
- quadripunctatus Anacolus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,  
116.
- quadripunctata Anaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 276.

- quadripunctatus Anchomenus (Deg.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 112.—Carabus, 1774.
- quadripunctata Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 324.
- quadripunctata Anthaxia (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
- quadripunctata Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 315.
- quadripunctatus Aphanus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 80.
- quadripunctatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 221.
- quadripunctatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1813.
- quadripunctatus Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001. [193.]
- quadripunctata Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 189.
- quadripunctatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 413.
- quadripunctata Aulacizes (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 571.—Tettigonia.
- quadripunctatum Bembidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- quadripunctata Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- quadripunctata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 291.
- quadripunctatus Brachiacantha (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 178.—Coccinella.
- quadripunctatus Brachinus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 68.
- quadripunctatus Caesiomorus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 90.
- quadripunctata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.
- quadripunctata Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- quadripunctatum Carenum, MacLeay in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842,
- quadripunctata Cassida, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.]. [158.]
- quadripunctata Cephalia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 684.
- quadripunctatus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 278.
- quadripunctatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- quadripunctata Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 56.
- quadripunctata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- quadripunctata Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- quadripunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 32.
- quadripunctata Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 5.
- quadripunctata Clythra (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 300.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- quadripunctatus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- quadripunctata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.].
- quadripunctatus Colpocephalus (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 255.—
- quadripunctata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460. [Borlasia.]
- quadripunctata Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 731.
- quadripunctatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 800. [Pepsis.]
- quadripunctatus Cryptocheilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 121.—
- quadripunctatum Cryptorhopalum, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin
- quadripunctatus Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 93. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 43.]
- quadripunctatus Cychnamus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 408.—
- Strongylus, 1792.
- quadripunctatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- quadripunctata Cymindis, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.
- quadripunctata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827,
- quadripunctatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 247. [368.]
- quadripunctatus Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
- quadripunctatum Enoplium (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 188.—Tillus.
- quadripunctata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 495.
- quadripunctata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 117.

- quadripunctata Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 266.  
quadripunctatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].  
quadripunctata Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 496.  
quadripunctata Fabricia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 151.  
quadripunctata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 665.—Crioriceris.  
quadripunctata Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 197.  
quadripunctata Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [n. n.].  
quadripunctata Halicta (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galeruca, Ol. [1774].  
quadripunctatus Harpalus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 159.—Carabus, Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 326.  
quadripunctata Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.  
quadripunctata Ips, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].  
quadripunctatus Ischyry (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 127.—Erotylus, 1791.  
quadripunctatus Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 15.—Cicada.  
quadri-punctata Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 378.—Cerambyx.  
quadripunctata Lema, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 281.  
quadripunctata Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 318.—Crioriceris.  
quadripunctata Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.].  
quadri-punctata Leptura, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 491.  
quadripunctata Leptura, Melsh.; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 166. [64].  
quadri-punctata Lycoperdinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166. [64].  
quadripunctata Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 119. [394].  
quadripunctata Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 1847.  
quadripunctatus Mastotethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 642.—Megalopus.  
quadripunctatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 220.  
quadripunctata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 430.  
quadripunctatus Metabletus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 39.  
quadripunctatus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
quadripunctata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.  
quadri-punctata Mylabris, Bilb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.].  
quadripunctatus Notiophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 280.  
quadripunctata Odontota (sic), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 274.  
quadripunctata Oedemera, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 9.  
quadripunctatus Onthopagus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 162.—Scarabaeus, 1789.  
quadripunctata Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Heterotoma.  
quadripunctatus Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1793.  
quadripunctata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.  
quadripunctata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 68.  
quadripunctatum Phalangium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 204.  
quadripunctatus Pholcus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 239.  
quadripunctata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 20.  
quadripunctatus Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.  
quadripunctatus Pompilus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 282.—Sphex, 1787.  
quadripunctatus Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.  
quadripunctata Prothyma, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual; II. 1838, 27.

- quadripunctatus Ptinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Ptinus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 438.
- quadripunctatus Rachus (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 459.—Pholcus.
- quadripunctatus Ripiphorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 177.
- quadripunctata Sapromyza (L.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 22.—Musca, 1767.
- quadripunctata Sapyga, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 20.
- quadripunctatus Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 392.
- quadripunctatus Scomber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 331.
- quadripunctatus Sphenocorynes (Weber), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 867.—Curculio.
- quadripunctatus Staphylinus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198.
- quadripunctatus Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 76.
- quadripunctatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- quadripunctatus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 459.
- quadripunctatus Stiphilus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.
- quadripunctatus Strongylus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- quadripunctatus Suhpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
- quadripunctata Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 318.—Musca, 1767.
- quadripunctata Tetrastemma (Q. & G.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 88.—Borlasia.
- quadripunctata Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 59.
- quadripunctatum Theridion (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—Aranea, L.
- quadripunctatus Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- quadripunctatus Trachinotus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 434.—Caesiomorus.
- quadripunctata Tricelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 190.—Planaria.
- quadripunctata Urochela, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 3.
- quadripunctata Zonitis, M. Adams in Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 160. [1787.]
- quadripunctata Zonitis (Fab.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Mylabris.
- quadripunctella Amaurosetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Jan. 1835, 354.—Tinea, 1781.
- quadripunctella Chalybe (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.—Ypomeneuta.
- quadripunctella Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.
- quadripunctella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- quadripunctella Ypomeneuta, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 566.
- quadripunctulus Heterothops (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 481.—Tachinus.
- quadripunctulus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 24.
- quadripustulatus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 477.
- quadripustulatus Alphitophagus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 12.
- quadripustulata Anaspis, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 212.
- quadripustulatus Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [Anaspis, *n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 46.
- quadripustulatus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 734.
- quadri-pustulatus Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatus Aplocnemus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—Dasytes; ? Hispa, 1798.
- quadripustulatus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 424.
- quadripustulatus Aulacocheilus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 247.—Erotylus.
- quadripustulata Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 434.

- quadripustulatum Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 80.—Lopha.
- quadripustulatum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Carabus,
- quadripustulatum Bembidium, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 226 [=126]. [1781.
- quadri-pustulata Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 138.
- quadripustulatus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 432.
- quadripustulata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 435. [1795.
- Calandra (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 89.—Rhynchophorus,
- quadripustulatum Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- quadri-pustulatus Callistus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 215.
- quadripustulatus Chlaenius, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 620.
- quadripustulatus Clerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 156.
- quadripustulata Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- quadripustulatum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- quadripustulata Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 278.
- quadripustulatus Cryptohypnus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 142.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 297. [1798.
- quadri-pustulata Dasytes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12.—Hispa,
- quadri-pustulatus Dasytes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 (vid. errata) [n. n.].
- quadripustulatus Demetrias, Klug; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 278.
- quadripustulatus Divales (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes; Hispa, 1798.
- quadripustulata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- quadripustulatus Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 202.
- quadripustulatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 6.
- quadripustulatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- quadripustulata Euryoda, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 14.
- quadripustulatus Exochomus (L.), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 15.—Coccinellâ, 1758.
- quadripustulata Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124. [June 1846, 57.
- quadripustulata Hallomenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3)
- quadripustulata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 168.—Crioceris, 1787.
- quadripustulatus Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182.—Cimex, 1775.
- quadripustulatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 157.
- quadripustulatus Hypnoidus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 261.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Hypolithus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Laemosaccus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 73.—Attelabus.
- quadripustulatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- quadripustulatus Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- quadripustulatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1775.
- quadri-pustulata Lopha (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus, 1781.
- quadripustulata Lycoperdina (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 324.—Endomychus; Galleruca, 1792. [105.—Calandra.
- quadripustulatus Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- quadri-pustulatus Megaderus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [n. n.].
- quadripustulata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 316.
- quadripustulatus Mycetophagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- quadri-pustulata Mycetophila, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- quadripustulata Nemoraea (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 103.—Tachina.

- quadri-pustulata Nitidula, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatus Panagaeus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 172.
- quadripustulata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 63.
- quadripustulatus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI 1843 (4) 1843, 706.
- quadripustulatus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
- quadri-pustulatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 353.—Lipeurus.
- quadripustulata Phyllotreta (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 95.—
- quadri-pustulatus Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [Galleruca, 1792.
- quadripustulatus Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—Attelabus.
- quadri-pustulatus Rhyzophagus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatum Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulatum Scaphidium, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 198. [Curculio.
- quadripustulatus Sphaeriestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—
- quadripustulata Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 309.—Musca, 1794.
- quadripustulata Thyamis (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—Haltica.
- quadripustulata Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
- quadri-pustulatus Trichodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- quadripustulata Winthemia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 175.—Musca, 1794.
- quadriradiatus Ananchites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 187.
- quadriradiata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 108, Aug. 1850.
- quadriradiatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.
- quadriradiatus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- quadriramosa Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 468. [150.
- quadriremis Cassida, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 223.
- quadriscopa Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 261 (1827); Syn. 1827, 345.
- quadriscopa Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 214.
- quadriscriptus Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1128.
- quadrisculptus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 378.
- quadrisculptus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 250.—Ichneum.
- quadriscutis Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 111. [mon, 1820.
- quadrisectus Odynerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 385.
- quadriserialis Phillipsia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.
- quadriseriatus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 124.
- quadriseriatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 205.
- quadriseriata Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- quadriseriata Oniscia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 145.
- quadriseriatum Solarium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- quadriseriatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 59.
- quadrisignata Acalanthis, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 446.
- quadrisignatus Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 220.
- quadri-signata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrisignatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 169 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quadrisignatus Aphodius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 172.
- quadrisignata Apiodera (Dup.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—? Erotylus.
- quadrisignatus Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
- Anthicus, 1849. [1837, 10.
- quadrisignatus Axinopsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3)



- quadrisignatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 659.  
quadrisignatum Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 153.—Elaphrus.
- quadrisignatus Brachynemius (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 18.—Litomerus.
- quadrisignatus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 212.  
quadrisignatus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 257.
- quadri-signata Casnonia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 387.  
quadri-signata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].  
quadri-signatus Catascopus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.  
quadri-signata Charadronota (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 619.—  
Diplognata.
- quadrisignata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 643.  
quadrisignatus Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 162.  
quadrisignata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 283.  
quadrisignata Clythra, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 221 & 223.  
quadrisignata Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 8.  
quadrisignata Cryptarcha, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 15.  
quadri-signatus Cryptoccephalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].  
quadrisignatus Cryptoccephalus, E. Suffrian (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, Cryptohypnus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 16. [192.  
quadrisignata Cymindis, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 21.
- quadrisignata Diplognata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 127.  
quadrisignata Dircaea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [n. n.].  
quadrisignata Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 580. [1825, 236.  
quadrisignatus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.  
quadrisignatus Elaphrus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 205.  
quadri-signatus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 302;  
quadrisignatus Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.]. [ & App. 1817, 139.  
quadrisignatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 166. [May 1841, 156.
- quadrisignatus Erotylus (Aulacocheilus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.  
quadrisignatus Eudius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 163.  
quadri-signata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].  
quadrisignata Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 259.  
quadrisignatus Harpacterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 208.
- quadrisignata Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].  
quadrisignatus Laccophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 104.  
quadri-signata Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.].  
quadrisignata Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 676.  
quadrisignata Lema, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 534.
- quadrisignatus Litomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 575. [228.—Mylabris q—maculata.  
quadrisignatus Lydus (Tausch.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824,  
quadrisignatus Lydus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 415.
- quadrisignata Megacephala, Boisduval in Dejean & B., Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 7.  
quadrisignata Mordella, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 50.  
quadri-signatus Mycetophagus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.  
quadrisignata Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 226. [1840, 1.
- quadri-signatus Necrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) I.  
quadrisignatus Panagaeus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 187.  
quadrisignatum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 365.

- quadrisignatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
quadrisignata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 58. [188.  
quadrisignatus Ptinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 165.  
quadrisignatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)  
quadrisignatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.]. [1838, 907.  
quadri-signatus Tachys, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].  
quadrisignatus Taphroderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.  
quadrisignata Tetracha (Dej.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843  
[separata 1842], 101.—Megacephala. [Carabus.  
quadrisignatus Tetragonoderus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 491.—  
quadri-signatum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 80. [236.  
quadrisignatus Trigonopeltastes, Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,  
quadra-signata (sic) Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 418.  
quadrisignata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 464.  
quadrisignella Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209.  
quadrispilota Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 61.  
quadrispinis Batrachus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.  
quadrispinosus Alydus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 251.—Cimex, 1758.  
quadrispinosus Ancistropterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.  
quadrispinosus Atractodes, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 61.  
quadrispinosus Cerasphorus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847,  
32.  
quadrispinosa Cleodora, Rang in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 248.  
quadrispinosus Falciger, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 310.  
quadrispinosa Gasterosteus, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 283.  
quadrispinosus Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 492.—  
Curculio, 1777.  
quadrispinosa Macrodonia (Schoen.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2)  
c. July 1832, 140.—Prionus.  
quadrispinosus Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.  
quadrispinosus Phytobius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 463.—  
Rhynchaenus [non est].  
quadri-spinosus Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 346.  
quadrispinosus Scaphites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 116.  
quadrispinosus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 197.  
quadrispinosus Scolytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 323.  
quadrispinosa Squilla, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 262.  
quadrispinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.—Reduvius, 1794.  
quadrispinus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 674.  
quadrisquammata Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 134.  
quadristigma Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 177.  
quadristillatus Pharus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 950.  
quadri-striatum Bembidius (Schr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 31.—Carabus,  
quadristriata Crex, H. Lichtenstein in Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 275. [1781.  
quadristriatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 255.  
quadri-striata Eurina, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 167.  
quadristriatus Hydoporus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.  
quadristriatus Hyphidrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823,  
quadristriata Lumbriconereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 79. [107.  
quadristriata Melania, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 19.  
quadristriatus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. p. Rheind. VI. 1849, 6.  
quadristriata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 358.  
quadristriatus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.—  
Hister? Th. 1794.  
quadristriata Serpentina, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 134.  
quadristriata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.  
quadristriatum Solarium, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 42.  
quadristriata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 109.

- quadristriatus Trechus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- quadristriatus Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- quadristriatus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni. 1831, 41.
- quadri-striata Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 331.
- quadristrigata Andrena (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 122.—Halictus.
- quadristrigatus Chlorops (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca.
- quadristrigata Corethrura (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- quadristrigatus Halictus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 364.
- quadristrigata Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 72.
- quadristrigatus Rallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
- quadristrigella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 120.
- quadrisulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 151.
- quadrisulcata Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.
- quadrisulcatus Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31.
- quadrisulcatus Brachycerus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 185.
- quadrisulcatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- quadri-sulcatus Chlaenius (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- quadrisulcata Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- quadrisulcata Conularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 107.
- quadrisulcata Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 584.
- quadrisulcatus Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 162.
- quadrisulcatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 124.
- quadrisulcus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 264.
- quadritaeniator Lamia (Plectrodera), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 48.
- quadritaeniata Melyris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- quadrituberculatus Anthribus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- quadrituberculata Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 134.
- quadrituberculatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 75.—Scarab. 1798.
- quadrituberculatus Campylirhynchus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus, Fab. 1801.
- quadrituberculatus Ceutorhynchus (—), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—? Curculio, Don.
- quadrituberculata Cicada, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 297.
- quadri-tuberculatus Curculio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- quadrituberculata Dundubia (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 78.—Cicada. [1839, 361.
- quadrituberculatus Eurhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1)
- quadrituberculatus Exechesops, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 55.
- quadrituberculatus Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 216.
- quadrituberculata Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287. [301.
- quadrituberculatus Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- quadrituberculatus Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [*n. n.*].
- quadrituberculatus Macronychus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806,
- quadri-tuberculatus Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]. [215.
- quadrituberculata Oplocephala, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- quadrituberculatus Pagrus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 348.
- quadrituberculatus Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 162.
- quadrituberculata Pthobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 462.—Rhynchaenus.
- quadrituberculatus Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 423. [*n. n.*].
- quadrituberculatus Pogonocherus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72
- quadrituberculatus Pseudophyllus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 34.
- quadrituberculatus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 15.
- quadrituberculatus Rhinoncus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.

- quadrituberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 448.—Curculio, 1787.
- quadrituberculatus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 426.
- quadrituberculatus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 42.
- quadrituberculatus** Sthereus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 375.
- quadri-valvis** Sulculeolaria, Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 126.
- quadri-verrucatus** Chilocorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Coccinella, 1792.
- quadri-verrucatus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.
- quadri-verrucatus** Scymnus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- quadri-verrucata** Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- quadri-verrucata** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 451.
- quadri-virgatus** Coluber, H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 256.
- quadri-virgatus** Tropidonotus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 209.
- quadri-vitta** Opomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1115.
- quadri-vittatus** Acmaeops (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 322.—Leptura [non comp.].
- quadri-vittata** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- quadri-vittatus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- quadri-vittatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.].
- quadri-vittatus** Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 739.—Rhynchaenus. [Turritella.]
- quadri-vittatum** Cerithium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.—
- quadri-vittata** Ceroxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 366.
- quadri-vittata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
- quadri-vittata** Chrysomela, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 36.
- quadri-vittatus** Chrysops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 33.
- quadri-vittata** Cleonis, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 161.
- quadri-vittatus** Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1836, 113.
- quadri-vittatus** Cryptorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 324.—Rhynchaenus; ? Cetonia, 1789.
- quadri-vittatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 325.
- quadri-vittatus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 17.
- quadri-vittatus** Exophthalmus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio.
- quadri-vittata** Formicivora, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.
- quadri-vittata** Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amer. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 25.
- quadri-vittatus** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 189.
- quadri-vittata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 106.
- quadri-vittatus** Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.—Eristalis.
- quadri-vittata** Hilara, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- quadri-vittatus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 438. [1822, 7.]
- quadri-vittata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 268.
- quadri-vittata** Leptura, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 497.
- quadri-vittata** Leptura, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 193. [1789.]
- quadri-vittata** Macropsa (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 157.—Cetonia,
- quadri-vittata** Macronota, H. Schaum (ex Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 68.
- quadri-vittatus** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 300.
- quadri-vittatus** Noterus (Hydrocanthus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 247.
- quadri-vittatus** Parus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 129.
- quadri-vittatus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 426.

- quadrivittatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.  
**quadrivittata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 259.  
**quadrivittatus** Sciurus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 45; & London ed. II. 1823, 349.
- quadri-vittatus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 958.  
**quadrivittatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 962.
- quadrivittata** Spilogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 320.  
**quadrivittata** Steirolepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 156.  
**quadrivittata** Tamia (Say), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus.  
**quadrivittata** Tettigonia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 601.  
**quadrivittata** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 312.  
**quadrivittata** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 21.  
**quadrivittata** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].  
**quadrivittata** Urophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 456.  
**quadrivulneratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 339.
- quadrivulneratus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 970.  
**quadrivulnerata** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 466.
- quadrizona** Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**quadrizonata** Zemina, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 150.
- quadro**→ *v.* **quadri**→.
- quadrosa** Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- quadru**→ *v. et* **quadri**→.
- Quadula** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.—L.  
**quadrulatum** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- quadrulifer** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.  
**quadula** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 243.  
**quadula** Monodonta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**quadula** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 307.  
**quadula** Platax, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 329 [*n. n.*].  
**quadrulus** Turbo, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 154.  
**quadula** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 307.
- quadrum** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 93.—Musca.
- quadrum** Aricia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 489.—Musca.
- quadrum** Arpedium (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 619.—Omalius.
- quadrum** Athysanus, Zetterstedt in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.
- quadrum** Cheiropachus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 23.—Diplolepis.
- quadrum** Cleonymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 86.—Ichn. 1787.
- quadrum** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- quadrum** Elater, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
- quadrum** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 357. [Musca.]
- quadrum** Hylemyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
- quadrum** Hypolithus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- quadrum** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 2.
- quadrum** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 297.
- quadrum** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 320.
- quadrum** Omalius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 213.
- quadrum** Pteromalus (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 421.—Diplolepis.
- quadrum** Spilogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 295.—Musca. [1792.]
- quadrum** Tetragonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 486.—Carabus,

- quadrum** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 507.
- quadrum** *v. et quadra.*
- quadrupedans** Hoplichnus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 230.
- quadrupes** Podophis (L.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—Anguis, 1766.
- quadruplella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209.
- quadruplex** Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 78.
- quadruplicata** Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
- quadrupla** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 23.
- quaerendaria** Larentia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 104 (June 1850).
- quaerens** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlviii. [1850].
- quaesitorius** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 153.
- quaesita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 179.
- quaesitus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- [**quaestionis.**]
- questionis** Autographa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua, 1794.
- questionis** Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 118.
- quaestionis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.
- questionis** Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 118.
- questionis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
- quaestor** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 180, 281.
- quoestor** (*sic*) Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quaestor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.—Ophion.
- quaestor** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- quaestor** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 132.
- quaestor** Rogas (Heterospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 47.
- quagga** Asinus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 246.—Equus.
- quagga** Gobius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 150.
- quacha** (*sic*) Hippotigris (L.), C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 330.—Equus, 1785.
- quagga** Leptura, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 521.
- quagga** Strangalia (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.—Leptura.
- qualenii** Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 466.
- qualeniana** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 467.
- qualteriatius** *v. gualteriatius.* [467].
- quantius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 487.
- quao** Corvus, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- quartinia** Estrela, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 461.
- quartus** Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 235.
- quartzozoa** Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- quasje** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- quaternarium** Aeolona (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 14.—Aeolosoma.
- quaternarium** Aeolosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Sym. Phys. (Evert., Phyt. Turb.) (1) 1828, sign. *b*<sub>4</sub>.
- quaternaria** Planodes, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.
- quaternaria** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- quaternaria** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- quaternarium** Spondylomorum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.
- quaternata** Cistula (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
- quaternata** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
- quaternatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- quaternata** Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- quaterno-cingillata** Delphinula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- quaternus** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 358.

- quaternus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 452.
- quaterna** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- quaterna** Sphinx, [Esper], Mag. n. ausl. Ins. (1) 1794, 2.
- quateradiatus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 148; II., 159.
- quatre→, quatri→ v. quadri→.**  
[quattuor→.]
- quatuor cinctum** Cerithium, B. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 621 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecim-aculeatus** Ostracion, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- quattuordecimguttata** Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 12.—Buprestis, 1798.
- quattuordecim-guttata** Calvia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 140.—Coccinella, ? Poda, 1761.
- quattuordecimguttata** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- quattuordecimguttatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 163.
- quattuordecimlaminatus** Echeneis, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 155; Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 496.
- quattuordecimmaculata** Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- quattuordecim-maculata** Cassida, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1808, 298.
- quattuordecimmaculata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecimmaculatum** Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 211.
- quattuordecimmaculata** Saperda, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- quadridecemmaculatus** (*sic*) Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 69.
- quattuordecimnotata** Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecimnotata** Cisseis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- quattuordecimnotata** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecimnotatus** Oxybelus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 217 [*n. et f.*].
- quattuordecimnotatus** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
- quattuordecimoculata** Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 106.
- quattuordecimplagiata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 420.
- quattuordecimpunctata** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 237.
- quattuordecimpunctata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 943.
- quattuordecimpunctata** Crioceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 352.—Lema, 1798. [1829, 52.]
- quattuordecimpunctata** Cyclocephala, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I.
- quattuordecimpunctata** Gonioctena (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Chrysomela, L. 1767.
- quattuordecim-punctata** Melecta, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, expl. pl. 122, p. 4.
- quattuordecimpunctata** Mylabris, Bilb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecimpunctata** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.—Meloe, 1791. [Chrysomela, L. 1767.]
- quattuordecimpunctata** Podontia (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—
- quattuordecim-punctata** Propylea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 152.—Coccinella, 1758.
- quattuordecimpustulata** Coccinella, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecim-signata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 741.
- quattuordecim-signata** Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 338. [418.]
- quattuordecim-spilota** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 299.
- quattuordecim-striatus** Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 36 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 412.
- quattuordecim-striatus** Hister, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 83.
- quattuordecimstriatus** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- quattuordecim-striatus** Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 759.

- quattuorguttatus** Bembidion, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.
- quattuorguttatus** Eresus (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 45.—Aranea, 1790.
- quatuorlineata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
- quattuor-maculata** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1477.—Musca.
- quatuormaculata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.
- quatuornotatus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 51.
- quatuoroculus** Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
- quatuor-punctata** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 489. [II. 1830, 638.]
- quatuor-punctata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- quatuor-punctatus** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85\*.
- quatuor-punctata** Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 637. [Cricocoris quadri—p→, 1775.]
- quatuorpustulata** Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 9.—
- Quaxotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- quazonti** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 530.
- Quedius** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.—Col.
- quedlinburgense** Hysterotherium, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Quelea** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Quelea** Reichenbach in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—A.
- quelea** Fringilla (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 249.—Emberiza, 1758.
- quelea** Pyrgita, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 546.
- quelen** Pimelodus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 228.
- quemi** Capromys, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 389.
- quenselii** Amara (Schoen.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 481.—Carabus.
- quenselii** Arctia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 14.
- quenselii** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 83 (Fernaldo iudice 1834—41) [*n. et f.*].
- quenseli** Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 201.
- quenseli** Carabus (*sic*, *sed* Celia) (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.—Amara.
- quenseli** Chelonia (Payk.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1836, 51.—Bombyx, 1793.
- quenselii** Harpalus (Schoen.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 134.—Carabus.
- quenselii** Pleuronectes, Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. IV. 1821, 59.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Schafhäutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 819.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 359.
- quenstedti** Ammonites, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 143.
- quenstedti** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- quenstedti** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 50. [*n. n.*].
- quenstedti** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- quenstedtii** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
- quercalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea quercella, 1775.
- quercana** Halias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix, 1775.
- quercana** Hylophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.]
- quercana** Phibalocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis,
- quercana** Pseudoips, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me iudice 1806], 2 [*n. n.*]. [metra.]
- quercaria** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geo-
- quercaria** Eugonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra.
- quercaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 80 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].



- quercata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 687.—Galleruca.
- quercata** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—
- quercata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 216. [Buprestis.]
- quercata** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.
- quercata** Colaspoides (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis.
- quercata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495.
- quercata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 103.—Galleruca.
- quercella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 158.—Tinea, 1775.
- quercella** Talis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.
- quercens** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 307. [1839.]
- quercens** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus.
- quercetana** Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 767.
- quercetella** Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2164.—
- quercetellum** (*sic*) Coriscium, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210. [Coriscium.]
- quercetella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 470.
- quercitella** Gracillaroides (Zell.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 53.—Coriscium.
- querceti** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- querceti** Anthomyia, P. F. Buché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 82. [chaenus.]
- querceti** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhyn-
- querceti** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian (*ex* Erichs. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3)
- querceti** Falciger, Gyl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142. [*post* Sept. 1850, 290.]
- querceti** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 304.
- querceti** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 15.
- querceti** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 149.
- quercetorum** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- quercetorum** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.
- quercea** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 136.
- quercicola** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 540.—
- quercicola** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [Rhynchaenus.]
- quercicola** Lucanus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- quercicola** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- quercicola** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- quercicola** Platycerus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [1792.]
- quercicola** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
- quercicolus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 281.
- quercicola** Thelaxes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.
- quercicus** Bufo, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 109.
- quercifoliella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 531.
- quercifolius** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 284.
- quercifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 43 [Fernaldo judice 1802–08] [*n. et f.*]. [191.—Phalaena, 1758.]
- quercifolia** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,
- quercifolia** Eutricha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- quercifolia** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 247.—
- Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- quercifolium** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena,
- quercifolia** Phyllodesma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—
- Phalaena, 1758. [Geometra, 1796.]
- quercinaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—
- quercinaria** Eugonia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geo-
- metra; ? Phal. Hufn. 1767.
- quercinus** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 287.
- quercinum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris). I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 165.

- quercina** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 2.
- quercinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—  
[Torymus]
- quercina** Chalcis, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 266.
- quercinus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
- quercinus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 & 155 [*n. n.*].
- quercina** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 54. [1792.]
- quercinus** Dendroconus (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
- quercina** Dircaea (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 523.—Hypulus, 1798.
- quercinus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- quercinus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 262.
- quercinus** Glypticus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13. [Melolontha.]
- quercina** Lachnosterna (Knoch), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.—
- quercina** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 74.
- quercina** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- quercinus** Myoxus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 169.—Mus, 1766.
- quercinus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 373.
- quercus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 420.
- quercus** Acanthohermes, V. Kollar, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 191.
- quercus** Apoltarsus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.—  
Elater, 1790.
- quercus** Bithys (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1758.
- quercus** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 82 (Fernaldo judice Cetonia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [1834-41] [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, L. 1758. [chaenus.]
- quercus** Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 283.—Rhyn-
- quercus** Copturus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 650.—Zygops.
- quercus** Corymbites (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 64.—Elater.
- quercus** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- quercus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- quercus** Elater, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- quercus** Eriosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- quercus** Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1777.
- quercus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [1758.]
- quercus** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 266.—Phalaena,
- quercus** Hylecthrus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 9.
- quercus** Lachnus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—Aphis, 1758.
- quercus** Laothoe (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—  
Sphinx, 1775.
- quercus** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
- quercus** Lecanium (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus.
- quercus** Lucanus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 85. [Elater, 1790.]
- quercus** Ludius (Ol.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- quercus** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- quercus** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 72.
- quercus** Merinthus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 150.—  
Sphinx, ? D. & S. 1775.
- quercus** Meristis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 129.—Noctua,
- quercus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 188. [1775.]
- quercus** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necydalis, 1792.

- quercus** Orchestes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- quercus** Pachygastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1758.
- quercus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Phylloxera, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 223.
- quercus** Platycerus (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 331.—Lucanus.
- quercus** Pogonocherus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- quercus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 116.—Hesperia, 1793.
- quercus** Polyptychus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—
- quercus** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 93. [Sphinx, 1775.]
- quercus** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- quercus** Ptinus, Péroud in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 19.
- quercus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- quercus** Salix (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 328.—Curculio, 1758.
- quercus** Saperda, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 224.
- quercus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 982. [1775.]
- quercus** Smerinthus (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 45.—Sphinx,
- quercus** Sphaerosoma, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend. 1819, 394. [1775.]
- quercus** Sphaerosoma, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 238. [*n. et f.*].
- quercus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- quercus** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 325.—Cicada, 1777.
- quercus** Thecla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia,
- quercus** Thylacites, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [Fab. 1793.]
- quercus** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada, 1777.
- quercus** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 90.—Papilio,
- quercus** Zygos, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20. [1758.]
- quercus-castaneae** Cynips, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 6 Ap. 1844, 212.
- quercus folii** Diplolepis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Cynips, 1758.
- quercus folium** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 367.
- quercus-monticola** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 168.
- quercus-radius** Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- quercus ramuli** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 426.—Cynips, L. 1761.
- quercus tojae** Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 189.
- quercuum** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- querelans** Patrocles, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 219. [191.]
- querneus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 104 [querne, Huebn.].
- querne** Arianta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- querne** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- quernea** (*sic*) Chaonia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 31.—Bombyx querne, Huebn. [1775.]
- querne** Drymonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Bombyx,
- querne** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 180.—Phalaena, ? Borkh. 1790. [1775.]
- querne** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 84.—Bombyx,
- Querquedula** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1183.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Querquedula** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 142.—A.
- querquedula** Querquedula (L.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Anas, 1758.
- quersolina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Querula** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.

- querulans** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- querula** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 171.
- querulus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 89.
- querula** Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 555.
- querulus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.
- querulus** Holcorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 520.
- querula** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 530.
- querula** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 68.
- querula** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 77.
- querulus** Picus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 103.
- querula** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 821.
- querula** Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 51.—Fringilla.
- quest** → *v. quæst* →.
- quetzpaleo** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 268.
- quica** Didelphis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 36.
- quichua** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 37.
- quiebra** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 396.
- quiebra** Lichia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 365.
- quiescens** Uranidea, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 61.
- quietus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 184.
- quieta** Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- quietus** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 17.
- quieta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- quieta** Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua.
- quimperiana** Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- quimperiana** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- quimperiana** Theba (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- quinaria** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- quinaria** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 3.
- quinciensis** Helix, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 53.
- quincuncialis** (sic) Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.
- quincuncialis** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 362.
- quincuncialis** Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 668.—Eunicea.
- quincuncialis** Lunulites, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 415.
- quincuncialis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214.
- quincuncialis** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- quincuncialis** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 207.
- quincunciatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 167; II., 307.
- quinda** Inostemma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 273.
- quindecies-striatum** Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 80.
- quindecim-aculeata** Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.
- quindecimaculeatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
- quindecimale** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.
- quindecimalis** Pelates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 95 (1836).
- quindecim-maculata** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
- quindecimmaculata** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- quindecim-maculata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- quindecim-maculata** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 20.
- quindecim-maculata** Leis (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 246.—Coccinella.
- quindecim-punctata** Anatis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 133.—Coccinella, Deg. 1775.
- quindecimpunctatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 300.
- quindecimpunctata** Elis, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 175.
- quindecimpunctata** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 600.

- quindecimpunctatus** Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 22.—Curculio.
- quindecim-spilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- quindecim-spilota** Leis (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 248.—Coccinella.
- quindens** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 61.
- quindensis** Bacteria, Goudot, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 125.
- quinnat** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 219.
- quinqualis** Anania, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.
- quinqualis** Anania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.
- quinguangularis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.
- quinguangulare** Cerithium, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17.
- quinguangularis** Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 92. [*n. n.*].
- quinguangulare** Dentalium, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- quinguangularis** Eugeniocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 111.
- quinguangularis** Isocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- quinguangularis** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- quinguangularis** Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
- quinguangularis** Rhodocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 109.
- quinguangularis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.
- quinqueangulatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 79.
- quinquangulatus** Euomphalus, *id. ac* pentangulatus, Sow.; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 87.
- quinguangulata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
- quinguangulosa** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 341.
- quinquaria** Eupisteria (Huebner), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra.
- quinquaria** Fidonia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 431, 1829.—Geometra, 1818–22.
- quinquaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.) Tab. 100 [Fernaldo judice, 1818–22].
- quinquaria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1818–22.
- quinque** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.
- quinqueaculeata** Raia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 200.
- quinqueannulatus** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 545.
- quinquecanaliculatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 32.
- quinquecarinatus** Astacus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 410.
- quinquecarinata** Cyclura, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 59. [1842.
- quinquecarinatus** Enyaliosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 192.—Cyclura,
- quinquecarinata** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus; ? Tropidosaura.
- quinquecarinata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.
- quinquecarinatus** Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- quinquecella** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 175.
- quinquecinctus** Allantus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 124.
- quinquecinctus** Arpactus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecincta** Cerceris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Philanthus, 1790.
- quinquecinctum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 621 [*n. n.*].
- quinquecinctus** Ceropales (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 340.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecinctus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.
- quinquecinctus** Cheilinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 19.
- quinquecinctus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
- quinque-cinctus** Culex, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201 [*n. n.*].
- quinque-cincta** Elis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 78.—Scolia, 1793.

- quinquecinctus** Gorytes (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 804, 180.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecinctus** Hoplisus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 61.—Mellinus, 1793. [374.]
- quinquecinctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIV. 1820.
- quinquecincta** Larra (F.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 118.—Mellinus, 1793.
- quinquecincta** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 42.
- quinquecinctus** Pleurotomaria (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Trochus.
- quinquecinctus** Pomacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 210.
- quinquecincta** Tarpa, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 193.
- quinquecinctus** Trochus, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (6) 1832, 46.
- quinquecinctus** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 50.
- quinquecinctus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 165.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- quinquecinctus** Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—Trochus.
- quinquecincta** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 106.
- quinque-cinctus** Urichthys, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 224.
- quinquecirrha** Pelagia, E. Desor, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1848), 76.
- quinquecolor** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 194.
- quinquecolor** Merops, H. Boie, *N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik)* I (2) 1832, 473 [n. n.].
- quinquecolor** *v. et* quinticolor.
- quinquecornuatum** Scyllia, v. Hasselt, *Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (20) May 1823,
- quinque-cornutum** Scyllium, v. Hasselt, *Bull. des Sci. Nat.* II. 1824, 89. [315.]
- quinquecostatus** Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], *App. al Catal. Amm. Alpi Venetè*, 1847, 1.
- quinquecostata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 118.
- quinquecostata** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1)
- quinque-costatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 63. [1844, 76.]
- quinque-costatus** Cixius, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833, 224.
- quinquecostata** Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 632.—Pecten. [Pecten.]
- quinquecostatus** Neitha (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.)*, 87 (1840).—
- quinquecostata** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland*, 1846, 33.
- quinquecostata** Pecten, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* I. 1814, 122.
- quinquecostatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 121.
- quinquecostatus** Pectinites (Sow.), J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 520.—Pecten.
- quinquecostata** Spirigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—Terebratula.
- quinquecostatus** Taphrostethus, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 41.
- quinquecostata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 59.
- quinquecristata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 226.
- quinquidens** Jaminia, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. li, f. 11 [n. et f.].
- quinquedens** Mantis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 454.
- quinque-dentatus** Brachystethus, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 344.
- quinquedentatus** Bulimus (Meg.), L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* I. 1841, 84.—Pupa.
- quinquedentatus** Fusus, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VI (32) 1833, 43.
- quinquedentata** Gonodon (Meg.), F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1836.]
- quinquedentata** Othonia, T. Bell, *Tr. Zool. Soc. London*, II (1) Nov. 1836, 56.—Pitho,
- quinquedentata** Pitho, T. Bell, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- quinquedentata** Pupa, Megerle in C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 19 [n. n.].
- quinquedentata** Pupa (Born), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 345.—Turbo, 1778.
- quinquedentatum** Tetragona, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 125.
- quinquedentata** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* IV. 1801, 83.
- quinquedentatus** Xantho, F. Krauss, *Südafrik. Crust.* 1843, 30.

- quinquefaria Scutella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 228.
- quinquefasciatus Ætheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 111.
- quinquefasciata Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 20.
- quinque-fasciata Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 14.
- quinquefasciatus Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Mellinus, 1798.
- quinquefasciatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 396.
- quinquefasciata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 401.
- quinquefasciata Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
- quinquefasciatus Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 104.
- quinquefasciatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 308.
- quinquefasciata Cerciis, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LIII. 1813, 376.
- quinquefasciatus Cerciis (Rossi), P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 117.—Crabro, 1792.
- quinquefasciatus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice
- quinquefasciata Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 82. [1836], 101.
- quinquefasciatus Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 10.
- quinquefasciatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 12. [219.
- quinquefasciatus Draco, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827.
- quinquefasciatus Dracunculus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 235.—Draco, 1827.
- quinque-fasciatus Erychthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- quinquefasciatus Galerites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- quinquefasciatus Gorytes (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus, 1798.
- quinque-fasciata Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 163.
- quinquefasciata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 418.
- quinquefasciata Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 60.
- quinquefasciatus Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
- quinquefasciata Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Ætheocerus.
- quinquefasciata Poecilaspis (Perty), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 405.—Cassida.
- quinquefasciatus Pterochilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 347; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 79.
- quinquefasciatum Rygchium, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 384.—Pterochilus,
- quinquefasciata Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 116. [1824.
- quinquefasciatus Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 23.
- quinquefasciata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 464.
- quinquefasciata Tephritis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 357.
- quinquefissa Ophiotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- quinquefora Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- quinquefora Mellita (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 36.—Scutella.
- quinquefora Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- quinqueguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 626.
- quinqueguttatus Latrodectus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 75.
- quinquejugis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 173.
- quinquelabiatus Echinoclypeus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- quinquelamellata Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91. [189.—Clypeus, 1778.
- quinquelamellata Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia
- quinquelineata Altica, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 375.
- quinque-lineata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 671.
- quinque-lineata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1475.—Anthomyza, 1838.

- quinquelineata** Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 285. [1817, 312.]
- quinquelineatus** Bostrichus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.]
- quinquelineatus** Cheilodipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 167.
- quinquelineata** Chordodera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 202.—Cetonia, 1781.
- quinquelineata** Cleonis, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- quinque-lineatus** Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 339.
- quinquelineatus** Diacope (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- quinquelineatus** Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 266. [Coluber.
- quinquelineata** Duberria (Raddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—
- quinquelineata** Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.
- quinquelineata** Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 241.
- quinquelineata** Galeruca, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- quinquelineata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [1813], 70.
- quinque-lineata** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 89.
- quinquelineatus** Hydroporus (Zett.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 367.—Hyphydrus.
- quinque-lineatus** Hyphydrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 234.
- quinquelineata** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 243.
- quinquelineata** Lacerta, J. Green [non Daud.], J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 348. [126.—Cetonia, 1781.
- quinquelineata** [Lophorrhina] (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842,
- quinquelineata** Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- quinquelineatus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 445.
- quinquelineatus** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- quinquelineatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- quinquelineatus** Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 148.
- quinquelineatum** Plestiodon (Gm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 707.—Lacerta, L. 1766.
- quinquelineata** Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 7.—Empis.
- quinquelineata** Sciara, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 149.
- quinquelineatus** Scincus, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II.
- quinquelineatus** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 201. [1801, 74.
- quinquelineata** Scincus (Green), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 405.—Lacerta.
- quinquelineatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.
- quinquelineatus** Tiliqua (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 69.—Lacerta, 1766.
- quinquelineatus** Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 130.
- quinquelineata** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 237.
- quinquelineata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- quinquelineata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
- quinquelineatus** Xyloterus (Adams), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—
- quinquella** Microsetia, P. H. Vaughan, The Zoologist, VI (1) 1848, 1986. [Bostrichus.
- quinqueloba** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 209. [191.—Asterias.
- quinqueloba** [Goniaster] (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- quinqueloba** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
- quinqueloba** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- quinqueloba** Polyptothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- quinqueloba** Scutella, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 18. [[n. et f.].
- quinqueloba** Spirifera, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 134.
- quinquelobata** Scyphia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
- Quinqueloculina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Ci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.—Rh.
- quinquemaculata** Angela (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171.—Mantis.



- quinquemaculatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 14 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- quinque-maculata Anthomyia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 116.
- quinquemaculata Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 197.
- quinquemaculatus Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 738.
- quinque-maculatus Borborus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1130.
- quinquemaculatus Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- quinquemaculatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 337.
- quinquemaculata Cercopis, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 43.
- quinquemaculata Ceroxys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.
- quinque-maculatus Clytus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 104.
- quinquemaculata Coryphaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 218.
- quinquemaculatus Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 392.—Labrus, Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 452. [1792.]
- quinquemaculata Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- quinquemaculata Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.]. [214.]
- quinquemaculatus Hemipteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802,
- quinquemaculata Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
- quinquemaculata Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 428.
- quinquemaculata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- quinquemaculatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 628.
- quinquemaculata Melazycera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 270.
- quinque-maculata Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
- quinquemaculata Metastemma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 53. [250.]
- quinquemaculata Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 13.
- quinquemaculata Ophiotrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asterias.
- quinquemaculata Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 63.
- quinquemaculata Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 435.
- quinquemaculata Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- quinque-maculatus Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 59. [402.]
- quinquemaculata Spilogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 294.
- quinquemaculata Tetraopes, Le Conte in S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 53.
- quinquemaculata Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 67.
- quinquemaculata Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- quinquemaculatus Typophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
- quinque-maculata Uroctea, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 200.
- quinquemaculata Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 339.
- quinquemaculata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
- quinquenarius P[olyneus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 130.
- quinque-nervis Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 193.
- quinque-nodosus Prynus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139 [n. n.].
- quinquenodosus Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 493.
- quinqüenotata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 543.
- quinqüenotata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.] & *var.* parenthesis, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- quinque-notata Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 230.
- quinque notatus Crabro, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212 [n. et f.].

- quinque-notata** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**quinquenotata** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.  
**quinque-notatus** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.  
**quinquenotatus** Pompilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 304. [1840, 269.  
**quinquenotatus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 78.  
**quinque-notata** Sibiria, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 32.  
**quinquenotata** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 159.  
**quinque ocellatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 95.  
**quinquepartitus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**quinquepartita** Dia (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Attus.  
**quinquepartita** Euophrys (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—  
 Attus.  
**quinquepartitus** Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.  
**quinquepartius** Salticus (Walk.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 41.—Attus.  
**quinqueplicata** Chondrula, Megerle in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.  
**quinqueplicatus** Chondrus, Meg.; Jan, Cat. Mus. (II a, Conch.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].  
**quinqueplicata** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356. [ginella.  
**quinqueplicata** Porcellana (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mar-  
**quinqueplicata** Pupa (C. & J.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 163.—  
**quinqueplicata** Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 55. [Chondrus.  
**quinquepunctalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 117. [265.  
**quinquepunctalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
**quinque-punctatum** Agonum, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 137.  
**quinquepunctatus** Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 122.—Agonum.  
**quinquepunctata** Calandra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. ix.  
**quinquepunctata** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**quinquepunctatus** Clytus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, p. xlviii.  
**quinquepunctata** Ephydra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847  
 (3) 1847, 201.  
**quinquepunctata** Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2)  
 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].  
**quinquepunctata** Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.  
**quinquepunctata** Geniates, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**quinquepunctata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].  
**quinquepunctata** Heleomyza, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 101.  
**quinquepunctatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**quinquepunctata** Lema, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 553.  
**quinquepunctata** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.  
**quinque-punctata** Ophiura, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.  
**quinquepunctatus** Pseudocryobius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 54.  
**quinquepunctatus** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—  
 Curculio, 1758. [Scolia, 1781.  
**quinquepunctata** Sapyga (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 346.—  
**quinquepunctatus** Scaphidomorphus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.  
 Ap. 1841, 111.—Erotylus, 1775.  
**quinque-punctata** Sibiria (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.  
**quinquepunctata** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.  
**quinquepunctatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 20.  
**quinquepunctatus** Tychius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—  
 Curculio, 1758.  
**quinquepunctatus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 544.  
**quinquepustulatus** Badister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 58.  
**quinquepustulatus** Stenolophus (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 414.—  
 Badister.  
**quinqueradiatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.  
**quinqueradiata** Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 115.

- quinquerugatus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- quinqueserrata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- quinqueseta Terebella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324. [[1841], 157.
- quinquesignata Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- quinque-signata Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 230.
- quinque-signatus Hemirhipus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 234. [Coccinella.
- quinquesignata Hemisphaerica (Kirby), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—
- quinquesignata Hippodamia (Kirby), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 15.—Coccinella.
- quinquesignata Stenura, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 94.
- quinquespinosus Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 261.
- quinquespinosus Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 323.
- quinque-spinosus Nysson, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 78.
- quinquespinosa Rophites, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 72.
- quinquespinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.—Reduvius, 1781.
- quinquestriatus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- quinquestriatus Androctonus (Leiurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 353.
- quinquestriatum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 34.
- quinquestriatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- quinquestriata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 642.
- quinquestriatus Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 46.—Androctonus.
- quinquestriata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
- quinquestrigata Eyyromphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [n. n.].
- quinquestrigatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 134.
- quinquesulcatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 83.
- quinquesulcata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 35. [1857.—Chlamys.
- quinquesulcata Exema (Koll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- quinquesulcatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- quinquesulcata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 226.
- quinquetaeniatus Euprepis (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- quinquetaeniatus Mabuya (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- quinquetaeniatus Scincus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 103.
- quinque-tentaculatus Pteronotus (Sp. & Ag.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 309.—Heterobranchus sextentaculatus.
- quinquetesseratus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 448. [297.
- quinquetuberculatus Coeliodes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- quinquetuberculatus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—Rhynchaenus t—cutus.
- quinque-tuberculata Lamia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 328.
- quinque-tuberculata Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- quinquetubercutus (sic) Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447. [266.
- quinqueundata Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 184.
- quinquevalvis Lepas, J. Mawe, Linnaean Syst. of Conch. 1823, 8 [n. et f.]. [1842, 184.
- quinquevirgatus Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [n. n.].
- quinquevittata Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 85.
- quinquevittata Disonycha (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—
- quinquevittata Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 129. [Altica.
- quinquevittatus Eristalis, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 465.
- quinquevittata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15
- quinquevittatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187. [n. n.].
- quinque vittata Helomyza, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 117.
- quinquevittatus Julis, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.

- quinquevittata** Lacerta, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 61.
- quinquevittatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 84.
- quinquevittata** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 65.
- quintessis** Gulo, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 203.
- quinticolor** Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
- quinticolor** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 45.
- quinticolor** Coccythraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 538.
- quinticolor** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 183.
- quinticolor** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (9) *post* 1807, 85.
- quinticolor** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 21.
- quinticolor** Munia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 452.—Loxia.
- quinticolor** *v. et quinquecolor*.
- quintilia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- quiqui** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 432.—Mustela, Mol. 1782.
- Quirinus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- quirina** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.—Papilio, 1781.
- quirina** Colius, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831–3 [1832], 151.
- quiriquina** Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 458. [397.]
- quiriquinae** Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831,
- Quiscal** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817 (1819), 151.—A.
- Quiscalis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Quiscalus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 36.—A.
- Quiscalus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Av. 1889, 193, *sed err. pro* Quiscalis, *q.v.*
- quiscala** Quiscalus (L.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 364.—Gracula, 1758.
- quiscula** Icterus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Gracula, 1758.
- quisqualis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- quisqualis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 230, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- quisquiliarius** Philonthus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 469.—Staphylinus.
- quisquiliarius** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 335.
- quisquiliarium** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 398.
- quisquiliarium** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—Aleochara.
- quisquiliarium** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier G., R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Trombidium.
- quisquiliarium** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 317.—
- quisquiliarium** Monotoma, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 203. [Aleochara.]
- quisquiliarium** Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 11.—Trombidium.
- quisquiliarium** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 32. [Scarabaeus, 1761.]
- quisquilius** Cercyon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.—
- quisquilius** Crypticus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- quisquilius** Crypticus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 21.—Tenebrio, 1761.
- quisquilius** Dermestes (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 71.—Scarabaeus, 1761.
- quisquilius** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 151.
- quisquilia** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330.
- quitensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.
- quitensis** Grallaria, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 26 Dec. 1844, 847 & 848.
- quitensis** Gulo, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 347.
- quitensis** Mephitis (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 152.—Gulo.
- quitensis** Thiosmus (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 66.—Gulo.
- quiteria** Brassolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio, 1780.
- quitzinensis** Scyphia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 641.

- quixensis Odynerus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Orcus, G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 125 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Phyllostomus, G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 146 [*n. n.*].
- quixensis Thamnophilus, E. Cornalia, *Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan.* 1849, 12.
- quixensis Vespertilio, G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 302.—*vide* Phyllostomus.
- qobcticum Phalangium, *v. copticum*.
- quopopa Polysticte, A. Smith, *Rept. Exp. C. Afr.* 1836, 54.
- quoraea Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- quoyana Ampullacera, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 288.
- quoyana Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.* II. 1852, 383.
- quoyana Firola, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 150.
- quoyanus Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 375.
- quoyanus Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1835, 17.
- quoyana Orchestia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 17.
- quoianus Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 393.
- quoyanus Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., *H. N. Céph. acétab.* 1840, 96.—Octopus, 1835.
- quoyana Pterotrachea (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 100.—Firola.
- quoyanus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 519.
- quoiana Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 206.
- quoyanus Tremoctopus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 27.—Octopus.
- quoyi [Ailurops] (Frey.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 26.—Phalangista, Q. & G. 1824.
- quoui Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 307.
- quoui Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
- quoyii Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 529.
- quoyi Arca, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 62.
- quoyi Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 476.
- quoyi Balaena, J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 526.
- quoyi Barita, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* X. 1827, 289.
- quoyii Beroe, R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 256.
- quoyii Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum)* 1834, 16.
- quoyii Bulla, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 243.
- quoyi Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- quoyi Cestracion, De Fréminville, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) II. 1840, pl. 3.
- quoyi Chiton, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 509.
- quoyi Cracticus (Less.), J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, II (28) 1847, pl. 53.—Barita.
- quoyii Cuscus (Gaim.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 220.—Phalangista, Q. & G.
- quoyi Cytherea, Hanley, *Ill. Catal., Expl. Table, Suppl.* 11, 1846.
- quoy Echinus, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 96.
- quoyi Ersaea, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 128.
- quoyi Eulamprus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- quoyi Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 162.
- quoyi Goniocidaris, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.
- quoyi Helix, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 105.
- quoyi Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 35.
- quoyii Hyla, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 453.
- quoyii Janira, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 103.—Beroe, 1836.
- quoyii Leiodomus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 302.
- quoyi Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 728.
- quoyii Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (2) 1832, 443 (Kkk\*).
- quoyi Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 326.
- quoyi Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 348.
- quoyi Narica, C. A. Récluz, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 137.
- quoyi Nerita, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Nov. 1841, 344.
- quoyi Peltoccephalus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838,—*ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 81.

- quoy** Phalanger, H. M. Edwards, etc. in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Mamm., 215
- quoy** Phalangista, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 58. [(1845).]
- quoyi** Phylloptera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- quoi** Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 418.
- quoyi** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842, 167.
- quoyi** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 364.
- quoyi** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 130.
- quoyi** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 71, Oct. 1846.
- quoyii** Purpura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- quoyi** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 316.
- quoyi** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 273.
- quoyi** Scyllaea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.
- quoyi** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 93, June 1844.
- quoyi** Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 187.
- quoyi** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxix (1847-8) [text = 1873].
- quoy** Venericardia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 256.
- Quoyia** J. E. Gray in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 125.—G. [Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, Table 553 (*vernac.*)]. [1811, 70]
- qvebiensis** Psittacus, *id. ac* guebiensis, Gm.; J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1)
- raaltenii** Perdix, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volken.) (5) 1842, 158.
- realtenii** (*sic*) Perdix, M. & S.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.
- raalteri** Malurus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- rabaji** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 724.
- rabdo**→ *v. rhabdo*→.
- Rabdophorus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170 & 211.—P.
- Rabdotia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rabdotus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 164.—G.
- rabe** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 173.
- rabe** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 25.
- rabena** Aterica, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 195.
- rabena** Aterica, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 47.
- rabena** Catonephele, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- rabica** Cytherea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.
- rabidus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 460.
- rabida** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 823.
- Rabienus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 299.—M. [*teste* C. O. W.].
- rabirius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 305.
- rabirius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- rabirrubia** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 309. [1839.]
- rabouroup** Lamprotornis, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 83.
- rabuscula** Actineta, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 9.
- Racama** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 1.—A.
- Racemides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 6.—Med. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1829].
- Racemis** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.—Coel.
- racemosa** Acephalocystis, Désormeaux & Cloquet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Jan.), 16.
- racemosa** Acephalocystis, H. Cloquet, Faune des Médecins, 1822, Acéphal.; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 278.
- racemosa** Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 110.
- racemosus** Botryllus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- racemosus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 364. [620.]
- racemosa** Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 134.

- racemosa** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 245.
- racemosus** Coccus, Ratzeburg, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IV (7) July 1843, 204.
- racemosus** Coccus (Lecanium), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Forst-Insekten*, III. 1844, 192.
- racemosa** Dendraroea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Alveopora.
- racemosum** Eudendrium (Cav.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 [1834], 296.—Sertularia, ? Gm. 1790.
- racemosa** Goniopora (Mich.), F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Alveopora.
- racemosa** Millepora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 313.—Nullipora.
- racemosa** Nullipora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 21.
- racemosa** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, *Polyp. calcif.* 1841, 32.
- racemosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 692.
- racemosa** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), 133.
- racemus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 673.
- racemus** Millepora, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 203. [pora.
- racemus** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 577.—Mille-
- Rachava** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 114.—Hem.
- rachel** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 469.
- Rachicentron** J. J. Kaup, *Isis* (Oken), 1827, 624.—P. [124.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Rachicerus** A. H. Haliday, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848,
- Rachidion** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 54.—Col.
- rachineum** Diplostoma, Joh. Mueller, *Arch. Anat. Phys.* 1842; *teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*
- Rachiodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 361.—Col. [Rachiodes, 1833].
- Rachiodon** Jourdan, *Le Temps*, 13 June 1833.—R.—[*teste* G. A. B., *Cat. Snakes Coll.*
- Rachis** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 182.—G. [B. M. II. 1894, 353].
- Rachistus** A. Foerster, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 203.—Hym.
- Rachites** T. Cocteau, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* IV. 1837, 16.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Rachitia** J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
- rachitis** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1829, 175.
- Rachus** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 459.—Ar.
- Rachycentron** J. J. Kaup, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 89.—P.
- Rachys** Hope in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 271.—Col.
- racilia** Musca, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 884.
- racilla** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 312.
- racilla** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- rackettii** Cardium, E. Donovan, *Nat. Repository*, IV., pl. 124 (Sept. 1825). [1839.
- racketti** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 128.
- Raclitia** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (4) May 1842, 67.—R.
- Racoma** McClelland & Griffith, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (8) Jan. 1842, 576.—P.
- Raconda** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- Racophorus** Kuhl in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 239.—R. [*n. n.*].
- radaca** Syrphus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 590.
- radactus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 66.
- radakensis** Callichroma, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 107.
- radackensis** Holothuria, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* X (2) 1821, [1352.
- [*radama* = a king of Madagascar.]
- radama** Helix, R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (1-3) *ante* Nov. 1830, 38.
- rhadama** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 210.—Vanessa.
- rhadama** Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 217.
- rhadama** Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 69.
- rhadama** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 192.
- rhadama** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (3) 1833, 44.
- radamanthus** v. *rhadamanthus*.
- Radamas** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (6) 1843, 52.—P. [1793.
- raddaella** Epityphia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmetf.* 1826, 416.—Phalaena Tinea,

- raddella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phalaena,  
**raddiana** Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63. [1793.]  
**raddoni** Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.  
**raddoni** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.  
**raddoni** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.  
**raddoni** Prioscelis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 67.  
**raddonianus** Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.  
**rade** Buccinum, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 237.  
**radenii** Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 147.  
**radhea** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 337.  
**radia** v. **radius**.  
**radialis** Agnostus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.  
**radialis** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—  
Terebratula.  
**radialis** Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24<sup>2</sup>.  
**radialis** Cyclus (Ph.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 13.—Agnostus.  
**radialis** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [n. n.].  
**radialis** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 334.  
**radialis** Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.  
**radialis** Eucarphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.  
**radialis** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—Spirifera.  
**radialis** Monotis (Ph.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—Pecten  
[*nom. non comp.*].  
**radialis** Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.—  
Spirifer.  
**radialis** Serranus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 316.  
**radialis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.  
**radialis** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.  
**radians** Actinobolus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 455.  
**radians** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 27.  
**radians** Anomia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 39.  
**radians** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 475.  
**radians** Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 308.  
**radians** Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 389.  
**radians** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.  
**radians** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 77.  
**radians** Astrea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 65.  
**radians** Astrea (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 335.—Madrepora, 1766.  
**radians** Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); IV., 4 (1838), 118 (1839).  
**radians** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 69.  
**radians** Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 63.  
**radians** Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.  
**radians** Calyptraea (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.  
**radians** Caphyra, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 32. [Jan. 1836, 626.—Trochus.  
**radians** Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>1</sup>.  
**radians** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.  
**radians** Chrysodema (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.—Buprestis.  
**radians** Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 57.  
**radians** Crepidula (Lam.), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.  
Pls. 1846).—Trochus.  
**radians** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 102.  
**radians** Dendrosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, II. 1837 (1838), 36  
**radians** Dendrosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199. [[n. n.].  
**radians** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.  
**radians** Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 442.  
**radians** Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [n. n.].  
**radians** Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200 [n. n.].  
**radians** Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841) [1840], 154.



- radians** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828
- radians** Hemicidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339. [20.]
- radians** Hornera, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433. [Retepora]
- radians** Idmonea (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 237.—
- radians** Infundibulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 148.—Trochus.
- radians** Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- radians** Lucina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- radians** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- radians** Lucina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 80.
- radians** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—
- radians** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 71. [Pterinea, 1842]
- radians** Noctua (Apateia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 58.
- radians** Obelia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 633.
- radians** Ogygia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 408.
- radians** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.
- radians** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- radians** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- radians** Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 420.
- radians** Pecten, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 407.
- radians** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 54.
- radians** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14-15) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- radians** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834); II (2), 288 (1844).
- radians** Pleurotomaria, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.
- radians** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 103.
- radians** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- radians** Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
- radians** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 252.
- radians** Radipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- radians** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 183.
- radians** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 206.
- radians** Schizostoma, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.
- radians** Serranus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 313.
- radians** Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 517 [*n. n.*].
- radians** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- radians** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193. [Euomphalus.
- radians** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- radians** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 5.
- radians** Symphyllia (*ex* Valenc. MS), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
- radians** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 114.
- radians** Thecidea, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart in Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, II (2) June 1822, 325.
- radians** Trochita (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.—Crepidula, ? Val.
- radians** Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 445, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- radiana** Glyphiptera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 146.—Tortrix.
- radiana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- radiana** Peronea (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 5.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].
- radiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 28 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- radiatalis** Cynaeda, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Pyralis, 1796.
- radiatana** Phoxopteris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 988.
- radiatellus** Chaetochilus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 338.—Phalaena, 1794.
- radiatellus** Ypsolophus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena,
- radiatilis** Lunulites, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282. [1794.]
- radiatilis** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.

- radiato-punctatus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 287 (1844).
- radiato-punctatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 128 (1838).
- radiatula** Helix, J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 38.
- radiatula** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.
- radiatulus** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120.
- radiatulus** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 173.—Helix.
- radiatus** Accipiter (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Falco.
- radiata** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- radiata** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 89.
- radiata** Acinia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.—Tephritis.
- radiata** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- radiata** Actinia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 138.
- radiata** Aequorea, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- radiatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—[Goniatices.
- radiata** Agaricia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 359.
- radiata** Alasmodonta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.
- radiatum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 39.
- radiata** Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 292.
- radiata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 27.
- radiatus** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 101.
- radiatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 47.
- radiata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 220.
- radiata** Amphiroa (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. July 1830, 515.—Corallina.
- radiatus** Ampyx (Mur.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 52.—Trinucleus.
- radiata** Anatina, P. Calcara, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXX. July 1840, 35.
- radiata** Anatina, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 40.
- radiatus** Ancylus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.
- radiatus** Ancylus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 24.
- radiatus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 31.
- radiatus** Anodontites (Müll.), G. L. Duvernoy, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 184.—Mytilus, 1774.
- radiatus** Anolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 70.
- radiata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 33.
- radiata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 463.
- radiata** Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- radiata** Anomia, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 35.
- radiatus** Anops (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Lernaea, 1776.
- radiata** Aplysia, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.
- radiata** Aplysia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. k.
- radiata** Aquaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- radiata** Arbacia (Hoen.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 190.—Echinus.
- radiata** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 130.
- radiata** Arca, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 267.
- radiata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 143.
- radiata** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- radiata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 40, Feb. 1844.
- radiata** Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 412.
- radiatus** Arges, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544.
- radiata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 37, Mar. 1850.
- radiata** Arytaina, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 70.
- radiata** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- radiata** Astarte, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Bruxelles, VI (2) 1839, 400.
- radiata** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 258.—Madrepora, 1786.
- radiata** Astropyga (Leske), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Cidaris, 1778.

- radiatus** Astur (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 29.—Falco, ? Lath.
- radiatus** Athene (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 313.—Strix.
- radiata** Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 98.
- radiata** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 102.
- radiata** Aviculā, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
- radiata** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 56.
- radiata** Avicula, Leach v. canarina; R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 22.
- radiatus** Balanus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 381.
- radiata** Balistes, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 233.
- radiatus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- radiatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336. [216.
- radiata** Botrylloides, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 206.
- radiata** Branchionereis (Viv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- radiatus** Brontes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 40. [83.—Nereis.
- radiatus** Bulimus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 455.
- radiatus** Bulimus, Drap. *varr.* radiatus; albinos; major; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 14.
- radiatus** Calobates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 53.
- radeata** (sic) Calymnata, O. G. Costa, Prosp. nuova divis. metod. gen. Coccus [1828], 6.
- radiatus** Calypcticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 12 (*die indet.* ? 1839).
- radiata** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 171.
- radiata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 36.
- radiatus** Capulus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 184.
- radiata** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 109.
- radiata** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 195.
- radiatum** Cardium (Don.), J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxliv.—
- radiatum** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 224. [Maetra.
- radiatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icôn. II.—Cardium, no. 89, Mar. 1845.
- radiatus** Carpococcyx (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 97.—Calobates.
- radiata** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- radiata** Centraestrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- radiatus** Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.
- radiatus** Ceratites (Brug.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 156.—Ammonites, 1789.
- radiatus** Cercocebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 98.
- radiata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.
- radiata** Chaetetes (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Flustra.
- radiatus** Cheilinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 91.
- radiatus** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 6.
- radiata** Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- radiata** Chimaera, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 5. [391.—Tragos.
- radiata** Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 64.—Ceriopora.
- radiata** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- radiata** Cidarites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59.—Cidaritis, 1778.
- radiatum** Cladonema, F. Dujardin, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1072.
- radiatum** Cladonema, F. Dujardin, Rev. Zool. VI. 1843, 156.
- radiata** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 334.
- radiata** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 318.
- radiata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 538.—Loxia [*vernac.*].
- radiatus** Coelognathus (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber
- radiatus** Coelopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.
- radiatus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- radiatus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 144; II, 135.
- radiata** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 244.

- radiata** Conia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.  
**radiata** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 335.  
**radiata** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 58.  
**radiata** Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.  
**radiata** Crania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.  
**radiata** Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ii.  
**radiata** Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].  
**radiatus** Ctenodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.  
**radiata** Cuspidaria, Nardo, Atti riun. Sci. Ital. I. 1839 (1840), 175.  
**radiatum** Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.  
**radiata** Cyclas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 336.  
**radiata** Cyclolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—Fungia.  
**radiata** Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 375.  
**radiatum** Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 28. [1841, 53.  
**radiata** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,  
**radiata** Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.  
**radiata** Cyrena, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.  
**radiata** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.  
**radiata** Dasybatis (Don.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.—Raja.  
**radiata** Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84.  
**radiata** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838-39, 7.  
**radiata** Delthyris (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.—Spirifer.  
**radiatum** Diadema (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,  
**radiatus** Dichocorinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 2. [158.—Cidarites.  
**radiata** Discopora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [427.  
**radiatum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
**radiata** Domopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—  
 Chrysaora.  
**radiata** Donax, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),  
 221.  
**radiata** Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 21; Bull. des Sci. Nat.  
**radiatus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 309. [III. 1824, 238.  
**radiatus** Echinus, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 124.  
**radiatus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
**radiata** Eleotris, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 250.  
**radiata** Entomoda (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1776.  
**radiata** Epilachna, Guér.; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 701.—Coccinella  
**radiata** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 63 & no. xiv. [(Epilachna).  
**radiata** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803, 70.  
**radiata** Escharina (Moll.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.  
 Aug. 1836, 232.—Eschara.  
**radiata** Escharina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.  
**radiata** Eunomia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.  
**radiatus** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,  
 532; Petref. Germ. III (8) 1844, 83.  
**radiatus** Euomphalus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 170.  
**radiata** Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.  
**radiata** Explanaria (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 307.—Madrepora, 1786.  
**radiatus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xii.  
**radiata** Favosites (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 367.—Eunomia.  
**radiata** Fissurella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.  
**radiata** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 6.  
**radiata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 19.  
**radiata** Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 47.  
**radiata** Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 49.  
**radiata** Galathea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 433.

- radiata** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 3, Ap. 1844.
- radiatus** Glaucus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 42.—Doris, 1790.
- radiatus** Glyptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 264 (1844).
- radiatus** Goniates, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 140.
- radiatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- radiatus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 232 (1844).
- radiatus** Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [n. n.].
- radiatus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 394.
- radiatus** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 69.
- radiatus** Helicites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179. [Planorbis.
- radiatus** Helicocryptus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—
- radiata** Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix,
- radiatus** Helicocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 191. [1774.
- radiata** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 430.—Helicella.
- radiata** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—? Bulimus, 1789.
- radiatus** Hemipneustes (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus.
- radiata** Hipponyx, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 297.
- radiata** Hipponyx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 454.
- radiata** Hipponix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 275 (Mm\*).
- radiata** Hipponyx, Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., III (25) Ap. 1835, 5.
- radiata** Hornera (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 384.—Retepora radians.
- radiata** Hydromdra, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 11.
- radiatus** Inuus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 140.—Simia.
- radiata** Lamia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 141.
- radiata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra badiata, D. & S. 1775.
- radiatus** Leiurus (Bowd.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 326.—Balistes.
- radiatus** Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 172.
- radiata** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 50.
- radiatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 30 (1835); II (1), 256 (1837).
- radiata** Leptoena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Strophomena.
- radiata** Lernea (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 60.—Lerneocera.
- radiata** Lernentoma (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 440.—Lernaea, 1776.
- radiata** Lerneocera, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 288.
- radiata** Lessonia, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 643.
- radiata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 79.
- radiata** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 479.
- radiatus** Limnephilus, W. E. Leach in J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 125.
- radiata** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 234.
- radiata** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- radiatus** Lithodomus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.]. [262.
- radiata** Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 562.
- radiata** Locusta (Tragocephalus), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 148.
- radiatus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 326.
- radiatus** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- radiata** Lunulites, Lamarck, Ency. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 195.
- radiata** Lunulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.].
- radiata** Lunulites, P. Calcare, Giorn. Osserv. I [?], 175; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 46.
- radiatus** Macacus (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 64.—
- radiata** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8. [Cercocubus.
- radiata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 107.

- radiata** Mactra, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clxi.  
**radiatus** Maena (Osb.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 187.—Sparus, L. 1766.  
**radiatus** Malacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
**radiata** Margaritana (Con.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmodonta. [717.  
**radiata** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356.  
**radiata** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 294.  
**radiata** Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 177.  
**radiata** Meleagrina (Leach), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Biv. Shells (3) *extr.* 1843, 264.—Avicula.  
**radiata** Meleagrina (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.—  
 Avicula.  
**radiata** Melobesia, Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, Explic. 1826, 235; 1828, 69 [*teste*  
**radiata** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182. [S.F.H.].  
**radiatum** Melostomum (Müll.), Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 222.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**radiatus** Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); II (2), 208 (1844).  
**radiata** Mitra, C. F. Schoenherr, Essai Vers test. 1817, 238.  
**radiata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxix, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**radiatus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 179.  
**radiatus** Myacites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 260.  
**radiata** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.  
**radiatus** Mytilus (Leach), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 302.—Avicula.  
**radiatus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 178.  
**radiatus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 78.  
**radiata** Nereis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 11.  
**radiata** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 149.  
**radiatus** Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.  
**radiata** Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Ceriopora.  
**radiata** Nucula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.  
**radiata** Nucula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 179.  
**radiata** Nucula, S. Hanley in Forbes & H., Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 220.  
**radiata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 248.  
**radiata** Nummulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—  
**radiata** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 58. [Rotalites.  
**radiata** Obelia, Chiaje, Mem. Reg. Napoli, III. 1828, pl. 66, ff. 6 & 11 [*mihi non visum*].  
**radiata** Obelia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 389 [*n. n.*].  
**radiata** Ocellaria (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—Ventricu-  
**radiata** Odatelia, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154. [lites.  
**radiata** Orbicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].  
**radiata** Orbiculoidea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—  
**radiata** Orbitolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 280. [Orbicula.  
**radiata** Orthotetes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,  
**radiata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214. [493.  
**radiatus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 369.  
**radiata** Parastrea (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,  
 169.—Madrepora.  
**radiata** Patella, S. de Cicero, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIII. 1839, 30.  
**radiatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.  
**radiatus** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.  
**radiatus** Peribolites, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.  
**radiata** Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 42.  
**radiata** Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 214.  
**radiata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 348.  
**radiata** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 265.  
**radiata** Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 308; & ed. London,  
**radiatus** Pileolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7. [1825 (App.), 48.  
**radiata** Pileopsis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 462.  
**radiata** Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 165.  
**radiatus** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 92. [Myacites.  
**radiatus** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—

- radiatum** Pleurostoma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.  
**radiata** Pleurotomaria (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—Schizostoma.  
**radiata** Plicatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 102.  
**radiatus** Pollicipes, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 445.  
**radiatus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.  
**radiatus** Pollicipes, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 35.  
**radiatus** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.  
**radiatus** Polyboroides (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5.—Vultur, 1786.  
**radiatus** Porcellia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Bellerophon, [1840].  
**radiata** Porpita, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 99.  
**radiata** Porpita, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 40.  
**radiata** Posidonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 119.  
**radiatus** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].  
**radiatus** Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.  
**radiata** Psammobia, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844],  
**radiata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135. [194].  
**radiata** Pterois, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 369.  
**radiatus** Pteropterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.  
**radiatus** Ptychocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [n. n.].  
**radiata** Pycnodonte, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 119.  
**radiata** Raja, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, V., pl. 114 (1807).  
**radiata** Rissua, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 151.  
**radiata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.  
**radiatus** Rotalites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 163.  
**radiatus** Sanguinolites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.  
**radiata** Schizostoma (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 158.—Euomphalus.  
**radiata** Scutella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201. [lites].  
**radiata** Scyphia (Mant.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 74.—Ventricu-  
**radiata** Siliqua (L.), Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.—Solen, 1758.  
**radiata** Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 27.—Cercocoebus.  
**radiata** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.  
**radiata** Siphonaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.  
**radiatum** Solarium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 214.  
**radiatum** Solarium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 335.  
**radiatus** Solecurtus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.  
**radiata** Soletellina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.  
**radiatus** Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 531.  
**radiatus** Spatangus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.—Echinus, 1790.  
**radiata** Spilosoma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 77.—  
**radiatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 9. [Bombyx].  
**radiatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.  
**radiatus** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Ventriculites.  
**radiatus** Storilus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 131.  
**radiatus** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—  
 Euomphalus.  
**radiata** Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 572.  
**radiatum** Strongylostoma (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.—  
 Fasciola, 1774.  
**radiatus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 13.  
**radiatus** Strophodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 47.  
**radiata** Strophomena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c<sup>2</sup>.  
**radiata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad in Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842,  
**radiata** Strophomenes, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 151. [122].  
**radiata** Syndosmya, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 198.  
**radiata** Sypho, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 20.  
**radiata** Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 523.

- radiata** Tapes, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 136.
- radiata** Tellina, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 334.
- radiatus** Tellinites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 468.
- radiata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 319.—Musca, 1798.
- radiata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll. V.* 1801, 21.—
- radiata** Terebratulula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 257. [Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- radiatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 273.
- radiata** Testudo, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (1) 1802, 22.
- radiatus** Tetragnonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 201 (1836).
- radiatus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.
- radiatus** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 24.
- radiatus** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 146.
- radiata** Thecidea, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 302.
- radiatus** Trachinus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 250.
- radiatus** Trachinus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 15.
- radiatum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 96 [*duae species eodem nomine*].
- radiatus** Tretaspis (Murch.), F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Trinucleus.
- radiata** Trigona, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* V (1) 1811, 55.
- radiata** Trigona, J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.
- radiata** Trigonia, E. Bennett, *Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire*, 1831, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- radiatus** Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 660.
- radiatus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 57.
- radiata** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 343.—
- radiatus** Tubipora, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 529. [Musca, 1798.
- radiatus** Tubiporites, W. Martin, *Petr. Derb.* 1809, pl. 18.
- radiata** Unio (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 73.—Mya, 1790.
- radiata** Unio (Conr.), S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—
- radiata** Uniopsis, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 289. [Alasmodonta.
- radiata** Urellia (Fab.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 74.—Musca, 1798.
- radiata** Urophora, Macquart in H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 496.
- radiatus** Ventriculites, G. A. Mantell, *Foss. South Downs*, May 1822, 168.
- radiata** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* II (2) 1802, 145.
- radiata** Venus, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.
- radiata** Venus, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 543.
- radiata** Venus (*ex Chemn.*), L. W. Dillwyn, *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 189.
- radiata** Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 39.—Galathea.
- radiatus** Vermetus (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 242.—Planorbis.
- radiatus** Volvox, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- radiatus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, I. 1834, 398.
- radiatus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 543.—Phal. radiatella, Don. 1794.
- radiatus** Zebrina (Brug.), F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 917.—Bulimus, 1789.
- radiatus** Zonites, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
- radicans** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
- radicans** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 55.
- radicans** Hercoles, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 275.—? G.
- radicans** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- radicans** Physosiphora, W. G. Tilesius, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1814 (2) 1815, 186.
- radicans** Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.
- radicans** Serpula, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 42.
- radicatum** Alcyonium (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 350.—Gorgonia,
- radicata** Astrea, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 340 [*n. n.*]. [1766.
- radicatum** Halimomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844, 83.
- radicatus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.



- radiceus** Calobates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.
- radiceus** Carpodoccyx (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—Calobates.
- radicola** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 161.
- radiciforme** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
- radiciformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.—Scyphia.
- radiciformis** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.
- radiciforme** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 38.
- radiciforme** Cyathophyllum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 290.
- radiciformis** Hippalimus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Spongia.
- radiciformis** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Achilleum.
- radiciformis** Montlivaltia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 259.—Cyathophyllum.
- radiciformis** Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Ceriopora.
- radiciformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10.
- radiciformis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- radiciformis** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*]. [458.]
- radicis** Trama, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 211.
- radicula** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
- radicula** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- radicula** Murex, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 38. [130.]
- radicula** Nodosaria (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste, p. 13.—Nautilus, 1758.
- radicula** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- radicularis** Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 412.—Nodosaria (D.),
- radicularis** Nodosaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382. [Muenst.]
- radicum** Anthomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 168.—Musca, 1758.
- radicum** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 195.
- radicum** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1582.—Musca, 1758.
- radicum** Nemoraëa (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 100.—Musca, L. 1758.
- radicum** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 303.—Tachina.
- radicum** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 249.—
- radicum** Termes, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 84'. [Musca, L. 1758.]
- radicum** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 131.
- radicum-graminis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 212.
- radicum graminis** Porphyrophora, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849,
- radiellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 83.—Tinea. [176.]
- radiellus** Crambus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (27) Mar. 1826, no. 109.—radiella, Huebn.
- radiella** Fumea (Curt.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840—1, 82.—Psyche.
- radiella** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
- radiella** Psyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (83) Nov. 1830, no. 332.
- radiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea), tab. 47, f. 325 [Fernaldo]
- radiicollis** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 552. [judice 1811—1817].
- radiolana** Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 520.
- radiolata** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1215.
- radiolata** Aurelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.
- radiolatus** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- radiolatus** Centurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus. [39.]
- radiolata** Chelodina (Mik.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- radiolata** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Mikan), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
- radiolata** Emys, J. C. Mikan, Del. Brasil. (1) 1820. [Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Emys.]
- radiolata** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 54.
- radiolata** Hydraspis (Mik.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- radiolata** Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 66.—Aurelia.

- radiolata** Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [*n. n.*].
- radiolata** Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 6, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus.
- radiolatus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212. [1835, 412.—Emys.
- radiolata** Platemys (Mik.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May
- radiolata** [Rhinemys] (Mik.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- radiolatus** Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nummulina.
- radiolellus** Crambus, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (—) 1848, 62.
- Radiolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.—L.
- Radiolithes** L. Oken, Lehrb. Zool. III (1) 1815, p. vii.—L.
- radiolittum** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.
- radiolus** Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 73.—Curculio.
- radiola** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.
- radiolus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 247.
- radiola** Emarginula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 384.
- radiola** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 136 (R\*).
- radiola** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
- Radiopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- radiosa** Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 80. [1796.]
- radiosa** Anarta (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena,
- radiosa** Calyptraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- radiosa** Cloanthe (Tr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Xylina.
- radiusum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.
- radiosa** Fissurella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 441.
- radiosa** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
- radiosa** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 288; ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- radiosa** Holothuria, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 58.
- radiosa** Mactra, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 425.
- radiosa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 359.
- radiosa** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 442.
- radiosa** Pomatia (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix.
- radiosa** Sparsispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- radiosa** Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 15.
- radiusus** Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 106.
- radiosa** Xylina (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 73.—Phalaena, 1796.
- Radiopora** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.—Cor.
- radisensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 536.
- radisensis** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- radisensis** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- radisensis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- radisensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- Radius** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 627.—G.
- Radius** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 79 & 259.—G.
- radius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 10.
- radius** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 285.
- radius** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 309, Mar. 1845.
- radia** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.—Bombyx, 1802.
- Radix** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 266.—G.
- radix** Centronotus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 113.—Murex,
- radix** Cerithium, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62. [1790.]
- radix** Hybodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 317.
- radix** Muricanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- radix** Pterocerus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 74.
- radjabau** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.
- radjah** Anas, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 417.
- radjah** Tadorna (Dup.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 106.—Anas.
- radobojana** Nitidula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 37.

- Radsia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Chitonidae.
- Radula** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*; *ex Klein et aliis*].
- Radula** A. Valenciennes in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1076.—G.
- radula** Aluco (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—
- radula** Anatifa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v, f. 3. [Murex, 1758.]
- radula** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 135.
- radula** Balistes, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 22.
- radula** Batis, C. L. Bonaparte, Selach. tab. 1838, 7; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 204.—  
Raia, ? Delar.
- radula** Bodianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.—Perca, 1758.
- radula** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 2, June 1843.
- radula** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 366.
- radula** Cardium, G. P. Déshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 106.
- radula** Ceutorhynchus, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 238.
- radulus** Dasybatus (Delar.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—  
Raia.
- radula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 433.
- radula** Exoleta, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 1.
- radula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 155.
- radula** Hispa, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- radula** Holocentrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—Perca, 1758.
- radula** Hydriophora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 187.
- radula** Loripes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina.
- radula** Lucina (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 541.—Tellina.
- radula** Neritopsis (Born), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 138.—Nerita, L. 1758.
- radulus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.—Ostrea, 1758.
- radula** Pentelasmis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 120.—Anatifa, 1827.
- radula** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 136.
- radula** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- radula** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 371.
- radula** Proscopina, J. C. F. Klug, Horæ phys. Berol. 1820, 20.
- radula** Raia, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 321.
- radula** Spondylus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 351.
- radula** Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 68.
- radula** Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 27.
- radula** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- radula** Trochus (Diloma), Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 124.
- radula** Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 235.
- radula** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843–44, 13.
- radula** Uroplata, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- radula** Venus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 18.
- radula** Voluta, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 133.
- radulaeformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 147.
- radularis** Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 95.
- radulirostris** Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 363.
- radzayanus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 43.
- Raeboscelis** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 103.—Col.
- raenarius** Attus, Hahn; *v. arenarius*.
- raeuperi** Heteroclitia, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 604.
- raeuperi** Ischnostoma, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 48.
- rafanella** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 321.
- rafacht** Testudo, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 328.
- rafeht** (*sic*) Tyrsæ (Ol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Testudo.
- rafflesii** Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 97.
- rafflesii** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 137.

- rafflesii** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 689.
- rafflesii** Chloropicoides (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 347.—
- rafflesii** Cyanopterus (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 38 & 132.—Anas. [Picus.
- rafflesii** Cyclostoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- rafflesi** (*sic*) Erinaceus (Gymnurus), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- rafflesii** Gymnura, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 171.
- rafflei** (*sic*) Hylobates, E. Geoffroy St H., Cours Hist. Nat., 7<sup>e</sup> leçon, June 1828, 34.
- rafflesii** Leiopis, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.
- rafflesi** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- rafflesii** Picus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 669.
- rafflesii** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 37.
- rafflesii** Sciurus, Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 113.
- rafflesii** Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 334.—Hylobates.
- rafflesii** Systella, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 12.
- rafflesii** Tiga (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- rafflesiana** Macronota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 104.
- rafflesius** Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
- rafflesia** Calyptomina, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 296.
- rafflesia** Euschemon (McLeay), E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 514.—Hesperia.
- rafflesia** Hesperia, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 463.
- rafflesius** Megalaima (Boie), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.—Bucco. [*raffinesque*→.]
- raffinesquea** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- raffinesquea** Helix (Helicodonta), *emend. pro* raffinesquia Helix (Helicostyla); A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 72.
- raffinesquia** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 72.
- raffinesquia** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167. [50.]
- raffinesqui** Lepadogaster, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I., Lepadogaster, 5 (Mar. 1840).
- raffineskii** Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352.
- raffinesquii** Micropteryx (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 73.—Seriola.
- raffinesquii** Myctophum (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Nyctophus.
- raffinesquii** Nyctophus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 180.
- raffinesquii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 115.
- raffinesquii** Plectodus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 96.
- raffinesquii** Scaphirhynchus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 72.
- raffinesquii** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 444.
- raffinesquii** Seriola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 425.
- raffinesquii** Tyrodina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 114.
- Ragacheila** *emend. pro* Rayacheila, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, "corrections."
- Ragas** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.—Dipt.
- Raglius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ragonycha** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 64.—Col.
- ragusana** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 92.
- ragusana** Oberea, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 55.
- ragusanum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 52.
- ragusana** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ragusensis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- rahel** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 673.—Papilio,
- Rahippteris** *err. pro* Rhaphipterus; O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 458. [1787.
- rahira** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 181.
- rahira** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 33.
- rahria** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 262
- rahtii** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 393. [[*n. n.*].
- rahti** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 456.

- rahtii** *Helix*, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 140.
- Raia** *id. ac Raja*, L.; G. Cuvier, Tab. Elém. 1798, 314; Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)
- raiae** *v. rajae*. [XIII (77) June 1809, 321.]
- raielus** *v. rayellus*.
- raigii** *Cellepora*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- raii** *v. et rayi*.
- Rainieria** *err. pro Raineria*; C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.
- Rainieria** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 40.—Dipt.
- raitaboura** Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 25.
- raitborua** *Ptyobranchus* (Ham.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
- raja** *Psittacus*, *v. rajah*. [1844, 222.—Muraena.]
- rajae** *Anthosoma*, Basoches in de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 263.
- rajae** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 435.
- rajae** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- rajae** *Ophiostoma* (Müll.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—
- rajae batis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 213. [Ascaris raiae, 1776.]
- rajah** *Chrysochroa*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 53.
- rajah** *Chrysomella* (*Plagiodora*), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 41.
- rajah** *Fulgora*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 183.
- rajah** *Harpalus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 7.
- raja** *Psittacus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 537.
- rajah** *Trochus*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120.
- rajahensis** *Unio*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- rajanorum** *Barbus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.
- rajellus** *v. rayellus*.
- raji** *v. rayi*.
- rakeli** *Acraea*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 180.
- rakeli** *Acraea*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 32.
- Raleta** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 & 91.—L.
- Ralia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 89.—G.
- ralli** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ralli** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- ralli** *Docophorus*, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 75.
- ralli** *Halysis*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 377.
- ralli** *Philopterus* (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—*Docophorus*.
- ralli** *Spiroptera*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 642.
- Rallina** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xx.—A.
- rallinus** *Nirmus*, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 137.
- rallinus** *Philopterus* (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—*Nirmus*.
- Rallites** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—A.
- ralloides** *Ardeola* (Scop.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—*Ardea*, 1769.
- ralloides** *Brachyptallus*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 232.
- ralloides** *Buphus* (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—*Ardea*, 1769.
- ralloides** *Muscipeta*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 322.
- ralloides** *Myrmothera*, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 493 [*n. n.*].
- Ralus** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. II. 1825, 168 [*err. pro Rallus*, L.].
- rama** *Calamodyta* (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—*Sylvia*.
- rama** *Diplognatha*, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- rama** *Phyllopneuste* (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 594.—*Sylvia*.
- rama** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 176.
- rama** *Sylvia*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.
- rama** *Thecla*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 412.
- ramada** *Mugil*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 390.
- ramak** *Lethrinus* (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 117.—*Sciaena*, 1775. [1775.]
- ramak** *Sparus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 34.—*Sciaena*,

- ramalis** Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—*Pyralis*, Vill. 1789.
- ramalis** Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—*Pyralis*, Vill. 1789.
- Ramamus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 123.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ramana** Phoxopteris (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 235.—*Tortrix*.
- ramana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. *Tortric.* Wuertt. 1828, 100.
- ramanatek** Thymeles, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- ramanatek** Thymeles, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 62. [210.]
- ramburaria** Chemerina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 193.
- ramburi** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 529.
- ramburi** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 438.
- ramburi** *Cryptocephalus*, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 156.
- ramburii** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 16.
- ramburii** *Misolampus*, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 82.
- ramburii** *Misolampus*, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleop. 1842, 11.
- ramburii** *Misolampus*, Dejean in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 186.
- ramburii** Noctua, Boisduval in J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 265.
- ramburi** *Percus*, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 394. [1838], 355.
- ramburi** *Platyblemmus*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- ramburi** *Pterolepis*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 493.
- ramburi** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 327.
- ramburialis** *Hydrocampa*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 343. [83.]
- ramburiellus** *Crambus*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- ramburiellus** *Euchromius* (Dup.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—*Crambus*.
- ramcarata** *Apterygia*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 92).
- ramcarati** *Mystus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 233.
- Ramea** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ramealis** *Pteromalus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 111.
- ramentaceus** *Arilus*, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 123.
- ramentaceus** *Lutjanus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 183.—*Labrus ramentosus*, 1775.
- ramentaceus** *Sparus* (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 460.—*Labrus ramentosus*, Forsk. 1775.
- ramentosus** *Bagrus* (*Bagrus*), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 7.
- [**rameus**, -a, -um.]
- ramea** *Alecto*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 428 [*n. n.*]; Man. Actin. 1834,
- ramea** *Aplysia*, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [464.]
- ramea** *Caryophyllia* (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.—*Madrepora*, 1758.
- ramea** *Cladocora* (Esp.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—*Madrepora*, L. 1758.
- ramea** *Dendrophyllia* (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.—*Madrepora*, 1758.
- rameum** *Eudendrium* (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 45.—*Tubularia*, 1766. [1766.]
- rameum** *Halecium* (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 67.—*Tubularia*.
- rameum** *Lithodendron* (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—*Madre-*
- rameus** *Madreporites*, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 270. [pora, L. 1758.]
- ramea** *Noctua*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 343.
- ramea** *Oculina* (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 304.—*Caryophyllia*.
- ramea** *Spongia*, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 264.
- ramea** *Stomatopora* (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—*Alecto*. [407.]
- ramicornis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846,
- ramicornis** *Bruchus*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 567.
- ramicornis** *Cephalodendron* (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 166.—*Eucnemis*, ? MS

- ramicornis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 329.
- ramicornis** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—*Diplolepis*.
- ramicornis** Chariessa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.
- ramicornis** Cynips (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 314.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- ramicornis** *Diplolepis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- ramicornis** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 10.
- ramicornis** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 214.
- ramicorne** Enoplum (Perty), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 363.—
- ramicornis** Eurhipis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 85. [Chariessa.
- ramicornis** Ptilogyna (Walker), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—*Tipula*.
- ramicornis** Tipula, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 469.
- ramiculosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 463.
- ramidulus** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—*Ophion*,
- ramifera** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309. [1798.
- ramifer** Corymbites (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 60.—*Ludius*.
- ramifera** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.
- ramifer** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- ramifera** Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 745.
- ramiger** Ophisaurus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.
- ramipalpe** Phalangium, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 [1830], 56.
- ramistriana** Peronea, J. Curtis (ex Haw. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [n. n.]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 5 [ramostriana].
- rammelsbergii** Mugil, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 20.
- rammelsbergii** Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113.
- ramni** v. *rhamni*. [1826, 93.
- ramondi** Amphithoe (Gammarus), V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.)
- ramondi** Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 378.
- ramondi** Nummulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 226.
- ramoniana** Trogon, E. Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 331.
- ramonis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 142.
- ramosana** Sarrothripa (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 119.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- ramosana** Sarrothripus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.
- ramosellus** Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 288.
- ramosissima** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- ramosissima** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- ramosissima** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- ramosissima** Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 29.
- ramosissima** Terebellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.
- ramosissima** Vorticella, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 551.
- ramospongia** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.
- ramosa** Agaricia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32.
- ramosum** Alcyonidium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 40.
- ramosum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 275.
- ramosa** Alecto, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (2) XI. 1838, [207] 238 [=ramea, de Bl.; teste S. F. H.].
- ramosa** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.
- ramosus** Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
- ramosa** Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 239.
- ramosa** Ammothea (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 629.—*Alcyonum*.
- ramosa** Amorphospongia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—
- ramosa** Amphitrite, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 410. [Spongia.
- ramosa** Antennularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 123.
- ramosa** Ascidia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 105.
- ramosa** Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 294.

- ramosa** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381.
- ramosa** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] III (2) 1833, 417.
- ramosa** Astrocoenia (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 298.—Astrea.
- ramosum** Astropodium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 74.
- ramosa** Aulopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 291.
- ramosa** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- ramosus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- ramosus** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 401.—Erotylus.
- ramosa** Calliergis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Bombyx, 1786.
- ramosa** Callimorpha (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 385, 1824.—Bombyx, 1793.
- ramosa** Caunopora (Brass.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 19.—
- ramosa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272. [Favosites.]
- ramosa** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 56.
- ramosa** Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 18. [Heteropora.]
- ramosa** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—
- ramosus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 276.
- ramosus** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 5, livr. 1826.
- ramosus** Cheilio, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 102.
- ramosus** Chicoreus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 611.—Murex, 1758.
- ramosa** Cicindela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- ramosa** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
- ramosa** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 7.
- ramosa** Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- ramosa** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 996.
- ramosa** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 71.
- ramosa** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 13.
- ramosa** Coryne, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 370.
- ramosa** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Hyménopt. II. 1841, 451.
- ramosus** Cyathocrinus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 16.—En-
- ramosum** Cyathophyllum, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 113. [crinites.]
- ramosa** Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 216.
- ramosa** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.
- ramosa** Daphnia (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 18.—Monoculus (Pediculus ramosus), 1778.
- ramosa** Dendraræa (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Alveopora
- ramosa** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 203. [? racemosa.]
- ramosa** Dispotæa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
- ramosa** Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- ramosa** Enallocoenia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- ramosus** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 330.
- ramosa** Endrosa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Bombyx,
- ramosus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 480. [1793.]
- ramosa** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [n. n.].
- ramosum** Eudendrium (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.—Tubularia, 1758.
- ramosa** Fasciculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 21.
- ramosa** Favosites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
- ramosa** Favosites, W. Lonsdale (ex Brassart MS), Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (3) 1840, 737 & 738.
- ramosa** Fenestella (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 261.—Hornera [MS teste Bronn].
- ramosus** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 270.
- ramosa** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia.
- ramosa** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 22.



- ramosa** Hemicellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 170.  
**ramosa** Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 24.  
**ramosa** Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.  
**ramosa** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 2; & App. 1817, 6.  
**ramosa** Idalia (Cantr.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 76.—Doris.  
**ramosus** Inoceramus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 174.  
**ramosa** Inversaria, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244.—Ceriopora, 1839 [? Cellepora].  
**ramosa** Latomeandra, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.  
**ramosa** Leptosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 268.  
**ramosa** Lithosia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 151.—Bombyx,  
**ramosa** Millepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529. [1793.  
**ramosa** Millepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.  
**ramosa** Millepora, Pallas; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. May 1848, 544.—  
M. alcornis, var. ram.  
**ramosa** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.  
**ramosus** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 133.  
**ramosa** Mysia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 139.—Coccinella.  
**ramosa** Nemertesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 164.  
**ramosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
[n. et f.].  
**ramosa** Obelia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 633.  
**ramosa** Obelia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [n. n.].  
**ramosa** Ocellaria, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 510.  
**ramosa** Ocellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.  
**ramosus** Orodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 97 (1838).  
**ramosa** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 220.  
**ramosa** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.  
**ramosa** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 184.  
**ramosa** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.  
**ramosa** Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—  
**ramosa** Retepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 283. [Stictopora.  
**ramosa** Retepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.  
**ramosa** Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.  
**ramosus** Rhombus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1831, 199.  
**ramosa** Sarcinula, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 41.  
**ramosa** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.  
**ramosa** Septastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
1849, 164.—Astrea.  
**ramosa** Sertularia (Antennularia), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 202.  
**ramosa** Silpha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 193.  
**ramosa** Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 141.  
**ramosa** Sparsispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.  
**ramosa** Spondylus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Plicatula.  
**ramosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 84.  
**ramosa** Spongia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 162.  
**ramosa** Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21.  
**ramosa** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatber. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.].  
**ramosa** Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.  
**ramosa** Spongilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.  
**ramosa** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.  
**ramosus** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].  
**ramosa** Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 51.  
**ramosa** Stipula (Fab.), M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 4.—Hydra, 1780.  
**ramosa** Synastrea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—  
Agaricia.  
**ramosa** Syncoryna (Sars), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
**ramosa** Talpina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 671. [295.—Stipula.

- ramosa** Terebripora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 23.
- ramosa** Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- ramosa** Tibiana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 149.
- ramosum** Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
- ramosus** Triplex (L.), G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 6.—Murex, 1758.
- ramosa** Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 90.
- ramosa** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia.
- ramosum** Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37. [1786.]
- ramosa** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Bombyx.
- ramosa** Zonopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.—
- Ramphalax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Heteropora.]
- Ramphanodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ramphichthys** Joh. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.—P.
- Ramphidiona** Schumacher, Essai nouv. class. Test. 1817, 96.—Cr.
- Ramphidium** C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30.—Lep.
- Ramphimatus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ramphisma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ramphistoma** Raf. 1815; *sic* Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, *sed err. pro* Raphistoma, *q. v.*
- Ramphistoma** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fish, I. 1838, 295 & 300.—P.
- Ramphocaenus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 6.—A.
- Ramphocelus** L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 796.—A. [*non* Desm. 1805, *vernac.*].
- Ramphocinclus** De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 66.—A.
- Ramphocoenus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIX. 1819, 5.—A.
- Ramphocoris** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—A.
- Ramphocorys** Bonap. 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* R—coris *in prim.*
- Ramphodon** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 287.—A.
- Ramphodon** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 18 & 20.—A.
- Ramphogordius** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 237.—Verm.
- Ramphomicron** C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—A.
- Ramphomyia** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.—Dipt.
- Ramphopis** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
- Ramphorhynchus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—R.
- Ramphosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R. [C. W. R.; *sine typo*].
- Ramphosteon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (2) Dec. 1818, 106.—A. [*teste*]
- Ramphostoma** J. G. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 350.—R. [*vide* Rhamph—].
- Ramphosus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 37 [1835].—P. [*vide* Rhamphosus].
- Ramphotyphlops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- Ramphus** A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 40.—Col.
- Ramphus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 107.—Col.
- ramph→ v. rhamph→.**
- ramulorum** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 201.
- ramulosa** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 224.
- ramulosa** Botrylloides, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 207.
- ramulosa** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
- ramulosus** Chaetites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 202. [Chaetites.]
- ramulosa** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 363.
- ramulosa** Favosites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 385.
- ramulosa** Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 665.—Eunicea.
- ramulosus** Harmodites (Park.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 174.—Tubipora.
- ramulosa** Harmodites (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.—Syringopora.
- ramulosus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
- ramulosus** Hippocampus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 105.
- ramulosus** Homaeosolen, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 307.
- ramulosum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 304.

- ramulosa** Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.  
**ramulosa** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.  
**ramulosus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 192.  
**ramulosa** Pleurocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 311.—Lithodendron.  
**ramulosa** Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76.  
**ramulosa** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 407.  
**ramulosa** Tubipora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 18.  
**ramulosa** Tubulipora (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.—Cellepora.  
**ramusis** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.—Papilio, 1781;  
**ramusis** Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1781.  
**rana** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.  
**rana** Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 161.  
**rana** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4 & 134 [n. n.].  
**rana** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 406.  
**rana** Cholus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 13.—Litomerus.  
**rana** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. 1850, 88.  
**rana** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [Murex, 1758.  
**rana** Gyryneum (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—  
**rana** Hemiasper (Forbes), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Brissus.  
**rana** Litomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Rhynchaenus.  
**rana** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.  
**rana** Tritonium (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—Murex, 1758.  
**ranaceum** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 630.  
**ranaceus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**ranae** Trematodum, Valentin, Repert. 1843, 90 [sic Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 472].  
**ranae bombynae** Echinorhynchus, Westrumb, De helminth. acanth. 1821, 18 [teste S. & H.].  
**ranae esculentae** Distoma, C. M. Diesing (ex Val.), Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 388.  
**ranae esculentae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [n. n.].  
**ranae esculentae** Trichina, Chaussat, C. R. Soc. Biol. [Paris] I. 1850 [1849], 85.  
**ranaeiceps** Sericaria, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 511.  
**ranaeformis** Calamita (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla, 1768.  
**Ranaria** emend. pro Rana, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.  
**ranarum** Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 104.  
**ranarum** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.  
**ranarum** Bodo (Cercomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 45.  
**ranarum** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 110.  
**ranarum** Opalina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 462.  
**ranatriformis** Phasmodus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 56.  
**ranavalona** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 178.  
**ranavalona** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 30.  
**ranavalona** Telchinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 31.  
**ranavorans** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 186.—err. pro ranivorus, Daud., 1800.  
**Rancana** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 67.—A. [? vernac.].  
**Rancana** Less. 1831; sic Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 67, sed vernac.  
**randa** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 852.  
**Randasia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX (132) Sept. 1847, 195.—Ast.  
**Ranella** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4.—G. [vernac. 1812].  
**ranella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.  
**ranelliformis** Triton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],  
**ranelliforme** Triton, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115. [347.  
**rannelloides** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.  
**ranelloides** Murex, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 136.  
**ranelloides** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 10, Mar. 1844.  
**ranelloides** Triton, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[vero propius 1847], expl. pl. xxix, f. 22.

- ranelloides** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- ranelloideum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- ranga** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 183.—Chanda.
- ranga** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 113.
- [rang→.]
- rangii** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 176.
- rangii** Carocolla (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix.
- rangii** Cyclostoma, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 409.
- rangii** Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [n. n.].
- rangii** Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 37.—Atlanta, 1836.
- rangii** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 305.
- rangii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 259 (Kk\*).
- rangii** Holopus, A. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 3.
- rangii** Hyalea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 310 (Qq\*).
- rangii** Melania, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 442.
- rangii** Mitra, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 10; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 28c.
- rangii** Oxygyrus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 101.—Atlanta.
- rangii** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 484.
- rangii** Ungulina, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Aug. 1842, 113.
- Rangia** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (25) 1832, 50.—L.
- Rangia** T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [?] 1832, 56.—L.
- rangiana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
- rangiana** Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 210.
- rangianus** Arion, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 300. [Helix.
- rangiana** Carocollina (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—
- rangianus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 228.
- rangiana** Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 40.
- rangiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 339.
- rangianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 95.
- Rangifer** C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 304.—M.
- Rangifer** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 131.—Col.
- Rangifer** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430.—Col.
- rangifer** Lucanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 322.
- rangifer** Tarandus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 144.
- rangoonensis** Dicrurus (Gould), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 158.—Edolius.
- rangoonensis** Dicrurus (Gould), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 38, n. s. (1840).—Edolius.
- rangoonensis** Edolius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.
- rangus** Mesoprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 481.
- Raniceps** Oken, Isis, 1817, [182 a].—P.
- Raniceps** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 366.—P. [non Cuvier vernac.].
- raniceps** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
- raniceps** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 52.
- raniceps** Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus.
- Raniletta** Barthélemy, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.—Cr.
- Ranilia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 195.—Cr.
- Ranina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156.—Cr.
- Raninoides** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 196.—Cr.
- raninus** Antennarius (Tiles.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1184.—Lophius.
- raninus** Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.
- raninus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 525.—Natrix.
- raninus** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- raninus** Lophius, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1809, 245. [113.
- raninus** Mononyx, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 28.

- ranina** Phycis (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 57.—Blennius, 1758.
- raninus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 157.
- raninus** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- ranina** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- raninus** Ranina (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 29.—Cancer, 1758.
- ranivorus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 462.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- ranivorus** Circus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 456.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- rankinei** Amblypterus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 253.—Gyrolepis.
- rankini** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 303 (1844), rankinei [*n. n.*].
- rankinei** Pleurodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- Ranoidea** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- ranoides** Enydriobius (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla.
- ranoides** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 8.
- ranoides** Hylodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
- ransomi** Eudynamis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 101.
- Rantus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54.—Col.
- Ranula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 77 & 253 (Ranularia).—G.
- Ranularia** *v.* **Ranula**.
- ranunculacea** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.
- ranunculi** Anthobium (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- ranunculi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 69.
- ranunculi** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 29.
- ranunculi** Cleopus, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ranunculi** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
- ranunculi** Milesia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 239.—
- ranunculi** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118. [Syrphus.
- ranunculi** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 185.
- ranunculi** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 21.
- ranunculi** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 140.
- ranunculus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 474.
- ranvillensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- ranvilliana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- ranvilliana** Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- ranvilliana** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 243.
- ranvillianus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- ranvillianum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- ranym** Cancer, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 187.
- Ranzania** L. Nardo, Atti 1 Riun. Sci. Ital., ed. 2, 1840, 165.—P.
- [ranzani→.]
- ranzani** Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 32 (May 1839).
- ranzani** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.
- ranzani** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- ranzanj** Nodosaria, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 276.
- ranzanj** Thermophila, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 386.
- Rapa** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 79.—Gast. undefined, but Herrmannsen says = Rapana. The following *n. n.* are appended: umbilicata; bezoar; dentata; galeata; acutangulus; scalaris.
- Rapa** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 290.—G.
- rapa** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- rapa** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 546.
- rapa** Nanina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 3.—Helix, 1774.
- rapa** Nodosaria, Lamarck in A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
- rapa** Plicatula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
- rapa** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).

- rapa** Pyrula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed, Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 195.—Bulla,  
**rapa** Pyrula (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758. [1767.  
**rapa** Rapana (L.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Bulla, 1767.  
**rapa** [Rapella], W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.  
**rapa** Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 43 bis, Liste, p. 7 [n. et f.].  
**rapa** Volema (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—Murex,  
 1758.  
**rapae** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, L.  
**rapae** Aphis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 218 [n. n.]. [1767.  
**rapae** Catophaga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1758.  
**rapae** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 547.  
**rapae** Eucoila, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 178.  
**rapae** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 87.—Papilio, 1758.  
**rapae** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 76 & 174.  
**rapae** Macrocnema (Ill.) J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 319.—  
 Haltica.  
**rapae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
 [n. et f.].  
**rapae** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 165.—Papilio, 1758.  
**rapae** Pontia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,  
**rapae** Psylliodes (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 68.—Haltica. [1758.  
**rapae** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.  
**rapae** Tenthredo (Allantus), L.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 127.  
**rapae** Tenthredo (Macrophya), L.; Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.  
**rapaeformis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 271.  
**rapaeformis** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III., Leptoxis, pl. 4  
**Rapana** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 65 & 214.—G. [(1846) [n. et f.].  
**Rapanus** *id. ac* Rapana, Schum.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 452.  
**Rapanus** G. B. Sowerby, II. [non Schum.], Conch. Man. 1839, 92.—G.  
**Rapara** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 210.—R.  
**rapax** Anceus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 196.  
**rapax** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 256.  
**rapax** Aquila (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 37.—Falco.  
**rapax** Aspius, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.  
**rapax** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 453;  
**rapax** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 568.  
**rapax** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 311.  
**rapax** Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [n. n.].  
**rapax** Diastatomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 169.  
**rapax** Dryinus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.  
**rapax** Euscelida, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 232.  
**rapax** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) *extremo* 1827.  
**rapax** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 398.  
**rapax** Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Dryinus.  
**rapax** Heterostoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
 1847, 248.  
**rapax** Hydropardus, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 46.  
**rapax** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [n. n.].  
**rapax** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 609.  
**rapax** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 81.  
**rapax** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 123.  
**rapax** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.  
**rapax** Pterostichus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
**rapax** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 818. [Nov. 1844, 155.  
**rapax** Typhis, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 395.  
**rape** Viverricula, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152 [n. n.].  
**Rapella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82 & 307.—G.  
**rapensis** Raia, *err. pro* capensis, Gm.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 930.

- Raphanella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.—Inf.  
**raphanella** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261.  
**raphanella** Enchelid, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 159.  
**raphani** Anthomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 415.  
**raphani** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 119. [1792.  
**raphani** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio,  
**raphani** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 146.—Rhyn-  
 chaenus.  
**raphani** Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.  
**raphani** Gastrophysa (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 88.—Galleruca,  
 1792. [Galleruca, 1792.  
**raphani** Phaedon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—  
**raphani** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 129.—Papilio, 1787.  
**raphani** Pontia (Fab.), F. Gscheneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1787.  
**raphani** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1792.  
**Raphanister** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 338.—L.  
**Raphanistes** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. 1838, 633 [err. *pro* R—er, Montf.].  
**raphanistes** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 294;  
 ed. 2, 1830, 147.  
**raphanoides** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 144.  
**raphanoides** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.  
**raphanoides** Orthocera, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 103.  
**raphanula** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288.  
**Raphanulina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.—Rh.  
**raphanus** Buccinum (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II  
 (1833), 428.—Fusus.  
**raphanus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 435, Liste, p. 8 [n. *et* f.].  
**raphanus** Marginulina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.—  
 Nautilus, 1758.  
**raphanus** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainvillé, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.  
**raphanus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 444.  
**raphanus** Thyone, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.  
**rapheidolabis** Macropetalichthys, J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.  
 Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 30.  
**Raphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Lep.  
**Raphicerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mam., Syn. 1827, 342.—M.  
**raphidioides** Ophites, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 628.  
**Raphidogaster** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 91.—Hem. [? = Rhaphigaster,  
**raphidognathus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 200.—Cr. [Lap.].  
**raphidoma** Belone, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 359.  
**raphidoma** Belone, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (4) 1842, 23.  
**Raphidopalpa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [sine  
**Raphidopalpa** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 189.—Col. [typo].  
**Raphidophora** T. W. Harris, Rep. Ins. Massach. 1841, 126.—Orth.  
**Raphigaster** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31; M. Spinola, Ess. Ins.  
 Hémipt. 1837, 350.—Hem. [? Rhaphigaster, Lap.].  
**Raphiglossa** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 71.—Hym.  
**Raphiglossa** S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2861.—Hym.  
**Raphignathus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—Ar.  
**Raphignatus** *id.* ac Raphignathus; A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—  
**raphilinea** Cleonis, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [Ar.  
**Raphiocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 253.—Dipt.  
**Raphiodon** J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.  
**raphiodon** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835) [n. n.].  
**Raphiorrhynchus** Wiedemann; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Raphiorrhynchus *in prim.*  
**Raphiosaurus** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 145.—R. [n. n.].  
**Raphiosaurus** R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 413.—R.  
**Raphipterus** C. Gay, Hist. Chile, Atlas [1844], pl. "Zoologia No."—A. [Anatidae].

- Raphirhinus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 413.—Hem.
- Raphirhynchus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 243.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Raphirhynchus** v. **Rhaphirhynchus**; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 504.
- Raphirus** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
- Raphistoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [=Belone, Gr.].
- Raphistoma** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 28.—G.
- Raphitelus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 29; *emend. pro* Rhapitelus, Walk., *q. v.*
- Raphitoma** L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 538 & 612.—G.
- Raphitome** Hall, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 136; ? *err. pro* Raphistoma.
- Raphium** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1829, 472 [=Rhaphium, Meig.].
- rapi** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.
- rapicauda** Platydactylus (Houtt.), F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 648.—Gecko, 1782. [Lacerta, 1788.]
- rapicauda** Thecadactylus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—
- rapida** Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
- rapida** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—
- rapidus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [Mydaea.]
- rapida** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 180.
- rapida** Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 164.—Feburia.
- rapida** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 255.
- rapida** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.
- rapida** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 214. [1824.]
- rapida** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- rapida** Feburia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 257.
- rapida** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rapida** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 663. [379.]
- rapidus** Micropalpus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 218. [480.]
- rapida** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rapida** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 360.
- rapidus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- rapida** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 412. [1847, 460.]
- rapida** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 132.
- rapida** Rhinophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 244.—
- rapida** Sterna, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 137. [Feburia.]
- rapida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 326.
- rapida** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 81.
- rapiformis** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 171.
- rapinator** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 133.
- rapo** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 415.
- rapo** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 66.
- rapo** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus, 1839. [rapp→.]
- rappii** Delphinus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Mamm. 1845, 13.
- rappii** Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 58.
- rapta** v. **raptus -a -um**.
- raptator** Goniosoma, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.
- raptatorius** Reduvius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 327.
- raptensis** Carbo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- Raptor** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Col.
- Raptor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Raptor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
- raptor** Chelifera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 151.



- raptor** Chiroleptes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 281.
- raptor** Gadus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 46.
- raptor** Lota (Nilss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 44.—Gadus.
- raptor** Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 219.
- raptor** Phenes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 176.
- raptor** Philanthus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 38.
- raptor** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- raptor** Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 53.
- raptorius** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 610.
- raptorius** Atelocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 163.
- raptorius** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 200.
- raptorius** Galgulus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 271.
- raptoria** Hemerodromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 341.
- raptoria** Lycisca, M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 43.
- raptoria** Lycisca, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.
- raptoria** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 338.
- raptoria** Mononyx (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832.
- raptoria** Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 111. [16.—Naucoris.
- raptricula** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 76.—Bryophila.
- raptricula** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 71.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
- raptricula** Euthales (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Noctua,
- raptricula** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua,
- rapta** Oscinis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187. [1775.
- rapuliformis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- rapulum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 83, Dec. 1846.
- rapula** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- rapulum** Pyrula, J. E. Portlock (*ex* Sow. MS), Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 421.
- rapunculi** Heriades, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 406.
- rapunculoides** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 667.
- raquinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 332.
- rara** *v.* **rarus**.
- rare**→ *v.* **rari**→.
- rariolor** Hyaena, E. Griffith; *vide* **varicolor**.
- rariocosta** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
- rariocosta** Lima, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- rariocosta** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 51.
- rariocosta** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- rariocosta** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 20.
- rariocosta** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 299 (Pp\*).
- rariocosta** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
- rariocosta** Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 101.
- rariocosta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 609.
- rariocosta** Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 228.
- rariocosta** Sulcoretepora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- rariocosta** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 68. [152.—Vincularia.
- rariocosta** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 53.
- rariocosta** Vincularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.
- rariocostatus** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18. [189.—Planaxis.
- rariocostatum** Buccinum (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829,
- rarecostata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
- rariocostatus** Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [n. et f.].
- rariocostatus** Hamites, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 53 [teste L.R.C.].
- rariocostata** Hamulina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.—
- rariocostata** Harpa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 180. [Hamites.
- rariocostatus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. Fossilien, 113 (1838); III., 187
- rariocostatus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72. [[1843].

- rariocostata** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174.  
**rariocostata** Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.  
**rariocostata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 93.  
**rariocostatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 309.—Turbinolia.  
**rariocostata** Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**rariocostatus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].  
**raridentata** Arca, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 232.  
**rariflamma** Petricola, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll. descr. to pl. 106 (? 1843).  
**rariflamma** Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 494.  
**rariflamma** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venus.  
**rariflamma** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 597.  
**rareguttata** Helix, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 112.  
**rarik** Apatura, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 208.  
**rarilamella** Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 88.  
**rarilineatus** Trochus, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 266.  
**rarinus** Strombus, *err. pro* raninus; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 250.  
**raripectus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.  
**rari pilosus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 547.  
**rari pilum** Ceresium, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.  
**raripectus** Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 66.  
**rariplicata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Benson MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 71.  
**rariplicata** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 254.  
**rariplicata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.  
**rari pora** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.  
**rarepunctata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.  
**raropunctata** Natica, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 477.  
**raris pina** Acrosalenia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 411.  
**raris pina** Ancyloceras (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 583.—  
**raris pina** Calcarina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 164. [Toxoceras.  
**raris pina** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 158.  
**raris pina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 311.  
**raris pina** Neritina, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.  
**raris pinus** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 181.  
**raris pina** Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.  
**raris pinus** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.  
**raris pina** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 270.  
**raris pina** Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 321.  
**raris pina** Spondylus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.  
**raris pina** Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 135.  
**raris pina** Udora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.  
**raris pina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 79.  
**raris pina** Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—  
**rarospira** Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 108. [Voluta.  
**raristella** Astraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 378.  
**raristella** Diphelia (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 87.—Oculina.  
**raristella** Madrepora (Defr.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 27.—  
**raristella** Oculina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 356. [Astraea.  
**raristella** Pocillopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 276.  
**raristella** Pocillopora (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, *addenda*.—Astraea.  
**raristella** Stylophora (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 105.—Astraea.  
**rarestriatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].  
**rare-striatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 11.

- raristriatus** Conus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 153.  
**raristriatum** Solarium (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.—Turbo.  
**raristriatus** Turbo, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 102.  
**raresulcatus** Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*];  
*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 15.  
**raresulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 288.  
**rarisulcatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 556.  
**rarisulcata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.  
**raro**→ *v. rari*→.  
**[rarus, -a, -um.]**  
**rarus** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.  
**rarus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.  
**rara** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.  
**rara** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193.  
**rara** Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
**rara** Neritina, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 195.  
**rarus** Ontophagus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 77.  
**rara** Plaesiacomia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.  
**rarus** Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.  
**rara** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 119.  
**rarus** Trochus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 188.  
**vara** (*sic*) Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 214.—  
Milesia rara, 1822.  
**rara** Xylotaaja (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 457.—  
**rasa** Anisoplia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 324. [*Milesia*.]  
**rasa** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 368.  
**rasaces** Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 181.  
**Rasahus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 325.—Hem.  
**rasbora** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 329. [*Cyprinus*.]  
**rasobora** [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.—  
**rasbora** Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.  
**rascassa** Scorpaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 259.  
**راسي** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 203.  
**rasilis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 782.  
**rasolia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**rasor** Serranus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 95.  
**rasoumowskii** *v. razumovskii*.  
**Raspaila** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*, Raspelia, 1833].  
**[raspail→.]**  
**raspailii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 331.  
**raspailii** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.  
**raspailii** Campylaea (Payr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.  
**raspailii** Helix, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 102.  
**raspailii** Spirozoites, Beckhuis, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 282.  
**Raspailia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raspelia, Nardo.  
**Raspelia** Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.  
**rasse** Viverra, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.  
**rasa** Viverricula, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [*n. n.*].  
**rastellaris** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 8.  
**rastellata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 130.  
**rastellina** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99. [*Meandrina*.]  
**rastellina** Myriophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—  
**rastellinum** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
**rastellum** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I'. 1846, 32.  
**rastellum** Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8; & 'sp. nov.', 8  
**rastellum** Helicella, *v. rastellum* Eyryomphala. [*Helicella*.]  
**rastellus** Lactistes, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 457.  
**rastellum** Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 447.

- rastellum** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 166.
- rastellum** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193.
- rastellum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 59.
- rastricornis** Chauliodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 444.
- Rastrites** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 64.—Coel.
- rastrum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 82, Jan. 1845.
- Rataboura** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- ratán** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 416.
- ratana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo giudice 1811—18)
- Rataria** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 166.—Coel. [[n. et f.].
- Ratasa** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 93.—Lep.
- ratek** Thymele, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 209.
- ratek** Thymele, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 61.
- ratel** Gulo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 118.
- ratel** Mellivora (Sparr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 68.—Viverra.
- ratel** Viverra, Sparrmann, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1777, 147 [ratel vernac. est, non usu spec.].
- ratelli** Crocodilus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372 [n. n.].
- rateli** Diplocynodon, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- Ratellus** "Cuv.," J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 118.—M.
- Ratellus** *id. ac* Ratelus, Benn.; A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833,
- Ratelus** E. T. Bennett, Gard. Menag. Zool. Soc. I (Quad.) 1830, 13.—M. [83.
- Ratelus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) II. 1840, 209.—M.
- rathboni** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 65 (1829); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 333 (rathbonia).
- rathbonii** Sylvicola, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 58.—Sylvia, 1829.
- rathbonia** Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia rathboni.
- rathbonia** Rhimamphus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—
- rathbonia** Sylvia, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i. [Sylvia rathboni.
- rathieri** Acanthocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- rathieri** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- rathieri** Clypeus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 241.
- rathieri** Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- rathieri** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- rathieri** Voluta, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 472.
- rathieriana** Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- rathieriana** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.
- rathierianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- [rathke→.]
- ratkeana** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 364.
- rathkii** Amphithoe, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 6.
- rathkii** Cetotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10—12)
- rathkii** Cuma, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 513. [Jan. 1843, 148.
- rathkei** Pachybdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.
- rathkii** Phyllodoce, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 78.
- rathkii** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- Rathkia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- Rathumoutes** R. Templeton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 306.—Collemb.
- Rathymus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 783.—Col.
- Rathymus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Ratis** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 60.—Coel.
- ratisbonensis** Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.
- ratisbonensis** Ptinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- ratisbonensis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 61.
- ratlamouchi** Ichneumon, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42.
- ratlamouchi** Mangusta, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 22 [n. n.].
- Ratoria** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 23.—Med. [n. n.].
- Rattellus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) *err. pro* Ratellus, Sw.

- ratti** Taenia, C. A.-Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170 [*n. n.*]. [June 1841, 33.]
- ratticeps** Arvicola, Keyserling & Blasius, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
- ratticeps** Hypudaeus (K. & B.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 573.—Arvicola.
- rattoides** Mus, F. J. Pictet & C. Pictet, Not. Anim. nouv. Mus. Genève (Rats Bahía) 1844,
- rattoides** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267. [45.]
- Rattulus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 23.—Rot.
- rattulus** Mus, K. L. Koch in Fűrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 7.
- Rattus** E. Donovan, Nat. Repos. III. Ap. 1824, expl. pl. 73.—M. [*vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 602].
- Rattus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 53.—M.
- rattus** Cysticercus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 103.
- rattus** Monocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e.*—
- rattus** Thylacites, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [Trichoda, 1776.]
- rattus** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 394.—Trichoda, 1776.
- Ratulus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 667 [*err. pro* Rattulus].
- ratwa** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 139.
- ratwa** Stylocerus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Ratymeris** *err. pro* Platymeris; F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 78 & 88.
- ratzeburgi** Alyson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 145.
- ratzeburgii** Bostrichus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 39.
- ratzeburgii** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 449.
- ratzeburgi** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 119.
- ratzeburgi** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 843.
- ratzeburgii** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
- ratzeburgii** Tenthredo, Dahlbom in J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 80.
- ratzeburgi** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.
- raucus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—
- raucus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1777.]
- rauca** Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
- raucus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1777.
- rauca** Machla, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 478.
- raucus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1777.
- raucus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- raucus** Sargus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 311.
- rauca** Sphenoptera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.—Buprestis, 1787.
- [*raulini*→.]
- raulineus** Opis, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
- raulini** Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 204.—Cucullaea.
- raulini** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 110.
- raulini** Cardium, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 465.
- raulinii** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 2.
- raulini** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cérîtes, pl. ii.
- raulini** Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 7.
- raulini** Echinopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- raulini** Holoctypus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 233. [Ceriopora.]
- raulini** Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- raulinii** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99. [271.—Meandrina.]
- raulinii** Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—Me-
- raulini** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22. [andrina.]
- raulinii** Trachytherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644 [*n. n.*].
- raulinii** Trachytherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 217 [*n. n.*].
- raulini** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341.
- raulinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. F (Céph.) 1841, 238.

- rauliniana** Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 411.  
**rauliniana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 474.  
**raulinianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 25.  
**raulinianus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 546.  
**rauliniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 542.  
**rauliniana** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 10.  
**rauliniana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 160.  
**rauliniana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 708.  
**raulinianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 595.  
**rauliniana** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 497.  
**rauliniana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 353.  
**rauliniana** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 57.  
**rauliniana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 39.  
**raulinsi** *v.* **rawlinsi**.  
**Raulinsia** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Myr. [*rectus* Rawlinsia].  
**Rauna** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78.—Cr. [ararauna, L. 1758].  
**rauna** Macrocerus (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 280.—Psittacus  
**rauracum** Lithodendron, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 15.  
**rava** *v.* **ravus**.  
**ravalis** Hypena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 425.  
**raveneli** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 465.  
**raveneli** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 400.  
**raveneli** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 39.  
**raveneliana** Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 106.  
**ravenelianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 32.  
**ravergiensis** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Zoologique, 1835, sect. 2, 21.  
**ravergieri** Coluber, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 69.  
**ravicularis** Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**ravida** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.  
**ravidum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 15. [1836, 18.  
**ravida** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.  
**ravidus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 277.  
**ravida** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—  
**ravida** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486. [Noctua, 1775.  
**ravida** Natica, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 582. [1775.  
**ravida** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,  
**ravida** Spaelotis (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.—Noctua,  
**ravilla** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 73. [? D. & S. 1775.  
**ravilla** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 88.  
**ravindra** Myrina, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 117.  
**ravindra** Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 56.—Mijena [? Myrina].  
**ravindra** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. i (1828).  
**ravistellus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.  
**ravnii** Otala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**ravoisiaei** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 165.  
**ravola** Isosoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 4.  
**ravulana** Paedisca, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 241.  
**ravula** Hapalotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua.  
**ravula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**rava** Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 86.—Noctua.  
**rava** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.  
**ravus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 347.  
**ravus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 17.  
**rava** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 209.  
**rava** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.  
**rawakensis** Callimorpha, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 558.

- rawakensis** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- rawacensis** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- rawackensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- rawakensis** Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 325.
- rawackensis** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- [rawlins→.]
- raulinsii** Craspedosoma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.
- Rawlinsia** *v.* **Raulinsia**.
- rawsoni** Nautilus, J. Inglis, Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. Yorksh. II [1843], 182.
- Raya** Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, expl. pl.—P.
- Raya** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 35.—A.
- Rayacheila** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—
- rayellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 295. [Col.]
- [rayellus.]
- raiella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 367.
- rajella** Argyromiges (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- rayella** Argyromis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- raiellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 169.—Apis.
- rayella** Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 541.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- rajella** Lithocolletis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rayellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- rayella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- rajella** Phyllonorycter, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- rajella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 250.—
- [ray→.] [Tinea rajella, 1775.]
- rayii** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 614.
- raii** Astur, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 180.
- raii** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171.
- raji** Brama (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 99.—Sparus raii, 1791.
- rayi** Budytes, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 212.
- raii** Gymnorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi in Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 265.
- raii** Monoceros, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 181.
- rayi** Motacilla (Bon.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, I (8) Sept. 1838, 379.—Budytes.
- raymondii** Helix, Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 9.
- raynaldi** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 274.
- raynaldi** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 219.
- raynaudii** Livoneca, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 262.
- raynaudii** Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 13.
- raynaudii** Pontia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 420.
- Rayneria** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 519 & 522.—Sp. [vide Reniera].
- raynerianum** Distoma, G. D. Nardo, Zeitschr. f. d. org. Phys. 1827, 68 [teste S. & H.].
- raynerium** Distoma, Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 524.
- raynoldiana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 212.
- raytal** Alauda, Hamilton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 962.
- razamola** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- razoumovskiyi** Ammonites, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 366.
- rasoumowskii** Hemicrapturus, J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. [Oct.] 1832, 20.
- readii** Leiochiton, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 346.
- Realia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
- realmuri** *v.* **reaumuri**. [XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 167.—G.]
- realteni** *v.* **raalteni**.
- Reasia** J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.

- reate** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 22  
[reaumur→.] [1775.]
- reamurella** Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—Alucita,
- reamurella** Nemotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Phalaena, 1758.
- reamurii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- realmuri** (*sic*) Cephea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.
- reamuri** Cephea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 113.
- reamurii** Ceroplastus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 200.
- reamurii** Drosophila, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1845, 1845, 1846, 204.
- reamurii** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.
- reamurii** Odynerus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1839, 90.
- reamurii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18.
- reamuri** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465.
- reamurii** Porcellio (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 170.—Oniscus [*vernac.*].
- reamuri** Rhynchophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- reamuri** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 142. [822.]
- reamuri** Schizoneura, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 175.
- reamurii** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 232.
- reamuri** Tetraphyllus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 224. [1830, 770.]
- reamurii** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- reamuri** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 630.
- Reaumuria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 79.—Dipt.
- reamuriana** Lavigno, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Lavigno, 1844–5, 10.
- reba** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 292.
- reba** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 280.
- reba** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 276.—Cyprinus.
- reba** Isocephalus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- rebdorfensis** Scorpio, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 58.
- rebecca** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 484.—Papilio, 1793.
- rebellis** Anisobas, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 145.
- reboris** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 59 [*teste* A.F.H.].
- reboudii** Clausilia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 356.
- reboulII** Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, p. lxx.
- reboulII** Helix, A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 406.
- reboulII** Helix, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 276. [261.]
- recaranus** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- recedens** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 129.
- recedens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 147.
- recens** Dixia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 85.
- recens** Elephas, Anonymous, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 363.
- recens** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 221.
- recens** Gynaephora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161 [*non* L., *sed* Huebn.].
- recens** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296.
- recens** Venus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 182.
- recentior** [Halidracon] (Park.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Plesiosaurus.
- recentior** Plesiosaurus, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 295.
- recentissimus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 202.
- Receptacules** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, p. 7.—? Sp.
- Receptaculites** Defr. 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed non est, vide* Receptacules.
- Receptaculites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 203.—? Sp.
- receptricula** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 68.—
- receptricula** Cryphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205. [Noctua.]
- receptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802).
- receptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 164.



- receptricula** Poecilia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- Recervus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 33.—M. [Rucervus, 1838].
- rechila** Danaüs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 183.
- Rechodes** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—Col.
- reciprocans** Holothuria (Synapta), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 74.
- reciproca** Synapta (Forsk.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Fistularia, 1775.
- reciproca** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 50.
- reciproca** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 95.
- recessus** Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 224.
- recitaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 209.
- reckii** Aeria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- reckia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [n. et f.].
- Reckur** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 77.—Cr.
- reclamator** Bessonornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 36.—Turdus.
- reclamator** Cossyphus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Turdus.
- reclamator** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 280.
- reclinata** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 221.
- reclinata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 657.
- reclinata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
- reclinata** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.
- reclinatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 106.
- reclinata** Umbonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 276.—Hoplophora.
- reclivatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 321.
- reclivatus** Theodoxus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 257.
- reclusa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- reclusa** Ichthyura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Bombyx, 1775.
- reclusa** Laria (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- reclusa** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
- reclusa** Pygaera (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 228.—Bombyx,
- reclusus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 219. [1775.
- [recluz→.]
- recluzianum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- reclusiana** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 201.
- recluziana** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 82.
- recluzianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 29.
- reclusiana** Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- reclusiana** Helix, S. Petit de la S., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 99.
- recluziana** Helix, Le-Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- reclusiana** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
- recluziana** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.
- recluziana** Partula, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 170.
- reclusiana** Streptaxis (Petit), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 128.—Helix.
- recluziana** Tornatellina (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 60.—Elasmatina.
- recoarensis** Tetracrinites, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 99.
- recognitus** Caprinus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 143.
- reconditor** Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 134.
- reconditus** Ammonites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 218.
- reconditus** Anthribus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [n. n.].
- reconditum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 432.
- recondita** Astarte (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.—Pullastra.
- reconditus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 549, Aug. 1849.
- reconditus** Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 202.
- recondita** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 123.
- reconditus** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 19.

- reconditus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 174.
- reconditus** Pecten (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 146.—Ostrea, 1766.
- reconditus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- reconditus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 126.
- recondita** Pholas, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- reconditus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- recondita** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
- reconditus** Staparolus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Euomphalus.
- recordata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 679.
- recreator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85. [264.—Cryptus.
- recreator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- recrescens** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 517.
- recta** *v.* **rectus**, -a, -um.
- rectalis** Herminia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 558.
- rectangularis** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- rectangularis** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 316. [603.
- rectangularis** Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
- rectangularis** Cypriocardia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 130.—Nucula.
- rectangularis** Diplograpsis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 271.
- rectangularis** Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- rectangularis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 263.
- rectangularis** Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 34.
- rectangularis** Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 308.
- rectangularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 159 (Fernaldo judice
- 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- rectangularis** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 10.
- rectangularis** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- rectangularis** Ophiura (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 156.—
- Noctua rectangula, D. & S. 1775.
- rectangularis** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
- rectangularis** Ptilocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 172.
- rectangularis** Rhinophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- 211.—Ptilocera.
- rectangularis** Toxocampa (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841,
- 77.—Noctua rectangula, D. & S. 1775.
- rectangularia** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- rectangularia** Ptilocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 235. [19.
- rectangulata** Chlorocystis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—
- Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- rectangulata** Eupithecia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- rectangulata** Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Phalaena,
- rectangulatus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294. [1758.
- rectangula** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—
- rectangulus** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 465. [Noctua, 1775.
- rectangulum** Bothriocephalus (Bl.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 49.—Taenia, 1782.
- rectangulus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194.
- rectangula** Chersotis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Noctua,
- ? D. & S. 1775.
- rectangulus** Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
- rectangulus** Coluber, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 82). [201.
- rectangulum** Dibothrium (Bl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 592.—Taenia, 1782.
- rectangula** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 500.
- rectangula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.
- rectangula** Kolpoda (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 476.—Gonium,
1786. [Noctua, 1775.
- rectangula** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—

- rectangulum** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 91.  
**rectangulum** Ocreale (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.—Sabella, 1790.  
**rectangulus** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.  
**rectangula** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 159.  
**rectangula** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 691.  
**rectangula** Plusia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 306.  
**rectangulum** Rhytis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 296.—Taenia, 1782.  
**rectangulum** Serpula (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 154.—Sabella, Gm. 1790.  
**rectangulus** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845], 90.  
**rectangulus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.  
**rectaria** Ellopia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 87.  
**recte**→ *v. recti*→.  
**rectella** Phycis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 316.  
**Rectes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**rectiannulatum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 34.  
**recticameratum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 46.  
**recticauda** Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.  
**recticaudus** Callipteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 12 (1838), 198 (1839).  
**recticauda** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.  
**recticauda** Vibrio (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 80.—Anguillula.  
**recticaudatum** Fusus (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Triton.  
**recticaudata** Philometra, Costa, 1845 [*teste* S. & H., *sed* ? reticulatum, *q.v.*].  
**recticaudatum** Triton, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 248.  
**recticaudis** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 76 [*n. n.*].  
**recticollis** Cratonychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].  
**recticollis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 168.  
**recticonus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 275 (1843).  
**recticornis** Antilope, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 284.  
**recticorne** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1838, 49.  
**recticornis** Athyreus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.  
**recticornis** Bolboceras (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 43.—  
 Athyreus.  
**recticornis** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 348.  
**recticornis** Onthophagus (Leske), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 139.—Scarabaeus, 1785.  
**recticornis** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 508.  
**recticornis** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 80.  
**recticosta** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.  
**recticosta** Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 299.  
**recticosta** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 188.  
**recticostatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 134.  
**recti-costatus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 472.  
**recticostata** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.  
**rectecostatus** Turbo, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 117.  
**rectidens** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).  
**rectidens** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 250 (1843).  
**rectofasciana** Cnephasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**rectifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 465.  
**rectifasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 195.  
**rectifrons** Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 298.  
**rectifrons** Labrus, De Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 351.  
**rectifrons** Naeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 13 (1838), 213 (1842).  
**rectoimpressus** Procrustes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 88. [693.  
**rectilatera** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- rectilateralis** Lingula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.  
**rectilateris** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 255.  
**[rectilinea.]**  
**rectilinea** Aegocera, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.  
**rectilineum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230. [19.—Buccinum.  
**rectilineus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,  
**rectilineus** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 408.  
**rectilinea** Hyppa (Esp.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—  
 Noctua, 1792.  
**rectilinea** Lithomoia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—  
 Phalaena, 1796.  
**rectilineus** Macrocheilus (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 29.—Buccinum.  
**rectilinea** Oegocera, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844; Ins., 498.  
**rectilinea** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal.  
 Noctua, 1796.  
**rectilinea** Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 188.  
**rectilinea** Xylophasia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829,  
 179.—Noctua, Esp. 1792.  
**rectilinearis** Erycina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.  
**rectilinearis** Triquetra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 218.—Erycina, 1833.  
**rectilineatus** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 12.  
**rectimandibularis** Euchymius, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 119.  
**rectimandibularis** Euchymius, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 391.  
**rectinervis** Orillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 475.  
**rectipennis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
 1849, 144 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**rectiplicata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 265.  
**rectirostra** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 194.  
**rectirostris** Acontistes (Sw.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 95.—  
 Troglodytes.  
**rectirostris** Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 825.  
**rectirostris** Ardea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 22.  
**rectirostris** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 376.  
**rectirostris** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 247.  
**rectirostris** Cinnyrus (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Sh.  
**rectirostris** Colluricincla, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 31, n. s. (1839).  
**rectirostris** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.  
**rectirostris** Furnarius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Opetiorynchos.  
**rectirostris** Limnornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 80.  
**rectirostris** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 106.  
**rectirostris** Moina (Müll.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 101.—Daphne,  
 1776.  
**rectirostris** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 138.  
**rectirostris** Nectarinia (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.  
**rectirostris** Opetiorynchos, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 679.  
 Palaemon, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 1. [1776.  
**rectirostris** Pasithea (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 24.—Daphne,  
**rectirostris** Psittacaria, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 95.  
**rectirostris** Psittacus (Meyen), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 96.—  
 Psittacaria.  
**rectirostris** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 220.  
**rectirostris** Rostellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 192.  
**rectirostris** Rostellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 35.  
**rectirostris** Sterna, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 281.  
**rectirostris** Taenia, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 136 [n. n.].  
**rectirostris** Thriothurus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
 1826, 195.—Troglodytes.

- rectirostris** Troglodytes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 140.
- rectispina** Cyphonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.
- rectispina** Daphnia, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 319.
- rectistylum** Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 81.
- rectiuscula** Dentalina, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 322.
- recto**→ *v.* **recti**→.
- rector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- rectunguis** Centropus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847,
- rectus** Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 201. [104.]
- recta** Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 338.
- rectus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- recta** Asterias (Astropecten), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 408.
- recta** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.
- rectus** Balaninus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- recta** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 131.
- rectum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundi-
- recta** Cardinia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156. [bulum.]
- recta** Cicindela, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 36.
- recta** Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- rectus** Coelorrhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 92 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Colymbetes (Agabus), C. C. Babington, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1840, 54.
- recta** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 28.
- recta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- recta** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52. [52.]
- recta** Escharopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 73, & *var.* nodosa.
- recta** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 58.
- recta** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 79.
- rectus** Galeocерdo, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 341.
- recta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
- rectus** Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
- rectus** Harpedactylus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 209.
- rectum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 220.
- recta** Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 113.—Strophomena.
- recta** Lumina (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- recta** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 223.
- recta** Macropterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 235.
- recta** Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 698.—Cleobis, 1847.
- recta** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 243.
- rectus** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 174.
- recta** Musca (Macq.); J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—Pollenia.
- recta** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 186.
- recta** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Panopaea.
- rectus** Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 197.
- recta** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- rectus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 195.
- recta** Orthocera, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 198.
- recta** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 334.
- rectum** Perteretum, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- rectus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- rectus** Petalodus, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.
- recta** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- rectus** Pogonus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 421.—Feronia, 1825.
- recta** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.

- recta** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
- recta** Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 288.
- rectus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.
- recta** Pitodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Escharopora.
- rectus** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.
- recta** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- recta** Sesarma, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 123.
- recta** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 117.
- rectus** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—Rhynchophorus.
- rectus** Spirifer (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 140.—Porambonites.
- rectus** Stenoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 95.
- rectus** Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.
- recta** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
- recta** Styliola, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.
- recta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 257.
- rectus** Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.
- recta** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 40.
- rectus** Trochus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- recta** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
- recta** Vagina, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.
- recurbirostris** *v.* **recurvirostris**.
- Recurvaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Lep.
- Recurvaria** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II. 1845, 374.—Lep.
- recurvatus** Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 527 [*n. n.*].
- recurvata** Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 69.
- recurvata** Chama, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471; 1831, 164 [*n. n.*].
- recurvata** Cyrena, A. Valenciennes in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 119.
- recurvata** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
- recurvata** Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 20 (Oct. 1838).
- recurvata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79. [1838].
- recurvata** Gryphaea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 149.—Chama.
- recurvatus** Lepyrolobus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26 [*n. n.*].
- recurvatum** Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 610.
- recurvatus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 261.
- recurvatum** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 83.
- recurvatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.
- recurvella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 143.
- recurvella** Rhodophaea, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.
- recurvicauda** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
- recurvicaudatus** Vertagus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
- recurviceps** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 295.
- recurvidens** Carcharodon, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- recurvidens** Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 31.
- recurvirostra** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 167.
- recurvirostra** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 140.
- recurvirostra** Avocetta, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
- recurvirostra** Limosa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 181.
- recurvirostra** Ostrea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- recurvirostra** Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
- recurvirostra** Thecidea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 435. [1829, 100.
- recurvirostra** Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- recurvirostrae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.

- recurvirostris** *Avocettinus* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 75.—*Trochilus*.
- recurvirostris** Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 12.
- recurvirostris** *Histiopterus*, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1845), 34.
- recurvirostris** *Hylocharis* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
- recurvirostris** *Mellisuga* (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 248.—*Trochilus*.
- recurvirostris** *Murex*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (24) Jan. 1833,
- recurvirostris** *Oedicnemus*, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, I. 1829, 500. [174.]
- recurvirostris** *Ornismya* (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 166.—*Trochilus*.
- recurvirostris** *Perilampus*, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 290.
- recurvirostris** (*sic*) *Podiceps*, C. L. Brehm, *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 1013.
- recurvirostris** *Todiramphus*, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. May 1842, 134.
- recurvirostris** *Trochilus*, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 105.
- recurvirostrum** *Cassis* (Wood), L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.*—*Cassis*, no. 16, Sept. 1848.—*Buccinum*, Gm. 1790. [ramphus r—tris].
- recurvirostrum** *Todirostrum*, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1846, 257 [= *Todirostrum*].
- recurva** *Acrotreta*, S. Kutorga, *Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg* 1847 (1848), 277.
- recurvus** *Alydus*, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins. VIII* (5) Oct. 1846, 98.
- recurvus** *Amphidesma*, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 128 & 140 [*n. et f.*].
- recurva** *Amphidesma*, Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (11) 1833, 84 [*? non Phil.*].
- recurvus** *Anomalon*, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 243.
- recurvus** *Apioceras*, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- recurva** *Astare*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 61. [133.]
- recurvus** *Balantium*, J. G. Children, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.)* XV. July 1823, 220.
- recurva** *Cetonia*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 138. [1832, 115]
- recurva** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (19) Aug.
- recurvus** *Conus*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- recurvus** *Cryptocephalus*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1824, 439.
- recurvus** *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 535.
- recurva** *Cypriacardites*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post Ap.* 1842, 245.
- recurvus** *Distoma*, F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- recurvus** *Dytiscus*, T. Marshall, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 424. [410]
- recurva** *Edessa*, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins. IX* (6) Nov. 1851, 312.
- recurva** *Enchophora* (Ol.), M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 222.—*Fulgura*.
- recurva** *Fissurirostra* (Deffr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV* (Brach.) 1850, 133.—*Terebratula*.
- recurvus** *Fusus*, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (4) 1846, 119.
- recurvus** *Hipporhinus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 467.—
- recurvus** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 237. [Curculio.]
- recurva** *Lutraría*, J. E. Gray, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. I. July 1837, 375.—*Mactra*, ? Wood, 1828. [desma.]
- recurva** *Lutraría* (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 257.—*Amphi-*
- recurva** *Lyonsia* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.—*Amphi-*
- recurva** *Mactra*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*]. [desma.]
- recurva** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.*—*Mitra*, no. 297, Mar. 1845.
- recurvus** *Mytilus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 320.
- recurvus** *Nasalis*, Vigors & Horsfield, *Zool. Journ.* IV (13) July 1828, 110.
- recurvus** *Notidanus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. III.*, 220 (1843).
- recurva** *Nucula*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VI. Ap. 1831, 262.
- recurvus** *Ovulum*, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (Moll. 1848), 21.
- recurvus** *Parexus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 *Rept. Brit. Assoc.* (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*].
- recurvus** *Parexus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau* (1844) xxxiii [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 120 (1845).
- recurva** *Pholadomya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (2) ii, 1845, 115.
- recurva** *Phoracantha*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 4. [Amphidesma.]
- recurva** *Pleuromya* (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (4) 1845, 235.—

- recurva** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 53, Oct. 1856.
- recurva** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 330.
- recurvus** Semnopithecus (V. & H.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Aug. 1838, [440.—Nasalis.
- recurva** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 161.
- recurva** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), [554.
- recurva** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117.
- recussa** Metaxyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
- recussa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. cf. f.*].
- redactor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- redacta** Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 155.—
- redacta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 206. [Noctua.
- redactus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.
- redcarensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 248.
- redempta** Natica, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 157.
- Redenus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829—30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- redfieldi** Catopterus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 276 & 278.
- redfieldii** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 304.
- redfieldi** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.
- redfieldianum** Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 185.—Ornithoidichnites redfieldii, 1844.
- redfieldianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 10.
- redfieldiana** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 107.
- redfieldianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 13.
- [redi→.]
- Redia** F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 336.—Verm.
- redianus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 143 [*sic S. & H., sed gadi redianus in orig.*].
- rediana** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.
- redii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
- redi** Orthrageriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- redi** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 304.
- redimicola** Fissurella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 132.
- redimitana** Stigmonota, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.
- redimitella** Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 271.
- redimitus** Sciurus, H. C. van der Boon Mesch, N. Verh. I. Cl. k.-Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 243.
- redimita** Steatoda (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Aranea, 1758.
- redimitum** Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—Araneus, 1757.
- redimitum** Theridium (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 133.—Aranea, 1758.
- Redium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 27.—G.
- rediviva** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- rediviva** Egle, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 34.
- rediviva** Furcularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.
- rediviva** Harpes, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 264.
- rediviva** Mimus (Gamb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Harpes.
- redivivus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- redivivus** Rotifer, Du Rochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.—July 1813, [379.
- rediviva** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 823.
- rediviva** Toxostoma, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 42.—[Harpes, 1845.
- rediviva** Urceolaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 389.
- redmani** Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352.
- redmani** Monophyllus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 76.
- redmanni** (*sic*) Phyllostoma (Leach), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 238.—Monophyllus.
- redoutei** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- redtenbacheri** Curculionites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 199.
- redtenbacheri** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI 1850 [1849], 129.



- redtenbacheri** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 280.
- redtenbacheri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 240.
- redtenbacheri** Zeuzera (Cossus), K. E. Hammerschmidt, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)
- reducta** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 11. [II. 1848, 151.
- reductaria** Eupithecia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 209.
- Redunca** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 337.—M.
- Reduncina** Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 373.—M.
- redunca** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741. [(May), 75.—Antilope, 1767.
- redunca** Cervicapra (Pall.), H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
- reduncus** Eleotragus (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—Antilope,  
? Pall. 1767.
- redunca** Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 134.
- redundans** Aphis, F. Walkér, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxii.
- reduviana** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- reduvii** Sporadina (Ramd.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.—Vibrio. [201.
- reduvinus** Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 222.
- Reduviolus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 279.—Hem.
- reduvius** Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 66.
- redux** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 201.
- redux** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 812.
- reedmanni** [*sic pro redmani*, Leach] Monophyllus, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)  
[reeve→.] [V. 1837, 821.
- reeveana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- reeveana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 635.
- reeveana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
- reeveanum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 62.
- reeveana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 140.
- reeviana** Cyclostrema (Hinds), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov.  
12, 1850, 42.—Delphinula.
- reeviana** Delphinula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 17, Oct.  
1843.
- reeveana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
- reeveana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
- reevei** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 128.
- reevii** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 80.—Helix.
- reevei** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 115. [(131) 1837, 3.
- reevei** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 52; Catal.
- reevei** Fasciolaria, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1850, 121.
- reevii** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 34.
- reevei** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 23.
- reevei** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 73.
- reevei** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 583.
- reevii** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
- reevii** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65)  
[reeves→.] [1847, 48.
- reevesii** Alosa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 305.
- reevesii** Callionymus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60. [65.—Cervus.
- reevesii** Cervulus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
- reevesii** Cervus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 105.
- reevesii** Clemmys (Gray), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Emys.
- reevesii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 73.
- reevesii** Gecko, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 48.
- reevesii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Tiliqua, 1838.
- reevesii** Leiolepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 263.—Uromastix, 1830
- reevesii** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 44 [n. n.].
- reevesii** Leucosoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.
- reevesii** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 372.

- reevesii** Muntjacus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 41.—Cervus.
- reevesi** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 109.
- reevesii** Onchidella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.
- reevesii** Ostracion, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 111.
- reevesii** Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 224.
- reevesii** Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 25.
- reevesii** Phoenicura, E. Blyth (ex Gray MS), J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 963.
- reevesii** Platydictylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 101.—Gecko.
- reevesii** Rutillica (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—Phoenicura.
- reevesii** Rutillica (Gray), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 67.—
- reevesi** Salanx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 363. [Phoenicura.
- reevesii** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 232.
- reevesii** Sylvia (Phoenicurus), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
- reevesii** Syrmaticus (Hardw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Phasianus, Gray.
- reevesii** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.
- revesii** (sic) Uromastix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 62.
- referens** Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 999.
- reflectens** Nyctophagus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 129.
- reflexicollis** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 82.
- reflexicollis** Calathus, Ménétries in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 1.
- reflexicollis** Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].
- reflexicollis** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 270.
- reflexicollis** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 703.
- reflexicollis** Malachius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38.
- reflexicollis** Poecilus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 35.
- reflexilabris** Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 326.
- reflexilabris** Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
- reflexilabris** Pythia (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- reflexilabrum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- reflexilabrum** Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- reflexiuscula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 98; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 327.
- reflexulus** Syroma[s]ites, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- reflexus** Agaricophilus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 177.
- reflexa** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- reflexus** Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [n. n.].
- reflexum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 290.
- reflexus** Argas (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus,
- reflexa** Ascaris, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 47. [1794.
- reflexa** Besseria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 233.
- reflexa** Blabera (Thunb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 82.—Blatta.
- reflexa** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 278.
- reflexa** Bothrorrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 201.—Cetonia.
- reflexus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 620.
- reflexus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 56.—Succinea, 1842.
- reflexa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
- reflexa** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 16, Dec. 1846. [Turritella.
- reflexa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
- reflexa** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.]. [1836, 15.
- reflexa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- reflexa** Clausina (Lask.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 12.—Venus,
- reflexa** Mont.
- reflexus** Craspedophorus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 91.—Carabus,
- reflexus** Cucujus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.]. [1781.
- reflexus** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1781.

- reflexa Cymin'dis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 203.  
 reflexus Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,  
 reflexa Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula. [430.  
 reflexum Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 54.  
 reflexa Donax, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 208.  
 reflexa Echinopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 280.  
 reflexus Eutoxus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 104.  
 reflexus Harpes, F. W. Hoeninghaus, [Harpes reflexus], 1847.  
 reflexus Hyphaereon, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.  
 reflexus Jonotus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 182.  
 reflexum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 113.  
 reflexus Lathridius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].  
 reflexa Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 216.  
 reflexa Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.  
 reflexus Lyctus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.  
 reflexus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 167.  
 reflexa Mya, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,  
 n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236. [1830, 676.  
 reflexa Myopina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 reflexa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.  
 reflexa Oculina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 45.  
 reflexa Ocyptera (Rob.-S.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 187.—Besseria.  
 reflexus Odynerus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 89.  
 reflexus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarabaeus, 1787.  
 reflexa Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 321.  
 reflexa Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.  
 reflexus Panagaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 293.—  
 Carabus, 1781.  
 reflexa Panopaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153.  
 reflexus Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 236. [1798.  
 reflexa Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—Cimex,  
 reflexa Perispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.  
 reflexa Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.  
 reflexa Phyllotoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—  
 Melolontha, 1781.  
 reflexa Plaesiorrhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—  
 Cetonia.  
 reflexa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 252, Dec. 1845.  
 reflexus Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 222.  
 reflexa Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566.  
 reflexa Rhinyptia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157 [n. n.].  
 reflexa Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.  
 reflexus Rhyncholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1072.  
 reflexus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 23.  
 reflexa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 56.  
 reflexa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 187.  
 reflexa Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 107.  
 reflexa Tellina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 71.—Donax, 1830.  
 reflexus Tenebrio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 203.  
 reflexa Tentyria, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 55.  
 reflexa Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 298.  
 reflexa Trachys, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 54.  
 reflexus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.  
 reflexa Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.  
 reflexa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.  
 reflexa Venerupis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 250.

- reflexa** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 40.
- reflexa** Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 251.
- refractus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 132.—Nautilus.
- refractus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1815, 66.
- refractus** Scaphites (Rein.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450.—Nautilus.
- refuga** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
- refulgens** Ailurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table g<sup>n</sup>. 1842, 3.
- refulgens** Calleida, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 507.
- refulgens** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 95.
- refulgens** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 8.
- refulgens** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- refulgenſ** Cibicides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 123.
- refulgens** Draconura (Schleg.), A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen, I. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- refulgens** Euplocomus (Temm.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 22.—Lophophorus.
- refulgens** Hoplistocerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- refulgens** Impeyanus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 488.—Phasianus [non comp., ? Lophophorus, Temm.].
- refulgens** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 582.
- refulgens** Lophophorus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II., post June 1813, 355.
- refulgens** Pelecium, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 23.
- refulgens** [Pyronota], Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 214.
- refulgens** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- refulgens** Tetragnatha, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 293.
- refulgens** Truncatulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.—[Cibicides.
- refus** Cygnus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 74.
- regalata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [n. n.].
- regalis** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 358.
- regalis** Archibuteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19 [n. n.].
- regalis** Archibuteo, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 12 & pl. vi.
- regalis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- regalis** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- regalis** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- regalis** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—
- regalis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 13. [Curculio, 1767.
- regalis** Byrrhus, Dahl in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 13.
- regalis** Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 213.
- regalis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 119. [1775.
- regalis** Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 127.—Cimex,
- regalis** Carabus, Boeber in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 100.
- regalis** Caria (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 238.—Coccinella.
- regalis** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
- regalis** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- regalis** Chariesterus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22. [1842, 1.
- regalis** Chlorima (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- regalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 538.
- regalis** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- regalis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 251. [1830, 449.
- regalis** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 116.
- regalis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1020.
- regalis** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 105.
- regalis** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 208.
- regale** Cybium (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—Scomber, 1793.
- regalis** Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.—Rutilia.
- regalis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 75.

- regalis** *Dorycampa* (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 161.—*Bombyx*.
- regalis** *Enchelyopus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 53.
- regalis** *Endymion* (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 85.—*Papilio*.
- regalis** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 56. [1775.]
- regalis** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 10.
- regalis** *Glaucopsis*, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
- regalis** *Goniodoris*, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- regalis** *Hedobia* (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 27.—*Ptinus*,
- regalis** *Helix*, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 215. [? Dej.]
- regalis** *Heteropora*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 335.
- regalis** *Holothuria*, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 452.
- regalis** *Hypopygia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—*Pyralis*,
- regalis** *Johnius*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75. [1775.]
- regalis** *Lissonotus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [n. n.].
- regalis** *Lucilia* (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 164.—*Musca*.
- regalis** *Lycus* (Dictyopterus), L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6.
- regalis** *Lygaeus*, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.
- regalis** *Malachus*, Charpentier, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 232. [1826], 467.
- regalis** *Megacephala* (Apterna), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Cafir. I (1) 1848, 2.
- regalis** *Merulina*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 273.
- regalis** *Milvus*, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 14.
- regalis** *Musca*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 54.
- regalis** *Musca*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 295.
- regalis** *Mussa*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 182.
- regalis** *Nautilus*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 77.
- regalis** *Nitidula*, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 320.
- regalis** *Otolithus* (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—*Johnius*.
- regalis** *Panagaeus*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 213.
- regalis** *Pentatoma*, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [n. n.].
- regalis** *Phalaena* (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 207.
- regalis** *Pleurotomaria* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—*Trochus*.
- regalis** *Prepodes* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 21.—*Curculio*, 1767
- regalis** *Protoetia*, Audouin in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 490.
- regalis** *Psilopa*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 35.
- regalis** *Pteroglossus*, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1829, 508.
- regalis** *Pteronarcys*, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 176.
- regalis** *Ptinus*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- regalis** *Ptinus*, T. v. Charpentier (ex Dej. Cat.), Horae Ent. 1825, 196.
- regalis** *Rhyncholophus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 5.
- regalis** *Rutilia*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 265.—*Musca*, 1838.
- regalis** *Semiotus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- regalis** *Solenopus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- regalis** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 369.
- regalis** *Sternodonta* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 475.—*Lamia*, 1781.
- regalis** *Stigmodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 71.
- regalis** *Tetrya*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 128.—*Cimex*, 1775.
- regalis** *Thynnus* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—*Scomber*, 1793.
- regalis** *Tigris*, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.
- regalis** *Trochus*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.
- regalitis** *Conus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- regelationis** *Atractocera* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—*Tipula*, 1758.
- regelationis** *Bremus*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 86, 1801–2, tab. 17.
- regelationis** *Trichocera* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 214.—*Tipula*, 1758.

- regelianus** Sphenophorus, O Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 195.
- regenerator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.
- regenerator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 125.
- regenerator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.—Cryptus.
- regenerator** Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 75.—[regenfuss→.] [Cryptus.]
- regenfusii** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 1843.
- Regenia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 8.—R. [222.]
- regens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 128.
- regens** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 316.—
- regens** Oriolus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 105. [Anthomyia.]
- regens** Oriolus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.
- regens** Sericulus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 256.—Oriolus.
- regensbergensis** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91.
- regensteiniensis** Sitona, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [1797.]
- regensteiniensis** Sitona (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio,
- Regerhinus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 262; Isis (Oken), 1847, 340.—A.
- Regestoma** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 245.—G.
- regificella** Elachista, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlii.
- regilatella** Adela, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 136.
- regina** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 310.—Helix.
- regina** Aplodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 158.
- reginus** Bulimulus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.—Bulimus.
- reginus** Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 257.—Helix.
- regina** Carpio (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
- regina** Cyprinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
- regina** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.
- regina** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [n. et fl.].
- regina** Idalia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Phalaena, 1780.
- regina** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.—Musca.
- regina** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 58.
- regina** Phormia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 466.—Musca.
- regina** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 107.
- regina** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 129.
- regina** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 336.
- regina** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- regina** Trochilus, v. Schreibers, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 104 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 547.
- regina noctis** Cheilocace, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 150.
- regina noctis** Cheilocace, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 491.
- reginae** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.
- reginae** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 135; II., 61.
- reginae** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 36.
- reginae** Liophis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber, 1758.
- reginae** Lophornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95.
- reginae** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Lophornis.
- reginae** Trochilus, v. Schreibers, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 104 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 548.
- reginaldi** Ammonites, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 316.
- reginalis** Lyptotigris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Phalaena,
- regis** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 125. [1780.]
- regis** Trochilus, K. v. Schreibers, Coll. ad Faunam Brasil. (1) 1833.
- regis georgii** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 190.
- regis georgii** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 136.

- Registoma** v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 85.—G. [*vide* Regestoma].
- regius** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.
- regius** Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- regia** Aquila, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 36. [450.—Pompilus.
- regia** Atherina, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 187.
- regius** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- regia** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 347. [418.—Phidippus.
- regia** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 189.
- regia** Cairina (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 82.—  
Anas, Mol. 1782.
- regius** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- regia** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16. [Cerambyx.
- regia** Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—Callidea.
- regius** Cenchris (Sh.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,  
Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 260. [97.—Boa.
- regia** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 159.
- regius** Chondrochilus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1077.
- regius** Chondrochylus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031 [*n. n.*].
- regius** Cicinnurus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 246.—  
Paradisea, L. 1758.
- regia** Citheronia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- regium** Cyathophyllum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201. [1797.
- regius** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 267.
- regia** Enygrus (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa.
- regia** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 20.
- regius** Epimachus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 263.
- regia** Favastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Cyathophyllum, 1836.
- regia** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 967.—Emberiza, L. 1766.
- regius** Gecarcinus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 136.
- regius** Goliathus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- regium** Hedycrum (Fab.), Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.—  
Chrysis, 1793.
- regius** Hegemon (Klug), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—Goliathus.
- regia** Hoplia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- regia** Hortulia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 90.—Boa. [chopus.
- regius** Hydrophorus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 2.—Doli-
- regium** Lithostrotion (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40.—Cyathophyllum.
- regia** Maja (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 105.—Parthenope  
regina, Web. 1795.
- regius** Medeterus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 60.—  
Dolichopus.
- regius** Megalophus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 51, 52.
- regius** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 4. [App., p. 30 [*n. n.*].
- regius** Milvus, E. de Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831,
- regius** Murex, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 133.
- regia** Muscicapa, De la Fresnaye, Mém. Soc. Ac. Falaise, 1835 (1836), 74.
- regia** Muscicapa (Gm.), Eyndoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de  
Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 73.—Todus, 1788.
- regius** Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Todus, 1788.
- regia** Muscivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 42.—Todus, 1788.
- regius** Nanotragus (Erx.), J. E. Gray, Glen. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,  
12.—Antilope, 1777.
- regia** Nereis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 339.
- regius** Onychorhynchus (L.), G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1);  
Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, 3.—Todus, Gm. 1788.
- regius** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 106.
- regius** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.

- regia** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 66.—
- regia** Perca, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 42. [Cimex, 1782.]
- regia** Phalaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 611.
- regius** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 146.
- regia** Platealea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).
- regius** Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 12.—  
Todus, Gm. 1788.
- regia** Pleurotoma, Beck in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 187 [*n. et f.*].
- regius** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199. [Epimachus.]
- regius** Promerops (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 182.—
- regia** Psammocola, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 239.
- regius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [412.—Boa.]
- regius** Python (Shaw), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
- regius** Sarkidiornis (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 102.—Anas, Mol. 1782.
- regia** Sarotes (Fab.), C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 28.—Aranea, 1793.
- regia** Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 128.
- regia** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- regius** Thallaseus, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.—  
Sterna, 1848.
- regia** Thomisus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 441.—
- regius** Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 55. [Aranea, 1793.]
- regia** Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—  
? Emberiza, 1766.
- regia** Vidua (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1766.
- regia** Voluta, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 13.
- regius** Zeus, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 72.
- [regley→.]
- regleyana** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 202.
- regleyani** Glyphea (Desm.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 56.—Palinurus r—us.
- regleyanus** Palinurus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 132.
- regleysianus** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 316.
- regley** Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 125 (1839). = Zeus regleysianus; Blainv.
- regley** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III., 320 (1843)
- regnardi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 257.
- Regnosaurus** G. A. Mantell, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1848 (1848), 199.—R.
- regularis** Actinocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- regularis** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 59.
- regularis** Allorisma, W. King in E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.  
Aug. 1845, 298.—Edmondia, King MS.
- regularis** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 26.
- regularis** Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 100.
- regularis** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 427.
- regularis** Asterias, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- regularis** Astrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 293.
- regularis** Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 24.
- regularis** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- regularis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 44. [1848, 579.]
- regularis** Bufo, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 60.
- regularis** Bythinus, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 28.
- regularis** Cechenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 50.
- regularis** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 189.
- regularis** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 619.
- regulare** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 106.
- regularis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 32.
- regularis** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 41.
- regularis** Convexastrea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- regularis** Corixa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 57.



- regularis Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 80.  
regularis Cryptocrinites, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 37.  
regularis Cryptocrinus, v. Buch, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 60.  
regularis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.  
regulare Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.  
regularis Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 100.  
regularis Diphyes, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 210.  
regularis Ellipsocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.  
regularis Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.  
regularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.  
regularis Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 15.  
regularis Eucalyptocrinus (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 474.—Actinocrinites.  
regularis Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263.  
regularis Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 27.—Murex, 1818.  
regularis Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 258.  
regularis Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.  
regularis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 162.  
regularis Goniaster, J. E. Gray (*ex* Seba), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.  
regularis Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Trotschel, Syst. Asterid, 1842, 59.  
regularis Gorgonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 323.  
regularis Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 97.  
regularis Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 206.  
regularis Hemicidaris (Muenst.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
regularis Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 180. [339.—Cidaris.  
regularis Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.  
regularis Hyperaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.  
regularis Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48.  
regularis Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 516.  
regularis Leptosia (Huebn.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51,  
432.—Noctua.  
regularis Lima (Kloed.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.—  
regularis Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165. [Plagiostoma.  
regularis Luperophorus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V  
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 157.  
regularis Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 68.  
regularis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (10) Feb. 1841, 12.  
regularis Microphisa (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 171.—Noctua.  
regularis Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 88.  
regularis Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.  
regularis Murchisonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.  
regularis Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 195.  
regularis Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.  
regularis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 87.  
regularis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice 1808-  
18) [*n. et f.*].  
regularis Nummulina, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 76.  
regularis Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua.  
regularis Odontaspis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 362.  
regularis Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225.  
regularis Ophiura (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.  
regularis Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 379.  
regularis Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 54.  
regularis Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 33.  
regularis Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
regularis Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 648.  
regularis Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.  
regularis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 343.

- regularis** Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542.—Pectinites.
- regularis** Pectinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- regularis** Pentagonaster, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, descr. pl. i.
- regulare** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 322.
- regularis** Pholadomya (King), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
- regularis** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206. [Allorisma.
- regulare** Plagiostoma, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 195.
- regularis** Planorbis, P. M. T. de Serres, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1–3] Mar. 1819, 221.
- regularis** Planorbis, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- regularis** Platyechrus, Stev.; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.
- regularis** Pleurotoma, P. J. van Beneden in L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 23.
- regularis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 326, Jan. 1846.
- regularis** Plicatula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.
- regularis** Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
- regularis** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Inoceramus.
- regularis** Pterostichus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 123.
- regularis** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- regularis** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.
- regularis** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- regularis** Tentaculites, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 34.
- regularis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- regularis** Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 220.
- regularis** Tosia (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Pentagonaster.
- regularis** Tribacis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 75.
- regularis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- regularis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.
- regulbiensis** Volvaria (Jacob), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 12.—
- reguli** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 91. [Bulla, 1798.
- reguli** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- Reguloides** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 442.—A.
- reguloides** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.
- reguloides** Culicivora, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 57.
- reguloides** Euscarthmus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 166.
- reguloides** Geobasileus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Acanthiza.
- reguloides** Philopneuste, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 191.
- reguloides** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 963.—Philopneuste, 1842. [269.
- reguloides** Sylvia, G. Balsamo-C., Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., n. s. I (3) Dec. 1847,
- regulorum** Anthropoides (Licht.), E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 118.—Grus.
- regulorum** Balearica (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 75.—Grus.
- regulorum** Grus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Regulus** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791; London ed. 1792, 289 & 290.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Regulus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 44.—A.
- Regulus** C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vogelk. II. 1822, 118.—A.
- Regulus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 56.—A.
- regulus** Anaphes, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- regulus** Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI 1823, 179.
- regula** Criorhina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 672.—Syrphus.
- regula** Curtisia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 441.
- regulus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Hesperia, 1793.
- regulus** Gryllus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456.

- regulus** Guiraca (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 357.—*Loxia*, 1796.  
**regulus** Hypotriorchis (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—*Falco*, 1773.  
**regulus** Laertias (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—*Papilio*, 1790.  
**regulus** *Loxia*, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 47 [teste R. B. S.].  
**regulus** *Loxia*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 528.  
**regulus** *Mellisuga* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*.  
**regulus** *Muscicapa*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.  
**regulus** *Oreaster*, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 51.  
**regulus** *Papilio* (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—*Hesperia*, 1793.  
**regulus** *Petraia*, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 38.  
**regulus** *Philomela* (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—*Sylvia*, ? Scop. 1769.  
**regulus** *Psittacus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 453.  
**regulus** *Regulus* (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 369.—*Motacilla*, 1758.  
**regulus** *Sylvia* (L.), A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 126.—*Motacilla*, 1758.  
**regulus** *Sylvicola*, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 267 [n. n.].  
**regulus** *Syrphus*, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 9.  
**regulus** *Trochilus*, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 443; Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.  
**regulus** *Trochilus* (Lophornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, [89].  
**regulus** *Tyrannulus*, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powz. I. 1843, 405.  
**rehmanni** Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415 [n. n.].  
**rehmanni** *Hydrophilus*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 53.  
**[reiche→.]**  
**reichei** *Agabus*, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 138.  
**reichei** *Agonosoma*, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 361.  
**reichei** *Agrilus*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 263.  
**reichei** *Apolopha*, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 383.  
**reichii** *Athyreus*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XX (3) 1851, 465.  
**reichii** *Avicula* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.—*Gervillia*.  
**reichei** *Bembidium*, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 415.  
**reichii** *Bolboceras*, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, [50].  
**reichei** *Brenthius*, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 178.  
**reichei** *Buprestis*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.  
**reichei** *Callisthenes*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.  
**reichei** *Carabus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.  
**reichei** *Cecephalus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 514.  
**reichii** *Cephax*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.  
**reich** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 58; (8) 1835, 210.  
**reichei** *Cicindela*, Dejean in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 689.  
**reichei** *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, [303].  
**reichei** *Cybister*, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 79.  
**reichii** *Dasystema*, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 332.  
**reichei** *Diphucrania*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 82.  
**reichei** *Dorcus*, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.  
**reichei** *Eburiphora*, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 291.  
**reichei** *Enhydus*, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 654.  
**reichei** *Episcapha*, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 327.  
**reichei** *Erotylus* (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 431.—*Erot.* (Zonarius).  
**reichei** *Erotylus* (Zonarius), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 117.  
**reichei** *Eurygenius*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].  
**reichii** *Gervillia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 64.  
**reichii** *Lasiadora*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—*Mygale*, 1841.  
**reichii** *Lucina*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.  
**reichei** *Lycomedes*, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 299.  
**reichii** *Melaphorus*, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 13.  
**reichii** *Micronyx*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 426.

- reichii** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 279.
- reichii** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 30.
- reichii** Nebria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- reichii** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 285.
- reichei** Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) 1846, 182.
- reichei** Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1843, 95 & 209.
- reichii** Piesarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 71.
- reichii** Poecilus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 54.
- reichei** Priocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 121.
- reichei** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 85.
- reichei** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 35.
- reichei** Pyria, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 448.
- reichei** Raptor (Guér.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Melaphorus.
- reichei** Rhipicera, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (1) 1843, 5.
- reichei** Sericoides, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 301.
- reichei** Serriger, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 171.
- reichei** Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 314.—*Micronyx*.
- reichei** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 13.
- reichei** Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 411.
- reichei** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 124.
- reichii** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- reichii** Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 14.
- reichii** Thracia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.—Tellina.
- reichii** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 31.
- reichii** Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 47.
- reichei** Xylotretus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 155.
- reichei** Zophosis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 319.
- reichelii** Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 103.
- reichenbachii** Euplectus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 82.
- reichenbachi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 115.
- reichenbachi** Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 24.
- reichenbachii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 151.
- reichenbachii** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- reichenbachii** Phamius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 95.
- reichenbachii** Ptyopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
- Reichenbachia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 451.—Col.
- reidi** Cratosomus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 2.—Rhyn-
- reidi** Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 435. [*chaenus*.]
- reidur** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 156.
- reinaudii** Amphion, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, pl. xii. [*reinecke*→.]
- reineckii** Ammonites, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 210.
- reinecki** Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
- reineckianus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 442.
- reinga** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- reinhardi** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.
- reinhardii** Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 37.
- reinhardi** Photis, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.
- reinhardi** Praniza, H. Kroyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 301.
- reinhardi** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 54.
- reinhardi** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 986.
- reinhardi** v. *et* **reinhardtii**.
- reinhardtii** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 675.
- reinhardtii** Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], [reinhardtii v. *et* reinhardi.] [208.
- renierius** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128 [*? renierius*].
- reinwardi** v. *reinwardi*.

[reinwardt→.]

- reinwardtii** Apaloderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
- reinwardii** Aviceda (T. & M.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 129.—Falco (Lophotes).
- reinwardtii** Baza (Muell.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 325.—Falco.
- reinwardtsi** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- reinwardii** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17) — 1831, pl. 80.
- reinwardtii** Crateropus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 488.
- reinwardtii** Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 27.
- reinwardtii** Falco (Lophotes), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 35.
- reinwardii** Garrulax (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 949.—Crateropus.
- reinwardti** Hamadryas, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (2) 1822 [teste C. W. R.].
- reinwardtii** Harpactes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- reinwardtii** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 173; II., 357.
- reinwardtii** Hydrops (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—Homa-
- reinwardtii** Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 105. [lopsis.
- reinwardtii** [Hypsiboas], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.
- reinwardtii** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 503.
- reinwardtii** Limopsis, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 397.
- reinwardii** Macropygia (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—Columba r—dtsi.
- reinwardtii** Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba
- reinwardtii** Megapodius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 252. [r—dtsi.
- reinwardtii** Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 33.
- reinwardtii** Pentremites, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 224.
- reinwardtii** Phasma (Cyphocrania), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 130.
- reinwardtii** Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 493.
- reinwardtii** Pteroglossus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.
- reinwardti** Rhacophorus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
- rheinwardti** Rhacophorus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 476 [n. n.]. [1822, 104.
- reinwardti** Selenidera (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Pteroglossus.
- reinwardtii** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 130.
- reinwardtii** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 315.
- reinwardtii** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822; (63) Nov. 1825.
- reinwardtii** Trogon (Apaloderma), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 27.
- reinwardtianus** Morpho, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 278.
- reipublicae** v. *respublicae*.
- reisingeri** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 496.
- reissigii** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 89.
- Reithrodon** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 29.—M.
- rejecta** Apathe, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- rejecta** Centropia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 18.
- rejecta** Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 197.
- rejecta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- rejecta** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1798.
- relator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- relata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- relevata** Cernuella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.
- relictata** Acidalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 960.
- relictus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 324.
- relicta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.
- relictus** Chrysops, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 69.

- relictus** Chrysops, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 455.
- relictus** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 77.
- relicta** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
- relicta** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 52.
- relicta** Galleruca, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 557.
- relicta** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 305.—Chrysomela.
- relictus** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—Ophion, 1798.
- relicta** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603.
- relictus** Scarabaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 194.
- relicta** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 133.
- religata** Phloeopora, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 79.
- religiosae** Apate, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 50.
- religiosae** Bombyx, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 41.
- religiosa** Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 309.
- religiosa** Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- religiosa** Chlorima, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- religiosa** Crocidura (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—Sorex.
- religiosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 302.
- religiosa** Eulabes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 402.—Gracula, 1758.
- religiosa** Ibis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 483.
- religiosa** Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].
- religiosus** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
- religiosus** Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
- religiosa** Scaphigena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 548.
- religiosus** Sorex, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 323.
- reliquana** Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.
- reliquana** Cochylys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 146.—Asthenia.
- reliquana** Lobesia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 297.—Asthenia.
- reliquana** Syricoris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Asthenia.
- reliquella** Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 282.
- reliquus** Crotalus?, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XX (1) Ap. 1831, 122 [= *plantae carbonif.*].
- relucens** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 225.
- relucens** Chrysomela, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 62.
- relucens** Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 88.—Aranea, 1804.
- relucens** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 131.
- relucens** Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.
- relucens** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 199.
- relucens** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 101.
- relucens** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 216.
- reluctator** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 79.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- reluctator** Echthrus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 863.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- reluctator** Tryphon (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- rembda** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 111.
- Rembus** Latr. in Cuv., Règne Anim. IV. 1817.—Carab.; *ex* Agassiz. = *errore* [*teste* An-  
[drewes].]
- Rembus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 378.—Col.
- Rembus** P. A. Latreille; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 380.—Col.
- remensis** Panopaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, pl. 1 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- remensis** Panopaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 78.
- remex** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 174.
- remiensis** Auricula, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 281.
- remiensis** Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 276.
- remifer** Bhringa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Edolius.
- remifer** Bringa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 99.—Edolius.

- remifera** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 43.
- remifer** Dicrurus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.—Edolius.
- remifer** Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
- remifer** Hydrogale (Geoff.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—Sorex.
- remifer** Melisseus (Bringa), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- remifer** Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 182.
- remiformis** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [n. n.].
- remigans** Boeonidium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 171.
- remigatus** Epeolus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 104.—
- remigata** Melecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 387. [Melecta.]
- remigis** Gerris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- remimanus** Mecochirus (Pterochirus), v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5)
- Remipes** P. A. Latreille; Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 126.—Cr. [1836, 477.]
- remipes** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 573.
- remipes** Dolichopus, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 13.
- remipes** Eurypterus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (12) Jan. 1826, 375.
- remipes** Gymnetrus (Brunn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 482.—Regalecus, 1788.
- remipes** Petascelis, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 302.
- remipes** Trachypterus (Brunn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 79.—Regalecus, 1788.
- remissella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 854.
- remissa** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- remissa** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- remissus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- remissa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 192.
- remissa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- Remiz** F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gáb. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 21.—A. [[n. et f.].
- Remopleurides** J. E. Portlock, Répt. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 254.—Cr.
- remora** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- remossii** Paludina, Benson, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 134.
- remote-lineata** Pleurotoma, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 70.
- remotella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1619.
- remotepunctatus** Siphophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 979.
- remotiseptum** Ormoceras, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York) 1850, 173.
- remotestriata** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 473.
- remota** Amara, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- remotus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 473.
- remota** Celia (Esch.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.—? Amara.
- remota** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 49.
- remotus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- remota** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1111.
- remotus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- remota** Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 43.
- remota** Orthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
- remotus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 26.
- remota** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- remotum** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 342.
- remotus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Platyterma,
- remotus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177. [1834.]
- remota** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- remota** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 83.
- Remphan** G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 67.—Col.
- remulia** Coenonympha (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 32.—Papilio, 1779.

- remulia** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 501.—Papilio, 1779.
- remulus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 239.
- remuria** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 871.
- Remus** F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 64.—Col.
- remus** Ornithoptera (Fab.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 176.—Papilio, 1777.
- remus** Troides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1782.
- remutaria** Acidalia (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 98.—Geometra, 1796.
- remutaria** Asthena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Phalaena remutata, 1758.
- remutaria** Idaea (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra, 1796.
- remutata** Acidalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.—Phalaena, 1758. [L. 1758.]
- remutata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 273.—Phalaena,
- remutata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- remyana** Grapholitha, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
- ren** Phorcynia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 120. [Wien] II. 1832, 83.
- renago** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 238.—renata, Fab. 1794.
- renaldus** Anteros (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio, 1790.
- renaldus** Proteides (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
- renalis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 116. [1790.]
- renalis** Nereis, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 176.
- renalis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 182 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- renalis** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 180. [[n. et f.].]
- renalis** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- renalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- renalis** Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis. [[n. et f.].]
- renale** Tetrastoma, S. d. Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 13.
- renardii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 563.
- renardi** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 83.
- renardi** Cerithium, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 378.
- renardi** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 344.
- renardii** Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 420.
- renardi** Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 595.
- renatus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio, 1787.
- renatus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 31 [=Cram.].
- renata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320.
- renatus** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- renaudana** Mictopsichia (Stoll), J. Heubner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena renaudalis, 1787.
- renaudi** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 51.
- renaudi** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.—Catopygus, [renaux→.] [1839.]
- renouxii** Micraster, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
- renauxii** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 24. [1847, 23.]
- renauxii** Tellina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 143; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 215.
- renauxiana** Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 108.
- renauxianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 113.
- renauxianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 499.
- renauxiana** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 164; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 236.
- renauxianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 373.



- renauxiana** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.  
**renauxianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 339.  
**renauxiana** Gervillia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 172; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 244.  
**renauxiana** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.  
**renauxiana** Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 183; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 255.  
**renauxiana** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.  
**renauxiana** Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 175.  
**renauxiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 76.  
**renauxiana** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 179.  
**renauxianus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 191.  
**renauxiana** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 252.  
**renauxiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 23.  
**renauxianus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 659.  
**renauxiana** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.  
**renauxianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 225.  
**renauxiana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 41.  
**renauxiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.  
**renauxiana** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 326.  
**rendallii** Numida, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.  
**rendschmidtii** Abax, Hartlieb in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 10.  
**rendschmidtii** Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 90 [*n. n.*].  
**rendschmidtii** Feronia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 2.  
**renggeri** Conorhinus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 71.  
**renggerii** Empicoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 45.  
**renggeri** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
**renggeri** Megalostylus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. II (18) 1849, 61. [518.—Mus.  
**renggeri** Microtherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 557.  
**renggeri** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1839), 51.  
**rengus** Erebus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.  
**reniculus** Modiola, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 178.  
**Reniella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 386.—L.  
**Reniera** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*? non* 1833 *q.* Rayneria  
**renierii** Botryllus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367. [*est*].  
**renieri** Buccinum, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 183.  
**renierii** Erycina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 598.  
**renierii** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**renieri** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III  
(2) 1847, 283.  
**renieri** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 9.  
**renierii** Polycyclus, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 340.  
**renierii** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, &c. (2) IX. 1826, 289.  
**renierii** Turritella, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 141.  
**renieri** Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 165.  
**Renieria** Girard, 1848; *sed* 1853 *est*.  
[**renierius** *v.* **reinierius**.]  
**renifer** Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].  
**renifera** Haemerosia, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.  
**reniformis** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 21. [1825.  
**reniformis** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Terebratula,  
**reniformis** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—  
Terebratula, ? Sow.  
**reniformis** Boltenia, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 536.  
**reniformis** Chondrosia, G. D. Nardo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, VI. 1847, 272.  
**reniformis** Coccus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 389.  
**reniformis** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 88.  
**reniforme** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.

- reniformis** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 71.  
**reniformis** Cypris, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 215.  
**reniformis** Cythere, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 98.  
**reniformis** Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 356.  
**reniformis** Damon (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phalangium,  
**reniformis** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 34. [1758.  
**reniformis** Globites (Brug.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 149.—Ammonites, 1789.  
**reniformis** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.  
 Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.  
**reniformis** Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.—  
**reniformis** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 20. [Modiola.  
**reniformis** Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 1.  
**reniformis** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.  
**reniformis** Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.  
**reniformis** Phrynus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Phalangium, 1758.  
**reniformis** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.  
**reniformis** Sabella (Br.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 82.—Amphitrite, 1789.  
**reniformis** Scaphites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291.  
**reniformis** Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.  
**reniformis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 154.  
**reniformis** Unio, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.  
 1835, 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 31.  
**renigera** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.  
**renigera** Celaena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Haust. III.) July 1829, 16.  
**renigera** Chera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211. [129.—Noctua.  
**renigera** Graphiphora (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827,  
**renigera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)  
 [*n. cf. f.*].  
**renigera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 170.  
**renigera** Spaelotis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 279.—  
**Renilla** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 428.—? Coel. [Noctua.  
**renimacula** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
**reniplagiata** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 392. [654.  
**renipustulatus** Chilocorus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Coccinella,  
 Scr. 1791.  
**renitens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1826–  
 33) [*n. cf. f.*].  
**renitidata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.), Tab. 94 [Fernaldo  
 judice 1808–18].  
**renitidata** Gypsochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, 1818.  
**renitidata** Minoa (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 435.—Geometra,  
**renkina** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 242. [1818.  
**Renoidea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 14.—Rh.  
**renosa** Anereuthina, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.  
**renouxi** *v.* renauxi.  
**renovator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.  
**renovatus** Hippurites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 258.  
**renovatus** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.  
**renovi** Delphinus, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 634.  
**renularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice  
 1800–08) [*n. cf. f.*].  
**renularia** Lomographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.  
**renulata** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 240.  
**Renulina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 353.—Rh.  
**Renulina** de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 371.—Moll. [teste Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882  
 291 = Frondicularia, DeFr.].  
**Renulinites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 164 [= Renulites, Lam.].

- Renulites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 354.—Rh.
- renum** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 208.
- "renum canis** Lumbricus," C. A. Rudolphi (*ex* Hardm.), Entozoor. 1809, 210.
- Reophagus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 22 [Reophax, Montf. 1808 *est*].
- Reophax** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 330.—Rh. [1775.]
- repandalis** Epicorsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis,
- repandaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Pyralis, 1775.
- repandaria** Deileptenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Pyralis ? repandalis, 1775.
- repandaria** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 21 [repandata, L. 1758 *est*].
- repandator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- repandella** Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].
- repandella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)
- repanda** Arca, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- repandus** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [1818–22] [*n. et f.*].
- repanda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 65 (Fernaldo judice
- repanda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- repandus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Curculio, 1792.
- repanda** Buprestis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 150.
- repandus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 290.
- repanda** Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 179.
- repanda** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 74.
- repandus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 178. [1792.]
- repandus** Coniatus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 406.—Curculio,
- repandus** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 14.
- repanda** Cymindis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 313.
- repanda** Cyphonota (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 146.—Buprestis.
- repanda** Dichelacera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 190.
- repandum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 681.
- repanda** Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
- repandus** Dorytomus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- repanda** Engis (Episcapha), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.
- repanda** Episcapha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 56.—Engis.
- repandus** Eponides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 127.
- repanda** Fidicina (L.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada, 1758.
- repanda** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 295.
- repanda** Gastropacha (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 195.—Bombyx.
- repandus** Gymnetrus, Metaxa, Mem. Zool. Med. (Roma) (1) 1833, 53 [*teste* Costa].
- repanda** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 63.
- repandus** Helops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 164.—Melandrya.
- repanda** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 338.—Curculio,
- repanda** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214. [1792.]
- repanda** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 231.—Crabro, 1787.
- repandum** Megasoma (Fab.), J. de Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 340.—
- repanda** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 165. [Bombyx, 1793.]
- repandus** Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 19.
- repandus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
- repandum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 878.
- repanda** Ophiusa (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 255.—? Noctua, 1794.
- repanda** Ophiusa (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 107.—? Noctua, 1794.
- repanda** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.

- repanda** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 313.  
**repandum** Polochrum, M. Spinola, *Faun. Lig. Frag.* 1805, 7; *Ins. Liguriae*, I. 1806, 19.  
**repandus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 501.  
**repandus** Pulvinulus, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 466, *Liste*, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**repandus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 139.  
**repandus** Solen, G. Michelotti, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* IX. 1839, 170.  
**repanda** Soletellina (Mich.), E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 21.—Solen.  
**repandus** Stizus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Mellinus.  
**repandus** Temnorhynchus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 183.  
**repanda** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (1) 1816, 77.  
**repandus** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 503.  
**repandus** Trachypterus (Metaxa), O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci*, II., *Trachypt.*, 11 (Oct. 1842).—Gymnetrus.  
**repeliniana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.  
**repeliniana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 25.  
**repellini** Diadema, A. Gras, *Bull. Soc. stat. Isère*, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 318.  
**repens** Bowerbankia (Farre), G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zoon.* 1838, 256.—Lagenella.  
**repens** Chaetetes (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—Mille-  
**repens** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 237. [pora.  
**repens** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 35.  
**repens** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 810.—  
 Orobitis.  
**repens** Farrella (Farre), G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zoon.*, ed. 2, 1847, 380.—Lagenella.  
**repens** Lagenella, A. Farre, *Phil. Trans. R. Soc.* 1837 (2) 1837, 403.  
**repens** Millepora, W. Hisinger, *Leth. Suec.* 1837, 102; Lonsdale in Murchison, *Silur. Syst.* 1839, 680.  
**repens** Naisa (Müll.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 223.—Tubularia, 1774.  
**repens** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 249.  
**repens** Plumatella (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 108.—Tubularia, Müll. 1774.  
**repens** Truncatula, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 238  
**repens** Tubulipora, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 45 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].  
**repens** Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Jan. 1844, 14.  
**repentinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIV. 1820, 334.  
**repercussa** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 29.  
**repercussus** Carabus, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* I. Aug. 1819, 131.  
**reperta** Limnobia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 45.  
**repexa** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, *Voy. Arab. Pétrée*, 1830, 66.  
**replana** Lithosia, W. J. Lewin, *Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W.* 1805, 16.  
**repletus** Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex Say MS*), *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (1) 1845, 49.  
**repleta** Notiphila, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1099.  
**repletus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 302.  
**replicata** Limnobia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 142.—  
 Tipula, L. 1758.  
**replicata** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803, 262.—  
 Tipula, L. 1758.  
**replicata** Nephrotoma, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 196.  
**replicata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (132) July 1844, 11.  
**replicata** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* IV. 1801, 79.—  
 Turbo, 1758.  
**reposcens** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**reposita** Tipula, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 67.  
**reposita** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.  
**reppensis** Hyperaspis (—), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 555.—Coccinella,  
 ? Hbst. 1783.  
**repressa** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs*, 1830, 80.  
**Repsimus** MacLeay (*ex Leach MS*), *Horae Ent.* 1819, 144.—Col.  
**reptans** Acanthorhynchus, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 563.  
**reptans** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, *Agromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 3.

- reptans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 154.
- reptans** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- reptans** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.—Aleochara.
- reptans** Candona, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.—Cypris,
- reptans** Caryophyllia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 85. [1836.
- reptans** Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Sertularia, 1758.
- reptans** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- reptans** Dynamena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 23 (Dec. 1842).
- reptans** Gymnorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.
- reptans** Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 14.
- reptans** Ligula, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 581.
- reptans** Naisa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 223.
- reptans** Phloeopora (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 311.—Aleo-
- reptans** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 114. [chara.
- reptans** Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
- reptans** Scatopse (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 56.—Culex, 1758.
- reptans** Scrupocellaria (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 112.—Cellularia, 1766.
- reptans** Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Laomedea.
- reptans** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
- reptans** Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
- reptilivorus** Gypogoranus (Daud.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (7) 1823, 50.—Secretarius, 1800.
- republicana** Anochila, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 277.
- republicana** Hirundo, J. J. Audubon, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 164.
- repugnalis** Pangraptia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
- Requiena** Math. 1842; Marschall; Nom. Zool. 1873, 136 [sed non comp., vide Requenia].
- requieni** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 302.
- requienii** Auricula, P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 58.
- requieni** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 340.
- requienii** Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 160.
- requieni** Eutelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 270.
- requieni** Hyænodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 129.—Pterodon, 1846.
- requienii** Inoceramus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 173; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 245.
- requienii** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- requieni** Meandrastrea (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
- requieni** Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154. [Thecosmilia.
- requieni** Nucleolites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.
- requienii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- requieni** Pterodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. May 1846, 259.
- requieni** Pterodon, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXII. May, 1846, 846.
- requieni** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 241.
- requieni** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- requieni** Sphaerulites, Hombres-Firmas, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 98.
- requienii** Spherulites, Hombres-Firmas, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 149.
- requienii** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- requieni** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11. [151.—Astrea.
- requienii** Thecosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 272.—Lobophyllia.
- requienii** Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 106.
- Requenia** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 102; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 174.—L.
- requienianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 315.

- requieniana** Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 239.—
- requieniana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196. [Cucullaea.
- requienianum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 157; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 229.
- requienianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 377.
- requieniana** Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 162; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 234.
- requieniana** Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 67.
- requienianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 342.
- requieniana** Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 129; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 201.
- requieniana** Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 177; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 249.
- requieniana** Myoconcha (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.—
- requieniana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 161. [Modiola.
- requienianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 72.
- requieniana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 94.
- requienianus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 186; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 258.
- requienianus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 190.
- requieniana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 262.
- requieniana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 293.
- requienianus** Spondylus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1847, 189; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 261.
- requienianus** Teredo, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 132; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 204.
- requienianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 474.
- requienianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 186.
- requieniana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 43.
- requieniana** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 324.
- Requienites** "1839"; P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 102.—L.
- requiescator** Necrophorus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- requiescator** Necrophorus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
- erio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 323.
- Rescephalus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*—P. [Discoboli].
- rescisum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- rescisa** (*sic*) Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- Rescula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.
- resectum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 428.
- resecta** Hippurites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196.
- resecta** Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 308. [1844], 17.
- resectum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- resedae** Ceuthorhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 535.—
- resedae** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 256. [Curculio.
- resedae** Cymus (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.—Lygaeus, 1797.
- resedae** Heterogaster (Panz.), F. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 89.—Lygaeus, 1797.
- resedae** Kleidocerys (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- residensis** Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83. [1797.
- residuata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 91 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- residuata** Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- residuata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- residuus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 73.
- residuus** Leucosia (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 238.
- resignatum** Bembidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.
- resiliens** Bulla, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxxix. [1849, 106.
- resiliens** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,

- resima** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1321 (1835), pl. cclxxxvii G (1836).
- resima** Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] III (2) 1846, 165.
- resima** Otaria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 66.
- resima** Phoca, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 66.
- resinans** Megachile, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 75 [n. n.].
- resinana** Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- resinana** Evetria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Phalaena ? resinella, 1758.
- resinana** Megachile, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 101.
- resinana** Retinia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.—Phalaena ? resinella, 1758.
- resinator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- resinata** Lebina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 13.
- resinella** Cnephasia (L.); J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- resinella** Orthotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 179.—Phalaena, 1758.
- resinellae** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- resinea** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- resinea** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Phal. Tin. resinella, L.
- resinorum** Monomma, F. W. Hope, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 87. [1758.
- resinosus** Acarus, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 210.
- resinosa** Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 207.
- resinosa** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
- resistricalis** Pangrapta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Phalaena resistrix, 1781.
- resolutus** Aphidileo (Nees), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 14.—
- resolutus** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 24. [Aphidius.
- Resomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 211.—Hem. [non binom.].
- resonans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 106.
- respersalis** Thopeutis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
- respersalis** Thopeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366. [1796.
- respersaria** Cabera (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
- respersaria** Scotopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1796.
- respersata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432. [II. 1832, 92.
- respersella** Haemilis, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
- respersella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 515.
- respersa** Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua, 1775.
- respersa** Caradrina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Noctua,
- respirans** Acarus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 381. [1775.
- respirans** Piscicola, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 17.
- resplendens** Amarygmus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 272.
- resplendens** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.
- resplendens** Calurus (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 338.—
- resplendens** Carbo, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 584. [Trogon.
- resplendens** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 133; & App. 1817, 51.
- resplendens** Chalcothea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 320.—Macronota.
- resplendens** Charadrius, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- resplendens** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 61.
- resplendens** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 184.
- resplendens** Corymbites (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 60.—
- resplendens** Cyliandroptus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5. [Ludius.
- resplendens** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.—Ludius.
- resplendens** Hegemona, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 230.

- resplendens** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & 'sp. nov.', 6.  
**resplendens** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 192.  
**resplendens** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 74.  
**resplendens** Lagria, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].  
**resplendens** Lampanyctus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 42.  
**resplendens** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
**resplendens** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 273.  
**resplendens** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 311.  
**resplendens** Mesembrina, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 66.  
**resplendens** Myiagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 567.  
**resplendens** Nycteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 203.  
**resplendens** Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 412 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 148.  
**resplendens** Phalacrocorax, Audubon in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 119.  
**resplendens** Protaetia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 475.  
**resplendens** Rhomborhina (Swartz), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 118.—Cetonia.  
**resplendens** Rhomborhina (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 198.—  
**resplendens** Rhopalophora, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 496. [Cetonia.  
**resplendens** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 452.  
**resplendens** Statyra (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 311.—Lagria.  
**resplendens** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 29.  
**resplendens** Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 21.  
**resplendens** Vanellus (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Charadrius.  
**resplendescens** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 165.  
**resplendescens** Promerops (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 181.—Falcinellus.  
**respondens** Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1052.  
**respublica** Diphylloides, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 291.—Lophorina, 1850.  
**respublica** Lophorina, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 131.  
**reipublicae** (*sic*) Pipunculus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 639.  
**restaurator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.  
**restauratus** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 104.  
**Resthenia** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 184.—Hem.  
**"Restiacites"** Presl, St Fl. VII. 1838"; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Plantae.  
**restigerella** Butalis (Metzner), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 204.—  
**restigerella** Oecophora, Metzner in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193. [Oecophora.  
**restritor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275; *restritor*, LX. 1824, 349.  
**restituta** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 498.  
**restituta** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 122.—Galleruca.  
**restituta** Pinna, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [n. n.].  
**restitutus** Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Petref. 1820, 304 [n. n.].  
**restitutus** Porodragus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 391.  
**restricta** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 174.  
**restrictus** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 22.  
**restrictus** Bradyporus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 219.  
**restrictus** Callimus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 375.  
**restricta** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 26.  
**restrictus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.  
**restricta** Modiola, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 465.  
**restritor** *v.* **restitutor**.  
**resupina** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 246.  
**resupinatus** Alces, C. Rouillier, Rapp. annuaire Univ. Moscou, 1842 [*mihi non visum*]; Jubilaum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 5.



- resupinatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 15.
- resupinata** Angystoma, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 229.
- resupinatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 49.
- resupinata** Delphinioidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 45.—Helix.
- resupinata** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 444.
- resupinata** Orthis (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 67.—Terebratula.
- resupinata** Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—Spirifera.
- resupinatus** Orthis (Mart.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 359 (357 French edit.).—Anomites.
- resupinatus** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376. [Terebratula.]
- resupinata** Spirifer (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—
- resupinatus** Spirifer, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
- resupinata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- resupinata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 116.
- resupinatus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 25.—Anomites.
- resupinatus** Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, Mont.
- resurgens** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 259.
- resurgens** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67.
- resus** Chalcis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
- resutor** Monochamus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 167.
- Retaia** King, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Retzia.
- retata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 348.
- rete** Gammarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 88 [*n. n.*].
- rete** Venus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 608.
- rete aureum** Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 25.
- retocosum** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 279.—Phos.
- retecosus** Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 37.
- reteformis** *v.* **retiformis**.
- Retellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.—
- retellum** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 80. [Dipt.]
- retensus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 442.
- retentor** Cryptus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- retentus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 27. [1846, 192.]
- Retepora** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.—Polyz. [1786.]
- retepora** Alveopora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Madrepora, E. & S.
- reteporacea** Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 213.
- reteporacea** Isis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 99.
- Reteporidea** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
- reteporiformis** Adeone, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 326.
- Reteporina** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- Reteporites** L. Bosc, Journ. de Phys. 1806, 433.—Polyz. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* "Rete-"]
- Reteporites** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 44.—Cor. [porite"].
- Reteporoidea** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.—Polyz.
- retiarus** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- retiarus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
- retiarus** Glyptocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites.
- reticella** Fumea (Newm.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 57.—Psyche.
- reticella** Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xciv.
- reticollis** Otiothrynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 307.
- reticosum** Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 17.
- reticosum** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- reticosum** Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buccinum. [angulata, deformis.]
- reticosa** Nassa, Sow.; S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.—*varr.* tiara,
- reticosus** *v. et* **retecosus**.

- reticulana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—**Tortrix**.  
**reticulana** Peronaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—**Tortrix**.  
**reticulana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, 6.  
**reticulana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 409. [*n. et f.*].  
**reticulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)  
**Reticularia** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 142.—**Br**.  
**reticulare** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.  
**reticularis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 38.  
**reticularis** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.  
**reticularis** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 264.  
**reticularis** Atrypa (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 127.—**Anomites**.  
**reticularis** Balanus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 55.  
**reticulare** Bittium (Da C.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—**Murex**,  
**reticularis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 170. [L. 1758].  
**reticularis** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 281.  
**reticularis** Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.  
**reticularis** Conus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 160 [*n. et f.*].  
**reticularis** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166. [Achilleum].  
**reticularis** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—  
**reticularis** Leptaena (Gm.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 143.—**Anomia**,  
L. 1758. [Fulgura, 1791].  
**reticularis** Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—  
**reticularis** Membranipora, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 447.—**reticulata**, 1830.  
**reticularis** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—**Cassida**,  
L. 1758.  
**reticularis** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—**Trochus**, 1828.  
**reticularis** Muraena (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 322.—**Gymno-**  
**thorax**, 1795. [Gymnothorax, 1795].  
**reticularis** Muraenophis (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.—  
**reticularis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (98) 1836, f. 44 [*n. et f.*].  
**reticularis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 314.  
**reticularis** Prionoplus, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 276.  
**reticularis** Prionus (Prionoplus), White; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July  
**reticularis** Pterinea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 25].  
**reticularis** Spirigerina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—  
**Anomia**, 1758.  
**reticularis** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.  
**reticularis** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.  
**reticularis** Terebratula (L.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
1809, 31.—**Anomia**, 1758.  
**reticularis** Terebratula (Dalm.), E. F. Glocker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 31.—**Atrypa**.  
**reticularis** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 506.  
**reticularis** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 251.  
**reticularis** Thaerodontis (Bl.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,  
216.—**Gymnothorax**, 1795.  
**reticulare** Tritonium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 393.  
**reticularis** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].  
**reticularia** Emys (Latr.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—**Testudo**.  
**reticularia** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 124.  
**reticulaticollis** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)  
1845, 257.  
**reticator** Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 471.—**Lamia**, 1781.  
**reticator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.  
**reticator** Rogas, G. A. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 211.  
**reticulata** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.  
**reticulatus** Acontias (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 80.—**Anguis**, L. 1758.  
**reticulatum** Acridium, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 301.

- reticulatus** Acridopeza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II. 1838, 683.
- reticulata** Acrolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 299.
- reticulata** Acrypeza, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 153.
- reticulata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 144.
- reticulata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 528.
- reticulata** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- reticulatum** Aetalion (L.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 378.—Cicada, 1758. [1758.
- reticulata** Aethalia (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 95.—Cicada,
- reticulata** Aethalion (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 765.—Cicada, 1758.
- reticulatus** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 355.—Colymbetes, Dej.
- reticulatus** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 50.—Lixus.
- reticulata** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- reticulata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
- reticulata** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.
- reticulatus** Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8 & 11.
- reticulatus** Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—Curculio, ? Fab. 1775.
- reticulatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 379.
- reticulatus** Ammonites [Goniatites], Bean in E. Hall, Introd. Map Coal. Lanc. 1836, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- reticulatum** Amphidesma (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Tellina, Gm.
- reticulatus** Amycterus, MacLeay in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- reticulatus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114. [(2) 1835, 384.
- reticulatus** Anomus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 522.
- reticulatus** Anoplognathus, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- reticulata** Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 311. [Ent. (2) 1835, 169.
- reticulata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
- reticulatus** Argas, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 44.
- reticulatus** Argyrophis (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 137.—Anguis, 1758.
- reticulatus** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 387. [Lucina.
- reticulata** Arthemis (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 299.—
- reticulata** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- reticulata** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 419. [606.
- reticulata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
- reticulata** Astrocoenia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 297.—Astrea.
- reticulata** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 178.
- reticulatus** Aulacopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 145.
- reticulata** Auricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 229.
- reticulata** Auricula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
- reticulata** Auricula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Avicula (Goldf.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. V. 1831, 117; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 57.—Pterinea.
- reticulata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 51.
- reticulata** Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 801.
- reticulatus** Batrachops, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 433.
- reticulatus** Bellerophon, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 25.
- reticulatus** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 350.
- reticulatus** Bisiphytes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 55.
- reticulatus** Bittacus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 90.
- reticulatus** Bittium (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847 154.—Murex, Pult. 1799.

- reticulata Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 87.
- reticulata Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 264.
- reticulatus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 113.
- reticulatus Brachygaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 223.
- reticulatus Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 552.
- reticulatus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 81.
- reticulatus Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulatus Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 463.
- reticulatus Buccardites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.
- reticulatum Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 408.—Nassa, Defr.
- reticulatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 443, Mar. 1849.
- reticulatus Bullites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- reticulatus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 25.
- reticulata Byssosarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.
- reticulatus Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 284.
- reticulatus Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 239.—Acridium, 1839.
- reticulatus Calosoma (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, 1787.
- reticulatum Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 213.—Carabus, 1787.
- reticulatus Cancellarius, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 563.
- reticulatus Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- reticulatus Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 9 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Capsa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.
- reticulatum Cardium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 265.
- reticulata Cassida, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 27.
- reticulata Cassida, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 371 [accinnia].
- reticulata Cassis, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
- reticulata Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192. [145.]
- reticulatus Ceocephalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 360.—Brentus.
- reticulatus Ceratoculus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 747.
- reticulatum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.
- reticulatum Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
- reticulatum Cerithium (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 63.—Murex, Pult. 1799.
- reticulatum Cerithium, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 352.
- reticulatum Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
- reticulatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 208.
- reticulatus Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 625.
- reticulatum Cetalion (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 125.—
- reticulata Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 410. [Lystra.
- reticulatus Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 32.
- reticulatus Cheilinus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 300 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 75.
- reticulata Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—Tragos.
- reticulatus Chilomycterus, Bibrón, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 142.
- reticulatus Chironectes, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 186.
- reticulatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 83, Mar. 1847.
- reticulatus Chlaenius, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 233.
- reticulata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 144.
- reticulata Chrysomela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 237.—Erotylus, 1787.

- reticulata** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens (? *ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 102. [1775.]
- reticulata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- reticulata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo, Adams, 1797. [? Hbst. 1793.]
- reticulatum** Cis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 333.—Anobium,
- reticulata** Clathrus (Sol.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 604 (597 French edit.).—Turbo, 1766.
- reticulatus** Clematius, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Clemmys (Bosc), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo, ? Daud.
- reticulatus** Climatius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844) xxxiii [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 120 (1845). [60.—Scutella.]
- reticulatus** Clypeaster (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- reticulata** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 448.
- reticulata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- reticulatus** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- reticulatus** Coluber, E. Ménétriér, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 71.
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 71.
- reticulatus** Colymbetes, C. C. Babbington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 4.
- reticulata** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 227.
- reticulata** Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Cossonus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Cessyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 139.
- reticulatus** Crenilabrus (Lac.), Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—Labrus.
- reticulata** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Scyphia.
- reticulata** Cucullaea, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 230.
- reticulatus** Cychnrus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 90.
- reticulata** Cyclostoma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 40.
- reticulatum** Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 48.
- reticulatum** Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 57.
- reticulata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 85.
- reticulata** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 34.
- reticulatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 117.
- reticulata** Daphnia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 265.
- reticulata** Daphnia (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 403.—Monoculus.
- reticulata** Daphnia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,
- reticulata** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29. [196.]
- reticulatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 217.—Laphria.
- reticulata** Daulis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 301.—Coccinella, ? Ol. 1791.
- reticulata** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 38.—Helix, ? Jacob, 1798.
- reticulata** Derephysia (H.-S.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Monanthia.
- reticulatus** Dernaecator (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.—Acarus, 1794.
- reticulata** Dictuophyllia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 325.—Meandrina. [Musca, 1781.]
- reticulata** Dictya (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
- reticulatus** Dictyalotus (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 348.—Anobium, ? Hbst. 1793.
- reticulatus** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 259.
- reticulata** Dictyopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.
- reticulata** Dictyoptera (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., éd. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1790.

- reticulata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.  
**reticulatus** Digrapha (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 380.—  
 Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
- reticulata** Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 76.  
**reticulata** Discoidea, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 78.  
**reticulata** Discopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 12.  
**reticulatus** Discorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 18. [123.—Distorsio, 1798.  
**reticulata** Distortrix (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
**reticulata** Donacia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 93; & App.  
 1817, 37.
- reticulata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 272.  
**reticulata** Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.  
**reticulata** Doryphora, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**reticulata** Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1758.  
**reticulatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 24.  
**reticulata** Eledona (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 313.—Silpha,  
**reticulata** Emarginula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 74 (pl. 33). [1767.  
**reticulata** Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 260.  
**reticulatus** Emarginulus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 75.  
**reticulata** Emys (Latr.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 421.—Testudo, Daud.  
**reticulata** Emys (Daud.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Mar. 1827, 27.—  
 Testudo. [216.—Cis, Latr.
- reticulatus** Endecatomo (Herbst), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849,  
**reticulata** Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 794.—  
 Coccinella, 1791.
- reticulatus** Esomus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—  
**reticulatus** Esox, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18. [Perilampus.  
**reticulatus** Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 414.  
**reticulata** Eustroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—  
 Geometra, 1775. [1844, 246.—Brachygaster.
- reticulata** Evania (Hyptia) (Say), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.  
**reticulata** Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 44.  
**reticulata** Fenestella (His.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 678.—Retepora.
- reticulata** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**reticulata** Ficula (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 1, May 1847.—Pyrula.  
**reticulata** Filaria, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 171.  
**reticulata** Fissurella (Don.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 110.—  
 Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47. [Patella, 1800.  
**reticulata** Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.  
**reticulata** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 160.  
**reticulata** Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 582.
- reticulata** Frondipora (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
**reticulatus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76. [163.—Millepora, 1758.  
**reticulatus** Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 106.  
**reticulatus** Galaxias, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 76.  
**reticulata** Galleruca, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].  
**reticulata** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 138.  
**reticulatus** Glyptodon, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 119.  
**reticulatus** Glyptosternon, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan.  
**reticulatus** Glyptosteus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 194 [*n. n.*]. [1842, 584.  
**reticulatus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195; Poiss.  
 Foss. I., Tableau (1844) xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**reticulatus** Gobius, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 77. [404.  
**reticulatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 50.  
**reticulatus** Goniaster (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 191.—Asterias, 1758.

- reticulatus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.  
**reticulata** Goniadoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.  
**reticulatus** Gonipterus, Latreille in J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 326.  
**reticulata** Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 252. [1817.  
**reticulatus** Grapsus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 442.—Ocypode,  
**reticulata** Gymnetis (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 270.—Cetonia.  
**reticulatus** Gyrocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—  
 Cyrtoceras.  
**reticulata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 48, July 1846.  
**reticulata** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.  
**reticulata** Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—  
 Syringopora.  
**reticulatus** Harpes, Háwle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 164.  
**reticulatus** Heliases, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 254.  
**reticulata** Hemistoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.  
**reticulatus** Heterogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 77.  
**reticulatus** Heteroscelis (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 18.—  
 Platynotus, Fab.  
**reticulata** Heterostegina, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29  
 [n. n.].  
**reticulata** Hinia (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum,  
 1758.  
**reticulatus** Homalisus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.  
**reticulatus** Hoplitotrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98 [n. n.].  
**reticulatus** Hormocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Brentus.  
**reticulatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 46.  
**reticulatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III.,  
 50 (1837); Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838).  
**reticulata** Hydroessa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 213.  
**reticulatus** Hydropsus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1792.  
**reticulatus** Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 48.—  
 Dytiscus, 1792.  
**reticulatus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.  
**reticulata** Intricaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 77.  
**reticulata** Isocardia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 455 [n. n.].  
**reticulatus** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.—Acarus, 1794.  
**reticulatus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 4.  
**reticulatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 442.  
**reticulatus** Labrus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 85.  
**reticulatus** Labrus (Val.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 161.—  
 Cossyphus.  
**reticulata** Lacuna, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 122.—Macrom-  
**reticulata** gulgula, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 38. [phalus, 1842.  
**reticulata** Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.  
**reticulata** Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 163.  
**reticulata** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160.  
**reticulata** Larvaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 287.  
**reticulatus** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 77.  
**reticulata** Lepralia, J. Macgillivray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 467.  
**reticulata** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 117.  
**reticulatus** Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 122.  
**reticulatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 298.  
**reticulata** Lima, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 308.  
**reticulata** Linyphia (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II.  
 1837 (1841), 260.—Theridion.  
**reticulatus** Lissotarsus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,  
**reticulata** Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53. [826.

- reticulatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.—Curculio, 1775.  
reticulatus Lophotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 132.  
reticulata Loripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.  
reticulatus Loxodes, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 453.  
reticulata Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 139.  
reticulatus Lucanus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Buquet MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.  
reticulata Lucina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 261.  
reticulata Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.  
reticulata Lucina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 43.  
reticulata Lutraria, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c<sup>1</sup>.  
reticulatus Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1835.  
reticulatus Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.  
reticulata Lyda (L.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 272.—Tenthredo,  
reticulata [Lynceus] Alona, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93. [1758.  
reticulatus Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
reticulata Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 60.  
reticulata Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 305.  
reticulata Macrocera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 369.—Tetanocera.  
reticulatus Macromphalus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.  
reticulata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 119.  
reticulata Maeandrina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 25.  
reticulatus Malapterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 355.  
reticulata Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220.  
reticulata Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 17, May 1846.  
reticulata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 288.  
reticulata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 541.  
reticulata Mantis (Oxyphilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 87.  
reticulata Margarina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Discopora.  
reticulata Meandrastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.  
reticulata Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63.  
reticulata Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 47. [Orthoceras.  
reticulata Melia (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—  
reticulata Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii [n. n.].  
reticulata Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (5) Ap. 1822.  
reticulata Meloe, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].  
reticulata Membranipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 411.—Discopora r—laris.  
reticulata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—Triloculina.  
reticulata Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [n. n.].  
reticulata Mitra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.—Cerithium.  
reticulata Modiola, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 206.  
reticulata Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 72.  
reticulatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 139.  
reticulata Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.  
reticulata Muraena (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 29.—Gymnothorax r—laris, 1795.  
reticulata Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 272 [= Pult. 1799].  
reticulatus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.  
reticulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 435.  
reticulatus Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 545.  
reticulatum Myrmeleon, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 407.  
reticulata Nassa (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 241.—Buccinum, 1758.  
reticulata Nassaria, H. F. Link, Beschrr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.  
reticulatus Nautilus (Montf.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 466.—Bisiphytes.



- reticulatus Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 37.  
 reticulatus Nemestrinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.  
 reticulata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.  
 reticulata Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 194.  
 reticulata Neritella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita.  
 reticulata Neritina, "Budgin," G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 45.  
 reticulata Neritina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.  
 reticulata Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
 reticulatus Nilio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.]. [1833, 201.  
 reticulata Nitidula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 111.  
 reticulata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 285.  
 reticulata Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.  
 reticulata Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 196.  
 reticulatus Ocypode, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 73.  
 reticulata Odontis, "Budgin," G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.  
 reticulata Oligostomis (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,  
 20.—Phryganea, 1761.  
 reticulata Oligotricha (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,  
 472.—Phryganea, 1761.  
 reticulata Onchocerca, C. M. Diesing in J. Hermann, Oesterr. med. Wochenschr. (9)  
 Feb. 1841, 200 [teste S. & H.].  
 reticulatus Oontelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 428.  
 reticulata Ophiolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.—Ophiura.  
 reticulata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 148.  
 reticulata Orbitulites, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr.  
 Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 70. [1758.  
 reticulatus Oreaster (L.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 45.—Asterias,  
 reticulatus Oreophorus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 54.  
 reticulatum Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.  
 reticulatum Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 258.  
 reticulatus Otus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, I. 1826, 122 [n. n.]. [Meandrina.  
 reticulata Oulophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—  
 reticulatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.  
 1841, 219.  
 reticulata Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 238.—  
 Leptura, 1794. [263.—Gryllus, 1781.  
 reticulatus Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,  
 reticulatus Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 688.—  
 Tentredo, 1758.  
 reticulata Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.  
 reticulata Parthenope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [n. n.].  
 reticulata Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 25.  
 reticulata Patella, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.  
 reticulatus Pecten, v. Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 43.  
 reticulatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.  
 reticulatus Pectunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 315.  
 reticulatus Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.  
 reticulata Pentaceros (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Asterias,  
 reticulatus Perdix, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 447. [1758.  
 reticulatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.  
 reticulata Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 879.  
 reticulata Phasianella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825,  
 reticulata Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77. [56.  
 reticulata Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 166.  
 reticulatum Phasma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.  
 reticulata Pherbina (Dum.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
 France, II. 1830, 688.—Tetanocera, ? Latr.  
 reticulatum Philometra, O. G. Costa, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 80.

- reticulatus** Philopotamus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318.—Phryganea, 1761.
- reticulata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 80.
- reticulata** Phragmipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- reticulatus** Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186.
- reticulata** Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
- reticulata** Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.
- reticulata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- reticulata** Planaxis (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 173.—Buccinum, 1758.
- reticulatus** Planorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 98.
- reticulata** Planularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 253.
- reticulata** Platycrana (Pal.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 38.—Phasma.
- reticulatus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Opatrum, 1798.
- reticulatus** Pleurobranchus, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- reticulata** Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 322.—Murex.
- reticulata** Pleurotoma, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 29 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulata** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 107.—Mangelia.
- reticulata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 53.
- reticulata** Pleurotoma (Pleurotomoides) (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—Murex.
- reticulatus** Pleurotomaria (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Trochus.
- reticulata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 64.
- reticulata** Plexaura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 365.
- reticulata** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
- reticulata** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 269. [Cancer, 1799.]
- reticulatus** Portunus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 336.—
- reticulatus** Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 337; & App.
- reticulatus** Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 92. [1817, 147.]
- reticulatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
- reticulatus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 133.
- reticulatus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 174 (1835); III., 103 (1838)
- reticulata** Psittaculus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 204. [*n. n.*].
- reticulatus** Psittacus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 204.
- reticulatus** Psittacus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (3 & 4) 1841, 108.
- reticulata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
- reticulata** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167. [566.]
- reticulata** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- reticulatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 30.—Turbo, Adams, 1797.
- reticulatus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 222.
- reticulata** Pyrula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- reticulata** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 432, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulata** Raphitoma (Ren.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 614.—Murex.
- reticulata** Retepora (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.—Millepora, 1758.
- reticulata** Retepora, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
- reticulata** Reticularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 143.
- reticulata** Rhyzopora (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Millepora, 1758.
- reticulata** Ricania (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 161.—Flata.
- reticulata** Rissoa (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.—Alvania.
- reticulata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 156.
- reticulata** Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.

- reticulata** Rissoa (Mont.) S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—Turbo, Adams, 1797.
- reticulata** Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 145.
- reticulata** Scalaria (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150.—Turbo, 1766.
- reticulata** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
- reticulata** Scalaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- reticulata** Scalaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 161.
- reticulatus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 75.—Hexodon, Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.]. [1789.]
- reticulatus** Scatophaga (Latr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206.—Dictya.
- reticulata** Sciomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [n. n.].
- reticulatus** Scorpio, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 148. [1758.]
- reticulatus** Scutella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 228.—Echinus, Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- reticulata** Semele (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 166.—Tellina, ? Gm. 1790.
- reticulatus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 323.
- reticulatus** Sesarma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 75 & 76.—Ocyopode, p. 73.
- reticulatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 149.
- reticulatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 447.
- reticulata** Spatularia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 362.
- reticulatus** Spirifer (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 16.—Porambonites.
- reticulata** Spirifer, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [n. n.].
- reticulata** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.—Pileopsis.
- reticulatus** Strombus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 207.
- reticulatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 123 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
- reticulata** Styliina, A. Mugeot in Michelin, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1434.
- reticulata** Subretepora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Intricaria.
- reticulatum** Sycidium, Sandberger in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.
- reticulata** Sycotypus (Adams), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Ficula, Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76. [? Reeves.]
- reticulatus** Tenebrio, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 279; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 24.
- reticulata** Terebra (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 346.—Murex, 1799.
- reticulata** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Géol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- reticulata** Terebratella (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 112.—Terebratula.
- reticulata** Terebratula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 83.
- reticulata** Terebratula [non Smith], J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 8.
- reticulata** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. 1837, tab. iii, f. 11 [non Sow.].
- reticulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 269.
- reticulata** Terrapene (Latr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 369.—Testudo, Bosc.
- reticulata** Testudo, Bosc in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 144.
- reticulata** Testudo (Emys) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo, Bosc. [Musca, 1781.]
- reticulata** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 385.—Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 16.
- reticulatus** Tetrodon, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 80.
- reticulata** Therodontis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 188.
- reticulata** Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada, Th. 1784.

- reticulatum** (*sic*) Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (3) July 1834, 39.
- reticulatum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 136.
- reticulata** Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Tortrix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis, 1758.
- reticulatus** Trachynotus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 14.—Sepidium, 1781.
- reticulatum** Tragos, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 96.
- reticulata** Trichina, Diesing; Arch. Thierheilk., n. f. IV. 1843, 75 & "Inhalt" [*mihi non visum*].
- reticulata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 39. [*visum*].
- reticulatum** Trigonosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 332.
- reticulata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- reticulatus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
- reticulatum** Tritonium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 118.
- reticulatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 128.
- reticulatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulatus** Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Trupanea (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 149.—Musca, ? Fab. 1781.
- reticulata** Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53. [1781.
- reticulatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 322 [=Adams, 1797].
- reticulatus** Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix.
- reticulatus** Turbo, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 102. [1797.
- reticulata** Turbona (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo,
- reticulata** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 327.—Murex, Pult. 1799.
- reticulata** Turritella, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 50; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50. [Loxonema.
- reticulata** Turritella (Ph.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.—
- reticulata** Ulopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Cercopis, 1794.
- reticulata** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 3.
- reticulata** Vaginulina (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.—Planularia.
- reticulatus** Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8.
- reticulata** Venus (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 37. [[*n. n.*].
- reticulata** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.
- reticulatus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- reticulata** Voluta, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144. [297.
- reticulata** Voluta, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 221.
- reticulatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
- reticulata** Zilla (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 142.—Aranea,
- reticulata** Zophosis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 250. [1758.
- reticulella** Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- reticulella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 232.—
- Reticulina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Tinea, 1796.
- reticulina** Fissurella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.
- reticulina** Venus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- Reticulipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- Reticulites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 196.—Cor.
- reticuloides** Meliphaga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- reticulosa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
- reticulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 434.
- reticulosum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 77.
- reticulosus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.
- reticulosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 567.
- reticulosum** Triton (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II (1835), 615.—
- reticulosum** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex. [Murex.
- reticulum** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- reticulum** Conopeum (Esp.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108.—Millepora, L. 1767.

- reticulum** Discopora (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 167.—Millepora, L. 1767.
- reticulum** Discopora (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15.—Millepora, 1767 [*n. et f.*].
- reticulum** Eunicea (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834).
- reticulum** Favosites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 194. [360.—Gorgonia.
- reticulum** Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Urvwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 90.
- reticulum** Membranipora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 411.—Millepora,
- reticulum** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 105. [1767.
- retiella** Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (9) 1847, 1863 [*n. n.*].
- retifer** Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- retifer** Conus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 68.
- retifer** Dicrurus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 241. [*pro setifer*].
- retifer** Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) July 1823, pl. 178 [*err.*
- retifera** Fissurella, Cristófori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- retifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- retifera** Melitæa, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] ante Mar. 1816, 412.
- retifera** Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 749 [*n. n.*].
- retifera** Patella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
- retifera** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- retiferella** Depressaria, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 150.
- retifolia** Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- retiformis** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 265. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.
- retiformis** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- retiformis** Ceratophytes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. München, VI (Math.
- retiformis** Eschara, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531. [Phys.) 1816, 27.
- retiformis** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 342.
- retiformis** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 630.
- retiformis** Fenestella (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 17.—Ceratophytes.
- reteformis** Fenestrella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- reteformis** Flustra, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [Gorgonia.
- retiformis** Goniastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- retiformis** Gorgonia (Schloth.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 4.—Ceratophytes.
- reteformis** Gorgonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 115. [Gorgonia.
- retiformis** Polypora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
- retiformis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 23.—Turbo.
- retiformis** Retepora (Schloth.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 191.—Ceratophytes.
- retiforma** (*sic*) Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo.
- retiformis** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- retiformis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 330.
- retigera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 583.
- retinella** Argystresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- retinervis** Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.
- Retinia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Lep.
- Retiolites** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68.—Coel.
- retipennis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 240.
- retirugis** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 14.
- Retispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- retorquata** Terebratula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 370.
- retortæformis** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 40.
- retortellus** Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pleopsis,
- retortella** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311. [Lam.
- retortella** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.
- retorta** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 223.
- retortum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.

- retorta** Erebus (Cr.), V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 475.—Phalaena, 1777.  
**retorta** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—Caryophyllia.  
**retorta** Noctua (Clerck), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 256.—Phalaena,  
**retorta** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 [n. n.]. [1764.  
**retorta** Speiredonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, 1777.  
**retortum** Vermiculum (Sol.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 524.—Serpula, 1786.  
**retractum** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
**retracta** Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.]. [228.  
**retractus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum, 1846.  
**retracta** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 38.  
**retroflexa** Avicula (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 116; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 57.—Mytilites.  
**retroflexa** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.  
**retroflexa** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.  
**retroflexus** Mytilites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 57.  
**retroflexa** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 281 (1843).  
**retopinna** Argentina, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 121.  
**retorsus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.  
**retorsus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 181.  
**retorsum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 91.  
**retorsus** Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 338.—Ammonites.  
**retorsa** Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.  
**retorsa** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 455.  
**retorsus** Inoceramus, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Sibierens, I (1) 1848, 250.  
**retorsus** Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 39 (1837).  
**retorsa** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.  
**retorsa** Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 38.  
**retrospiciens** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 145.  
**retrospiciens** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 58.—Elater.  
**retrospinis** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 541. [cardium.  
**retrostriata** Cardiola (Buch), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 254.—Veneri-  
**retrostriatum** Cardium (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—[Venericardium.  
**retrostriatum** Lunolocardium (Buch), G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 176.—  
**retrostriatum** Venericardium, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832) [1830], 182.  
**retrotracta** Astarte, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 414.  
**retroversus** Ammonites (Buch), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 145.—  
**retroversus** Fusus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349. [Goniatites.  
**retroversa** Limacina (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—Fusus,  
**retusus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 285.  
**retuja** Camposcia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 139.  
**Retusa** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 1.—G.  
**retusalis** Idia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Idia [n. et f.; die non det.].  
**retusalis** Pelecia, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.  
**retusana** Anchylolopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**retusana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834,  
**retusana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453. [108.—Tortrix.  
**Retusites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 73.—Cr.  
**retusorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.  
**retusus** Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [n. et f.].  
**retusa** Ancistria (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—Colydium.

- retusa** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 & 136 [*n. n.*].
- retusa** Anthophora (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 160.—Apis, 1758.
- retusa** Anthophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.
- retusa** Anthophorabia, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (39) Ap. 1849, 24.
- retusus** Anthribus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
- retusa** Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- retusus** Aphodius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 67.
- retusa** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 39.
- retusa** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 41.
- retusus** Ateuchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 166.
- retusum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 270.
- retusus** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 355.
- retusa** Bulla, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 128.
- retusa** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 18.
- retusus** Byrsops (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 392.—Brachy-
- retusum** Calosoma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]. [cerus, ? Ol. 1790.
- retusus** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 294.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- retusus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.
- retusus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.
- retusa** Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113.—Bulimus.
- retusa** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- retusa** Cleodora (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 388.—Clio, L. 1767.
- retusus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 84.—Curculio,
- retusa** Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326. [1781.
- retusa** Cnemida (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 379.—Trichius.
- retusa** Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
- retusum** Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 555.
- retusus** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 68.
- retusus** Coptorhinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.
- retusus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- retusus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- retusus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306. [335.
- retusum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 38.
- retusa** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 80.—  
? Phalaena, L. 1761.
- retusa** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 107. [609.
- retusa** Cypriocardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- retusum** Demoulia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.—Buccinum.
- retusa** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 156.
- retusa** Dexia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 861.—Musca, 1775.
- retusus** Diabasis (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Trichius.
- retusum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
405.
- retusa** Dolichotoma (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 207.—Cassida, 1799.
- retusa** Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 137.
- retusus** Epierus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 160.—Hister.
- retusum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- retusus** Geotrupes, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- retusa** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 161.
- retusus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 229.
- retusa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- retusa** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 66.—Bulimus.
- retusum** Hemicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—? Cardium,
- retusa** Hemimitra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340. [L. 1767.
- retusus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 36 [*n. n.*].
- retusa** Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 170.

- retusa Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 242.—Clio,  
retusa Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 219. [1767.]  
retusus Hyperodon, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 57  
[n. n.].
- retusa Ipimorpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Phalaena,  
retusa Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 128. [1761.]  
retusa Litorina (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25.—Turbo.  
retusa Lucina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 246. [cardia.]  
retusa Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypri-  
retusa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 462.  
retusa Marginella (Brown), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 293.—Volvaria.  
retusus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- retusa Megilla (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 138.—Apis, 1758.  
retusa Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.  
retusa Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App.  
1817, 79.
- retusus Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8.—  
Brachycerus, ? Ol. 1790.
- retusa Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 217.  
retusus Modulus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Monodonta.  
retusa Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [n. f.].  
retusus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 305.  
retusus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 127.  
retusa Nassa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 168.  
retusa Natrux, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 32.  
retusus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 583.  
retusa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
[n. et f.].
- retusa Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.  
retusa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.  
retusa Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.  
retusa Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338. [[n. n.].  
retusum Ovulum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.  
retusa Paludomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.  
retusa Phaleria (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 95.—Tenebrio.  
retusa Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1850, 156.  
retusa Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 30.  
retusa Planaria, D. Viviani, Phosph. Maris, 1805, 13.  
retusus Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 17.  
retusa Platenis (L.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Phalaena, 1761.  
retusa Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 234, Nov. 1845.—  
Clavatula.
- retusa Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 169.  
retusa Pterocera (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 350.—Rostellaria.  
retusa Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [n. n.].  
retusa Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 248.  
retusa Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
III (2) 1847, 217.
- retusa Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.  
retusa Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 155.—Trichius.  
retusa Scalaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 338.—  
retusus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 270. [Turbo].  
retusus Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.  
retusum Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 99.  
retusus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 949.  
retusus Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio  
retusa Succinea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 117.



- retusus** Temnorhynchus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 47 & 93.—
- retusus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 149. [Geotrupes, 1798.]
- retusus** Tassarocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 106.
- retusa** Testudo (Chersine), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.
- retusa** Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Phalaena, 1761.
- retusus** Tornatella (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 85.—Acteon.
- retusus** Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 133.
- retusus** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.
- retusum** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 184.
- retusa** Trivia (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 544.—Cypraea.
- retusa** Trogositia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 150.
- retusus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 380.
- retusus** Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 48.
- retusa** Typhlolepta (Viv.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 200.—Planaria.
- retusa** Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio.
- retusa** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.
- retusa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.
- retusa** Unio, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 281.
- retusa** Vermilaria, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 57.
- retusa** Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 17.
- retusa** Volvaria [non 1827], T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 4.
- Retzia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Br.
- [retzius→.]
- retzii** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 312.
- retzii** Emys (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 438.—Testudo.
- retzii** Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 16.
- retzii** Natica, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
- retzii** Ophiura, S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 15.
- retzi** Orthagoriscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 88.
- retzii** Orthagoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- retzii** Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- retzii** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 174.
- reunitor** Ichneutes, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 276.
- reussii** Acmaea (Gein.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 41.—Patella.
- reussii** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219.
- reussii** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- reussi** Asphaerion, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 192.
- reussii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 48.
- reussi** Cidarid, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 220.
- reussi** Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 256.
- reuss (sic)** Dyction, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 380.
- reussii** Helcion (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Acmaea.
- reussii** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.
- reussii** Manon, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 398.
- reussii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.
- reussii** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- reussii** Patella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.
- reussii** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
- reussii** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- reussii** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 83.
- reussii** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 76.
- reussii** Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 71.
- reussii** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
- reussii** Virgulina, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 70.
- reussiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 60.
- reussiana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 110.
- reussianus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
- reussiana** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.

- reussianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- reussiana** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
- reussiella** Phalaena, T.; J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 240. [238.]
- revayana** Axia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1775.
- revayana** Penthina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 22.—Tortrix, 1775.
- revayana** Sarrothripa (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 556.—Tortrix, 1775.
- revayanus** Sarrothripus (D. & S.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (7) [?] 1840], no. 29.—Tortrix, 1775.
- revelata** Helicella, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.
- revelata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- revelata** Posidonia, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 302. [48 [n. n.].
- revelatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- Revellia** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Rivellia, *q.v.*
- reveneli** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. Mar. Conch. (5) [?] 1833], 65.—*err. pro* raveneli
- reventlowii** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 122 [n. n.].
- reversaria** Dosithea (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 57.—Idaea reversata.
- reversata** Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 286. [Idaea.
- reversata** Ptychopoda (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 219.—
- reversa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 20.
- reversa** Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.
- reversa** Eurybrachis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 134.
- reversa** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [n. n.].
- reversa** Heterodisca (Mont.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825,
- reversus** Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 487. [248.—Serpula.
- reversa** Lamna, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 360.
- reversa** Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- reversus** Mytilus (Fitton), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 264.—Modiola, Sow.
- reversa** Orbicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 289.
- reversa** Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.
- reversa** Sciomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1069.
- reversa** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 508.
- reversa** Serpula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].
- reversa** Spirorbis (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 12.—Serpula.
- reversa** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- reversa** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [n. n.].
- revestita** Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10; & App. 1817,
- revestitus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 82. [10.]
- revestitus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 89.
- revestita** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 900.
- revocator** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 14.
- revoluta** Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 359.
- revolutus** Bulimus, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 416.
- revolutus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 47.
- revoluta** Corbula (Br.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 16.—Tellina.
- revoluta** Fasciola, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 58.
- revolutus** Pecten, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- revolutus** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- revoluta** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26. [III (2) 1847, 87.
- revoluta** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 516.
- revoluta** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 322.
- revolutus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 310.
- revolvens** Agathidium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
- revolvens** Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [n. n.].

- rex** Balaeniceps, J. Gould, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (44) Jan. 1851 [*non* 1850], 109 [*n. n.*].
- rex** Battus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 17.
- rex** Colobathris (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Turdus.
- rex** Condylropyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 50.
- rex** Grallaria (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 182.—Turdus, 1788.
- rex** Muscicapa, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- rex** Myioturdus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [229.]
- rex** Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.
- rex** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 92.
- rex** Simoethus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 72.
- rex** Teutobochus, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 48 [=Mas-todon].
- rex-mullorum** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 143.
- rexia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- reyaudi** *v.* reynaudi.
- reysi** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- reysi** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 515.
- reysi** Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.
- reynaldi** *v.* reynaudi.
- [**reynaud**→; surgeon to the "Chevette."]
- reynaudii** Alciope, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 202 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 238.
- reynaudii** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
- reynaudii** Biblis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 45; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 339.
- reynaudii** Bucephalon, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 248.
- reynaudii** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 401.
- reynaldi** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 81.
- reynaudii** Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 177 & 179.
- reynaudii** Coua, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51.
- reyaudi** Coua (Puch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454 [=reynaudi, *q.v.*].
- reynaudii** Cypridina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 410.
- reynaudii** Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Agli Scienziati Italia (VII. Congr.) 1845, 58.
- reynaldi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 39.
- reynaudii** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 139.
- reynaldi** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 351.
- reynaudii** Leucifer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 469.
- reynaudi** Patella, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 411.
- reynaudii** Phasianus, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 276.
- reynaudii** Phorcus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.
- reynaldi** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 247.
- reynaudii** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 497.
- reynaudi** Temnopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 360.
- reynaudii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 392.
- reynaudii** Xiphocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 164.
- reynaldi** *v.* reynaudi.
- reyniesii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 567.
- reyniesianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 39.
- Reynodia** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 60.—Ech.
- reynoldsii** Tritonia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 74.
- reynoudii** [Bürgeria], J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 34.
- reynoudii** Hyla, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 (1840), 34.

- rhaad** Eupodotis (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis, 1788.
- Rhabdesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 134.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Rhabdites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 28.—Ceph.
- Rhabdites** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 239.—[rhabdocephalus.] [Verm.]
- rabdocephalus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- rhabdocephalus** Ophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Coluber.
- Rhabdodon** Xenodon (Wied), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- rhabdocephalus** Xenodon (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- Rhabdocoris** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 67.—Hem.
- Rhabdocrinum** H. F. Link, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 350.—Coel. [Gorgoniadae].
- Rhabdodon** F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentina, 1831, 25.—R.
- Rhabdogale** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1838, 278.—M.
- Rhabdophana** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 88.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Rhabdophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Rhabdophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rabdophorus, Swains.
- rabdophorus** (*sic*) Sisor, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 208.
- rhabdophora** Trapelocera, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 158.
- Rhabdopora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 262.—Cor.
- Rhabdosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Lep.
- Rhabdosoma** Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Rhabdosoma** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 63.—Cr.
- Rhabdota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rabdota, Dej.
- Rhabdotis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 526.—Col.
- Rhabdotus** Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 136; *emend. pro* Rabdotus, Albers.
- Rhacheosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Isis (Oken), 1830, 518.—R.
- rhachiaeum** Diplostomum, F. G. J. Henle, Notizen (Froriep) XXXVIII. 1833, 19.
- Rhachicentron** Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1912; *emend. pro* Rachicentron, Kaup, 1827.
- rhachidis** Tylodelphys, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 305.
- Rhachidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachidion, Serv.
- Rhachinotus** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1404.—P.
- Rhachiodes** *emend. pro* Rachiodes; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; VIII (2) 1845, 500.
- Rhachis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachys, Hope.
- Rhachites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rachites, Coct. MS.
- rhacinus** Gadus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 304.
- rhacina** Lota, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- rhacius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 181. [1839.]
- rhacius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- Rhacodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 100.—R. [*typus* Platydactylus leachianus, Cuv.].
- Rhacodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Lep.
- Rhacodia** Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23.—Lep.
- Rhacodracon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 50.—R. [*typus* Draco fimbriatus, Kuhl].
- Rhacoessa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—R.
- Rhacolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 283 (1844).—P.
- Rhacoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Racoma, M'Clell.
- Rhacophorus** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 104; Isis (Oken), 1822, 476.—R.
- Rhacophorus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 59 & 137.—Myr.
- Rhacostoma** L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1850, 342.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- rhacuensis** Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- rhacusensis** Curculio, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 12.
- rhacusensis** Otorhynchus, Dej.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.
- rhadama** *v.* radama.
- rhadamanthus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 208.

- rhadamanthus** Euplaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 48.—  
**rhadamanthus** Eutychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117. [Papilio.  
**rhadamanthus** Ornithoptera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 180.  
**radamanthus** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 13.  
**rhadamanthus** Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 86.—  
**rhadamia** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 180. [Sphinx, 1790.  
**Rhadamista** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.  
**rhadamisthus** Scaptodera (—), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—? Scarab., Fab.  
**Rhadina** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 54.—A. [1775.  
**Rhadine** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 218.—Col.  
**Rhadinocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 130.—Col.  
**Rhadinosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 473.—Col.  
**Rhadiurgus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 133.—Dipt.  
**rhadia** Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 617.  
**rhadius** Cirrosipilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 52.  
**rhaeados** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 167.  
**Rhaeboscelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 141; *emend. pro* Raeboscelis, Chev.  
**Rhaebus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 178.—Col.  
**rhaeus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 182.  
**rhao** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 88.  
**Rhaetia** Leach MS; A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 94.—Cr.  
**rhaetica** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 57.  
**rhaeticum** Bembidium, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156  
**rhaeticum** Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 51. [[n. n].  
**rhaeticus** Leistus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 23 [n. n.]; *ibid.*,  
Coleopt., 16.  
**rheticus** Malachus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 435 [n. n].  
**rhaeticus** Otiorhynchus, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159  
[n. n].  
**rhaeticus** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 52; *ibid.*,  
**rhaeticus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185. [Coleopt., 34.  
**Rhagas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ragas, Walk.  
**Rhagigaster** Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 214.—Hym.  
**Rhagiomorpha** E. Newmann, Ann. Nat. Hist. V., Mar. 1840, 21.—Col.  
**rhagioniformis** Bembeia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.  
**rhagioniformis** Ploas, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 213.  
**rhagioniformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 89.  
**Rhagochila** Motshulski, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed emend. pro* Rayachila, q.v.  
**Rhagocrepis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 5.—Col.  
**Rhagodactylus** M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 431.—Col.  
**Rhagodera** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312.—Col.  
**Rhagogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhagigaster, Guér.  
**Rhagonycha** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 64.—Col.  
**Rhagonycha** Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 89.—*emend. pro*  
**Rhagoptyx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 649.—Col. [Ragonycha, Esch.  
**Rhagorhina** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—A.  
**rhami** v. de rhami.  
**rhamnaria** Scotosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.  
**rhamnata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,  
1775.  
**rhamnata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 372.—Geometra, 1775.  
**rhamnata** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 29.—Geometra, 1775.  
**rhamnata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 249.  
**rhamnata** Philereime (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—  
Geometra, 1775.  
**rhamnata** Scotosia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,  
1775.

- rhamnata** Umbrosina (F.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- rhamni** Anteos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 177.
- ramni** Chermes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 141.
- rhamni** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 223. [1758.]
- rhamni** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio,
- rhamni** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Gonepteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 128.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Gonopteryx (L.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 88 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [n. et f.].
- rhamni** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 168.—Papilio, 1758.
- rhamni** Rhodocera (L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 602.—
- rhamni** Rhynchaenus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1758.]
- rhamni** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- rhamniella** Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 211. [[1843], 466.]
- rhamniella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- rhamnifoliella** Argyromiges (Tisch.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2160.—Elachista.
- rhamnifoliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 183.
- rhamnius** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 232.
- Rhamnusium** G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 70.—Col.
- Rhamnusium** Meg.; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 354.—Col.
- rhamnusia** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 125.
- ramphastipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [n. n.].
- Rhamphastos** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 466.—A. [1758.]
- Rhamphastus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphastos, L.
- rhamphastus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 487.
- Rhamphichthys** J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- Rhamphidia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 281.—Dipt. [640.—P.
- Rhamphidiona** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 36 & 96.—L. [Schum.
- Rhamphidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhamphidiona,
- Rhamphina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 94.—Dipt.
- Rhamphiocera** J. Macquart, 1834; *sic, sed* Raphiocera in *prim.* 1834.
- Rhamphocaenus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 421; *emend. pro* Ramphocaenus, Vieill.
- Rhamphocelus** C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1833, 755; *emend. pro* Ramphocelus, Desm.
- Rhamphocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 170.—M.
- Rhamphocinclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphocinclus,
- Rhamphocoenus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 157.—A. [Delafr.
- Rhamphodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Lep.
- Rhamphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphodon, Less.
- Rhamphognathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 104 (1844).—P.
- Rhamphogordius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphogordius, Rathke.
- Rhamphomyia** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 42.—Dipt.
- Rhamphomyza** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 562; *emend. pro* Rhamphomyia, 1822.
- Rhamphopis** W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1838, 359.—A.
- Rhamphopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphopsis, Vieill.
- Rhamphorhynchus** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 1 & 20.—R.
- Rhamphorynchus** H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 12.—R. [subgenus in 1846].
- Rhamphosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ramphosaurus,
- Rhamphostoma** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—R. [Fitz.]

- Rhamphosus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).—P. [*vide* Rhamphosus].
- Rhamphotyphlops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhamphotyphlops, Fitz.
- Rhamphus** *id. ac* Ramphus, Schell. 1798; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
- Rhanis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.—Col.
- Rhanis** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 86.—Ar.
- rhanis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 225. [1790.]
- rhanisaria** Comibaena (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.—Phalaena,
- Rhantistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 105.—A. [*typus* Procellaria glacialis].
- Rhantus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rantus, Esch.
- Rhaphanister** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 95.—L. [= Raph→, Montf. 1808].
- Rhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphia, Huebn.
- Rhaphiderus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 245.—Orth.
- Rhaphidia** *id. ac* Raphidia, L. 1758; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.
- Rhaphidochir** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.—R.
- Rhaphidogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhapigaster,
- Rhaphidopalpa** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 189.—Col. [Lap.]
- Rhaphidophora** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 389.—Orth.
- Rhaphidopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphipodus, Serv. [Serv.]
- Rhaphidoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphiptera,
- Rhaphidorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphirhinus, Lap.
- Rhaphidorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphirhynchus, Chevr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphirhynchus, Schoenh.
- Rhaphidosoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 392.—Hem.
- Rhaphidotelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphitelus, Walk.
- Rhaphigaster** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Hem.
- Rhaphigllossa** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Ent. Soc. London [2] I (3) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Rhaphiocera** *pro* Raphiocera, 1834; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 200. [200.]
- Rhaphiodon** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
- rhaphiodon** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 296 (1843).
- rhaphiodon** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.].
- rhaphioides** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.
- Rhaphiorhynchus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 59.—Dipt.
- Rhaphiosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphiosaurus, Owen.
- Rhaphipodus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 168.—Col.
- Rhaphiptera** Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1835, 66.—Col.
- Rhaphipterus** O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 459.—A.
- Rhaphirhinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573; *emend. pro* Raphirhinus, Lap.
- Rhaphirhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 504.—Col.
- Rhaphitelus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.—Hym.
- Rhaphium** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt.
- Rhaphocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphicerus, Sm.
- Rhaphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphiodon, Muell.
- Rhaphodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhaphiodon, Ag.
- Rhaphognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphignathus, Dugès.
- Rhaphopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphipterus, Gay.
- Rhaphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Raphistoma, Raf.
- Rhathymus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 448.—Hym.
- Rhathymus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rathymus, Dej.

- Rhax** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 13.—Ar. [103.—*Papilio*, 1775.]
- rhea** *Heliconia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847).
- rhea** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rhea** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- rhea** *Pieris* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- rhea** *Rhea* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 247.—*Struthio*, 1766.
- rhebus** *Pompostola* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—*Sphinx*, 1779.
- Rhechodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Rechodes*, Erichs.
- rhedii** *v. rheedei*.
- Rhedia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 74.—
- rhediana** [*v. rheedeana*]. [Dipt. [?] *rectius* *Rheedeia*].
- rhediiella** [*v. rheedeella*].
- [*rheede*→=*Rheede* tot *Draakestein*]. [1781.]
- rhedii** *Rhynchites* (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—*Curculio*.
- rhediana** *Epiblema* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—*Phalaena* ? *rhediiella*, Clerck, 1759.
- rhediana** *Grapholitha* (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 220.—*Phalaena* *rhediiella*, Clerck, 1759.
- rheediana** *Pyrodes*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 26.
- rheediana** *Tortrix*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 405.—*Phal. Tin. rheediella*, Clerck, 1759.
- rheediella** *Carpocapsa* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—*Phal.*, Clerck, 1759. [1759.]
- rheediella** *Semasia* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Phalaena*, Clerck.
- Rhegmatochera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Rhygmachera*, Motsch.
- Rhegostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Registoma*, Hass.
- [*rheinwardti v. reinwardti*].
- rhemani** *Erion*, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 549 [*n. n.*].
- Rhembus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Rembus*, Latr. 1817;
- rhena** *Pieris*, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 24. [Germ. 1824.]
- rhenalis** *Nephopterix* (Zinck.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—? *Phycis*.
- rhenana** *Anas*, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 110.
- rhenana** *Clemmys*, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 406.
- rhenana** *Melolontha*, M. Bach, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. II. 1845, 17.
- rhenana** *Motacilla*, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 174.
- rhenana** *Nerita*, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 161.
- rhenella** *Phycis*, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 166.
- rhenella** *Phycita* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Phycis*, Zinck.
- rhenella** *Rhodophaea* (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 313.—*Phycis*.
- rhenella** *Tinea*, T. v. Charpentier in Zincken, Die Zinsler etc. 1821, 178.—*Phycis*, 1818.
- rhenocervus** *Cervus*, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 776.
- rhenonum** *Aphodius*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 179. [*typo*].
- Rhenoptera** *v. Hasselt*, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 316.—*P. [sine]*
- Rheophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Reophagus*,
- Rheophax** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [= *Reophax*, Montf.]. [Montf. [Ag.].
- Rhescynthis** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lepid.) 1845, 59, *pro* *Rhescynthis*, Huebn.
- Rhescynthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—*Lep.* [Raf.]
- Rhesocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Rescephalus*,
- Rhesus** R. P. Lessen, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 95.—*M. [typus* *Macacus rhesus*, Desm.].
- rhesus** *Cercopithecus* (Aud.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—*Simia*, 1798.
- rhesus** *Cynocephalus* (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's *Buffon*, XXXVI (1804), 292.—*Simia*, 1798.
- rhesus** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 88.
- rhesus** *Inuus*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 101.



- rhesus** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
- rhesus** Macacus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 66. [148.]
- rhesus** Oryctes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- rhesus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 253.
- rhetē** Syrmatia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio rhetus, 1775.
- rhetenor** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- rhetenor** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 444.—Papilio, 1775.
- rhetenor** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 59.
- rhetenoris** Megamede (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio rhetenor, 1775.
- Rhetia** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818.—Cr. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed* "Rhétie" *vernac.*, p. 75].
- Rhetia** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- rheticus** *v.* **rhaeticus**.
- Rhetus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 33.—Lep.
- rhetus** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 217.—
- rhetus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [Papilio, 1775.]
- Rheumaptera** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Rhexenor** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
- rhexiae** Chloridea (Sm.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 198.—Phalaena, 1797.
- Rhexistoma** *emend. pro* Registoma, v. Hass.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II.
- Rhexius** J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 102.—Col. [1848, 390 & 392.]
- rhexia** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- rhexia** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 326.
- rhezia** Mechanitis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.; die non det.*].
- rhianus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
- Rhigelura** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
- Rhigmaphorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 84.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rhigus** Dalman in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 438.—Col.
- Rhimamphus** Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 342 = Rimamphus, Raf.
- Rhimamphus** *err. pro* Rhimamphus; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.
- Rhina** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352.—P.
- Rhina** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Col.
- Rhina** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
- Rhina** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 108.—P.
- rhina** Panus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Rhynchaenus.
- rhina** Rhinodes (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Rhynchaenus.
- rhina** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 83.
- rhina** Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 563.—Rhynchaenus, 1813.
- Rhinacanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhinecanthus,
- Rhinalazon** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 36.—M. [Swains.]
- Rhinaria** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 430.—Col.
- rhinaris** Taenia, B. A. Grève, Erfahr. Krankh. Hausth. 1818 [*teste* S. & H.].
- rhinarius** Cochlus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, II. 1805, 41.
- rhinaria** Taenia, Pilger, 1803, 1284 [*teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- rhinaria** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, II. 1805, 42.
- Rhinaspis** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 46.—Col.
- Rhinaspis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Rhinaster** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—M.
- Rhinastus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 261.—Col.
- rhinastus** Anoplognathus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 221.
- Rhinatrema** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 288.—R.
- Rhinaulax** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 560.—Hem.
- Rhynchomyia** *err. pro* Rhyncomya, Rob. 1830; Meigen, 1838 [*teste* Verrall in Scudder *sed*
- Rhynchonycteris** J. J. Tschudi, F. Peru. I. 1844, 71.—M. [*non comp.*].
- rhinchops** *v.* **rhynchops**.

- Rhincodon** A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.—P.
- Rhincolites** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 883 [= Rhyncolites, F. B.; *teste auct.* "Rhincolite" *vernac. est*].
- rhindii** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- rhindii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Rhinecanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 325.—P.
- Rhinechis** Michaelles in J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 25.—R.
- Rhinecodon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 55; *emend. pro* Rhinodon, Sm.
- Rhinedomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80 & 305 [Rhino].—G.
- Rhinelepis** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 4.—P.
- Rhinella** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, 39.—R.
- Rhinella** *id. ac* Rinella, 1827; Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 554.
- Rhinellus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).—P.
- Rhinellus** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Nov.], 247.—P.
- Rhinemys** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—R.
- Rhineodon** "Smith"; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 191 & 314.—P. [*vide* Rhinodon].
- Rhinesomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—P.
- Rhineta** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hym.
- rhingiaeformis** Sesia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 130.—
- Rhinhyptia** Burmeister, 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Rhinhyptia *in prim., q.v.* [Sphinx; 1796.
- Rhinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 422.—
- Rhinichthys** L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 81.—P. [Dipt.
- Rhinidictya** Ulrich, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, 1882 *est*.
- Rhiniodon** "Smith"; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 317.—P. [*vide*
- Rhinobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 185.—P. [Rhinodon].
- Rhinobatis** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14), Poissons, 1825, 48.—P.
- Rhinobatus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 353.—P.
- Rhinobatus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [[Sw.].
- Rhinobatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhinobates, Rich.
- rhinobatus** Rhinobatus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 353.—Raja, 1758.
- Rhinobothryum** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—R.
- Rhinobrachys** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 458.—Col.
- Rhinocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceratus** Channichthys, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 462.
- rhinocerinus** Amblyomma (Denny), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Ixodes.
- rhinocerinus** Ixodes, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 313.
- Rhinoceroidea** G. W. Featherstonhaugh, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. July 1831, 10.—M.
- rhinocerotis** Oestrus, R. Owen in Hope, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (4) 1840, 259.
- rhinoceros** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289.—Notoxus, 1798.
- rhinoceros** Aphodius (Acrossus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- rhinoceros** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 173 [*n. n.*]. [343.
- rhinoceros** Chameleo, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 46.
- rhinoceros** Chlorops, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceros** Cladognathus (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 366.—Lucanus, 1789.
- rhinoceros** Cyphorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- rhinoceros** Delphinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 86. [459.
- rhinoceros** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 328. [1789.
- rhinoceros** Hexarthrus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.—Lucanus,
- rhinoceros** Mecynotarsus (Fab.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon.
- Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 2.—Notoxus, 1798 ["Mon Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rhinoceros** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- 134.
- rhinoceros** Oryctes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 163.—Scarabaeus,
- 1758.
- rhinoceros** Oxypterus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 411.—Delphinus
- rhinoceros** Paussus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- rhinoceros** Scolymus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.

- rhinoceros** Selache, Mitchell (1828) in J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 358.
- rhinoceros** Tiarocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 249.—Gymnetis.
- rhinoceros** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 105.
- rhinoceros** Turbinellus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 81.
- rhinocerotus** Amblyomma (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Acarus,
- rhinocerotus** Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 68. [1778.]
- rhinocerotus** Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 53.
- rhinocerotus** Oestrus, Ow.; N. Joly, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IV. 1846, 292 [= rhinocerontis,
- Rhinochoerus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—M. [Tapiridae]. [q.v.]
- Rhinoclavis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 157 & 315.—G.
- Rhinoclemmys** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 115.—R.
- Rhinocoeta** H. Burmeister (*ex* Walzl MS), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 612.—Col.
- Rhinocola** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 91.—Hem.
- Rhinocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynocoris, Hahn.
- Rhinocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 403.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Rhinocorus** Montf. 1808; *err.* Scudder *pro* Rhinocurus.
- Rhinocrepis** F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. pittor. H. N. IV. 1836, 617 [*dict.* Cuv. & Geoff. 1795, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 607].—M.
- Rhinocrypta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 25.—A.
- Rhinocryptis** W. Peters, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 414.—P.
- rhinocryptis** Protopterus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 63.
- Rhinocura** Montf. 1808; *err.* Scudder *pro* Rhinocurus.
- Rhinocurus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 234.—Rh.
- rhinocylloides** Microlarinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- Rhinocyllus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [1847, 541.
- Rhinocypha** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 232.—Neur.
- Rhinodelphis** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 316 (1846-7).—M.
- Rhinoderma** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 657.—R.
- Rhinodes** Sch[oenherr] in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Col.
- Rhinodes** Schoenherr; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Col.
- Rhinodipsas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Rhinodomus** *id. ac* Rhinedomus, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 305.
- Rhinodon** A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 77.—P.
- Rhinogale** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 75.—M.
- rhinoides** Trypetes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 596.
- Rhinolaccus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14.—Col. [? Latr. MS].
- Rhinolaccus** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Latr.) in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.) II (2) 1838, 112 (*in syn.*).—Col.
- Rhinolithodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.—Cr.
- rhinolophinus** Pteroptus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 21.
- Rhinolophus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 257.—M.
- rhinolophus** Iguana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 44.
- rhynolophus** Malacorhynchus (Wied), E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 524.—Myiothera.
- rhynolopha** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1051.
- rhinolophus** Pteroptochos (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Myiothera.
- rhinolophus** Sarochalinus (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Myio-
- rhinolophus** Sorex, J. G. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54. [thera.]
- Rhinolphus** B. H. Hodgson, ? *err. pro* Rhinolophus, Geoff.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 699.—M.
- rhinomacer** Rhinomacer (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Rhynchites. [1800.
- rhinomacer** Rhynchites (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 30.—Anthribus,
- Rhinomacrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somnologie, 1814, 27.—Col. [*emend. pro* Rhinomacer, F.].
- Rhinomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 123.—
- Rhinomya** L. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.—A. [Dipt.]
- Rhinomya** I. Geoffroy St H., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.—A.

- Rhinomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhynomya*, Yarr.  
**Rhinomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhinomya*, Rob.  
**Rhinomyon** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—A.  
**Rhinomys** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831–34], pl. xxxviii.—M.  
**Rhinomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 8.—Dipt.  
**Rhinoncus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 296.—Col.  
**Rhinonictaris** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—M.  
**Rhinonycteris** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 11; *emend. pro Rhinonictaris*, Gray.  
**Rhinopeltis** L. Agassiz (*ex* Wagler MS), Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 39.—R.  
**rhinoncus** Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 337.  
**Rhinophis** Hemprich in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—R.  
**Rhinophoca** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 27.—M.  
**Rhinophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 258.—Dipt.  
**rhinophora** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**Rhinophrynus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 757.—R.  
**rhinophyllus** Goliathus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 82.  
**rhynophyllus** Macronata, Gory & Percheron (*ex* Wied), Mon. Cétoines (12) May 1836, 317.  
**rhinophyllus** Mycteristes (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 162.—Goliathus.  
**rhynophylla** Philistina (Gory), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 25.—Macronata.  
**Rhinopirus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 81.—R.  
**Rhinoplax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—A.  
**Rhinoplia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.—Col.  
**Rhinopoma** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 113.—M.  
**Rhinopomastes** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—A. [= R.—tus, Smith].  
**Rhinopomastus** Andr. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 2.—A.  
**rhinoprion** Arrhenodes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 69.  
**Rhinopsis** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 68.—Hym.  
**Rhinoptera** Kuhl in Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 181.—P.  
**Rhinoptilus** Strickland, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est*.  
**Rhinoptyon** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.  
**Rhinopus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Rhinopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rinopus*, Hodgs.  
**Rhinornis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.  
**Rhinortha** N. A. Vigors in Raffles, Mem. of Raffles, 1830, 671.—A.  
**Rhinortha** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 790 & 924.—A.  
**Rhinosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 199.—R.  
**Rhinosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 363.—R.  
**Rhinosciurus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 195.—M.  
**Rhinoscytale** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Rhinosis** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 9.—Lep.  
**Rhinosimus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 192.—Col.  
**Rhinosophon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**Rhinostoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 56; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—R.  
**rhinostoma** Heterodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 141; II., 100.  
**Rhinostomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Col. [= Rhina, Latr.].  
**Rhinotrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.  
**Rhinotia** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 426.—Col.  
**rhinotioides** Belus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 353.—Isacantha.  
**rhinotioides** Isacantha, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.  
**Rhinotmetus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Rhinotragus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 513.—Col.  
**Rhinotus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 384.—Col. [? Rhinotia, [Kirby].  
**Rhinotyphlops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.  
**Rhinozolis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 58.—M.  
**rhinthon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 341.

- Rhinuchus** Kirby, *Introd. Ent.* III. 1826.—Lygaeites; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Rhinusa** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Rhinyptia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Rhinyptia** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 227.—Col.
- Rhipheus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 131.—Lep.
- rhipheus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 416.
- rhipheus** Papilio, Stoll; J. C. Fabricius, *Mant. Ins.* II. 1787, 6 [= rhipheus, Cr. 1775].
- rhipheus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- Rhiphidia** J. W. Zetterstedt, 1837 [Rhipidia, Meig.]; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [1839.
- Rhipicephalus** C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 238.—Ar.
- Rhipicera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 235.—Col.
- rhipiceroides** Selasia, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 20.
- rhipicerus** Aneure, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 45.
- Rhipidia** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 153.—Dipt.
- Rhipidicala** L. Agassiz, *Nom. (Aves)* Add. 1845, 20; *emend. pro* Ripidicala, Boie.
- rhipidium** Lycus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 442.
- Rhipidius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ripidius, Thunb.
- Rhipidocephalus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipicephalus, Koch.
- Rhipidocera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipicera, Latr.
- Rhipidocerus** J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (2) Sept. 1842, 70.—Col.
- Rhipidogrya** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Rhipidolepis** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [n. n.].
- Rhipidomys** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Wagner *litt.*), *Arch. f. Naturg.* 1844 (1), 252.—M.
- Rhipidophorus** *emend. pro* Ripiphorus, Bosc, 1791; J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 125; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 411.
- Rhipidophorus** A. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 442.—Col.
- Rhipidopteryx** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipipteryx, Newm.
- Rhipidostoma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhipistoma, Koch.
- Rhipidura** Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826, 246.—A.
- ripilepis** Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 205.
- Rhipiphorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 375 [= Ripiphorus, Bosc 1791].
- ripiphorus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 35.
- Rhipipteryx** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Orth.) 1844, 12; *emend. pro* Ripipteryx, Newm., *q.v.*
- ripisteria** (*sic*) Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 19.
- ripisteria** (*sic*) Retepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—Gorgonia.
- Rhipistoma** C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 239.—Ar.
- Rhipodomys** J. J. Tschudi, *Fauna Peru.* (Mamm.), 1845, 183.—M.
- Rhipornis** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [n. n. = Puffinus,
- Rhipozonium** F. T. Kuetzing, *Polyp. calcif.* 1841, 21.—Coel. [Briss.].
- Rhisophilus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
- Rhisotragus** Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38.—Col. [append.].
- Rhisotrogus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Col.
- Rhisotrogus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhizotrogus, Latr.
- Rhistrum** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 10.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Rhitelminthus** della Chiaje, *Compend. elmint. umana*, 1825, 18 [*err. pro* Rhyt→, *teste*
- Rhitigaster** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 247.—Hym. [S. & H.]
- Rhitis** de Blainville, *Append. to Bremser, Traité Vers intest.* 1824, 512 [= Rhytis, Zed.].
- Rhizangia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Col.
- Rhizinia** K. E. Hammerschmidt, *Isis* (Oken), 1838, 356.—Verm.
- Rhizobia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [n. n.].
- Rhizobius** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 87.—Hem.
- Rhizobius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyzobius, Steph.
- Rhizochilus** J. J. Steenstrup, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* (5 & 6) 1850, 75.—G.

- Rhizocolax** V. v. Motshulski in Schrenck, Reise, 1831; *sic* Scudder, *sed* 1861.
- Rhizocorallium** Zenker, Hist.-topogr. Taschenb. Jena, 1836, 202 & 219.—Cor.
- Rhizodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 75.—P.
- Rhizolitha** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 149.—Lep. [Noctua, 1775.
- rizolitha** Graptolitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—
- rizolitha** Xylina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua, 1775.
- rhizolitha** Xylina (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 170.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- rizomorpha** Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 401.
- Rhizomyia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3298.—Dipt.
- Rhizomys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.—M.
- Rhizonemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 180.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Rhizopertha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyzopertha, Steph.
- Rhizophagus** J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225 [? = Ryzophagus, Herbst, 1793].
- Rhizophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Risophilus, Leach.
- rhizophorae** Ostrea, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 542.
- Rhizophorus** J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- rizophora** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- rhizophora** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [*n. n.*].
- Rhizophthiridium** v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 1840, 508.—Hem.
- Rhizophysa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Med. [= Rizo—, *q.v.*].
- Rhizotylus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.—Col.
- Rhizorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 338.—G.
- Rhizosolenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 422.—? Plantae.
- Rhizostoma** Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II. 1799, 69.—Scyphoz. [*teste* Stechow].
- Rhizostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 170.—Med.
- Rhizostoma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.—Med.
- Rhizostoma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 57.—Med.
- rhizostoma** Cephea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 517.
- rhizostomoidea** Cassiopea, Tilesius, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 273.
- rhizostomoidea** Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.
- Rhizoterus** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 363.—Hem.
- Rhizothera** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—A.
- Rhizotragus** I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tarasag evköny. II. 1835, 257.—Col.
- Rhizotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 281.—Cor.
- rhizotrogoides** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 186.
- rhizotrogoides** Hoplochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 152.
- Rhizotrogus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Rhizoxenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 279.—Cor.
- rhizo**→ v. *et* **rizo**→, **rhyzo**→, **ryzo**→.
- rhoboter** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- rhocados** Cynips, Klug in P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 164.
- rhodacme** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 50.
- Rhodactinia** L. Agassiz, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXV. 1847, 679.—Med.
- rodactylus** (*sic*) Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.
- rhodani** Cerithium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 143.
- rhodani** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- rhodani** Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 248.
- rhodani** Dentalium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 150.
- rhodani** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 9.
- rhodani** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 46.
- rhodani** Nautilus, Roux in Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 275.
- rhodani** Pleurotomaria (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 250.—Trochus.
- rhodani** Scalaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 33.

- rhodani** Trochus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
- Rhodaraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- Rhodaria** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 199.—Lep.
- rhode** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
- rhode** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 29.
- rhode** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
- rhodeniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 541. [1839.]
- rhodesii** Thelazia, H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Bosc), Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 440.
- [**rhodesii** Thelazius]. *Omn. cit.* 1819 *vernac. sunt.*
- Rhodeus** L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134.—P.
- Rhodeus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.—P.
- Rhodia** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 169.—Cr.
- rhodia** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.
- rhodia** Mamestra, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822], 17.
- rhodia** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
- rhodia** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 225, Jan. 1845.
- rhodia** Prosopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 214.
- rhodia** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 19.
- rhodii** Thelazia, Gurlt, Lehrb. path. anat. Haus-Säugeth. 1831, 347 [*teste* S. & H.].
- rhodinogaster** Erythrodryas (J. & S.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Petroica.
- rhodinogaster** Petroica, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Add. to vol. II [p. 2] 1829.
- rodinogaster** Saxicola, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 341.
- rodinogaster** Trigla, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), June 1827, 479 & 485.
- rhodinopterus** Tantalus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 93.
- rhodinostoma** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 317.—Helix, 1835.
- rhodinostoma** (*sic*) Helix, d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Mag. de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
- rhodinus** Siderodactylus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 127.
- rhodium** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 1.
- rhodiogrammus** Bubo, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 355.
- rodiopus** Brisaena, J. E. Gray (*ex* W. E. Leach), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.
- rodiosternus** Harpactes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 166.
- Rhodites** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- rhodocampter** Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- rhodoccephalus** Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Rhodocera** Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 70.—Lep.
- rhodocheilus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 173, July 1848.
- rhodocheilus** Murex, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 347.
- rhodochlamys** Carpodacus (Brandt), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 22.—Pyrrhula.
- rhodochlamys** Pyrrhula (Corythus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Ap. 1843, 363.
- rhodochroa** Carpodacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- rodochroa** Erythropsiza (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 955.—Fringilla.
- rodochroa** Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- rhodochroa** Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.
- rhodocolpa** Neritina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- rhodocolpos** Neritina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- Rhodocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea 1821, 106.—Crin.
- Rhodocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13.—Crin. [*n. et f.*].
- Rhodocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 196.—Crin.
- rhododactylos** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 3.
- rhododactylus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- rhododactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 262.
- rhododactylus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 619.—Ips.
- rhododactylus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.

- rhododactyla** Moschata, Renier; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 284.  
**rhododactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.  
**rhododactyla** Platytilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—  
 Alucita, 1775.  
**rhododactyla** Pleurobrachia, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 317.  
**rhododactylus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.  
**rhododactylus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 29.  
**rhododendri** Anthobium, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 148.  
**rhododendronalis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct.  
 5, pt. 2) 1834, 363.  
**rhododerum** Pyraetionema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 449.  
**rhodogaster** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 152; II., 193.  
**rhodogastra** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.  
**rhodogastra** Petroica (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—  
 Muscicapa.  
**rodogaster** Pitta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].  
**rhodogastra** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.  
**rhodogaster** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.  
**Rhodogastria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.  
**rhodolaemus** Anoliis, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 235.  
**rhodolarynx** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 518, July 1849.  
**rhodoloma** Aequorea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 20.  
**rhodomelas** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 90.  
**rhodomela** Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 2.  
**rhodomelas** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 10.  
**rhodomelas** Tropidonotus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.  
**rhodomelas** Tropidonotus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 535.  
**Rhodona** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.  
**rhodonotus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 157.  
**Rhodope** A. Koelliker, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847, 239.—G.  
**rhodope** Endromis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 31.—  
 Phalaena, 1782.  
**rhodopensis** Melitaea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (33) 1836, 3.  
**rhodopensis** Nymphalis, Frivaldszky in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 20.  
**rhodopensis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 206 (Fernaldo judice  
 1834-41) [n. et f.].  
**rhodopepla** Carpodacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.  
**rodopepla** Erythrospiza (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.—  
 Fringilla.  
**rodopepla** Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.  
**rodopepla** Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].  
**rhodopepla** Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.  
**Rhodophaea** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Lep.  
**rhodophila** Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 186.  
**Rhodophysa** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—Coel.  
**rhodopleuron** Chrysoplea, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.].  
**rhodopleuron** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 157; II., 233.  
**rhodopleuron** Dryodynastes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.  
**rodopteron** Tantalus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
**rhodoptera** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,  
 Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 249. [51.  
**rhodoptera** Estrela, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 459.  
**rhodoptera** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. li.  
**rhodopterus** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.  
**rhodopterygius** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,  
 Coryphistes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 58. [153.  
**rhodoptilus** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 146.  
**rhodoptila** Truxalis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 16.



- rhodopus** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 45.
- rhodopus** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 176.
- rhodopus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 294.
- rhodopus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 63.
- rhodopus** Megalostylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 116.
- rhodopa** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 348.
- rhodopus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 63.—Curculio.
- rhodopyga** Estrilda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 126.
- rhodora** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 148.
- rhodora** Tellina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 67.
- Rhodosoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. I. 1828, Praefatio, sign. 32.—Tun.
- rhodosomus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 166.
- rhodospira** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 428.
- rhodospira** Pachyotus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—Helix.
- Rhodostethia** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 252.—A.
- Rhodostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 208 & 344.—G.
- rhodostoma** Achatina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 29.
- rhodostomus** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
- rhodostoma** Bullia (ex Gray MS), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 25, Feb. 1847.
- rhodostoma** Euparypha (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844,
- rhodostoma** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 68. [204.—Helix.
- rhodostoma** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 74.
- rhodostomum** Metridium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- rhodostoma** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 16. [1832 (1834), 263.
- rhodostoma** Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 52.
- rhodostoma** Tisiphone (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Trigonocephalus.
- rhodostoma** Trigonocephalus, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239 [n. n.].
- rhodostomus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.
- Rhodostrophia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
- rhodryas** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Rhoea** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 292.—G.
- rhoeadis** Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 195.
- rhoeus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 187.
- rhoeo** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 78.
- rhoeo** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.
- rhoeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- Rhogalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Lep.
- Rhogas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rogas, Nees.
- Rhogmus** W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 195.—Hym.
- rhois** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
- rhois** Attelabus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 121.
- rhois** Chrysomela, Forst.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21; *var. lineata*, Knoch [n. n.].
- rhois** Haltica (Forst.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 161.—Chrysomela.
- Rhomalea** *id. ac* Romalea, Serv.; G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 379.
- Rhomaleocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Romalocera, Dej.
- Rhomaleosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Romaleosoma, Blanch.
- rhombana** Amelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
- rhombana** Dictyoptyeryx (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- rhombana** Teras (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 174.—Tortrix, 1775.
- rhombeata** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 266.
- rhombeatus** Calopeltis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—Coluber, 1758.
- rhombeatus** Causus (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Sepedon.

- rhombeatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 111.  
**rhombeata** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 136; II., 70.  
**rhombeatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 169.  
**rhombeata** Lachesis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (5) 1824.  
**rhombeata** Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 185; II., 483.  
**rhombeatus** Psammophylax (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber, 1758.  
**rhombeata** Sepedon, H. Lichtenstein, Doubiet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 106.  
**rhombeatus** Trimerorhinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lvi, 1847.  
**rhombella** Anacamptis (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.  
**rhombella** Gelechia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1775.  
**rhombella** Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 93.—Tinea, 1775.  
**Rhombeus** A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 82.—P.  
**rhombeus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].  
**rhombeus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 194.  
**rhombea** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.  
**rhombea** Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 15.  
**rhombeus** Arilus (Piezopleura), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
**rhombea** Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 13. [III. 1848, 614.  
**rhombea** Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 204.  
**rhombeum** Cardium (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—  
 Cypricardia.  
**rhombeus** Centropodus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 303.—  
 Centrogaster, 1789.  
**rhombeus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 235.  
**rhombea** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 342.  
**rhombea** Crenella (Berk.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 208.—Modiola.  
**rhombea** Cypricardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.  
**rhombea** Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 291.  
**rhombeum** Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34 [n. n.].  
**rhombeus** Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].  
**rhombea** Eschscholtzia (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.  
 1840, 232.—Elater.  
**rhombaea** Friganea, *id.* ac rhombica Phryganea, L.; F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed.  
 Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 244. [Scomber, 1800.  
**rhombeus** Gasteronemus (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).—  
**rhombeus** Gasteronemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).  
**rhombeus** Gasterosteus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 540.  
**rhombeus** Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.  
**rhombea** Helix, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 47.  
**rhombea** Hymenotes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June  
 1838, 130.—Membracis, 1775.  
**rhombea** Modiola, M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 229.  
**rhombea** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 194.  
**rhombea** Ocypoda, *id.* ac rhomba, Fab.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Crustacés, II. 1837, 46.  
**rhombeus** Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 346.  
**rhombea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483.  
**rhombeus** Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10.  
**rhombeus** Planorbis, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 108.—Helix, 1819.  
**rhombeus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 145.  
**rhombeus** Psettus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.—Scomber, 1775.  
**rhombea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 549.—Tinea rhombella,  
 Huebn. [D. & S. 1775].  
**rhombea** Salicorniaria, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 156.  
**rhombeus** Serrosalmo, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120. [Salmo, 1766.  
**rhombeus** Serrosalmus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 283.—

- rhombea** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 59.
- rhombeus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34.
- rhombeus** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 356.
- rhombi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.
- rhombicollis** Mantis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- rhombicus** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 635. [103.]
- rhombicus** Chaetotaulius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1758.
- rhombica** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 206.
- rhombica** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68. [Phryganea, 1758.]
- rhombica** Limnophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—
- rhombicus** Limnophilus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phryganea, 1758.
- rhombica** Mantis (Deroplatys), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 92.
- rhombicus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 326.
- rhombicus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- rhombicus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 69.
- rhombicum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 2.
- rhombifasciana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- rhombifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 451. [Tortrix.]
- rhombifera** Arcybites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 116.
- rhombifera** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284. [Millepora.]
- rhombifera** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- rhombifer** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 17.—Callidium, 1795.
- rhombifer** Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55–56) Sept. 1807, 51.
- rhombifer** Crocodilus (Chamses), Cuv.; J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 55.
- rhombifer** Crotalus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 197.
- rhombifera** Eschara (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 67.—Glaucanome.
- rhombifera** Glaucanome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.
- rhombifera** Goniomya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 5.—
- rhombifer** Leucocerca, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57. [Lysianassa.]
- rhombifer** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 9.
- rhombifera** Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 264.
- rhombifera** Lysianassa, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 229.
- rhombifera** Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- rhombifer** Oedura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 147.
- rhombifer** Paleryx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 67.
- rhombifer** Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
- rhombifer** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 325.
- rhombifer** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 91 (1836); II (1), 228 (1837).
- rhombifer** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- rhombifer** Uraniscodon (Spix), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lophyrus. [49.]
- rhombifera** Vincularia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Glaucanome.
- rhombiferens** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 95.—Aranea, 1802 [? rhomboica].
- rhombifolia** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- rhombiformis** Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [n. n.].
- rhombiformis** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 201.
- rhombimacula** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842 [18] [n. n.]
- rhombimacula** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 83.
- rhombitis** Rhombus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 351.

- rhombiventris** Macrocephalus (Amblythyreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 30.
- Rhomboccephalus** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
- Rhombodera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536.—Orth.
- Rhombodera** L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.—Col.
- rhombodes** Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 307.
- rhombodes** Turbo, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 318.
- rhomboedra** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- Rhomboglossus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 332.—R.
- rhomboica** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 228.
- rhomboicus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 38.—Aranea, 1802.
- rhomboida** Cyclas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380.
- rhomboidalis** Agrion, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 85.
- rhomboidalis** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
- rhomboidalis** Arca, C. F. Schumacher (*ex* Chemn.), Essai Vers test. 1817, 171.
- rhomboidalis** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 34.
- rhomboidalis** Astarte, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 633.
- rhomboidalis** Avicula, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 288.
- rhomboidalis** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 65.
- rhomboidalis** Chelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 2.
- rhomboidalis** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- rhomboidalis** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. ii.
- rhomboidalis** Dasybatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- rhomboidalis** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256
- rhomboidalis** Gasteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).
- rhomboidalis** Gonoplax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13.
- rhomboidalis** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834).—Sphaerodus.
- rhomboidalis** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- rhomboidalis** Lavignon (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Pholadomya.
- rhomboidalis** Lebias, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 160.
- rhomboidalis** Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 416.
- rhomboidalis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 78.
- rhomboidalis** Leucosia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 134.
- rhomboidalis** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 233.
- rhomboidalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 462.
- rhomboidalis** Lunulites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
- rhomboidalis** Martinia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.
- rhomboidalis** Megalopa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer.
- rhomboidalis** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4–6] Dec. 1818, 451.
- rhomboidalis** Opis (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—Iso-
- rhomboidalis** Otolithus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173. [cardia.
- rhomboidalis** Pholadomya, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 3.
- rhomboidalis** Planularia (Orb.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 135.—Frondicu-
- rhomboidalis** Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221. [laria.
- rhomboidalis** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 216 (1844).
- rhomboidalis** Spirifer (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—Martinia.
- rhomboidalis** Strophomena (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Anomites.
- rhomboidalis** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 46.
- rhomboidalis** Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 34. [nome r—fera.
- rhomboidalis** Vincularia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 418.—Glauco-
- rhomboidaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1775.

- rhomboidaria** Deileptenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—
- rhomboidella** Arca, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 74. [Geometra, 1775.]
- rhomboidella** Chelaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
- Rhomboides** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 355.—L. [1758.]
- rhomboides** Acanthinion (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 499.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- rhomboides** Bothus (Rafin.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 49.—Solea.
- rhomboides** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.
- romboides** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
- rhomboides** Goneplax (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 295.—Cancer, 1758.
- rhomboides** Gonoplax (L.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 197.—Cancer, 1758.
- rhomboides** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 183.—Sparus,
- rhomboides** Lichia, J. Mindig, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108. [1766.]
- rhomboides** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- rhomboides** Nummulites, Schafhäütl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 418.
- rhomboides** Ocypoda (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.—Cancer, L. 1758.
- rhomboides** Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 199.—Cancer, L.
- rhomboides** Rhombus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222. [1758.]
- rhomboides** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 44.
- rhomboides** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 68.
- rhomboides** Saxicava (Poli), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 153.—Donax, 1795.
- rhomboide** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 52.
- rhomboides** Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 502.
- rhomboides** Trachinotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 407.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- rhomboides** Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 97 (8vo), 83 (4to) [teste Winckworth].
- rhomboideus** Ascalaphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 153.
- rhomboidea** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
- rhomboidea** Cardita (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 18.—Veneri-
- rhomboidea** Cardita (Broc.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 227.—Chama. [cardia.]
- rhomboidea** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 523.
- rhomboidea** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 667.
- rhomboideus** Coreocoris (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 120.—Discogaster.
- rhomboidea** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 396.
- rhomboidea** Crassatella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 208.
- rhomboidea** Cristellaria, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 141.
- rhomboideus** Discogaster, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 315.
- rhomboidea** Fasciolaria, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839, 376.
- rhomboidea** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 54.
- rhomboidea** Graphiphora (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
- rhomboidea** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.]. [Noctua, 1797.]
- rhomboidea** Locusta (Schaeff.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, ? Gm. 1789.
- rhomboidea** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- rhomboideus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germani. II (6) 1837, 184.
- rhomboidea** Nucula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
- rhomboideus** Pectunculus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.
- rhomboidea** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 129.
- rhomboidea** Pholas, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX. (3) Dec. 1846, 235.
- rhomboidea** Seminula (Ph.) F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- rhomboidea** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217. [159.—Terebratula.]

- rhomboidea** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- rhomboidea** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [574.]
- rhomboidea** Venericardia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.—Chama.
- rhomboidea** Venus, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 198.
- rhombo-maculatus** Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 103.
- rhombo-maculata** Coronella, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 103.
- Rhombomys** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 129.—M.
- Rhombonyx** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 106.—Col.
- Rhombopalpa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
- rombophorus** (sic) Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 75.
- rhombo-phorus** Tetragonoderus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 93.
- rhomboptera** Tingis, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 103.
- Rhomborhina** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 120.—Col.
- Rhomborrhina** Hope, 1837; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Rhomborhina *in prim.*
- rhombos** Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française [18] Malac. 1828, 45.
- Rhombospilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 83.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- rhombostoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
- rhombula** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
- Rhombura** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—A.
- Rhombus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 402.—G.
- Rhombus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—P.
- Rhombus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818.—L. [*teste* Herrm., *sed non comp.*, "Rhombe" *vernac.* "Tabl. syn." *adv.* p. 210].
- rhombus** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 145.
- rhombus** Chaetodon, de Blainville, Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 353.
- rhombus** Fusus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 294.
- rhombus** Petalodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 125.
- rhombus** Platsomus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 167 (1835).
- rhombus** Psetta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- rhombus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 42 (1835); II (2), 188 (1844).
- rhombus** Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.
- rhombus** Scophthalmus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- rhombus** Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 393 [*n. n.*].
- Rhonchus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- rhonchus** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 328.
- Rhondella** J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 63; Time's Telescope, 1833, 3.—A.
- Rhopaea** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 656.—Col.
- Rhopalaea** Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 45.—Asc.
- Rhopalastrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—
- Rhopalea** Philippi, 1843; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Rhopalaea, *q.v.* [P.]
- Rhopalia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 128.—Dipt.
- rhopalicus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 16. [Hym.]
- Rhopalidia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 538.—
- Rhopalocanium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Rhopalocera** Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 1.—Lep. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed ord. non gen.*].
- Rhopalocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clavicera, Walck.
- Rhopalocerca** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.—Verm.
- Rhopalocerus** W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 21.—Col.
- Rhopalocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalocerus, Harr.
- Rhopalodina** J. E. Gray, 1848; *sic* Marshall, *sed* 1853 [*teste* C. C. A. M.].
- Rhopalodon** G. Fischer de W., Lettre sur Rhopalodon, 1841, 8; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (3) 1841, 460.—R.
- Rhopalogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 279.—Dipt.
- ropaloides** (sic) Amphistoma, C. Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 292.

- rhopaloides** Amphistoma, Lebl.; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, [294].
- Rhopalomelus** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 165.—Col.
- Rhopalomera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalomera, Wied.
- Rhopalomera** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 80.—Dipt.
- Rhopalophora** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 100.—Col.
- Rhopalophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalophorus,
- Rhopalophorus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 400.—Verm. [Westw.]
- Rhopalopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ropalopus, Muls.
- Rhopalopus** Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 484.—Col.
- Rhopalostyla** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 96.—
- Rhopaloteles** Guérin, 1849; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Ropaloteles *in prim.* [Col.]
- Rhopalum** F. J. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Hym.
- Rhopalus** P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22.—Hem.
- ropalus** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 593.
- Rhopal**→ *v. et* **Ropal**→.
- Rhophites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rophites, Spin.
- Rhopia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast.
- Rhopoterpe** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—A.
- Rhoprocerus** Ratzeburg, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Roptrocerus, *q.v.*
- rhorii** *v. rohrii*.
- rhosaces** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 293 [*in animo* "rosaceus"].
- rhosaces** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
- rhosaces** *v. rosaceus*. [1839.]
- Rhostax** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 67.—Col.
- rhoto mag**→ *v. rotomag*→.
- Rhox** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rox, Heyd.
- rhuacoica** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
- rhumphii** *v. rumphi*.
- rhusii** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 562.
- Rhyacia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
- Rhyacionia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Lep.
- Rhyacophila** F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 181.—Neur.
- Rhyacophila** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 140.—A. [*lytus* Totanus sp.].
- Rhycania** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ricania, Germ.
- Rhycheolithus** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 293 [*sub* Rhincolites, *sed non comp. ante*].
- Rhychobatus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Rhycobranchus** Cantraine, Corr. Zool. 1827.—G. [*sic* Herrmannsen *ex* Philippi, *sed*? MS].
- Rhyephenes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 312.—Col.
- Rhygmacera** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—
- Rhygmodus** White, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Rygmodus *in prim.*, *q.v.* [Col.]
- rhymnus** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- rhymnus** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 350.
- Rhynarius** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 104.—Hem.
- Rhynchaceros** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—A.
- Rhynchaea** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 82 [Rhynchoea, 1817].
- Rhynchaea** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 74.—Dipt.
- Rhynchaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchea, Yarr.
- Rhynchaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchoaea, Gould.
- rhynchaena** Lutraria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 34.
- rhynchaenus** Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—  
Syngnathus.
- rhynchaenus** Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1014.
- rhynchaenus** Acipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 276.
- Rhynchana** Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 92; *emend. pro* Rynchana, Rich.
- Rhynchaspis** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 114.—A.
- Rhynchea** Yarr., Ann. Nat. Hist. XIII. 1844; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, Add.  
et corrig., p. 20 [*non comp.*].
- Rhynchelmis** W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 192.—Verm.

- Rhyncheolithus** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 2; *emend. pro* Rhyncolites, F. Big.
- Rhynchia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhingia, Scop. 1763.
- Rhynchichthys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 503.—P.
- rhynchitoides** Auletes (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Tubicenius.
- rhynchitoides** Tubicenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- Rhynchium** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 109.—Hym. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Rhynchium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rygchium, Spin.
- Rhynchobatus** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399; Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116.—P.
- Rhynchobdella** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 478.—P.
- Rhynchobothrium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—Verm.
- Rhynchobothrius** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 469.—Verm.
- Rhynchobotris** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 593 [Ryn→, p. 529].
- Rhynchobotrius** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 280.—Verm.
- Rhynchocapsus** J. Gistel, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 100.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Rhynchocephalus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 220; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 188.—Dipt.
- Rhynchocephalus** R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1845, 78.—R.
- Rhynchocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhyncocephalus, Fall. [*non comp.*].
- Rhynchoceros** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 84.—A. [R—us, p. 593].
- Rhynchocetus** D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 98.—M. [*sic*].
- Rhynchochasme** J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 156.—A. [Marshall, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Rhynchocinetes** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.—Cr.
- Rhynchoncodes** *err. pro* Rhynchoncodes, 1850; A. G. Costa, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1851, 184.
- Rhynchocodes** Costa, 1850; *sic* Marshall *sed* ? Rhynchoncodes, *q.v.*
- Rhynchocoris** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.—Hem.
- Rhynchocyon** Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 36.—M. [Macroscelidae].
- Rhynchocyon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M. [Pteropodidae].
- Rhynchodes** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.—Col.
- Rhynchodesmus** J. Leidy, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. 1848, 241.—Verm.
- Rhynchodon** Nitzsch, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. 1829, 20; Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 16.—A.
- Rhynchoea** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 487.—A.
- Rhyncholites** P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, I. 1835 (1835), 36.—Ceph.
- Rhyncholithes** de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 114.—Ceph. [*non* F. Big. 1819, *apud*].
- Rhyncholithus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. z. Petref. (1) 1839, 50.—Ceph. [Scudder].
- Rhyncholophus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15.—Ar.
- Rhyncholus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.—Col.
- Rhyncholythus** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 280.—Ceph.
- Rhynchomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.—L.
- Rhynchomyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 247.—*emend. pro* Rhyncomya, Rob.
- Rhynchoncodes** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 317.—P.
- Rhynchonella** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 35.—Br.
- Rhynchophora** Latr. 1807; *teste* Scudder, *non est, sed* R—us (Gen. Crust. II. 1807, 269).
- rhynchophora** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 488.
- Rhynchoplatus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 84.—A.
- Rhynchopogon** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- Rhynchopriion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 402.—Dipt.
- rhynchops** Cerebus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 366.
- rynchops** Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 202.
- rhynchops** Homalopsis (Schn.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [= 550].—Python, Merr.
- rhinchops** Homalopsis (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 941.—Hydrus, 1799.
- rhynchops** Python (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90.—Hydrus, 1799.



- Rhynchopsalia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rygchopsalia,  
**Rhynchopsalis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemein. Handb. Nat. (6) 1842, 463.—A. [Briss. 1760.  
**Rhynchora** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 135.—Br. [*typi* Terebratula  
costata et spatulata].
- Rhynchorhinus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308; Poiss. Foss. V  
(2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- rhynchosauroidea** Macropterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 233.  
**Rhynchosaurus** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 145.—R.  
**Rhynchostolex** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.  
**Rhynchosia** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 87.—Dipt.  
**Rhynchospira** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 358.—Prot.  
**rhynchosporella** Apheloesia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2165.  
**Rhynchostoma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 14.—Col.  
**Rhynchotaenia** C. M. Diesing, 1850; *sic* Stiles & Hassell, *sed sectio non gen.*  
**Rhynchoteuthis** A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 593.—Ceph.  
**Rhynchotis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [2].—A. ? Rhyn-  
rhynchotis Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxx. [chotus, Spix.  
**rhynchotis** Rhynchaspis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
1824, 123.—Anas.
- rhynchotis** Spatula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Anas.  
**Rhynchotus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60.—A.  
**Rhynchoxys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rincoxis, Raf.  
**Rhynchura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rhynchora, Dalm.  
**Rhyncholites** Faure-Biguet, Cons. Bélemn. 1819, 10 & 58.—Ceph.  
**Rhyncolus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [424.—Dipt.  
**Rhyncomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**Rhynchonella** Fischer, 1809; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed err. pro* Rhynchonella, *q.v.*  
**Rhyncopriion** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.  
**Rhyncora** *err. pro* Rhynchora, Dalm.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848,  
**Rhyncotus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 63 [=Rhynchotus, Spix]. [438.  
**Rhynchthitys** *id. ac* Rynchtyts; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 58.  
**Rhyngonella** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1087; *err. pro* Rhynchonella, Fisch. 1809,  
**Rhynchaëa** Gould, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Rhynchaëa *in prim.* [q.v.  
**Rhynocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 20.—Hem.  
**Rhynocrypta** C. Gay, Chili (Zool.) I. 1847, 299 [=Rhincocrypta, Gray].  
**Rhynolaccus** *id. ac* Rhinolaccus, Latr.; F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille"  
**rhynolophus** *v.* rhinolophus. [(Ins.) pl. 6 (1830).  
**Rhynomya** Yarr., Ann. Nat. Hist. XIII. 1844; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, Add.,  
**rhynophylla** *v.* rhinophylla. [20.—A. [non comp].  
**Rhynosimus** A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 107.—Col.  
**rhypae** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 305.  
**Rhyparia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep. [Phal].  
**Rhyparia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep. [Geom].  
**Rhyparochromus** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicium, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.  
**Rhyparochromus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Hem.  
**Rhyparophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 378.—Col.  
**Rhyparosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 200.—Col.  
**Rhyparus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Rhyparus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ryparus, Dej. 1833;  
**Rhyparus** Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 239; *emend. pro* Ryparus, Westw. [Spin. 1845.  
**rhypheus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.  
**Rhyphus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.  
**Rhypidogrya** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 334.—Cor.  
**Rhypornis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rypornis, Kaup.  
**Rhypticus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Rypcticus, Cuv  
**Rhysmotes** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 419.—Cor.  
**Rhysodes** Illiger in J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.—Col.  
**Rhysospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Sp.

- Rhysotheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rysosteus*, Ow.  
**Rhysotheus** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 133.—Col.  
**Rhyssa** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,  
**Rhyssalus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.—Hym. [260.—Hym.  
**Rhyssomatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Ryssematus*, Chevr.  
**Rhyssomus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.—Col.  
**Rhyssocarpus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 839.—Col.  
**Rhyssocheton** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, pl. 50.—Col.  
**Rhyssodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhyssodes*, Dalm.  
**Rhyssomatus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 364.—Col.  
**Rhyssonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Ryssonotus*, MacL.  
**Rhytelmis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [? Zeder].  
**Rhythrinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 162.—Col.  
**Rhythis** *err. pro Rhytis*, Zed.; de Blainville, Append. to Bremser, Traité Vers intest. 1824,  
 520 [teste S. & H.].  
**Rhytia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.  
**Rhyticephalus** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 174.—Col.  
**Rhyticephalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 520.—Col.  
**Rhyticeros** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 1 (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].  
**Rhytidelminthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhytelminthus*,  
 Zeder, 1800.  
**Rhytideres** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 149.—Col.  
**Rhytiderus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 470.—Col.  
**Rhytidoccephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhyticephalus*,  
 Schoenh.  
**Rhytidoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhytideres*, Schoenh.  
**Rhytidoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhytiderus*, Chaud.  
**Rhytidogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhitigaster*, Westm.  
**Rhytidonota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rytinota*, Esch.  
**Rhytidophloeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 290.—Col.  
**Rhytidophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhytiphora*, Serv.  
**Rhytidorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rhytirhinus*,  
 Schoenh.  
**Rhytidosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Rutidosoma*, Steph.  
**Rhytidosomus** *emend. pro Rutidosoma*, Steph.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
**Rhytidostomus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.—P. [1837, 594.  
**Rhytigaster** Wesm.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 29; *vide* Rhitigaster.  
**Rhytina** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 62; *emend. pro Rytina*, Ill.  
**rhytinae** Sirencyamus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys.-Math. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1847, 189.  
**Rhytiphora** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 37.—Col.  
**rhytiphora** Helix, J. Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 131.  
**Rhytipterna** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].  
**Rhytirhinus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 143; *emend. pro Rhytirhinus*, Schoenh.  
**Rhytirhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 14 & 162.—Col. [q.v.  
**Rhytis** J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 278.—Verm.  
**Rhytis** A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. II. 1839, 67.—Verm.  
**"Rhytistrachelus"** Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 520.—Col.  
**rhytium** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 198.  
**Rhyxiophlea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 610.—Col.  
**Rhyzaena** *id. ac* Ryaena, Ill.; J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 22.  
**Rhyzobius** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col. [Cocc.].  
**Rhyzobranchus** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.—Nud.  
**Rhyzodes** *id. ac* Rhysodes, Illiger in Dalman; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.  
**rhyzomae** Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 405.  
**Rhyzopertha** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—Col.  
**Rhyzophagus** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 420.—Col.  
**Rhyzophaguse** *err. pro R—us*; Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 190.  
**Rhyzopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Pol.

- Rhyzospingia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.  
 rhyzo→ *v. et* rhizo→, rizo→, ryzo→.
- riali** Onus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12 [*n. n.*].
- riali** Onus = *Merlangus var.*; C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 67. [? Huebn.]
- ribeana** Lozotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- ribeana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix, 1797.
- ribeana** Pyralis (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—Tortrix, 1797.
- ribeana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- ribeana** Tortrix, Huebn.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228. [[*n. et f.*].
- ribearia** Abraxas, Fitch, Trans. N. York State Agric. Soc. VII. 1848, [1 & 8].
- ribesii** Cecidomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98.
- ribesii** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 32.
- ribesii** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 248.—Musca, 1758.
- ribicola** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 33.
- Ribifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ribis** Actineta, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 12.
- ribis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, ? Schr.
- ribis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 101. [1781.
- ribis** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 91.
- ribis** Coryna, A. Leduc, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, II. 1842, 48.
- ribis** Nematus, A. Leduc, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, II. 1842, 48.
- ribis** Phalaena Noctua, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. II. 1805, 514.
- ribis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 126.
- ribis** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Schr.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- ribourianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- rica** Diopis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.
- Ricania** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 221.—Hem.
- ricanioides** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 442.
- ricardi** *v. richardi*.
- ricaria** Crocota, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 24.
- ricata** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 616.
- ricata** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- ricciardella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 16 (1832-40).
- ricciardella** Tischeria (Costa), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 337.—Tinea.
- ricciardi** Capulus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 170.
- riccioli** Cleodora, Calandrelli, Album di Roma, XI., no. 28 [*mihi non visum*].
- riccioli** Coluber, L. Metaxa, Mon. Serp. Roma, 1823, 40.
- riccioli** Zamenis (Met.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431.  
 [rich→.] *v. p.* 5517 (richi).
- [richard→.]
- richardii** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 141.
- richardi** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 447.
- richardi** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 491.
- richardi** Athalia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 23.
- richardi** Cardium, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 51.
- richardi** Cassidulus, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 255.
- richardi** Coluber, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 588.
- richardi** Corydalla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gén. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—Anthus.
- richardi** Cyathophora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (Linn) 1843, 104.
- richardi** Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 186
- richardii** Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 407. [[*n. n.*] & 188.
- richardii** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et. p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43
- richardi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 26. [[*n. n.*].
- ricardi** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 448 [=richardi].
- richardi** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 138

- richardi** Nucleolites (Desl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 200.—Cassidulus, Lam.
- richardii** Ptychonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 66.—Anolis.
- ricardi** Seiren (—), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Alauda [*non comp.*, ? *Anthus richardi*, Vieill.].
- richardi** Serpula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.
- richardi** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.—Scincus, Coct. MS.
- richardi** Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 281.—Monodonta.
- richardii** Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 290.
- richardii** Xylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 32.
- richardi** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 226.
- Richardia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.—
- richardianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 85. [Dipt.
- richardiana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- richardsonii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- richardsoni** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 708.
- richardsonii** Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 589.
- richardsoni** Capito, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430 [*n. et f.*].
- richardsoni** Cataractes (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 257.—Lestris.
- richardsoni** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 100.
- richardsoni** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 300.
- richardsonii** Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 94).
- richardsoni** Eubucco (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Capito.
- richardsonii** Genetta, T. R. H. Thomson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 204.
- richardsonii** Grampus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 85.
- richardsoni** Hadena, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxii.
- richardsonii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 271.
- richardsoni** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 88.
- richardsoni** Lestris, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 & 354.
- richardsonii** Lestris, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. Merula, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i. [1832], 433.
- richardsonii** Mugil, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxix, 1846.
- richardsonii** Muscicapa (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 568.—Tyran-
- richardsonii** Mustela, C. L. Bonaparte, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 38. [nula.
- richardsonii** Myron, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 70.
- richardsoni** Nyctale, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.
- richardsoni** Opisthius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 61.
- richardsonii** [Oreinus] (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.—
- richardsoni** Pentaceros, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxi, 1844. [Cyprinus.
- richardsonii** Scaphiodon (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—Cyprinus.
- richardsoni** Sciurus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 64.
- richardsonii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
- richardsonii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 385.
- richardsonii** Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 383.
- richardsonii** Sperophilus (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 243.—Arctomys.
- richardsonii** Sphaerodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168.
- richardsonii** Sylvia, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- richardsonii** Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 141.
- richardsonii** Trachidermus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 162.
- richardsoni** Tyrannula, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- richardsonii** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
- richardsoni** Ulula, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54. [Feb. 1832], 146.

- richardsoni** Ursus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 54.
- richardsonii** Velernesia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1846, 156.
- richardsonii** Viverra (Thoms.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 39.—
- richaudi** Macroceramus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. 1 (4) Dec. 1850, 377. [Genetta.  
[riche→.]
- richei** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- richei** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 424.
- richei** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 250.
- richelmia** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 263.
- richesianum** Toxicum, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 174 [*n. n.*].
- richesianum** Toxicum, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 298.  
[rich→.]
- richii** Achatina (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 86.—Bulimus.
- richii** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 118.
- richii** Chordeuma (J. E. Gray), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 125.—  
Craspedosoma.
- richii** Craspedosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135;
- richii** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 469. [& II. 1832, 785.
- richii** Lysiopetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, IV. 1847, 133.—Craspedosoma.
- richii** Platops (Gray), G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.—Craspedosoma.
- richii** Uromastrix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 196 [*n. n.*].
- richiei** Cerastes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) May 1842, 70. [105.
- richteri** Eusomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- richteri** Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 622.
- ricinatus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 69.
- Ricinella** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 72 & 240.—G.
- ricini** Apostrophia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1758.
- ricini** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- riciniformis** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 95.
- ricinoides** Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 143.
- ricinoides** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 253.
- ricinoides** Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 128.—Cymothoa, 1816.
- Ricinula** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste, p. 1.—G. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*].
- ricinuloides** Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 534.
- Ricinus** Contarini, Venez. lagune, II. 1843.—Acar. [*sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902,  
330; *mihi non visum*].
- ricinus** Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 65.
- ricinus** Ixodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus, 1758.
- ricinus** Sistrum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- ricnorhynchus** Gobio, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.
- ricnorhynchus** Labeo (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Gobio.
- ricordeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 199.
- ricordeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 113.
- ricordeana** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeana** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 144.
- ricordeanus** Decameros, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeanus** Diadema, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 486.
- ricordeanus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- ricordeanus** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- ricordeana** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117.
- ricordeana** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 120.
- ricordeana** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- ricordeana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.
- ricordeana** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 494.
- ricordeana** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- ricordeana** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- ricordeana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 431.

- ricordii** Aloponotus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* IV. Oct. 1837, 190.  
**ricordii** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* IV. Oct. 1837, 167.  
**ricordii** Ctenonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 64.—Anolis.  
**ricordii** Euhyas (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—Hylodes.  
**ricordi** Hylocharis (Gerv.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.  
**ricordii** Hylodes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. Jan. 1841, 623.  
**ricordii** Hypsilophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 54.—Aloponotus.  
**ricordii** Ornismya, F. L. P. Gervais, *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, pl. 41.  
**ricordi** Orthorhynchus (Gerv.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Orn.) 1839, 128.—Ornismya.  
**ricordii** Palinurus, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. *Icon.*), H. N. Anim. *artic.* (*Annél. etc.*) 1840, 169.  
**ricordi** Palinurus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Crust.*, 13.  
**ricordii** Xiphosurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap.* 1840, 111.—Anolis.  
**rictans** Pythia, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 229.  
**Rictularia** J. A. Frolich, *Naturforscher*, XXIX. 1802, 7.—Verm.  
**rictuosus** Apocryptes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 151.  
**ridens** Ceropacha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.  
**ridens** Eristalis, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 610.  
**ridens** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 178.  
**ridens** Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 46, May 1844.  
**ridibundi** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Apîtres*, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon r—dus.  
**ridibunda** Alysia, T. Say, *Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum*, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77. [1766.  
**ridibundus** Chroicocephalus (L.), T. C. Eyton, *Catal. Brit. Birds*, Jan. 1836, 53.—Larus,  
**ridibundus** Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—  
*Cuculus*, Gm. 1788.  
**ridibunda** Gavia (L.), W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.* II. 1842, 240.—Larus, 1766.  
**ridibundus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 844.  
**ridibundus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 329.  
**ridibundus** Menopon, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 227.  
**ridibundus** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 366.  
**ridibunda** Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—*Cuculus*, 1788.  
**ridibundus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 188.  
**ridibundus** Unio, T. Say, *Dissem. Useful Knowledge*, Oct. 1829, 308.  
**ridibundus** Xema (L.), C. L. Brehm, *Ornis* (2) 1826, 138.—Larus, 1766.  
**ridleyanus** Papilio, A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. Oct. 1843, 262.  
**riedelii** Carabus, E. Ménétris, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 110.  
**riedelii** Leptotrachelus (Esch.), J. Gistl, *Syst. Insect.* I (2) 1839, 95.—Rhagocrepis.  
**riedelii** Platychrus (Ménétr.), F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.  
**riedelii** Rhagocrepis, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, II. 1829, 5.  
**riedeliana** Raphidia, G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 329.  
**riederii** Diaperis, F. Faldermann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 57.  
**riederii** Phaleria (Fald.), Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 388.—  
*Diaperis*.  
**riefferi** Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.  
**riefferii** Ampelis, Boissonneau, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Jan. 1840, 3.  
**riefferii** Euehloris (Boiss.), de Filippi, *Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1847, 449.—Ampelis.  
**riefferii** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**riefferi** Psittospiza (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. 1850, 424.—  
*Tanagra*.  
**riefferi** Pyrrhorhynchus (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 177.—  
*Ampelis*.  
**riefferii** Saltator (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra.  
**riefferii** Tanagra, Boissonneau, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Jan. 1840, 4.  
**riefferi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Ap. 1843, 103. [1832, 34.  
**riegensis** Capreolus, M. de Serres, *Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France*, III (9 & 10) Sept.—Oct.  
**riepelii** Turritella, M. Hoernes (*ex* Parts MS), *Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien*, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].  
**rieseana** Paedisca, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* IV (48) 1851, 240.  
**riffaud** Brachinus, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 198

- rigaella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 68.
- rigana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (5) 1829, 144.
- rigana** Trachysmia (—), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—
- rigatus** Themeon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 203. [? Tortrix, Sodov.
- rigatus** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- rigicollis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 299. [124.
- rigidicornis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 82.
- rigidicornis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23.
- rigidula** Fenestella, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- rigidula** Lima (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 648.—Plagiostoma.
- rigidulum** Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [n. et f.].
- rigidulum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 15.
- rigidus** Acanthocercus, J. E. Schoedler, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 301 & 307.
- rigidum** Alcyonium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 622.
- rigida** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 297.
- rigidus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rigida** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 181.
- rigida** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 237.
- rigida** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
- rigidus** Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11. [Meleagrina.
- rigidus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 312.
- rigida** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
- rigidum** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 236. [1832, 53.
- rigida** Cartilospongia, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 408.
- rigidum** Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
- rigida** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 45.
- rigidus** Cleopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.] & v. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.
- rigidus** Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 239.
- rigida** Costellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- rigidus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 127.
- rigidus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270.
- rigida** Dasytes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.]. [1775.
- rigida** Dynamena (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 448.—Sertularia,
- rigidum** Elaphidion (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- rigida** Filaria, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1836, 33. [16.—Stenocorus.
- rigidus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- rigida** Galaxaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 265.
- rigida** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 132.—Spongia.
- rigidus** Hystrignathus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102.
- rigida** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [n. n.].
- rigida** Isognoma, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115.
- rigida** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83.—Plagiostoma.
- rigida** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Psam-
- rigidus** Mandalotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 194. [mobia.
- rigida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 40, June 1846.
- rigida** Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
- rigida** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 276.
- rigida** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 29.
- rigida** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13.—Voluta, 1828.
- rigidus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- rigida** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].
- rigida** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 39.
- rigida** Orthis, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 63.
- rigida** Orthonota (Sow.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 362.—Psammobia.
- rigida** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 5.

- rigidus** Phyxelis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 124.—Barynotus, 1834.
- rigidus** Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19.
- rigida** Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136.
- rigida** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 27. [Clavatulæ.
- rigida** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 216, Oct. 1845.—
- rigidus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- rigidus** Potamides (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 48.—Buccinum, 1766.
- rigidus** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—Potamides.
- rigida** Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
- rigida** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
- rigida** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 87.
- rigidus** Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 274.
- rigida** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56 & 68 [n. n.].
- rigida** Tellina, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. ciii.
- rigida** Terebratulæ, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 69.
- rigidus** Tropidonotus (Say), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 39.—Coluber.
- rigida** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
- rigida** Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
- rigidus** Turbinellus (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 180.—Murex.
- rigida** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [n. et f.].
- rigidus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- rigida** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 [n. n.].
- rigida** Venus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.
- rigida** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [n. et f.].
- Rigoon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
- riguata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra.
- riguata** Cataclysmæ, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
- riguata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 69 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- riguata** Larentia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 379.—Geometra.
- riguus** Brachycerus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 185.
- riguus** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 395.
- riguum** Trogoderma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 152.
- riisii** Ceecephalus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (8) 1841.
- riisii** Helix, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842—44 (1844), 73.
- rileyi** Arthropterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 379 (1843).
- rileyi** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 9.
- rilla** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- rillyensis** Achatina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 279.
- rillyensis** Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 270.
- rillyensis** (sic) Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
- rillyensis** Megaspira, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 277.
- rillyensis** Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
- rillyensis** Vitrina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 270.
- rima** Myliobates (Zygobates), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 334.
- rima** Zygobates, Meyer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Myliobates (Zyg.).
- rimabundus** Claeoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 364.
- Rimamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—A.
- rimarium** Platsoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 112.
- Rimator** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 154.—A.
- rimator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 446.
- rimator** Copisura, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 604.
- rimatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
- rimata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 365.
- rimata** Paludina, G. Michaud, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
- rimata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 52.



- rimata** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 48.
- Rimella** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 137.—G.
- rimicola** Lasiocampa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.
- rimoratus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 893.
- rimosus** Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 139.
- rimosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 318.
- rimosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 764.
- rimosa** Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 235.
- rimosus** Clypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.
- rimosum** Cnemidium (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 315.—Fungites.
- rimosa** Euryntia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- rimosus** Fungites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica,
- rimosus** Hydaticus, Chæv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61. [1837, 99.
- rimosus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 182.
- rimosa** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 208.
- rimosus** Mytilus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 120.
- rimosa** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—Terebratula.
- rimosa** Rimella (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 138, 1841.—Rostellaria.
- rimosa** Rostellaria (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 204.—Murex, 1766.
- rimosus** Schizaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.
- rimosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
- rimosus** Stenaspis, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 142.
- rimosa** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 5.
- rimosum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 7.
- rimosus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- rimosa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 88.
- Rimula** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 472.—Moll. [vernac. 1824].
- Rimularia** id. ac Rimula, Defr.; Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (9— ) 1838, 995 [teste Herrm.].
- rimularis** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- rimulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 86.
- rimulatus** Brissopsis, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [n. et f.].
- rimulata** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 15.
- Rimulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.—Rh.
- rimulosa** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 230.
- rimulosum** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
- rimulosa** Cupulosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—Cnemidium.
- rimulosus** Orthoceratites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [n. n.].
- rimulosus** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 60.
- rimulosa** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 358.
- rimulosa** Spongia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [n. n.].
- Rimulus** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) 1839, 199.—G.
- rimula** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 110.
- Rincopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [n. n.].
- Rincoptyx** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
- Rincortus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [n. n.].
- Rincoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.].
- Rinelepis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 489.—P.
- Rinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 532.—Inf.
- Rineodon** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 37.—P.
- ringens** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 121.
- ringens** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- ringens** Anostoma (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (8) 1822.—Helix, 1758.
- ringens** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 435.
- ringens** Auriculina (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 259.—Auricula

- rings** Biloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 297.—
- rings** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*]. [Miliolites
- rhings** (*sic*) Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 160.
- rings** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 45, Dec. 1846.
- rings** Bulimus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 83.
- rings** Capsa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 193.—Donax.
- rings** Cardium, W. Wood [*non* Gm.], Gen. Conch. 1815, 219.
- rings** Cassidea (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 35.—Cassis.
- rings** Cassis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 4.
- rings** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.
- rings** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 773.
- rings** Collyrites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 314.—
- rings** Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 3. [Disaster.
- rings** Disaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183 [*n. n.*].
- rings** Disaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 5.
- rings** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.
- rings** Dolium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Buccinum, 1828.
- rings** Dolium (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Dolium, no. 5, Dec. 1848.—Cassis.
- rings** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 549.
- rings** Echinastraea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- Explanaria.
- rings** Echinopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 279.—
- rings** Engraulis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 136. [Explanaria.
- rings** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II 1816, 256.
- rings** Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- rings** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 216.
- rings** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
- rings** Melicerta (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 310.—Sabella, 1767.
- rings** Melichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.—Balistes, L.
- rings** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351. [1758.
- rings** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.
- rings** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 99.
- rings** Nassa, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te
- Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 212.
- rings** Oenone, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 4.
- rings** Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium
- rings** Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 92.
- rings** Pupa, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 356.
- rings** Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 64.
- rings** Pupa, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- rings** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 632.
- rings** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.—
- Terebratula.
- rings** Ringicula (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—Auricula.
- rings** Scyphidia (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- 538.—Vorticella, 1773.
- rings** Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 51.—Pupa, ? Mich.
- rings** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 55.
- rings** Tomogeres (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 359.—Helix, 1758.
- rings** Torquilla (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- rings** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Monodonta.
- rings** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244
- rings** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- rings** Voluta, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 236 [*n. n.*].
- Ringicella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
- Ringicula** G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 342.—G.
- ringiculus** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.

- ringicula** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**ringicula** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22. [39 *n. n.*].  
**Ringinella** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 126.—G.  
**ringmeriensis** Panopaea (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—  
**ringmeriensis** Venus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 126. [Venus].  
**Ringuicula** *err. pro* Ringicula, Desh.; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 161.  
**Ringula** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42 (3rd issue) 1841, 151.—G.  
**ringvia** Lomvia (Brünn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 345.—Uria, 1764.  
**rinicae** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 563.  
**Rinopus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.  
**Rinortha** Blyth, 1842; *sic auct.*, *sed* Rhinortha *in prim.*  
**rinotata** Scutellera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 39 [*vide* binotata].  
**riocourii** Chelictinia (Vig.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 63.—  
 Elanus.  
**riocourii** Chelidopteryx (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258.—Falco.  
**riocourii** Elanoides, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (1) 1822, 43.  
**riocourii** Elanus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) 1824, 340.  
**riocour** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pl. color. I. 1824, pl. 85.  
**riocourii** Hirundo, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 271.  
**riocourii** Naucerus (Temm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 386.—Falco.  
**rioi** Ammonites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 217.  
**riolensis** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 101.  
**riolensis** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.  
**Riopa** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—R.  
**ripae** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 174.—Noctua.  
**ripae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22)  
**Ripaeocola** J. Rennie in G. White, Selborne, 1833, 62, 441 & 445.—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**ripaetes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 213.  
**ripagina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 177 (Fernaldo judice 1834—  
**Riparia** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17.—A. [41] *n. et f.*.  
**riparius** Anchomenus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.  
**riparius** Anchomenus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 45.  
**riparius** Ancyclus, A. G. Desmarests (*sic*), Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 19.  
**riparius** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 *n. n.*.  
**riparius** Anthicus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93. [Musca].  
**riparia** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 197.—  
**riparia** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1584.—Musca.  
**riparius** Arvicola, G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 305.  
**riparia** Arvicola, W. Yarrell, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 109.  
**riparius** Batrisus (Say), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 83.—  
 Pselaphus.  
**riparium** Bembidion (Ol.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 379.—Carabus,  
 ? Payk. 1790.  
**riparium** Bembidium (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 184.—  
 Carabus, 1790.  
**riparia** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 305.  
**riparius** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *ff.*  
**riparia** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**riparius** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 13. [533].  
**riparius** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 130.  
**riparia** Cicindela, Megerle & Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 *n. n.*.  
**riparia** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 50.  
**riparia** Cotile (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1758.  
**riparia** Cotyle (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 *n. n.*; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 143.—Hirundo.  
**riparius** Cryptohypnus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 139.—  
 Elater, 1792.

- riparia Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 riparia Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 62. [572.]  
 riparius Dolemedes (*sic*), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 59.  
 riparius Dyschirius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 189.  
 riparius Elater (Athous), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 139.  
 riparius Elohporus (Ill.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 541.—Hydraena, Kug.  
 riparia Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 468.  
 riparia Ephadra, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 246.  
 riparia Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 332.  
 riparia Feronia (Platysma), Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 35 [*n. n.*].  
 riparia Forficesila (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846  
 46.—Forficula, 1773.  
 riparia Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 380.  
 riparia Hydraena, Kugelan in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 20  
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 399.  
 riparia Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.  
 riparia Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 512. [(2) 1826, 336.]  
 riparius Hyphydrus, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV  
 riparius Hypnoidus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32 [*aucl. typ.*].  
 riparius Hypnoidus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 260.—  
 Elater, 1792.  
 riparius Hypolithus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
 33—Elater, 1792.  
 riparius Hypudaes (Ord), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 588.—  
 Arvicola.  
 riparia Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—Desoria,  
 riparia Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 17. [1842.]  
 riparia Lacerta, J. W. Burchell in C. I. Latrobe, Journ. S. Africa, 1821, 562 [*n. n.*].  
 riparius Lemmus (Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Arvicola.  
 riparia Lesteva, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.  
 riparius Linnichus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 537.]  
 riparia Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 riparius Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 21.  
 riparia Lipa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 riparia Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 108. [525.]  
 riparius Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 189.  
 riparia Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 19.  
 riparia Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 389.  
 riparia Lycosa (Leimonia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 29.  
 riparia Martula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 183. [177.—Paykullia.]  
 riparia Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 riparia Melina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 riparia Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 67. [695.]  
 riparius Mynomes (Ord), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—Arvicola.  
 riparia Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 345.  
 riparia Nerea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 riparia Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 65. [802.]  
 riparia Notiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 222.  
 riparia Ochthebius (Ill.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 95.—  
 Hydraena, Kug.  
 riparius Ochthebius (Ill.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 91.—Elophorus, Lam.  
 riparia Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 riparius Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [366.]  
 riparius Paederus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59; & *var. littorarius*,  
 Knoch [*n. n.*].

- riparia** Paramesia, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 538.  
**riparia** Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.  
**riparia** Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**riparia** Phillyra, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 26. [1830, 271.  
**riparia** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 175.  
**riparia** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 356.  
**riparius** Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 16.  
**riparius** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53.  
**riparius** Pteraphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 98.  
**riparius** Pterostichus (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 206.—Feronia.  
**riparius** Quedius, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (1) Jan. 1843, 31.  
**riparia** Salda, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 11.  
**riparius** Stenus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 16.  
**riparia** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 138.  
**riparium** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 51.  
**riparius** Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea, [1838.  
**riparia** Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 118.  
**ripartii** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 128.  
**ripartii** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 128.  
**riphearia** Chrysidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.  
**Ripheus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.—Lep. [1775.  
**riphea** Anaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio ryphea,  
**ripheaus** Carabus, Boeber in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 110.  
**ripheus** Cydimon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio rypheus, Cr. 1775.  
**ripheus** Thaliura (Fab.), J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) June 1837, 197.—Papilio, ? Drury, 1773.  
**riphea** Tolyte (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena, 1782.  
**ripheus** Urania (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 19.—Papilio rypheus, Cr. 1775.  
**ripheus** Urania (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 709.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.  
**ripicola** Bembidium, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 330.  
**ripicola** Dasypogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 216.  
**ripicola** Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 509.  
**ripicola** Glenanthe, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.  
**ripicola** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenvetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 317.  
**ripicola** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**Ripidastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col. [539.  
**Ripidastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**Ripidicala** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.—A.  
**Ripidius** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 4.—Col.  
**Ripidophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Ripidus** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Thunb.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 334.—Col.  
**ripilepis** *v.* **rhpilepis**. [[? **Ripidius**].  
**Ripiphorus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 168.—Col.  
**ripiphorus** *v.* **rhpilephorus**.  
**Ripipteryx** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 204.—Orth.  
**ripisteria** *v.* **rhpilesteria**.  
**Ripistes** F. Dujardin, L'Institut, Sept. 1842, 316; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842,  
**ripleyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 11. [93.—Ann. [*sine typo*].  
**rippertaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 110 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].  
**rippertaria** Phasiane, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 159.  
**rippertella** Megasis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 309.  
**rippertii** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 68.

- rippertii** Emydia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 94.
- rippertii** Lycaena (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 62.—*Papilio*.
- ripertii** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 194 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- rippertii** *Polyommatus*, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 61.
- rippertii** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 308.
- ripularius** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 310.
- riquetii** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 433.
- risa** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 262
- risa** Heterusia, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 468. [[*n. et f.*].
- Risculus** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 536.—Cr.
- Risella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- risea** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1816, 523 [grisea p. 744].
- Risia** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 625.—M.
- Risophilus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Col.
- risora** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 209.
- risoria** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 374.
- risoria** Peristera (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1758.
- risoria** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 650.
- risoria** Turtur (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 15.—Columba, 1758.
- ris** [*sic*] Eulina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389 [? =rissoi].
- Rissa** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 180.—A.
- risa** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 755.
- risae** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 101.
- rissetensis** Gordius, P. Savi (*ex* Charvet), N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXIII (88) 1836, 74.
- risi** Clepsine, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 451.
- risi** Gorgonia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 27.
- Rissoa** Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (72) Sept. 1813, 340 & 341; & Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 7.—G. [Herrm.].
- Rissoa** Anon., in Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Nat. 1847, 113; *err. pro* Rossia [*teste* Herrm.].
- rissoana** Aequorea, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 73.
- rissoana** Amathia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (1) 1828, pl. iii.
- rissoanus** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 452.
- rissoana** Calliopaea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Dec. 1842, 347.
- rissoanum** Cestum, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 73.
- rissoanus** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 214.
- rissoana** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 277.
- rissoana** Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 145.—Canolira rissoniana.
- rissoanus** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 519.
- rissoana** Dorippe, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 509.
- rissoana** Gorgonia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
- rissoanus** Grampus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 31.—Delphinus.
- rissoana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- rissoana** Medusa (Aequorea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 158.
- rissoanus** Otion, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 212.
- rissoanus** Phocaena (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 416.—Delphinus,
- rissoanus** Turbo, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 223. [Desm.
- rissoanus** *v. et rissonianus*.
- Rissoaria** de Blainville & Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 477.—G.
- Rissoaria** ? *err. typ.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Moll. 1846, 79, *pro* Rissoa.
- Rissoella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G. [risso→.]
- risso** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 12.
- risso** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- risso** Alpismaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 458.

- risso** Apterichthys, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 390.
- risso** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 435.
- risso** Callionymus, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 5.
- rissoi** Chiton, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 87.
- rissoi** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 197.
- risso** [Delphinus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (66) Feb. 1833, Dauphin de Risso, p. 3.
- rissoi** Galeolaria, Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 127 [*n. n.*].
- rissoi** Hermella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 22.
- rissoi** Holaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 349.
- rissoii** Lepidion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.
- rissoi** Leuciscus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 326.
- rissoi** Melitea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 463.
- rissoi** Sabellaria (Quatr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Hermella.
- risso** Scopelus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 144.
- risso** Stolephorus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 342.
- rissoi** Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
- Rissoia** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1090; *emend. pro* Rissoa, Frém.
- rissoides** Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*]
- rissoides** [Cyclostoma?], O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- rissoides** Fusus (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Pleurotoma.
- rissoides** Mitra, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 292.
- rissoides** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
- rissoides** Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
- rissoides** Planaxis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.
- rissoides** Pleurotoma, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 247.
- rissoides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 111, June 1843.
- Rissoina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 394.—G.
- rissonii** Doclea, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 42.
- rissonii** Palinurus, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 185.
- rissoniana** Anilocra, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 259.—
- rissoniana** Canolira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350. [Canolira.]
- rissonianus** Euopus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 162.
- rissonius** Callipus, Leach; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 151.
- rissonnus** Phocaena, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cetacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 196.
- rissonus** Phocaena, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 6.
- Ristella** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
- risua** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 228.
- rita** Arius (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 88.—Pimelodus.
- rita** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 165.
- ritchii** Ateuchus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ritchii** Cicindela, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 414.
- ritchii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 506. [1842, 580.]
- ritchieana** Schizothorax, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan.
- Rithecus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Rithrodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Reithrodon, Waterh.
- ritoides** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 92.
- rittbergensis** Amblyceras, E. F. Glocker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 30.
- rivagana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- rivalis** Aplexa (M. & R.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—
- rivalis** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 631. [Bulla.]
- rivalis** Baripus (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 25.—Molops.
- rivalis** Bulla, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 126.
- rivalis** Bulla, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 169.
- rivalis** Corixa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- rivalis** Cyclas (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 129.—Tellina, 1774.
- rivalis** Cyrena, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 110.

- rivalis** Emballonura (Spix), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 42 (c. Jan. 1840).—Proboscidea.
- rivalis** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 235.
- rivalis** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 534.—Hyphydrus.
- rivalis** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 384.
- rivalis** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 108.
- rivale** Lymneus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 252.
- rivalis** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 21.
- rivalis** Physa (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 58.—Bulla.
- rivalis** Proboscidea, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 62.
- rivalis** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- rivalis** Vespertilio (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 116.—Proboscidea. [642.
- riveria** Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- riverii** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 276.
- rivata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra.
- rivata** Epirrhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra.
- rivata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 79 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- rivata** Melanippe (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 296.—Geometra. [Geometra.
- rivata** Melanthia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 214.—
- Rivellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 729.—Dipt.
- Rivicola** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
- rivicola** Cyclas, Leach in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558. [1833, 110.—G.
- rivicola** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 496.
- rivicola** Pholas, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 84.
- rivicola** Tellina (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cyclas.
- riverii** Brachinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- riverii** Cyclopsina, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 58.
- riveri** Columba, F. Prévost in Knip, Les Pigeons, ed. 2, II (—) 1843, 107.
- riverii** Geopicos (Boiss.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 359.—Picus.
- riverii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 208 (Dd\*).
- riverii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 48.
- riverii** Picus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1849, 36.
- riverii** Ptilonopus (Prév.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
- riverii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 122.—
- riveriana** Harpa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (12) Mar. 1834, pl. 36. [Ornismya.
- riveriana** Micropteryx (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 73.—Seriola.
- riveriana** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 207.
- riverum** Mya, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 392. [1758.
- riverosa** Limnobia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 118.—Tipula,
- riverosa** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Tipula, L. 1758.
- riverosa** Pedicia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 255.—Tipula, 1758.
- riverosa** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 265.
- riverosa** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- riverus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 56.
- riveroti** Ostrea, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- Rivula** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 206.—Lep.
- riverialis** Hydrocampa, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 341. [Tortrix.
- riverulana** Eriopela (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—
- riverulana** Pyralis (De Vill.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 258.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1797.
- riverulana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1797.
- riverulana** Syricoris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1797.



- rivulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 29 (Fernaldo judicé 1797)
- rivularis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 73. [*n. et f.*]
- rivularis** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]
- rivularis** Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rivularis** Ancylus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 125. [571.]
- rivularis** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 176.
- rivularis** Aphrodes, Germ.?; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- rivularis** Arctia, Ménétriés in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 65.
- rivularis** Autalia (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
- rivulare** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 33.
- rivularis** Chelonia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 263.
- rivularis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 10.
- rivularis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 777.
- rivularis** Cyclostoma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 302.
- rivularis** Cymindis, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- rivularis** Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42. [Nov. 1844, 45.]
- rivularis** Delphax, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
- rivularis** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 403.
- rivularis** Emphanes (Sturm), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
- rivularis** Erebus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 57. [? Lygaeus.]
- rivularis** Gyrinus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 135.
- rivularis** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 77.
- rivularis** Hypnoidus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 261.—
- rivularis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89. [Elater.]
- rivularis** Lepidocyrtus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 105.
- rivularis** Lepleurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.
- rivularis** Leuciscus (Pall.), P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 727.—Salmo, 1773.
- rivularis** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
- rivularis** Linnaeus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 149. [1830, 519.]
- rivularis** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rivularis** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rivularis** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 141. [538.]
- rivularis** Macropoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 520.
- rivularis** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- rivularis** Muscicapa, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 103.
- rivularis** Myiobius, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.
- rivularis** Nupharia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rivularis** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [1830, 785.]
- rivulare** Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 116.—Staphylinus, 1789.
- rivularis** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 278.—
- Tephritis.
- rivularis** Oxytelus (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 487.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
- rivularis** Paludina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
- rivularis** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
- rivularis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 328.
- rivularis** Phyllostreta, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- rivularis** Physa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 146. [1849, 147.]
- rivularis** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
- rivularis** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.
- rivularis** Trigonoderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- rivularis** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—? Bembidium.
- rivularis** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Ap. 1844, 133.
- rivularis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- rivularis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
- rivularius** Cryptohypnus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 140.—
- Elater r—aris.

- rivularia** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.  
**rivularius** Hypolithus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater r—aris.  
**rivularia** Physa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.  
**rivulatoides** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 163.  
**rivulata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra, Balistes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1837, 56. [1775].  
**rivulatus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 86. [& 309 (? 1855)].  
**rivulatus** Cirrhitae, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846)  
**rivulatus** Dentex, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.  
**rivulatus** Dentex, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 116.  
**rivulata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 414.  
**rivulatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 129.  
**rivulata** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 22. [1775].  
**rivulata** Equula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 126.  
**rivulatus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 136.  
**rivulata** Melanippe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 289.—Geometra, 1775.  
**rivulata** Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 335.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775. [140.—Aranea, 1775].  
**rivulatus** Pholcus (Forsk.), V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,  
**rivulatus** Salaris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 114.  
**rivulatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 515.  
**rivulatus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 285.  
**rivulatus** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 495.  
**Rivulina** Fleuriau de Belleville, Journ. Phys. 1820, *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*  
**Rivulina** I. Lea, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (213) Feb. 1851, 197.—G.  
**rivulorum** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 189.—Cimex, 1775.  
**rivulorum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1794.  
**rivulorum** Linnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [n. n.].  
**rivulorum** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 284.  
**rivulorum** Tubifex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 225.  
**rivulorum** Velia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 337.—Hydrometra.  
**rivulosus** Cancer, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 14.  
**rivulosus** Cerambyx (Trachyderes), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 512.  
**rivulosus** Dasytes, M'L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
**rivulosus** Laccophilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 136.  
**rivulosa** Liparis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 28.—Phalaena,  
**rivulosa** Nais, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34. [1773].  
**rivulosus** Naupactus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.  
**rivulosus** Oxymerus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 51.—Cerambyx.  
**rivulosus** Oxyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 381.  
**rivulosa** Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1845-6 (1846), 126.  
**rivulosus** Xantho, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 9.—Cancer, 1816.  
**rivulus** Bulimus (Walker), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 27.—Turbo,  
**rivulus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 331. [Mont].  
**rixator** Batocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 275.  
**rixator** Ichneumon, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 23.  
**rixosa** Machetornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 41.—Tyrannus.  
**rixosa** Pepoza (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Tyrannus.  
**rixosus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 85.  
**riz-** v. **rhiz-**.  
**Rizaena** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 339; *err. pro* Ryzæna, III.

- Rizaena** Ill.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 29; *vide* Ryzaena.
- Rizophysa** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas) I. 1807, pl. xxix.—Med.
- rizo**→ *v. et* **rhizo**→, **rhyzo**→, **ryzo**→.
- rizzae** Helix, Aradas, L'Occhio, Anno V, no. 143; P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 22.
- rizzae** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 108. [1845, 22.]
- roanokensis** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 30 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1)
- robericottiana** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 18. [1838, 27.]
- robertella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- robertii** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 89.
- roberti** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 37.
- roberti** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 548.
- roberti** Conocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- roberti** Exocoetus, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 675.
- robertii** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.
- roberti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 24.
- robertii** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 477.
- roberti** Nucleolites, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 332.
- robertii** Paramesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 657.
- roberti** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 343.
- robertii** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211.
- robertianus** Productus, L. de Koninck in Gaimard, Voy. Scand. Lapon. (II (5) Geol) [1849], 261.
- robertianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 585.
- Robertina** A. d'Orbigny, Mod. Foram., ed. 2, 1843, 15.—Rh.
- robertoni** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 315.
- robertsonella** Aplota, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 655.
- robertsoni** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 167 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- robertsoni** Diplopterus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 198; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 159 & 162 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- robertsoni** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 173.
- robertsonii** Phyllium, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 144 [*n. n.*].
- robertsoni** Stagonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 139 (1845).
- robinae** Cecidomyia, S. S. Haldeman, Descr. new & interest. anim. 1847, 3.
- robinae** Spermophagus (Fab.), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 104.—Bruchus, 1781.
- robinaldi** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 243.
- robinaldina** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 374.
- robinaldina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 208.
- robinaldina** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 75.
- robinaldinus** Dysaster, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 243.
- robinaldina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 531.
- robinaldina** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Panopaea.
- robinaldina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 331.
- robinaldinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 587.
- robinaldina** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 380.
- robinaldina** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 251.
- robinaldina** Ptychomya (Orb.), L. Agassiz, Etude crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii. 1845, p. xviii.—Crassatella.
- robinaldina** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 282.
- robinaldinus** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Solen, 1845.
- robinaldinus** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Lam.) 1845, 320.
- robinaldina** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 139.
- robinaldina** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 435.
- robineauina** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca r—naldina.
- robineauinus** Lyridon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonina r—naldina.
- robineausia** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 67.
- robineausiana** Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 174.

- robini** Aepus, Laboulbène, C. R. Soc. Biol. [Paris] I. 1850 [1849], 22 [*n. n.*].
- robini** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 28.
- robini** Ammonites, V. Thollière, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, XI (6) 1849, 747.
- robini** Ceratites (Th.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Ammonites.
- robini** Hirundo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 270.
- robinii** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 501.
- robinii** Trechus (Aepus), A. Laboulbène, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 35.
- robiniae** Amblycerus (Herbst), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Cossus, Peck, Massach. Agric. Repos. V. 1818, 67; T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 296.
- robiniae** Cycloderes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Thylacites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1795.
- robiniae** Xyletus (Peck), T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 297.—Cossus.
- robinsii** Argynis, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 281.
- robinsoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 42.
- robinson** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 18.
- robinsoni** Palaeoniscus, Ag., *err. pro* robisoni; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 462.
- robinsoni** Selandria, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 66.
- robisoni** Palaeoniscus, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 191.
- robisoni** Palaeoniscus, Hibbert in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835).
- robolo** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 332.
- roboralis** Nephopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea
- roborana** Cacoecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388. [*r=ella*, 1775:
- roborana** Lozotaenia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- roborana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- roborana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351. [1775.
- roboraria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
- roboraria** Boarmia, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 251. [1775.
- roboraria** Cymatophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- roboraria** Dryocoetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra, 1775.
- roboraria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 235.
- roborator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- roborata** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- roborella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2153.
- roborella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 147.—Tinea, 1775.
- roboreus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 104.
- roborea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 306, Mar. 1845.
- roborifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 342.
- roborina** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 238 [*n. n.*].
- roboris** Acalles, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 550.
- roboris** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 120. [donta.
- roboris** Chaonia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 30.—Noto-
- roboris** Cinara (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 576.—Aphis, 1758.
- roboris** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- roboris** Cryptorhynchus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 47 [*n. n.*].
- roboris** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (49) 1839, 7.
- roboris** Lachnus (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 148.—Aphis, 1758.
- roboris** Lasiocampa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—? Phal. Noctua, Fab.
- roboris** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 217. [1781.
- roboris** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1793.
- roboris** Notodonta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 41.—Noctua, 1781.
- roboris** Papilio, Pleb.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 59.
- roboris** Phalaena Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 217; Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 144.

- roboris** *Platygaster*, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS), *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 234.
- roboris** *Pteroclorus* (Fab.), C. Rondani, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—*Aphis*, L. 1758. [*Anthrribus*, 1798.]
- roboris** *Rhinosimus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 26.—
- roboris** *Salpingus* (Fab.), Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—*Anthrribus*, 1798.
- roboris** *Thecla* (Esp.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 29.—*Papilio*,
- robustus** *Leptocerus*, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 423. [1793.]
- robustus** *Naupactus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 571.—*Lepto-*
- robustus** *Thylacites*, Germ.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 202. [cerus.]
- Robula** Montfort, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.*, *sed err. pro Robulus*.
- Robulina** A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287.—Rh.
- Robulus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 214.—Rh.
- robustellus** *Nemátus*, A. G. Dahlbom, *Consp. Tenthred.* 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- robustella** *Tetralopha*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1848, 881.
- robustior** *Canis*, P. W. Lund, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* XI. 1845, 33.
- robustior** *Chilina*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Malac. Conch. Mag.* (2) 1839, 53.
- robustum** *Acridium*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- robusta** *Alauda*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1841, 136. [647.]
- robusta** *Aphis*, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App., p. xliii.
- robusta** *Arachnothera*, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, *Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 68.
- robusta** *Arcomya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843, 173.
- robustus** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 478.
- robusta** *Astraea*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped.*, *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 248.
- robustus** *Aulacopus*, C. H. G. v. Heyden, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 15.
- robustus** *Bioderus* (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kafer Russl. post* May 1850, 23.—*Microderes*.
- robusta** *Blaps*, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- robustus** *Brachistes*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- robusta** *Brachycola*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
- robusta** *Calobata*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1051. [1838], 120.
- robusta** *Campephaga*, G. R. Gray (*ex* Lath. MS), *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 283.
- robustus** *Campephilus* (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—*Picus*.
- robustus** *Capitosaurus*, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 302.
- robusta** *Cardinia* (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (2) [Dec. 1841], 71.—
- robusta** *Cardium*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 58 & 62 [*n. n.*]. [Unio.]
- robusta** *Cavia*, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** *Cebus*, Max Wied in H. Kuhl, *Beitr. Zool.* I. 1820, 35.
- robustus** *Cheiracanthus*, Dising, *Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*]; *Ann. Wiener Mus.* II [2] 1839, 222.
- robustus** *Chlaenius*, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 155. [H. V (2) 1845, 288.]
- robusta** *Cingula*, H. C. Lea, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 205; *Boston Journ. N.*
- robusta** *Clausilia*, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 447.
- robusta** *Clavatula*, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- robusta** *Clythra*, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** *Corizus*, J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 26.
- robustus** *Craticus* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 367.—*Lanius*.
- robustus** *Cratonychus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 99.
- robustus** *Cuculus*, H. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 1034.
- robustus** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 398.
- robustus** *Cyathocrinites*, G. Troost, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** *Cybister*, Dupont in C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 47.
- robustus** *Ditomus*, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisdual, *Icon. Coléopt.* I. 1830, 243.
- robusta** *Drymoica*, E. Rueppell, *Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr.* 1845, 35.
- robustus** *Dryocopus* (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 133.—*Picus*.
- robusta** *Eucera*, J. Baer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 534.
- robusta** *Eusthenes* (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 64.—*Tessaratomia*.

- robustus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 422.
- robusta** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 411.—Molops, ? Ziegl.
- robustus** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- robusta** Galictis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].
- robustus** Gerbillus (Ruepp.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 218.—Meriones.
- robustus** Graucalus (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Lanius.
- robustus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 560.—Macropus.
- robustus** Hemidactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 19.
- robusta** Heriades, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 270.
- robustus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 130.
- robusta** Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 108.
- robustus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- robusta** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 500.
- robusta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 312.
- robustus** Leptops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 298.—Curculio.
- robustus** Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 122.
- robustus** Macrophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- robustus** Macropus (Petrogale), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 92.
- robusta** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 475.
- robusta** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 206.—Asilus.
- robustus** Mastodonsaurus, F. A. Quenstedt, Die Mastodonsaurier, 1850, 34.
- robusta** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- robusta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- robustus** Meriones, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 75.
- robustus** Microderes, F. Fäldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 81.
- robusta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 140, Oct. 1844.
- robustus** Molops, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- robustus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- robustum** Omalium, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 179.
- robusta** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 79.
- robustus** Oncomeris (Lep. & Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 142.—Tesseratoma.
- robustus** Oodes, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 31.
- robustus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.
- robusta** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Arcomya.
- robustus** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 461.
- robustus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 35.
- robusta** Perca, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 21.
- robusta** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.
- robusta** Petricola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 163.
- robusta** Petrogale, J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 5.—Macropus, 1841.
- robustus** Phalangopsis (D.), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 346.
- robusta** Phoracantha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 225.
- robustus** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- robustus** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 56.
- robustus** Platypalpus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 228.
- robusta** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 204, Oct. 1845.—
- robusta** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B<sup>3</sup>. [Clavatula.
- robustus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 488.
- robustus** Rhombomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 486.—
- robusta** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 105. [Meriones, 1831.
- robustus** Sparactes (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 219.—Lanius.

- robustus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 162.  
**robusta** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 439.  
**robusta** Suya (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Drymoica.  
**robusta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 290.  
**robustus** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 233.  
**robusta** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.  
**robusta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 149.  
**robusta** Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 591.  
**robusta** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 197.  
**robustus** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 75.  
**robustum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 101.  
**robustus** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 50.  
**robustus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.  
**robusta** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.  
**robustus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 39.—Thomisus, 1832.  
**robustus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 52.  
**robysnii** Colliuris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 24.  
**robysnii** Harpognathus, Wesmael, L'Institut, 1 Mar. 1834, 76.  
**robysnii** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.  
**rocar** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 199.  
**rocayanus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.  
**rocayanus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 277.—Helix, 1835.  
**rocayana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.  
**Roccellaria** Lea, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 196.—G. [teste Marshall, *sed non est*].  
**roccellaria** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.  
**roccellaria** Venus (Petricola), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 551.  
**roccellicola** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 325.  
**Roccus** S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 25.—P.  
**Rocellaria** de Blairville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 244.—G.  
**Rocellarie** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 78.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**rochalia** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 506.  
**rochana** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 108.  
**rochatiana** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.  
**rochatianus** Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147.  
**rochatianum** Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 73.  
**rochatiana** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.  
**rocheanus** Thynnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 417.  
**rochefortiana** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagrà, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 137.  
**rochei** Scomber, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 165.  
**rochetii** Fulgora (Dictyophora), Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 342.  
**rochetiae** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 597.  
**rochettina** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 58.  
**rochettina** Bifrontia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**rochettina** Bifrontia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 172.  
**Rochus** E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 668.—P.  
**Rocinela** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 349.—Cr.  
**rocinella** Doris, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].  
**rodactylus** v. *rhodactylus*.  
**rodlatzi** Mactra (Mulinia), W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 30.  
**rodlatzi** Venus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 185.  
**roddami** Cratosomus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 13.—Rynchaenus.  
**roddami** Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 434.  
**Rodens** S. A. Renier, Tavole (1804) xviii; Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 388.—Verm.  
**rodens** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.  
**rodens** Squallius (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Leuciscus  
**rodericensis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 253.

rodino→ *v. rhod*→.

rodo *Pristipoma*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 274.

rodo→ *v. rhodo*→.

Rodolia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 902.—Col.

rodolphina *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 299.

rodon *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1838) Dec. 1844, 140.

[*rodriguez*→; Latreille *Rodriguez insulam in animo habebat?*]

rodriguii *Anthicus* (Latr.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6.—*Notoxus* ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

rodriguii *Leptaleus* (Latr.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—*Anthicus* ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

rodriguii *Notoxus*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 357.

rodriguezii *Mytilus*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.

roedingi *Fusus*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.

roedingi *Haliotis*, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 97.

roei *Amycterus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 62.

roei *Anodonta*, W. W. Saunders (*ex Hope MS*), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.

roei *Dermestes*, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.

roei *Haliotis*, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 493.

roei *Idiocephala*, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 143.—*Anodonta*, 1843.

roei *Iphipus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 127.

roei *Pangonia*, W. S. MacLeay (*ex King MS*) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.

roei *Pentatoma*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.

roei *Psyllobora*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 187.

roei *Rhynchocoris*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.

roei *Stenochorus*, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 50.

roei *Stenoderus*, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 17.

roemeri *Acervularia*, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162.

roemeri *Achilleum*, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 5. [Goniatites.

roemeri *Aganides* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—

romeri *Ammonites* (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.

roemeri *Astarte*, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849,

roemeri *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85. [395.

roemeri *Capulus* (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 217.—*Natica*.

roemeri *Caratomus*, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.

roemeri *Cardinia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.

roemeri *Cerriopora*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 285. [ceritites, Roem.

roemeri *Cerriopora* (Hag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—*Meli-*

roemeri *Cerithium* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.—*Fusus*.

römeri *Cidaris*, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 47.

roemeri *Corimya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 267.

roemeri *Cristellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.

roemeri *Cucullaea*, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 50.

roemeri *Cyathocrinites*, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].

roemeri *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 382.

roemeri *Cyprina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.

roemeri *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 41.

roemeri *Donax*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 147.

roemeri *Fasciolaria*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 111.—*Pleurotoma*,

roemeri *Flabellum*, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 34. [1845.

roemeri *Fusus*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 22.

roemeri *Goniaticites*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 27.

roemeri *Graptolithus*, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 41.

roemeri *Hamites*, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 68.

roemeri *Hamulina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.



- roemeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 117.
- roemeri** Lepidotus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 65.
- roemeri** Lyonsia (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Tellina.
- römeri** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- roemeri** Marginaria, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 314.
- roemeri** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 28.
- roemeri** Meliceritites (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.—Ceriopora.
- roemeri** Mitra (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.—Fasciolaria.
- roemeri** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91 & 117.
- roemeri** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
- roemeri** Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 128.
- roemeri** Nerinea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 294.
- roemeri** Ostrea, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 434.
- roemeri** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54.
- roemeri** Palaeno, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 130.
- roemeri** Paludina, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 126; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 12; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 55.
- roemeri** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
- roemeri** Panopaea, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 146.
- roemeri** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 66.
- roemeri** Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
- roemeri** Pleurotoma, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
- roemeri** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- roemeri** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 681.
- roemeri** Rostellaria, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 154.
- roemeri** Rotalia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.
- roemeri** Sanguinolaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 300.
- roemeri** Scalites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—Natica.
- roemeri** Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.
- roemeri** Spondylus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 10.
- roemeri** Tellina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 21.
- roemeri** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 318.
- roemeri** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- roemeri** Trigonia, L. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. I. 1841, 51.
- roemeri** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 51.
- roemeri** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- roemeri** Unio, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 141; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 20; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 28.
- roemeriana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 362.
- roemerianus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 235.
- roensis** Lutra, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (21) Feb. 1835, 111.
- roeselana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 91.
- roeseli** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 46.
- roeseli** Astacobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.
- roeseli** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 108.
- röselii** Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 341.
- roeseli** Cybister (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, 151.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- roeseli** Digitalina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.
- roeseli** Digitalina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V., May 1824, 503.
- roeseli** Eurylobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 184.
- roeseli** Gammarus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Aug. 1835, 128.
- roeseli** Gammarus, A. Hosius, De Gammari spec. 1850, 24.
- roeseli** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 206.
- röselii** Ichneumon, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 975.

- roeseli** Libellula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 131 [n. n.]; Brit. Entom. XV (178) Oct. 1838, no. 712.
- roeseli** Locusta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 39.
- roeseli** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 60.
- roeseli** Micropteryx (Hag.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 13.—
- roeseli** Operculina, Bory de St V.; Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 232. [Locusta.
- roeseli** Operculina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 577.
- roeseli** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 179.
- roeseli** Stentorina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 699.
- Roeselia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Lep. [Dipt.
- Roeselia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 145.—
- roeselia** Cynthia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 207.
- roesella** Chrysoesthia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena, 1758.
- roesella** Glyptoteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Phalaena, 1758.
- roesella** Oecophora (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 546.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- roesella** Yponomeuta (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 251.—Tinea,
- roesellae** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 179. [1775.
- roeslerstammella** (sic) Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- Roeslerstammia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.—Lep. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 472.
- rötenbacheri** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 13.
- rofo-palliat** Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 259.
- rogaa** Bodianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 334, & var. lunaria, p. 335.—Perca, 1775.
- rogaa** Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 349.—Perca, 1775.
- rogana** Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 140.
- Rogas** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 306.—Hym.
- rogatoria** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- Rogenia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 340.—P.
- rogeri** Buprestis, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 43.
- rogeri** Cetonia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 796.
- rogeri** Chrysochroa (Dup.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 13.—Buprestis.
- rogeri** Crastia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 36.
- rogerii** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.
- rogerii** Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 434.
- rogerii** Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 278.
- rogerii** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 254.
- rogersii** Hyposaurus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 383.
- rogersi** Lagana (Mort.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.—Scutella.
- rogersi** Ornithodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 256.
- rogersii** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 151.
- rogersi** Scutella, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 77.
- rogersiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 62.
- rogoznicensis** Ammonites, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iv, f. 4 [n. et f.].
- rogoznicensis** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 19.
- Rohita** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 244.—P.
- rohita** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 266.—Cyprinus.
- rohita** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 301.
- rohita** Rohita (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Cyprinus.
- Rohrella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 489.—Dipt. [1830, 604.
- rohrelliformis** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rohri** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July 1846, 38.
- rhori** (sic) Chlorima (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, 1773.
- rohri** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 9.—Curculio, 1775.
- rohri** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- Rohtee** W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.—P.

- roissali** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 388.—Lutjanus.
- roissali** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 276.
- [roissy→.]
- roissyanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 302.
- roissyanus** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (1) Aug. 1840, 20.
- roissyanum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 268.
- royssiana** (sic) Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix.
- roissyana** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 297.
- roissyana** Leptastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 120.
- roissyana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 338.
- roissyana** Paphies (Crassatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 424.
- royssiana** (sic) Terebratula, *id. ac* roissyi, Vern.; A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 237.
- roissyi** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 377. [1846, 237.]
- roissyi** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 432.
- roissyi** Calyptraea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 206.
- roisseyi** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 322.
- roissyi** Chemnitzia (Arch.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.—Turritella.
- roissyi** Chnemidium (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—Hippalimus.
- roissyi** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- roissyii** Hippalimus, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 126. [Paris, 1841, 86.]
- roissyi** Julius, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- roissyi** Littorina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 337.
- roissyi** Lucina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V
- roissyi** Plicatula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401. [(1) 1842, 4.]
- de roissyi** Spirifer, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
- roissyi** Spirigera (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
- roissyi** Terebratula, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 259. [Spirifer.
- deroissyi** Terebratula (Lév.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1235.—Spirifer.
- roissyi** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 130.
- roissyi** Turbo (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.—Littorina.
- roissyi** Turritella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
- roissyi** Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 112.
- roissii** Venus (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 441.—Lucina.
- rojasi** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 178.
- rolandi** Aphanus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Lygaeus rolandi, 1794.
- rolandi** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.
- rolandi** Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83.
- rolandius** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 201. [133.—Cimex, 1758]
- rolandri** Aphanus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- rolandri** Pachymeria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- rolandri** Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 72.—Cimex, 1758.
- rolandri** Rhyparochromus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Cimex, 1758.
- rolandriana** Sparganothis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rolandriana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 27 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [n. et f.].
- rollandi** Nautilus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
- rollandi** Ostrea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 114 [n. n.].
- rolland** Podiceps, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 133.
- rollandianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- rolletii** Acalles, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 14. [1845, 450.]
- rollii** Lebia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [n. n.].
- rollinati** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61

- rollinati** *Pristiodon* (Gray), *L. Fitzinger*, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 35.—*Crocodilus*.
- rollinii** *Cyathophyllum*, *Castelnau*, *Ess. Silur. Amér.* sept. 1843, 49.
- Rollulus** G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—A.
- Rollus** *Denys de Montfort*, *Conch.* II, 1810, 394.—G.
- rolphii** *Clauselia Iphigenia*, J. E. Gray, *London Med. Reposit.* XV. 1821, 239 [*n. n.*].
- rolphii** *Clausilia*, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, ed. 2, May 1840, 215.
- Romalea** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 280.—Orth.
- Romaleon** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Romaleosoma** E. Blanchard in *Brullé*, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 448.—Lep.
- Romalocera** *Dejean*, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- romanana** *Phalaena (Pyrallis)*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 354.
- romandii** *Anthophora*, *Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, *Hyménopt.* II, 1841, 87.
- romandii** *Ceropria*, *Laporte & Brullé*, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 403.
- romandii** *Euglossa*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 458.
- romandii** *Labidus*, W. E. Shuckard, *Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June* 1840, 261.
- romandi** *Lycisca*, J. O. Westwood, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) III. 1841, pl. 84.
- romandii** *Plesia*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Ap. 1838, 59.
- romandi** *Polistes*, *Le Guillou*, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Oct. 1841, 325.
- romandii** *Thoracantha*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 415.
- romaniana** *Tortrix*, O. G. Costa, *Corrisp. Zool. I.* 1839, 121.
- romana** *Amphicoma*, *Duponchel*, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 254.
- romanus** *Cumba*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 364.
- romana** *Muraena*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (1) 1803, 26.
- romanus** *Otiorynchus*, *Boheman* in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 285.
- romana** *Pleurotoma*, *Defrance*, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLI. 1826, 393.
- romana** *Venerupis*, P. Calcara, *L'Occhio*, anno V, no. 143; *Cenne Moll. Sicilia*, Dec. 1845, [12].
- romb**→ *v. rhomb*→.
- romblonensis** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- romenilianus** *Ichneumon*, G. Cuvier, *Revue Entom.* I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209.
- romeo** *Zygaena*, A. Lefebvre in *Duponchel* in J. B. Godart, H. N. *Lépid. France*, *Suppl. II* (Crépus.) 1836, 131.
- Romeris** B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- romeritus** *Acantholabus*, A. Valenciennes in *Webb & Berthelot*, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 64.
- romerus** *Acantholabus*, A. Valenciennes in *Webb & Berthelot*, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 64.
- Rornicia** J. E. Gray, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 495.—M.
- Romilius** F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Dec. 1842, 274.—Hym.
- romingeri** *Orthis*, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 203.
- romosana** *Axia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 395.—*Tortrix ramosana*, 1796.
- romulea** *Anomalina*, G. Nicolucci, *Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* II. 1843, 349.
- romulea** *Arca*, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 486.
- romuleus** *Omaeus*, *Cristofori & Jan*, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
- romulaea** *Pectunculus* (Br.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 257.—
- romuli** *Brissoptis*, *Desor*, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15. [*Arca*.
- romulus** *Menelaides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 84.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- romulus** *Thecla* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 40.—*Hesperia*.
- roncanum** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 319. [1793.
- roncanus** *Fusus*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- roncanus** *Helicites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 106.
- roncana** *Isocardia*, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 615.
- roncanus** *Strombus*, P. M. T. de Serres, *Geogn. Terr. tert.* 1829, 119.
- ronchi** *Cellepora*, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (—) 1828, 38.
- ronchi** *Escharina* (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in *Lamarck*, H. N. *Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, II.
- Ronchifex** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—P. [Aug. 1836, 235.—*Cellepora*.
- ronchus** *Corvina*, *Cuvier & Valenc.*, H. N. *Poiss. V.* 1830, 107.
- ronchus** *Pristipoma*, A. Valenciennes in *Webb & Berthelot*, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 25.
- ronchus** *Umbrina*, A. Valenciennes in *Webb & Berthelot*, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 24.
- Rondania** J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 192.—  
Dipt.

[rondani→.]

- rondani** Apeistus (Villa), Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840, 186.—Mono-
- rondanii** Monotoma, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [toma.
- rondani** Spartyercus (Villa), Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 100.—Monotoma.
- rondani** Tetralobus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 423.
- rondeletii** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 73.
- rondeletii** Actinia, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 115.
- rondeletii** Aplysia (Cuv.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysians, 1828, 75.—Dolabella.
- rondeletii** Carcharias (Risso), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 68.—Squalus.
- rondeletii** Carcharodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 70.
- rondeletii** Cassis, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 51.
- rondeletii** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1802, pl. 556.
- rondeletii** Dolabella, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 398.
- rondeletii** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 115.
- rondeletii** Galathea, T. Bell, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846), 1847, Trans., 81 [n. n.].
- rondeletii** Galeorhinus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- rondeletii** Munida, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (5) 1846, 208.
- rondeletii** Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273.
- rondeletii** Orthragoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispo-
- rondeletii** Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 307. [sitio.
- rondeletii** Portunus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 216.
- rondeletii** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 14.
- rondeletii** Sayris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 96.—Scombresox.
- rondeletii** Scombresox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 472.
- rondeletii** Sepiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140.
- rondeletii** Solea (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes.
- rondeletii** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 27.
- rondeletii** Syngnathus, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 324.
- rondeletii** Trachypterus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II., Trachypt., 10 (Oct. 1842).
- rondeletii** Xiphias, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 58.
- rondeletiana** Sepiola, [A. d'Orbigny], A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab., Sepiola, pl. ii [die non det.].
- rone** Crenilabrus (Asc.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 172.—Labrus, 1772.
- Ronia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 87.—R.
- ronsi** Unio, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 653.—vide rousii.
- ronzonii** Entelodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),
- ronzoni** Mergus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 220 [n. n.]. [242.
- Ropalita** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [n. n.].
- Ropalocera** Meigen, 1820; sic Scudder, sed non comp.
- Ropalocercus** T. W. Harris, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 575.—Col. [n. n.].
- Ropalodontus** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 233.—Col.
- ropaloides** v. **rhopaloides**.
- Ropalomera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 17.—Dipt.
- Ropalophora** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175.—Col.
- Ropalophorus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., p. 61.—Hym.
- Ropalopus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 40.—Col.
- Ropaloteles** Guérin, Mag. de Zool. 1845 (1849), text to pls. 158-161, p. 8; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. [2] I. 1849, 140.—Col.
- Ropal**→ v. **et Rhopal**→.
- ropalus** v. **rhopalus**.
- roperiana** Pholas, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [n. n.].—poperiana, p. 210.
- Rophites** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 8.—Hym.
- roppii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 169.
- roppii** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 45.
- Roptrocercus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Hym.

- ropunctata** Lema, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 196.
- roralis** Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.—Curculio, [1798].
- roralis** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 107.
- roralis** Melanophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Ocyptera (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 238.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 356.
- roralis** Tachina (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 284.—Musca, 1758.
- roralis** Thisanotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Phalaena rorella, [1767].
- roralis** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 138.
- rorata** Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 171.
- rorellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 68.—Phal. Tinea, 1767.
- rorellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phal. Tinea, 1767.
- rorrella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea.
- rorrella** Tinea, Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Tinea), 44, fig. 234 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17).
- rorella** Yponomeuta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 222.—Tinea.
- rorea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea rorella, Huebner.
- roreus** Heomus (*sic*) (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 273.—Curculio, 1792.
- roreus** Ileomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 146.—Curculio, 1792.
- roreus** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 381.—Lixus.
- roreus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.—Curculio, 1793.
- rorea** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- rorea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.—Phal. Tin. rorella, L. 1767.
- roreus** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- roricatus** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 384.
- roridum** Callidium (Hosparophanes), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840.
- rorida** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio. [62].
- roridus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 204.—Curculio, ? Pall. 1781.
- roridus** Colymbetes, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
- roridum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- rorrida** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- roridus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 116.—Curculio.
- rorida** Melolontha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 71.
- rorida** Orthosia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1833, 272.
- rorida** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
- rorifluus** Murex, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 38.
- rorismarinis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 217.
- Rorqual** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 298.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- rorqual** Balaenoptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.
- Rorqualus** F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 303.—M.
- rorquala** Physalis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- rorrella** *v.* rorella.
- rorulenta** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 66.
- rorulenta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 437.
- rorulentus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 637.
- rosa** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- rosa cauda** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 400.
- rosacauda** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—Agama.
- rosa-cordis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 111.
- rosa-ponti** Fasciolaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 212.—Fusus, [1842].
- rosa ponti** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
- rosa-suaveolens** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Rosacea** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 176.—Coel.
- rosaceana** Loxotaenia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 348.

- rosaceana** Sciaphila, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 229.
- rosacearum** Smerinthus, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xv.
- rosacei-collis** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- rosaceicollis** Capito, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 500.
- Rosacella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 91.—? Verm.
- rosaceus** Amblacrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 104.—
- rosacea** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 558. [Platycrinus.]
- rosaceus** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.
- rosaceus** Asteriscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 40.—Asterias.
- rosacea** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 66.
- rosacea** Athorybia (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 154.—Physo-phora, 1775.
- rosaceus** Barrabandius (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 2.—Palae-
- rosaceus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 198 [ornis.]
- rosaceus** Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 341.
- rosacea** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 11.—Psittacus, 1790.
- rosacea** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- rosacea** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
- rosacea** Cirolana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 122.—Cymothoa, 1816.
- rosaceus** Clypeaster (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.—Echinus, 1758.
- rosaceus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins [non Lam.], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- rosacea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835. [1837, 58.]
- rosacea** Comatula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 229.
- rosaceus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 434.
- rosaceus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 265.
- rosacea** Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 140.
- rosacea** Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 2; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 256.—Eudora, 1838.
- rosaceum** Distomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 82.
- rosaceus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40.
- rosacea** Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
- rosaceus** Echinanthus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 354.—Echinus, 1758.
- rosacea** Echinastrea (Ellis), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- rosacea** Emarginula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27. [Madrepora, ? Esp. 1789.]
- rosaceus** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. 2, 1823, 90.
- rosaceus** Eucalyptocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 214.
- rosacea** Eudora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 128.
- rosacea** Geryonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 89.
- rosacea** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 60, July 1846.
- rosacea** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
- rosaceus** Hippocampus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 184.
- rosaceus** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 81.—En-
- rosacea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 321, Mar. 1845. [crinites.]
- rosacea** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Porites.
- rosacea** Nyctimene (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 576.—Clypeaster.
- rosacea** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 728.
- rosacea** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836,
- rosaceus** Palaeornis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274. [236.]
- rosaceus** Palaeornis, E. Lear, Psittacidae (3) Jan. 1831.
- rosacea** Physalia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI., 1830, pl. 76.
- rosacea** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176.
- rosaceus** Platycrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63.
- rosacea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 166, Oct. 1845.

- rosaceus** *Plyctolophus*, E. Lear, *Psittacidae* (4) Feb. 1831.
- rosacea** *Porites*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 272. [1775.]
- rosacea** *Rhizophysa* (Forsk.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 127.—*Physsophora*,
- rosacea** *Rhodophysa* (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 112.—*Physsophora*, 1775.
- rosacea** *Robulina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.
- rosacea** *Rotalia*, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- rosaceum** *Scutum* (L.), C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 85.—*Echinus*, 1758.
- rosacea** *Tellinides*, P. P. King & Broderip, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- rosaceus** *Thriothorus*, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Sept. 1840, 262. [336.]
- rosaceus** *Unio*, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Moll.)* 1843, 192.
- rosaceus** *Unio*, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (7) Feb. 1849, 153.
- rosacea** *Uvella*, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.)* 1827, 767.
- Rosacilla** F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 19.—*Polyz.*
- rosae** *Andrena*, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 74, 1800, tab. 10.
- rosae** *Cicadula*, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 97.
- rosae** *Aspidiotus*, F. Bouché, *Nat. Garten-Ins.* 1833, 53.
- rosae** *Cecidomyia*, J. J. Bremi, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* IX. 1847, 27.
- rosae** *Chrysis*, A. G. Dahlbom, *Mon. Chrys. Svec.* 1829, 13.
- rosae** *Cicadula* (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 300.—*Cicada*, 1758.
- rosae** *Cryptus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 51.—*Hylotoma*, Latr.
- rosae** *Entedon*, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829–30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- rosae** *Eupteryx* (L.), J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 192.—*Cicada*, 1758.
- rosae** *Eurytoma*, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 415.
- rosae** *Hylotoma* (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 302.—*Tenthredo*,
- rosae** *Iassus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 87.—*Cicada*, ? L. 1758. [1758.]
- rosae** *Melitta* (Panz.), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 83.—*Andrena*.
- rosae** *Mellisuga* (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*.
- rosae** *Phyllotoma* (L.), C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae* (2) 1829, 28.—*Tenthredo*, 1758.
- rosae** *Psila* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 358.—*Musca*, 1794.
- rosae** *Psilomyia* (Fab.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 421.—*Tephritis*.
- rosae** *Rhodites* (L.), T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 194.—*Cynips*, 1758.
- rosae** *Rhynchaenus* (Herbst), J. V. Zetterstedt, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1818 (2) 1819, 255.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- rosae** *Scatophaga* (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Opomyzides Sveciae*, 1820, 9.—*Musca*, 1794.
- rosae** *Selandria*, T. W. Harris, *Treat. Ins. N. England*, 1842, 380.
- rosae** *Tephritis*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 319.—*Musca*, 1794.
- rosae** *Tettigonia* (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon, Ins.* IV. 1801, 160.—*Iassus*.
- rosae** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, IX (3) 1846, 316.
- rosae** *Typhlocyba* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 200.—*Cicada*, 1758.
- rosaecolana** *Spilonota*, H. Doubleday, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App., p. cvi.
- rosaeolor** *Pyrrholinota*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rosaeiformis** *Cupellaecrinites*, G. Troost, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- rosalba** *Trogon*, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, I. 1829, 459.
- Rosalia** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 561.—*Col.*
- Rosalia** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- rosalia** *Copris*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 35.—*Scarab.* 1775.
- rosalia** *Eumelea* (Cr.), J. Duncan, *Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.)* Dec. 1841, 215.—
- rosalia** *Hapale* (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 72.—*Simia*, 1766. [Phalaena, 1781.]
- rosalia** *Harpale*, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
- rosalia** *Heliconia* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- rosalia** *Jacchus* (L.), Desmarest, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 243.—*Simia*, 1766.
- rosalia** *Leda*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.



- rosalia** Midas (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.—Simia, 1766.
- rosalia** Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1766.
- rosalia** Sais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
- rosalia** Vallonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 102.
- Rosalina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- rosalina** Venus, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 42.
- rosana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rosana** Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 212.
- rosana** Rhacodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [n. et f.].
- rosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [n. et f.].
- rosaria** Bacteria, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 3.
- rosaria** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- rosaria** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 639. [1786.]
- rosarium** Cymopolia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 294.—Corallina,
- rosarium** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII. (198) Jan.–June 1850, 131.
- rosaria** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 465.
- rosarium** Murex (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 685.
- rosaria** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 314, Jan. 1846.
- rosaria** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 6.
- rosarum** Aphidium, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 19.
- rosarum** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 101.
- rosarum** Aromia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 488.
- rosarum** Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 186.
- rosarum** Cheilosa (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 14.—Syrphus,
- rosarum** Clerus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.]. [1787.]
- rosarum** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 293.—Tenthredo rosae, L. 1758.
- rosarum** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 251.—Syrphus, 1787.
- rosarum** Terambus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
- rosarum** Terambus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130. [310.]
- rosascens** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- rosata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65
- rosata** Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 62. [[n. n.].
- rosata** Urocoptis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Helix.
- roscidana** Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1796.
- roscidaria** Fidonina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796.
- roscidaria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1796.
- roscidella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 553.
- roscidus** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 6. [[n. et f.].
- roscida** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- roscida** Callimorpha (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 390, 1824.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- roscida** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141.
- roscida** Clausilia, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
- roscidus** Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 480.—Amaurobius. [1775.]
- roscida** Endrosa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Noctua,
- roscidus** Epitragus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- roscida** Lithosia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 53.—Phalaena; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [568.]
- roscidus** Naupactus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1843,
- roscidus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 578.

- roscida** Philea (Steph.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 104.—Lithosia.
- roscida** Poecilloptera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 104.
- roscida** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- roscidum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 277.
- roscipennella** Gracillaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—  
Tinea, 1796. [1796.]
- roscipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 202.—Tinea,
- roscipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.
- roscipennis** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.—Tinea roscipennella,  
Hueb. 1796.
- rosco** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 24 (1827); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 124 (S.
- rosea** v. **roseus**, -a, -um. [roscoe].
- roseaceus** Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- roseago** Pyrrhia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
- roseana** Cochylis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 185.—
- roseana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401. [Tortrix.]
- rosearia** Cidaria, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- roseatum** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 279.—Phos.
- roseatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 353, Dec. 1848.
- roseatus** Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38.
- roseata** Pyrrhulota (Vieill.), B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146)  
Aug. 1845, 36.—Coccothraustes rosea.
- roseata** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- roseburiensis** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
- roseella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005.
- roseicapilla** Cacatua, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 12.
- roseicapilla** Columba, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 472.
- roseicapilla** Kurukuru (Less.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy  
"Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 259.—Columba.
- roseiceps** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 279.
- roseicollis** Bucco, Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 667.
- roseicollis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1512.
- roseicollis** Enoplium, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II. [1] 1833, 68 [n. n.].
- roseicollis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 116.
- roseicollis** Psaris, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.  
VII. 1837, 42.
- roseicollis** Psittacula (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
143.—Psittacus.
- roseicollis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 377.
- roseicollis** Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- roseicollis** Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 1.—
- roseo-cincta** Cassida, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 241. [Columba.]
- roseo-cupreum** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- roseigaster** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 314.
- roseogularis** Lanius, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,  
1831, App., p. 42 [L. minor, Linn.].
- roseo-gularis** Pyrrangia, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 416.
- roseo-labiatum** Buccinum, J. Wolf in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Würmer) VI (1) 1803.
- roseimaculata** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112.
- roseomaculatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.  
1841, 219.
- roseipennis** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 41.—Diura, 1833.
- roseipennis** Diura, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 22.
- roseipennis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
- roseipennis** Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
1838], 252.
- roseipennis** Poecilocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.
- roseipennis** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 904.

- roseipinnis** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 490.
- roseipinnis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 169.
- roseignatus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 639.
- roseo-tincta** Helix, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 252; & *var. laevis*.
- roseo-tincta** Theba (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix.
- roseo-tinta** Helix, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 43 [*n. n.*].
- roseiventris** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 5.
- roseiventris** Delphinus, d'Urville in Schreber, Säugth. VII., pl. 360 [1844-46].
- roseiventris** Dermestes, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [34.]
- roseiventris** Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- roseiventris** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 87.
- rosei-ventris** Steironotus (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.—Stenocercus, D. & B.
- roseiventris** Stenocercus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 350.
- roselina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 350.]
- rosella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 139.
- rosenbergii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 48.
- rosenbergii** Illaenus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 83.
- rosenhaueri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 966.
- rosenhaueri** Troglodytes, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- rosenschöldi** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811. [220.]
- rosenschoeldi** Eudiagogus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 309.
- rosenschoeldi** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 437.
- rosenschoeldii** Mecotarsus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 188.
- rosenschoeldi** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 669.
- roseola** Notommata, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.
- roseola** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 147.
- roseo**→ *v. rosei*→.
- roserana** Cochylys (Fröel.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 280.—Tortrix.
- roserana** Tortrix, F. Fröelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 52.
- roserii** Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 65.
- roseri** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 78.
- roseri** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 23.
- roserii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- rosetana** Argyploce, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix.
- rosetana** Stictea (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.—Tortrix.
- rosetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Tort., 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- rosetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernald judice 1811-18)
- rosetta** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 356. [[*n. et f.*].
- rosetti** Theba, Michaud; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- roseus** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- rosea** Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414. [70.—Chiton.
- rosea** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 10.—Helix.
- rosea** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 123.
- roseus** Acridotheres (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (5) 1823, 177.—Turdus, 1758.
- rosea** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 287.
- rosea** Aegina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 115.
- rosea** Aegina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 16.
- rosea** Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 497.
- rosea** Afedula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 180.
- rosea** Alcinoe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 507.
- rosea** Aleto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- rosea** Allopora (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 695.—Madrepora, 1766.
- roseus** Alycus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 19.
- roseus** Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 164.

- roseum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
 roseus Amphidotus, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 194. [1833, 199.  
 rosea Amphitrite, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (11) June 1806, 15.  
 rosea Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.  
 roseus Angulus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.  
 rosea Anomia, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 68 [*n. et f.*].  
 roseus Anoplostethus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 224.  
 rosea Anoura, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii [*n. n.*].  
 rosea Anthophysa, Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.  
 rosea Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 454.  
 rosea Aplysia, M. K. Rathke, Skr. Nat. Selsk. V (1) 1799, [85] & 147.  
 rosea Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.  
 rosea Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 rosea Asteracanthion (Müll.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—  
 Asterias, 1776.  
 rosea Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 377.  
 roseus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 362.  
 rosea Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.  
 roseus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392.  
 rosea Berenice (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 120.—Aequorea.  
 roseus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 50.  
 roseus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 575.  
 roseus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 177. [1831, 401.—Turdus, 1758.  
 rosea Boscis (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 rosea Bouchardia (Humph.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850,  
 65.—Terebratula, Sow. [146.—Scutella.  
 rosea Broderipia (Brod.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
 roseum Buccinum, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 6.  
 roseum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
 roseus Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 52.  
 roseus Bucco, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.  
 roseus Bufo, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 401.  
 roseus Bulimus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 259.  
 roseus Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 70.—Partula.  
 rosea Cacatua, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois., pl. 25, 1821 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
 rosea Callimorpha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 31.—Bombyx, 1775.  
 roseus Cancer (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,  
 374.—Carpilius.  
 roseus Capsus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 103.—Lygaeus, 1798.  
 roseum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.  
 roseus Carpilius, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 13.  
 roseus Carpodacus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla, 1776.  
 rosea Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].  
 rosea Castalia (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1780.  
 rosea Cavolinia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.  
 rosea Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].  
 rosea Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 822.  
 rosea Chama, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 51 [*n. et f.*].  
 roseus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 105.  
 roseus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.  
 roseus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.  
 rosea Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 220.  
 rosea Circe, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 34.  
 roseus Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 476.  
 rosea Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 539.  
 rosea Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 250.—Alecto,  
 rosea Conia, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 136. [1841.

- roseus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 74.  
 roseus Copsychus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Gryllivora.  
 rosea Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.  
 rosea Corbula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 26, Ap. 1844.  
 rosea Cribella (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (3) Dec. 1840, 106.—Asterias, 1776.  
 rosea Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (3) Mar. 1824, 247.  
 roseum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.  
 rosea Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 184.  
 rosea Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].  
 rosea Cypricardia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276. [1414.  
 roseus Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
 rosea Cytherea, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.  
 rosea Daphnia (Jur.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
 rosea Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 537. [384.—Monoculus.  
 roseum Didemnum, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 153.  
 roseum Didermum (*sic*), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 97.  
 rosea Eburnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].  
 rosea Echinisca (Jur.), Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 31.—Monoculus  
 rosea Emarginula, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 52.  
 rosea Emarginula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xxxii.  
 roseum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 182.  
 rosea Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 84.  
 rosea Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 rosea Erythrina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]. [(Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.  
 rosea Erythrodryas, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—  
 Petroica, 1840.  
 rosea Erythrospiza (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Fringilla,  
 1776.  
 roseus Erythrothorax (Pall.), Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 249.—Fringilla, 1776.  
 roseum Eucaelium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 624.  
 roseum Eucoelium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 98.  
 roseus Eupsophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.  
 Evagora, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 36.  
 rosea Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.  
 rosea Fringilla, P. Boddaert [*non* Pall.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 14.  
 roseus Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (2) Aug. 1832, pl. 5.  
 roseus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.  
 rosea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 479.  
 roseus Gardonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus, 1839.  
 rosea Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.  
 rosea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.  
 rosea Gracula (L.), C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 279.—Turdus, 1758.  
 rosea Gryllivora, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 342.  
 roseus Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 438.—Blennius:  
 rosea Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.  
 roseus Haemorrhous (Vieill.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 36.—Cocco-  
 rosea Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*]. [thraustes.  
 rosea Harmonia (Deg.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Coccin., 33 (Sept.  
 1849).—Coccinella, 1775.  
 rosea Harpa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 404, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].  
 rosea Harpa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Buccinum, 1828.  
 roseus Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153.  
 rosea Hecuba, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 157. [Chrysis roseae, 1792.  
 roseum Hedycrum (Rossi), Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 123.—  
 rosea Helix, Férussac, H. N. gén. et part. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI. 1823), 2.  
 rosea Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.  
 rosea Henricea (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B.-M. (Centr.) 1848, 20.—Asterias,  
 1776.

- rosea** Hirmona, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 228.
- rosea** Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66.
- rosea** Holigocladodes (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
- rosea** Hydractinia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 314 [*n. n.*]; N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 63.
- rosea** Hynnis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 154.
- rosea** Hyria, Lefèvre in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 158.
- rosea** Ichla (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 75.—Turdus, 1758.
- rosea** Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 16.
- rosea** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 709.
- roseus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- rosea** Janthina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50. [181.
- rosea** Lampselis, C. A. Poulson, Mon. Shell's Ohio, 1832, 28.
- rosea** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- rosea** Lasiodora (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—? Mygale.
- roseum** Leiobunum, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.
- rosea** Leiosoma, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 46.
- roseus** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839.
- roseus** Linnaeus, Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 16.
- rosea** Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
- rosea** Linkia (Müll.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 245.—Asterias, 1776.
- rosea** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 198.—Bombyx,
- rosea** Lobarica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 122. [1775.
- rosea** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
- rosea** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (11) *post* 1807, 99.
- rosea** Loxia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 135.
- roseus** Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 427.
- roseus** Lynceus (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 404.—Monoculus.
- rosea** Lyramorpha, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
- rosea** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 221.
- roseus** Macrothrix (Jur.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 149.—
- roseus** Malaconotus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 30 n. s. (1839). [Monoculus.
- rosea** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 357.
- rosea** Megalaima (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- roseus** Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 53.
- rosea** Melibe, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 130.
- rosea** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 246.
- rosea** Merula (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 242.—Turdus, 1758.
- rosea** Micrommata (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 518.—Sparassus.
- rosea** Millepora (Esp.), W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 323.—  
Madrepore, 1789.
- roseus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- rosea** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 300, Mar. 1845.—Tiara, ? Brod.
- rosea** Monas, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. IV.), 27 & 28.
- rosea** Monas (Eumonas), Morren; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.
- roseus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 150.
- rosea** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- roseus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*].
- rosea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 486.
- rosea** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 213.
- rosea** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6.
- rosea** Naera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- roseus** Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
- rosea** Nephesa (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
528.—Ricania.
- rosea** Nereimyra (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 468.—? Nereis, 1780.
- rosea** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 7.

- rosea** Oculina (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 287.—Madrepora, 1766.
- rosea** Ocyrhoe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 116.
- rosea** Odontis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 54 [*n. n.*].
- roseus** Oligobranchus, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 91.
- rosea** Onatoplea (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 251.—Fasciola, 1774.
- roseus** Oxyurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.
- roseus** Pachyrhynchus, W. King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 70.
- rosea** Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 125.
- roseus** Partulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Partula.
- roseus** Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 23.—Fringilla, 1776.
- roseus** Pastor (Scop.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 83.—Sturnus, 1769.
- roseus** Patellus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 67.
- roseus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- roseus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 19, Mar. 1843.
- roseus** Pericrocotus (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. Ap. 1846, 310.—Muscicapa.
- roseus** Pericrocotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Muscicapa.
- rosea** Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- roseum** Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 14.—Mantis, 1793.
- roseus** Phoenicopterus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 207.
- roseum** Phylliroe, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 183.
- roseus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 101.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- rosea** Pileopsis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- roseus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 62.
- roseum** Pisidium, H. Scholtz, Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Moll. 1843, 140.
- rosea** Platytrana (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 37.—Phasma, 1798.
- rosea** Pleurotoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 524.
- rosea** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.
- rosea** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- rosea** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126. [Fasciola, 1774.
- roseum** Polystemma (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 579.—
- roseus** Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera. [1776.
- roseus** Probateus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—? Fringilla, Pall.
- rosea** Psammotaea (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 60.—Solen, 1790.
- rosea** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.
- rosea** Pyrrhula (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820; 335.—Fringilla,
- rosea** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 46, July 1844. [1776.
- rosea** Rhizostoma (Medusa), Reynaud; R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 97. [Evagora.
- rosea** Rhizoxenia (Ph.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 601.—
- rosea** Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 400.
- rosea** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 46, Oct. 1856.
- rosea** Rossia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds, Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.
- rosea** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272.
- rosea** Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
- rosea** Sanguinolaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 125.
- rosea** Scutella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 48.
- rosea** Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
- roseus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 306.
- roseus** Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 112.
- rosea** Silicularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 204.
- rosea** Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 214.
- rosea** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 123.
- roseus** Sparassus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1757.

- rosea** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- rosea** Stylaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—Oculina.
- roseum** Sympodium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285.
- rosea** Tellinides, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.
- roseum** Terebellum (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Turritella.
- rosea** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 92.
- rosea** Terebratula, "C. Humphrey"; G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. [1846], 357.
- roseum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 527.
- roseus** Thremmaphilus (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 613.—Turdus, 1758.
- rosea** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
- roseus** Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea, 1838.
- rosea** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1830 (1843), 69.
- roseus** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- rosea** Triptera, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 76.
- rosea** Triptera, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 416.
- roseum** Tritonium, S. Loven (*ex* Sars MS), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.
- roseus** Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 224.—Monodonta.
- roseum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 171.—Megamerus.
- rosea** Truxalis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 128. [Trochus, 1790.
- roseus** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.—
- rosea** Turritella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 136.
- roseus** Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 382.
- roseus** Usous, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 42; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 337.
- roseus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 300.
- roseus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
- roseus** Zeus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 85.
- rosicolor** Compsosternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- rossii** *v.* **rossi**.
- rosimon** Castalius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1775.
- rosimon** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 71.—Papilio, 1775.
- rosimon** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
- rosimon** Polymmatius (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—
- rosincola** Arge, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 228. [Papilio, 1775.
- rosina** Anthophila (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 237.—Geometra [=Noctua].
- rosina** Anthophila (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 337.—Noctua.
- rosina** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1780.
- rosina** Micra (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- rosina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Noctua) pl. 61, f. 299 [Fernaldo judice 1802; =rosea, 1790].
- rosina** Porphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- rosmarus** Clerus, Knock; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 190.
- rosmarus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.
- rosmarus** Serranus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus.
- rosselii** Cellepora (Sav.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.—Flustra.
- rosselii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- rosselii** Maia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 87.
- [ross→; *ex nom.* J. & J. C. Ross; *rectius* **rossi**.]
- rossii** Buccinum, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.
- rossii** Cirolana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 106 [*n. n.*].
- rossii** Eusoma, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.
- rossii** Fario (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 310.—Salmo.
- rossii** Hipparchia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxvii.



- rossii** Laria, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxx.
- rossii** Larus, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 359. [App. II., p. lxiii.]
- rossii** Lepidonotus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819,
- rossii** Leptonyx (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 40 (1846-7).—Ommato-
- rossii** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 9. [phoca.]
- rossii** Ommatophoca, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3 & 8.
- rossii** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria.
- rossii** Primnoa, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336 [*n. n.*].
- rossi** Rhodostethia (Rich.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 253.—Larus.
- rossii** Salmo, J. Richardson, App. to Ross, Narr. Sec. Voy. (App.) 1835, p. lvi.
- rossii** Thinornis, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 12.
- rossii** Xenos, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 116.
- Rossia** R. Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xcii.—Ceph.
- Rossia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—A.
- rossia** *v.* **rossi**→.
- rossiae** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 198, Dec. 1844.
- rossiana** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- rossianus** Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320. [73 [*n. n.*].]
- rossiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- [**rossicus**, -a, -um.]
- rossica** Acerina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 17.
- rossicus** Cidaris, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Bergbau, XVI. 1842, 523.
- rossicus** Colymbus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 20.
- rossicus** Echinocrinus (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 443.—Cidaris.
- rossica** Lucina (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—
- rossica** Lycosa, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f.<sup>1</sup> [*n. et f.*]. [Schizodus.
- rossicus** Mystacinus (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Parus.
- rossica** Palaeocidaris (Buch), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 34.—
- rossicus** Parus, S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russl. II. 1774, 165 [teste H. G.]. [Cidaris.
- rossicus** Pteromys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 451.
- rossicus** Schizodus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 309.
- rossica** Stratiomys, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 169.
- rossica** Tritoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 235.—Silpha, 1758.
- rossiella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 331.
- rossiellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis.
- rossiellus** Psithyrus (Dahlb.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. [rossiensis.] [1833, 380.—Bombus, ? Ill.
- rossiensis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.
- rossiensis** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 422.
- rossiensis** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Caprina, 1845.
- rossiensis** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 496.
- rossiene** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 453.
- rossiensis** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- rossiensis** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 469.
- rossiensis** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 463.
- [**rossi**→; *ex nom.* P. Rossi; *rectius* rossii.]
- rossii** Allantus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56 [*n. n.*].
- rossii** Bacillus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 65.—Phasma rossium.
- rossia** Bacillus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 16.—Phasma, 1798.
- rossii** Byrrus (*sic*), L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 45.
- rossii** Carabus, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 66.
- rossia** Chrysomela, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*; =? rossii].
- rossii** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 48.

- rossii** Cryptohypnaeus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 148.
- rossii** Helops, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 191.
- rossii** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 633.
- rossium** Phasma, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 93 [= P. rossia, Fab. 1798].
- rossii** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- rossium** Spectrum (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 119.—Phasma rossia, 1798.
- rossii** Spectrum (F.), Lamareck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma rossia, 1798.
- rossii** Tenthredo (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 130.—
- rossium** *v. rossi*→. [Allantus.
- [rossmaessler→.]
- rossmassleri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- rossmässleri** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 48.
- rossmässleri** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- rossmässleri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 98; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 360.
- rossmaessleri** Pupa, F. J. Schmidt in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 39.
- rossmassleriana** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Essai Moll. dépt. Gers, 1843, 74.
- rossmassleriana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 119.
- rostaïne** Pteroplatys, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- rostellariformis** Murex, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 3.
- rostellariformis** Spinigera (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- rostellaria** [Pinus], G. Perry, Arcana, 1811. [Murex.
- rostellata** Arca, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 64.
- rostellata** Arca, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 14.
- rostellatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 19. [120.—Raia.
- rostellatus** Dasybatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- rostellata** Halysis (Abildg.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 337.—Taenia, 1790.
- rostellatus** Hesperomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 514.
- rostellatus** Hesperomys (Oxymycterus), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- rostellatus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 189.—Hesperomys.
- rostellata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- rostellatum** Octobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 603. [50.
- rostellatus** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 105.
- rostellata** Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 8.
- rostellatus** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 256.
- Rostellum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 518.—G.
- rostellum** Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.—Curculio,
- rostellum** Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 276. [1795.
- rostellum** Cleopus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1795.
- rostellum** Gymnetron (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 752.—Curculio, 1795.
- rosthornii** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- rosthorni** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- rosthorni** Corbula, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II. 1835, 47 [*n. n.*].
- rosthornii** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 142.
- Rostillaria** W. E. Leach, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1823, 63 [*teste* Scudder, *err. typ. pro*
- rostralina** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 82. [Rostellaria].
- rostralina** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 20.
- rostralis** Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125. [1758.
- rostralis** Herminia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 228.—Phalaena,
- rostralis** Hypena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rostralis** Leda (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Nucula.
- rostralis** Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Corbula.
- rostralis** Myadora, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 204.
- rostralis** Nucula, Lamareck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 59.

- rostralis** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- rostralis** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 89.
- rostralis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1832) [*n. et f.*].
- rostralis** Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.
- rostralis** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- rostralis** Typhlops (Weigel), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis, 1782.
- rostrator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 113.
- Rostratula** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—A.
- rostrata** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 188.
- rostratus** Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 448.
- rostrata** Alauna, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843.
- rostratus** Alepocephalus, A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 271. [127.
- rostratus** Alurnus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 444.
- rostratus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 163.
- rostratus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 158.
- rostrata** Amphinome (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphro-
- rostratus** Ampyx, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 334. [dita, 1766.
- rostrata** Anguilla (Le Sueur), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 267.—Muraena.
- rostrata** Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
- rostrata** Anodonta, Kokeil in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 25.
- rostrata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1803, 45.
- rostrata** Anomia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 399.
- rostrata** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 250.
- rostratus** Arcites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 44.
- rostrata** Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 647.—
- rostratus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 63. [Clivina.
- rostrata** Asarkina (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 138.—Syrphus.
- rostrata** Asindulum (Latr.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—
- rostratus** Astacus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*]. [Tipula.
- rostrata** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 202.
- rostratum** Auriscalpium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 418.
- rostrata** Balaenoptera (Müll.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 572.—Balaena, 1776.
- rostratus** Balaninus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rostratus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 374.
- rostratus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 321.
- rostratus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
- rostrata** Belone, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 152.
- rostrata** Brachiella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 207.
- rostrata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 596.
- rostrata** Bullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 148. [1773.
- rostrata** Bursaria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.—Cyclidium,
- rostratus** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- rostrata** Caecilia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 100. [1845, 45.
- rostrata** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 439.
- rostratus** Carabus, Sturm in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 178.
- rostratus** Carapus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, L. 1766.
- rostratus** Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 38.
- rostratus** Cardium (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 87.—Arcites.
- rostratus** Catostomus (Tiles.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 134.—Cyprinus.
- rostrata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- rostratus** Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 163.

- rostratus** Cephalaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 148 (1835).  
**rostrata** Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 233.  
**rostrata** Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 335 (334 French edit.).—Isocardia.  
**rostratus** Chaenocetus (Müll.), D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 21.—  
**rostratus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 82. [Balaena, 1776].  
**rostrata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].  
**rostratus** Chelmon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 370.—Chaetodon, 1758.  
**rostratus** Chitonellus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chitonellus, no. 6, Ap. 1847.  
**rostrata** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 419.  
**rostratus** Clypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.  
**rostratum** Conocardium (Mart.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 325.—Arcites.  
**rostratum** Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—Cardium.  
**rostrata** Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.  
**rostrata** Corbula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.  
**rostrata** Corbula, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 44 [n. n.].  
**rostratus** Coricus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 256.—Lutjanus, 1791.  
**rostrata** Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 3.  
**rostrata** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [n. n.].  
**rostrata** Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 35.  
**rostrata** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [n. n.].  
**rostratus** Curculio, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.] & var. caryatripes, Knoch [n. n.].  
**rostratus** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.  
**rostrata** Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28.  
**rostrata** Cypricardia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Chama, 1828.  
**rostratum** Cypridia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 77.  
**rostrata** Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.  
**rostratus** Cyprinus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 454.  
**rostrata** Cypris, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 173; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 40; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 61.  
**rostratus** Cyrtognathus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 389.  
**rostrata** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 150.  
**rostratus** Dasybatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raia. [Delphinus, Desm.  
**rostratus** Delphinorhynchus (F. Cuv.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 625.—  
**rostratus** Delphinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (2) 1801, 514.  
**rostratus** Delphinus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 160 [non Shaw, teste Trouessart].  
**rostrata** Delthyris (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 51.—Terebratulites.  
**rostratum** Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 79.—Planaria, 1776.  
**rostrata** Discopora (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 252.—Cellepora.  
**rostratus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.  
**rostratus** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1775.  
**rostratus** Dryosthenes (Fab.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 516.—  
**rostrata** Dryophis, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545. [Prionus, 1787].  
**rostrata** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 805.  
**rostrata** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 113.  
**rostrata** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 387. [122].  
**rostrata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 122.  
**rostratus** Fusus (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 540.—Murex. [1792].  
**rostratus** Fusus (Ol.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 151 (T\*).—Murex, Gastrochaena (Spengl.), J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1844, 137.—Chaena, 1793.

- rostrata** Glessaria, Koch & Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 60 [n. n.].
- rostrata** Glyphea (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 479.—Astacus.
- rostrata** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 211.
- rostratus** Gymnôthorax, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Picc. Brasil. 1831, 91.
- rostrata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 12.
- rostratus** Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 259.
- rostratus** Herion, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808 231. [Crambus, 1798.]
- rostratus** Herminia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—
- rostratus** Holaster, Deshayes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- rostrata** Hyalaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 28.
- rostrata** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 222.
- rostrata** Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 314.
- rostratus** Hydrophorus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 4.—Musca,
- rostratus** Hyperoodon, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 35. [1775.]
- rostrata** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 22.
- rostrata** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rostrata** Idia, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 340. [421.]
- rostratus** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 110.
- rostrata** Iridina, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 316.
- rostrata** Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 172.
- rostrata** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87.
- rostratus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122, 1834, tab. 2.
- rostrata** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 121.—Trichoda, 1786.
- rostratus** Labeo (Tiles.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Cyprinus.
- rostratum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 118.
- rostrata** Leda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 173.
- rostrata** Leda (Lam.), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 333.—Nucula.
- rostratus** Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.
- rostrata** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- rostratus** Lepidogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 1.
- rostratus** Lethrinus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 296.
- rostratus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [n. n.].
- rostrata** Libinia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 169.
- rostrata** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 22.
- rostrata** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 35.
- rostratus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 292.
- rostratus** Lophius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 383.
- rostrata** Lophocharis, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- rostrata** Loricaria, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 5. [1849, 536.]
- rostrata** Lutraria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 237 [n. n.].
- rostrata** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 139; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 211.
- rostratus** Lynceus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 12.
- rostratus** Macroglossus, T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 638.—Pteropus, 1822.
- rostratus** Macropus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.
- rostratus** Macrosemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 388; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 150 (1844).
- rostrata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 115.
- rostrata** Mactra, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 452.
- rostrata** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 152.
- rostrata** Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 255.
- rostratum** Malacopteron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 383.—Trichastoma, 1842.
- rostratus** Medeterus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 61.—Musca, 1775.

- rostratus** Megarhynchus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 180.—Aelia.
- rostratus** Micraster, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 55.—Spatangus, Mant. 1822.
- rostrata** Microcera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 572.
- rostrata** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- rostratus** Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- rostratus** Monoculus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 14.
- rostrata** Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 81.
- rostratus** Murex, G. Brocchi [*? non* Ol.], Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 416.
- rostrata** Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—Lutraria.
- rostrata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 425.—Formica, 1787.
- rostratus** Mysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 17.
- rostratus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.
- rostrata** Naera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
- rostratus** Nemognathus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 68.—Zonitis, 1792.
- rostrata** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 280.
- rostratus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 19.
- rostrata** Nucula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 58.—Arca, 1790.
- rostrata** Nucula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 230.
- rostrata** Nuculana (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—Arca, 1790.
- rostratus** Numenius, G. R. Gray (*ex* Latham MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI. 1843, 194.
- rostrata** Odontomyia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 190.—Stratiomys.
- rostrata** Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—Leptura,
- rostratus** Ophisurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 242. [1787.
- rostratus** Ophisurus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 184.
- rostrata** Ophyra (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Peronia.
- rostrata** Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- rostrata** Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- rostrata** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 61.
- rostratus** Pagellus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 177.
- rostrata** Pandora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 498.
- rostrata** Pangonia (L.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 54.—Tabanus, 1764.
- rostratus** Pangonius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Tabanus, 1764.
- rostrata** Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 333.—
- rostratus** Passalodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843). [Lutraria.
- rostrata** Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 406.
- rostrata** Perna, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- rostrata** Peronia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 517.
- rostrata** Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 339.
- rostratus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- rostrata** Pholadomya, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 136; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 208. [pl. 24.
- rostrata** Pholas, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846),
- rostrata** Phyllocephala (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 145.—Aelia.
- rostratum** Pithonoton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Prosopon, 1840.
- rostratus** (*sic*) Placodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 119.—rostratus, p. 121.
- rostratus** Placodus, v. Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839).
- rostrata** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.
- rostrata** Platessa, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 268.

- rostrata Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 182.  
 rostratus Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 12.—  
 Todus, 1790. [Todus, 1790.]
- rostratus Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—  
 rostrata Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 241.  
 rostrata Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 104.—Murex, 1766.  
 rostratus Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].  
 rostratus Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.  
 rostrata Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 296.  
 rostrata Pronomaea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 379.  
 rostrata Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 24.  
 rostratum Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587 [n. n.].  
 rostratum Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 24.  
 rostratus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197 & 203.  
 rostratus Psilonotus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—Gym-  
 rostratus Pteropus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (3) 1822. [notus, L. 1766.]  
 rostratus Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.  
 rostratus Pygorrhynchus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 31.  
 rostratus Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 71.  
 rostrata Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 156.  
 rostratus Ramphichthys (Bloch), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846),  
 194.—Gymnotus, L. 1766.
- rostrata Rhinypitia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.  
 rostratus Rorqualus (Fab.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 130.—  
 rostratus Salmo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 86. [Balaena, Müll. 1776.]  
 rostrata Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. aa.  
 rostrata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 607.  
 rostratus Scaurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 401.  
 rostratus Scomber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 304.  
 rostratus Scymnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 138.  
 rostratus Scymnus (Laemargus), A. Risso; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,  
 Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 160. [95.]  
 rostratus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 469.—Lutjanus, 1791.  
 rostratus Spatangus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 192.  
 rostratus Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.—Tere-  
 spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 152. [bratulites.]  
 rostratus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1842 (1842)  
 rostratus Spirillus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21. [1843], 25.  
 rostrata Spiroloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.  
 rostratus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 7.  
 rostratus Squalius (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Leuciscus.  
 rostratus Steno (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus,  
 Desm. [? Fab. 1787.]
- rostratus Stenorrhynchus (L.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 3.—Cancer,  
 rostrata Stenostoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 217.—  
 rostratus Stomis (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Carabus. [Leptura, 1787.]  
 rostrata Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 68.  
 rostrata Sturisoma (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 333.—Loricaria.  
 rostratus Sur, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 771.  
 rostratus Syrrhus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 34.  
 rostrata Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 75.  
 rostratus Tarsipes, F. L. P. Gervais & J. Verreaux, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 35.  
 rostratus Tarsipes, Gerv. & Verreaux, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 1.  
 rostratus Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185.  
 rostrata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.  
 rostrata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 71.  
 rostrata Terebratula, Sow.; var. difformis, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV  
 (2) 1841, 321 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 18.

- rostratus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 73.
- rostrata** Thia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* (1) 1820, 160.
- rostrata** Tipula, P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's *Buffon* (Ins.) III. 1802, 424.
- rostratum** Trichastoma, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 795.
- rostratus** Trichechus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 637.
- rostratus** Trigonoechilus, de Haan; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.
- rostrata** Trigonocoelia (Mart.), Nyst & Galeotti, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* II. 1835, 294.—*Nucula* [? *Arcites*].
- rostrata** Triloculina, G. Michelotti, *Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXII. 1841, 300.
- rostratum** Trogulus (Latr.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 61.—*Phalangium*, 1798.
- rostrata** Tropidotragops (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 27.—*Dryophis*.
- rostrata** Truncatella, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 209.
- rostrata** Unio, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 77.
- rostratus** Unio, Studer, *Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* III (12) 1820, 93.
- rostrata** Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 233.
- rostratus** Uranodon (—), H. B. Melchior, *Danske Pattedyr*, 1834, 295.—*Balaena*, ? Müll.
- rostrata** Urda, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 21. [1776.]
- rostrata** Venus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 68 [*n. n.*].
- rostrata** Vermilia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 369.
- rostrata** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- rostratus** Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, *Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York*, I. 1815, 384. [315.]
- rostellum** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 460.
- rostellata** Palpula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 52.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- rostellata** Pleurota, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 406.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- rostellata** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 298.—*Tinea*,
- Rostrhamus** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 55.—A. [1796.]
- rostriformis** Belemnites, F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl.* I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 425.
- rostriformis** Crepidula, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 160.
- rostriformis** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, III (1) 1838, 61.
- rostriformis** Pinna, S. G. Morton, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (9) Dec. 1841, 132.
- rostriformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 40.
- Rostrinus** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 351.—P. [*typus* *Gymnotus rostratus*, Gm.].
- rostro-crassa** Alauda, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* I. 1796, 235.
- rostro-major** Steneosaurus, E. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XII [2] Sept. 1825, 149.
- rostro-minor** Mosellaesaurus, Monard, *Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle*, IV. 1846, 66.
- rostro-minor** Steneosaurus, E. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XII [2] Sept. 1825, 149.
- Rostrotrema** J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 252.—G.
- rostrum** Apion (Melsh.), T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Nov. 1826, 253.—*Curculio*.
- rostrum** Arca, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- rostrum** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- rostrum** Listrion, L. K. Schmarda, *Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus.* 1846, 20.
- rostrum** Loxodes (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—*Kolpoda*, 1773.
- rostrum** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 688.—*Trigonia*.
- rostrum** Peleioda (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 403.—*Kolpoda*, 1773.
- rostrum** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (1) 1841, 15.
- Rosula** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 64.—*Ech.* [*n. n.*].
- rosula** Actinia (Entacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834),
- rosula** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 78. [261.]
- rosula** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 286.
- rosula** Ophiocoma (Flem.), E. Forbes, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc.* VIII (1) 1839, 127.—
- rosula** Ophiura, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 489. [Ophiura.]
- rosulans** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 38, 1844, tab. 22.



- rosulans** Linotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 188.
- rosularia** Echinastrea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- rosularia** Echinopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 253. [Echinopora.]
- rosularia** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.
- rota** Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 18.
- rota** Ditrema (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trocho-
- rota** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 79, June 1850. [toma.]
- rota** Gallina (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 197.—Helix (Carocolla), Brod.
- rota** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.—Helix (Carocolla).
- rota** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 45.
- rota** Murex, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 134 [n. et f.].
- rota** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [n. n.].
- rota** Skenea, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 160.
- rota** Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 105.
- Rotaclea** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—? Ceph.
- rotaedens** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.
- Rotala** Albers, 1850; sic Marschall, *sed err. pro* Rotula, *q.v.*
- Rotala** Meg. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 296.—G.
- rotalaria** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184.—Comatula.
- rotalaria** Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.
- rotalaria** Comatula (Actinometra), Lamarck; J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 256.
- Rotalia** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 183.—Rh.
- Rotalina** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 66.—Rh.
- Rotalina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 74.—Rh.
- rotalis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- rotalis** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 590.
- rotalitatus** Ilotes, Dénys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 199.
- Rotalites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401.—? Rh. [Ammonites.]
- rotatorius** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- rotatorius** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 565.
- rotatorius** Discocephalus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- rotatorius** Goniatites (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 544.—Ammonites.
- rotatoria** Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 10.
- rotatoria** Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.
- rotatoria** Vorticella, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.
- rotata** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
- rotata** Asterias, J. Foggo, Edinb. Journ. Sci. II (1) Jan. 1825, 78.
- rotata** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Agaricia.
- rotatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 434.
- rotatus** Nautilus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 166.
- rotatus** Nautilus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 114.
- rotata** Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 36.
- rotata** Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 323.—Murex.
- rotata** Siderastrea (Goldf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Agaricia.
- rotata** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, [156.—Agaricia.]
- Rotella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 6.—G.
- Rotella** de Blainville (*ex* Schum. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 310.—G. [teste Herrm.].
- rotella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- rotella** Cristellaria, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- rotella** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 12.
- rotella** Orbiculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 142.
- rotella** Orbis, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 123.
- rotella** Planorbis, L. Rousseau in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 791.
- rotellaeformis** Delphinula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 203.

- rotellaeformis** Pleurotomaria, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 111.
- rotellaris** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 80.
- rotellaris** Helix, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- rotellaris** Trochus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- rotellaris** Trochus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- rotelliformis** Turbo, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 111. [III (2) 1847, 182.
- rotellina** Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 230.
- rotellinus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849),
- rotelloides** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 120. [108.
- rotelloides** Turbo (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—Trochus.
- rotelloidea** Helicina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- rotengulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 318.
- rotermundi** Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 130.
- rothii** Carabus, Findell; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- rothii** Carabus, Kollar in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 297.
- rothii** Julodis, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 328.
- Rotidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—? Ech.
- rotifer** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 246.
- rotifer** Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534 [n. n.].
- rotifer** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen. II. 1831, 545 [? Murex, 1827].
- Rotiferus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [n. n.].
- rotifera** Botrylloides, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- rotiferum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 17. [301.
- rotifera** Pedicellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II 1816, 64.
- rotifera** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 224.
- rotifera** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
- rotiformis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 76.
- rotiformis** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- rotiformis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
- rotleri** Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 29.—Scomber, 1793.
- [rotomagensis.]
- rotomagensis** Ammonites, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
- rotomagensis** Crania, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 139.
- rotomagense** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- rothomagensis** Galerites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 7; & in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 391.
- rotomagensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 557
- rothomagensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 609.
- rotomagensis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 223.
- rotomagensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 443.
- Rotula** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 33 & 84.—Ech.
- Rotula** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 23.—Ech.
- Rotula** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 115.—G.
- rotula** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 106.—Nautilus.
- rotula** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 136.
- rotula** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 172.
- rotula** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 70.
- rotula** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- rotula** Cryptocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astrea.
- rotula** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- rotula** Discoidea (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites.
- rotula** Discoidea, Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, pl. vii [= favrina].
- rotula** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 81.
- rotula** Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [n. cf.].
- rotula** Galerites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- rotula** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge, Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 53.

- rotula** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- rotula** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
- rotula** Liostephania, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- rotula** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 59.
- rotula** Nummulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 224.
- rotula** Nummulites, Schaffhäutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 417.
- rotula** Nummulites, Grateloup in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.
- rotula** Ochthephila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- rotula** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 351.
- rotula** Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 288.
- rotula** Pyrina (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—
- rotula** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237. [Galerites.
- rotula** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- rotula** Stellispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—  
Cnemidium. [Euomphalus.
- rotula** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- rotula** Trochogonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Ap. 1846; Inhalts-verz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 5.
- rotula** Vermetus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 81.
- Rotularia** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 322.—Verm.
- rotulare** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31.
- rotulare** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 139.
- rotularis** Discodea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429. [186.—Galerites.
- rotularis** Discoidea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- rotularis** Echinogalerus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.].
- rotularis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50.
- rotularis** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.
- rotularis** Radiolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 233.
- rotularis** Sphaerulites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 258; ed. 2, 1830, 111.—Radiolites.
- rotularis** Vorticella, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Vort., tab. vii [n. d. 1810?].
- rotularia** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 108.
- rotularia** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- rotularius** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- rotularius** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12. [Lenticulites.
- rotulata** Cristellaria (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 26.—
- rotulata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- rotulatus** Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.
- rotulata** Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—  
Lenticulites.
- rotulata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Rotulina** F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.—Rh. [1841, 96.
- rotuloides** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 173.
- rotulosa** Astrea (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 371.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Astraea (Orbicella) (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 210.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Favia (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 319.—Madrepora, 1786.
- rotulosa** Parastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848,
- rotunda** v. **rotundus**, -a, -um. [495.—Astrea.
- rotundana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- rotundana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429.
- Rotundaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 306 & 308.—L.
- rotundarius** Astrolepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 105.
- rotundaria** Cabera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 196.—Geometra.
- rotundaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 289.
- rotundaticornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1143.

- rotundator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.  
**rotundator** Acanthias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 301.—Spinax.  
**rotundatum** Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 244.—Ptilium, 1845.  
**rotundatum** Agathidium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 101.—Anisotoma.  
**rotundatum** Agonium (Paykull), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1790.  
**rotundata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 695.  
**rotundata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].  
**rotundata** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 492.  
**rotundatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.  
**rotundatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 1.  
**rotundatum** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [n. et f.].  
**rotundata** Ampluria (*sic*), T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 245. = Ampul-  
**rotundatus** Ananchites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 283. [laria].  
**rotundatus** Ancylus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.  
**rotundatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 513.  
**rotundata** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 56.  
**rotundatus** Anodon, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch. (second issue) Part 5, Jan. 1835, pl. 37 [n. et f.].  
**rotundata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 35.  
**rotundatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 48.  
**rotundatum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1787.  
**rotundatum** Anthophora (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—  
 Anthidium. [1839, 546.—Megilla, III.  
**rotundata** Anthophora (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan.  
**rotundata** Apis, Fab.; G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 56, 1798, Tab. 9.  
**rotundata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231.  
**rotundata** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
**rotundata** Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 416.  
**rotundatus** Arthrodeis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 515.  
**rotundata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 39.  
**rotundata** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.  
**rotundata** Astarte, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [n. n.].  
**rotundata** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.  
**rotundatus** Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.  
**rotundatus** Balistus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.  
**rotundatus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—  
 Bucania.  
**rotundata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 325.  
**rotundatus** Bolboceras, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.  
**rotundatus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—  
**rotundatus** Bruchus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1792.  
**rotundata** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 33.  
**rotundata** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27.  
**rotundata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.  
**rotundata** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 28.  
**rotundatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457.  
**rotundatum** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 263.  
**rotundata** Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33.  
**rotundata** Cassis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 211. [1802, 452.  
**rotundatus** Chaetodon, *id. ac* rotundus, L.; B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV.  
**rotundatus** Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
 XXXII.) 1841, 209.  
**rotundatus** Charopus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 121.  
**rotundata** Chlorota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 208.  
**rotundata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].

- rotundatus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 50.
- rotundata** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 294.
- rotundata** Ciris, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 85.
- rotundatus** Cirrus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 36. [40.—Haliphus.
- rotundatus** Cnemidotus (Dahl), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838,
- rotundatus** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 270.
- rotundata** Colpodes, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.
- rotundatus** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- rotundata** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 113.
- rotundata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 140.
- rotundatus** Cryptodon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.
- rotundata** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
- rotundatum** Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 48.
- rotundata** Cyprina, Braun in Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 53.
- rotundata** Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 107.
- rotundatus** Cyrtonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus** Cyrtonus, Mulsant & Wachanru (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 401.
- rotundata** Cytherea (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus.
- rotundata** Daphnia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 440.
- rotundatus** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, ? Kug. 1792.
- rotundata** Diplorhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 47.
- rotundatus** Discus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix, Müll. 1774.
- rotundatum** Epilasium, J. Curtis (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844,
- rotundatus** Erodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*]. [201.
- rotundatus** Euomphalus (Sow.); J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Cirrus.
- rotundata** Eurychora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 192.
- rotundatus** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 453 (448 French edit.).—Turbo. [Helix, 1774.
- rotundata** Eyryomphala (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—
- rotundata** Glandulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wiën) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
- rotundata** Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 143.
- rotundata** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- rotundatus** Graphipterus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.
- rotundatum** Gresslya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—Amphidesma.
- rotundata** Gymnosoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—
- rotundata** Haliotis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52. [Musca, L. 1758.
- rotundatus** Haliphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [*n. n.*].
- rotundata** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149 [*n. n.*].
- rotundatus** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 158.—Carabus, 1790.
- rotundatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 212.—Ophonus, 1821.
- rotundatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 448.
- rotundata** Helicella (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix,
- rotundatus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 100. [? Müll. 1774.
- rotundatus** Heliodromus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 197.
- rotundata** Helix, W. Turton [*non* Gm.], Conch. Dict. 1819, 53.
- rotundata** Helix, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- rotundata** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- rotundatus** Henops, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 135. [1821, 44.
- rotundata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 65.

- rotundatus Hydroporus, Koch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- rotundatus Hygrobatus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 15.
- rotundata Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 288.
- rotundata Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, ? Fab. 1787.
- rotundata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 86.
- rotundata Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlantida rotunda.
- rotundatus Limulus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
- rotundata Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 61. [1823.
- rotundatus Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo, [1823.
- rotundata Littorina (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Turbo.
- rotundata Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 294.
- rotundata Lucina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 114.—Tellina.
- rotundata Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 16 (1839).
- rotundatus Lupocyclus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [n. n.].
- rotundatus Lupocyclus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 47.
- rotundata Lutraria (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Amphidesma.
- rotundata Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Amphidesma.
- rotundata Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 288.—Phryxe.
- rotundata Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis, [1798.
- rotundata Microstoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 475.
- rotundatus Mochtherus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 77.
- rotundata Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 59.
- rotundata Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [n. n.].
- rotundata Mya, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 613.
- rotundata Mysia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 11.—Tellina.
- rotundata Natica (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 346.—Turbo.
- rotundata Nitidula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].
- rotundatus Nyctiplanus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (184) Jan. 30, 1849, 58.
- rotundata Ocyptera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Musca, L. 1758.
- rotundatus Odontonyx (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 96.—Carabus, 1790.
- rotundata Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
- rotundatus Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- rotundatus Olisthopus (Payk.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 177.—Carabus, [1790.
- rotundatus Omias, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- rotundatus Omias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Curculio, 1792.
- rotundatum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- rotundatus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- rotundata Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
- rotundata Ostrea, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [n. n.].
- rotundatus Otiorhynchus, C. T. v. Siebold, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, III. 1847, 431.
- rotundata Paludina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- rotundata Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
- rotundatus Paradoxides, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 11.
- rotundatus Paramithrax, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [n. n.].
- rotundata Patula (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.
- rotundatus Patularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.—Anodon, 1835.
- rotundatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
- rotundata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 160
- rotundata Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
- rotundata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 149.
- rotundatus Planorbis, J. L. M. Poirét, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 93.

- rotundatus** Planorbis, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 370:  
**rotundatus** Planorbis, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 86.  
**rotundatum** Platyschisma, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 286.  
**rotundata** Pleuromya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—  
**rotundata** Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 70. [Lutraria.  
**rotundata** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.  
**rotundatus** Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—**Apis**, 1798.  
**rotundata** Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 430.—  
**Apis**, 1787.  
**rotundata** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.  
**rotundatus** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 284.  
**rotundatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.  
**rotundata** Psammobia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 438.—**Tellina**.  
**rotundatus** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 424.—  
**Cinips**.  
**rotundatum** Ptilium, Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845, 535; 1850 (1) 1850,  
 244.  
**rotundata** Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**rotundata** Rotalina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 66.  
**rotundatus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 175.—**Hister**,  
 ? Kug. 1792.  
**rotundata** Saropoda (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.—**Apis**, 1798.  
**rotundatus** Schizodus (Brown), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 190.—  
**Axinus**.  
**rotundatus** Selenoptychus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.  
**rotundatus** Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—  
**Syngnathus**.  
**rotundata** Sphaerodema, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.  
**rotundatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 198.  
**rotundatus** Spinax, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.  
**rotundatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 89. [Jan. 1841, 119.  
**rotundatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
**rotundata** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 558.  
**rotundatus** Stenus, S. I. Ljungh, Arch. Syst. Naturges. I (1) 1804, 67.  
**rotundata** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II 1848 (1847), 182.  
**rotundatus** Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1014.  
**rotundata** Tachina (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—**Musca**, 1758.  
**rotundata** Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 71.  
**rotundata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.  
**rotundata** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim.'s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 VII. Jan. 1836, 374.—**Spirifer**.  
**rotundata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. n.-deutsch. Oolith.-Geb. 1836, 214 [*teste*  
**H. Muir-Wood**].  
**rotundata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 75.  
**rotundatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 30.—**Aranea**, 1802.  
**rotundatus** Thorectes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 271.  
**rotundata** Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**rotundatum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—**An-**  
**thidium**. [23.  
**rotundatus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831,  
**rotundatus** Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,  
 108.  
**rotundata** Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—**Renoidea**, 1827.  
**rotundatus** Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 44.  
**rotundatus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 45.  
**rotundatus** Turbo, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 159 [*n. n.*].  
**rotundatum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.  
**rotundata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 75.

- rotundatus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828; ? Sol. 1786.  
**rotundata** Venus, Solander in Brander, Foss. Hanton. 1766, 37 [? *non* Linn.].  
**rotundata** Venus (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Tellina.  
**rotundatus** Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 103.  
**rotundata** Zephronia (Brandt), Gervais (F. L. P.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 42.—Sphaerotherium.  
**rotundatus** Zonites (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 165.—Helix, 1774.  
**rotundata** Zophosis, E. Ménétriers, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 218.  
**rotundella** Depressaria, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1270.  
**rotundicauda** Limulus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 67.  
**rotundicauda** Milvus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 182.  
**rotundicaudae** Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 98.  
**rotundiceps** Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.  
**rotundiceps** Dryinus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 110 [*n. n.*].  
**rotundiceps** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 111.  
**rotundicollis** Acupalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,  
**rotundicolle** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*]. [302.  
**rotundicollis** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**rotundicollis** Anoplomerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 224. [243.  
**rotundicollis** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 6.  
**rotundicollis** Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theort. Erdkunde, I. 1834,  
**rotundicollis** Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 195. [76 [*n. n.*].  
**rotundicolle** Apion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**rotundicollis** Argutor, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**rotundicollis** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 75.  
**rotundicollis** Bioderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**rotundicollis** Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 75.  
**rotundicollis** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 166.  
**rotundicollis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 471.  
**rotundicollis** Carabus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 73.  
**rotundicollis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 93.  
**rotundicollis** Cardiophorus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845],  
**rotundicollis** Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 54. [181.  
**rotundicollis** Catops, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 176.  
**rotundicollis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 51.  
**rotundicollis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 56.  
**rotundicollis** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 351.  
**rotundicollis** Clivina, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
**rotundicollis** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 7.  
**rotundicollis** Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 329.  
**rotundicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)  
**rotundicollis** Ctenoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 369.  
**rotundicollis** Cychnus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**rotundicollis** Dendarus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 329. [373.  
**rotundicollis** Dinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,  
**rotundicollis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 259.  
**rotundicollis** Eleodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189.  
**rotundicollis** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 753.  
**rotundicollis** Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 259.  
**rotundicollis** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 44.  
**rotundicollis** Harpalus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 65.



- rotundicollis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 350.
- rotundicollis** Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 40.
- rotundicollis** Hesperophanes, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 185.
- rotundicollis** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 258.
- rotundicollis** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 23.
- rotundicollis** Lepidodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- rotundicollis** Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 120.
- rotundicollis** Odontonyx (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 96.—Carabus.
- rotundicolle** Olophrum (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 866.—Omalium.
- rotundicolle** Omalium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (19) 1830, 286; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 281.
- rotundicolle** Omalium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 464.
- rotundicollis** Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 376.
- rotundicollis** Oopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- rotundicolle** Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Phaenicocerus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 29.
- rotundicollis** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 87.—[Carabus.]
- rotundicollis** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 209. [Carabus.]
- rotundicollis** Rhynchites, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 30.
- rotundicollis** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 145. [876.]
- rotundicollis** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 213.
- rotundicollis** Thinobatis, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 320.
- rotundicollis** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [138.]
- rotundicollis** Trichius (Trichinus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 6.
- rotundicollis** Trogodes, J. O. Westwood in Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melitoph. 1848, 64 [*n. n.*].
- rotundicollis** Upis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 213.
- rotundicollis** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 144.
- rotundicollis** Xysta (Dejean), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Eleodes.
- rotundicollis** Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 149.
- rotundicollis** Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 104.
- rotundicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1772.
- rotundicornis** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.
- rotundicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 641.
- rotundicosta** Dalader, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 188.
- rotundicostata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 46, Feb. 1844.
- rotundifolia** Lophosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 247.
- rotundifolius** Vampyrus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 191.
- rotundiformis** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 397.
- rotundifrons** Acaste (Emmr.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Phacops.
- rotundifrons** Phacops, H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 23.
- rotundifrons** Tetralobus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
- rotundilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 178, Nov. 1844.
- rotundipennis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 176.
- rotundipennis** Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 329.
- rotundipennis** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 742.
- rotundipennis** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 714.
- rotundipennis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 389. [1843, 714.]
- rotundipennis** Lissonotus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- rotundipennis** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [Pasimachus.]
- rotundipennis** Molobrus (Chevr.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 364.—

- rotundipennis** Pasimachus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 20.  
**rotundipennis** Polybothris, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.  
**rotundipennis** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 401.  
**rotundipennis** Sciarra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 294.  
**rotundipennis** Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 466.  
**rotundipennis** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.  
**rotundipennis** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].  
**rotundipennis** Trechus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 91.—  
**rotundita** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64. [Carabus.  
**rotundiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1557.  
**rotundiventris** Ceratina, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].  
**rotundiventris** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1209.  
**rotundiventris** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 129.  
**rotundiventris** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 426.  
**rotundiventris** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 23.  
**rotundiventris** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 176.  
**rotundiventris** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 325.—  
 Tephritis.  
**rotundiventris** Urophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**rotundiventris** Verlusia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 147. [456.—Tephritis.  
**[rotundus, -a, -um.]**  
**rotunda** Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 259.—Dianaea.  
**rotunda** Alcinoe, Forbes & Goodsir, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 85.  
**rotundus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 169.  
**rotundus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 28.  
**rotunda** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,  
 ed. 2, Najadea (14) 1839, 33.—Anodon.  
**rotunda** Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [n. n.].  
**rotundus** Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 18.  
**rotunda** Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.  
**rotunda** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61  
**rotundus** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.  
**rotunda** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 175.  
**rotunda** Atrypa, J. D. C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.  
**rotunda** Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—  
 Terebratula.  
**rotundus** Baculites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 210.  
**rotunda** Cardita (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Veneri-  
 cardia, Lea.  
**rotundus** Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,  
 409.—Hamites.  
**rotunda** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 141.  
**rotunda** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 23; Stud. Goetting. Ver-  
 bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 145.  
**rotunda** Daphnia, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 161.  
**rotunda** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 181.  
**rotundum** Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34 [n. n.].  
**rotunda** Distorta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.  
**rotunda** Dromia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 71.  
**rotundus** Echinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 322.  
**rotunda** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 50.  
**rotundus** Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 173.  
**rotunda** Geochelone (Latr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—  
**rotunda** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78. [Testudo.  
**rotundus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 136.  
**rotunda** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 252.  
**rotundus** Helicoceres (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 181.—Hamites.  
**rotunda** Helix, *err. pro* rotundata, Drap.; W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 231.

- rotunda** Helix, A. E. Férussac, *err. pro* rotundata, Müller; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 79.
- rotunda** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- rotundus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 188.
- rotundum** Infundibulum (*ex* List.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 462.
- rotundum** Leioibunum (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.—Phalangium, 1798.
- rotunda** Limacina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 32.—Atlanta.
- rotunda** Limacina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Atlanta.
- rotunda** Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 56.
- rotundus** Micradelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.
- rotunda** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- rotundus** Nucleolites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- rotunda** Nudaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 156.
- rotunda** Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalaphen, 1829, 100.—Dianaea.
- rotunda** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
- rotunda** Pandeia (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 16; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalaphes, 1843, 289.—Dianaea.
- rotundus** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 554.
- rotundus** Pentacrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- rotundus** Pentacrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.
- rotundum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 181.
- rotunda** Pileopsis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1844, 242.
- rotunda** Pimelia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 251.
- rotundus** Pleuronectes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 773.
- rotunda** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- rotundus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
- rotunda** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- rotunda** Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 394.
- rotunda** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- rotunda** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- rotunda** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- rotundum** Temnoplectron, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 67.
- rotunda** Terebratula (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 78.—Atrypa.
- rotundus** Terebratula (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 78.—Atrypa.
- rotunda** Testudo, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 346.
- rotunda** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 107.
- rotunda** Testudo (Chersine), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.
- rotunda** Thelphusa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 527.
- rotunda** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
- rotunda** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- rotundus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 34.
- rotunda** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 70.
- rouaulti** Conus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 448.
- rouaultiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- roubaudianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 64.
- rougetii** Rallus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.
- rouillierii** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- rouillieri** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- rouillieri** Stenotrachelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.
- rouillieri** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- rouleti** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 17.
- rouleti** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 292.
- rouletii** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 487.
- roulinii** Bacteria, Goudot, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 125.
- roulini** Holaster, Deshayes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- roulinii** Phengodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.

- roulini** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
- roulinii** Tapirus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 406. [Holaster.]
- roulini** Toxaster (Desh.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.—
- roulroul** Rollulus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds B. M. III. 1844, 42.—Phasianus rouloul, [1786.]
- Rousettus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 299.—M.
- rousseaeus** Heterocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 324.
- rousseau** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 188.
- rousseau** Microcyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.
- rousseau** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- rousseau** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 131.
- rousseau** Spirifer, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- roussellii** Elodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 460.
- roussellii** Myzine, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 103
- roussellii** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 297.
- roussellii** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 489.
- rousso** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 529.
- [roux→.]
- rouxii** Calotes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 407.
- rouxii** Caphyra, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 287.
- rouxi** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 9.
- rouxii** Cicindela, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 600.
- rouxii** Decatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 268.
- rouxii** Glycera, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 264.
- rouxii** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 57.
- rouxii** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
- rouxii** Patella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 90.
- rouxii** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- rouxii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.
- rouxi** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 30 b.
- rouxii** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 270.
- rouxii** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 271.
- rouxii** Theonistes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 177.
- rouxii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- rouxianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 355.
- rouyanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 362.
- rouyana** Baculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
- rouyanum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 388.
- rouyanum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- rouyana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 67.
- rouyanum** Chnemidium (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 180.
- rouyanum** Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
- rouyana** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
- rouyana** Hemispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nev. 1849, 549.
- rouyana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.
- rouyana** Litharoea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.
- rouyana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 118.
- rouyana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.
- rouyana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.
- rouyanus** Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
- rouyana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 341.
- rouyanus** Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 386.
- rouzeti** Paromalus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 421.
- roveredo** Aptychus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 315 & index (1849), 572.—[? *usu spec.*].
- Rovettus** Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries (Ichth.) 1843, 52.—P. [C. & V., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*].

- Rovetus** F. Cantraine, Giorn. Sci. Litt. Pisa, 1833 [*teste* Poey]; N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X.  
**rowii** Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 406. [1837, 6.—P.  
**rowstonensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 253.  
**Rox** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.  
**Roxana** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 118.—Lep.  
**Roxania** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Roxania** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 161.—G.  
**roxelana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.  
**roxelane** Dira (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1777.  
**roxelana** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—? Papilio,  
 Cr. 1777.  
**roxalana** Lasioommata (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 136.—  
 Papilio, 1777.  
**roxelana** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 124.—  
 Papilio, Cr. 1777.  
**roxelana** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808—  
 16) [*n. et f.*].  
**roxelana** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 504.—Papilio, Cr.  
**roxelina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 7. [1777].  
**Roxellaria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 79; *emend. pro* Rupellaria, F.-B. 1802, q.v.  
**roxus** Lycaena (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E.I.C. (1) 1828, 70.—  
 Polyommatus.  
**roxus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.  
**royanensis** Fistulana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 395.  
**royana** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 377.  
**royana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 243.  
**royana** Astrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.  
**royana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 140.  
**royanum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.  
**royana** Crisisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.  
**royana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.  
**royana** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.  
**royana** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.  
**royanus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228. [royanensis, 1845.  
**royana** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Fistulana  
**royana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 165.  
**royana** Osculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 268.  
**royanus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 613.  
**royana** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 499.  
**royana** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.  
**royana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 360.  
**royana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 269.  
**royana** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 228.  
**royana** Reteporoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.  
**royanus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 671.  
**royana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 422.  
**royanus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 223.  
**royana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 448.  
**royerii** Smaris, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 123.  
**royerianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 365.  
**royerianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 132.  
**royerianus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 531.  
**royeriana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.—Hamites, 1842.  
**royeriana** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.  
**royeriana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 527.  
**royeriana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 80.  
**royeriana** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.  
**royeriana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.

- royeriana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.  
**royeriana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.  
**royeriana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**royerianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 481. [1844.]  
**[royle→.]**  
**roylei** Arvicola, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.  
**roylii** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.  
**roylii** Cetonia, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liv.  
**roylii** Cetonia, Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 133.  
**roylei** Hypodaues (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 587.—  
 Arvicola.  
**roylii** Jumnos (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 196.—Cetonia.  
**roylii** Lagomys, W. Ogilby in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lxi.  
**roylii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.  
**roylii** Mantis, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131 [*n. n.*].  
**roylii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.  
**[roys→.]**  
**roysii** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 321.  
**royssi** *v. et* roissyi.  
**royssianus** *v. roissyanus*.  
**rozeti** Capra, A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 227.  
**rozeti** Helix, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 6.  
**rozeti** Macrocelides, G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 18.  
**rozeti** Sorex (Macrocelides), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.  
**rozeti** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 336.  
**rozieri** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.  
**rozieri** Hemiplacuna, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June 1850,  
**rozovii** Cibicides, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 333. [124.]  
**rubago** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 32.  
**rubané** Taenia, Diesing, 1850; *sic* Stiles & H., *sed* vernac.  
**Rubecola** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**rubecola** Charadrius, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 96.  
**rubecola** Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 128.  
**rubecola** Platyurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 319.  
**rubecola** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**Rubecula** C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 358.—A.  
**Rubecula** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 424.—A.  
**rubeculae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 108.  
**rubeculae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.  
**rubeculinus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 22. [[*n. n.*].  
**rubeculoides** Chaitaris (Niltava), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84  
**rubeculoides** Cyornis (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 941.—Phoenicura.  
**rubeculoides** Myiagra, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 253.  
**rubeculoides** Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Phoenicura.  
**rubeculoides** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,  
 35.  
**rubeculoides** Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**rubeculoides** Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845,  
 36. [1845, 36.  
**rubeculoides** Pyrrhoplectes, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug.  
**rubeculoides** Rutillica (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—  
 Phoenicura.  
**rubeculoides** Saxicola, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 92.  
**rubecula** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 168.  
**rubecula** Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 51.  
**rubecula** Curruca, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 54.  
**rubecula** Cyornis (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 390.—Muscicapa.

- rubecula Dandalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Motacilla, 1758.  
 rubecula Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 509.—Motacilla, 1758.  
 rubecula Erythaca (Scop.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 488.—Sylvia, 1769.  
 rubecula Erythrostera (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.  
 rubecula Geocichla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 7.  
 rubecula Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 24.—Pyxinia.  
 rubecula Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 416.  
 rubecula Julis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. June 1843, 423.  
 rubecula Leptonyx (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 196.—Pteroptochos.  
 rubecula Lypornix (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.—Bucco.  
 rubecula Mergus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 273.  
 rubecula Monasa (Spix), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 157.—Bucco.  
 rubecula Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 221.  
 rubecula Muscicapa, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 386.  
 rubecula Muscipula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.  
 rubecula Myiagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Todus.  
 rubeculus Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 339.  
 rubecula Phaeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 65.—Motacilla, 1758.  
 rubecula Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.  
 rubecula Platyrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 16.—Todus.  
 rubeculus Pomatorhinus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.  
 rubeculus Pomatostomus (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—Pomatorhinus.  
 rubecula Pteroptochos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) Pyxinia, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357. [June 1830, 179.  
 rubecula Rhondella, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 437.  
 rubecula Rhondella, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 3.  
 rubecula Rubecula (Lath.), C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Vögel Wuert. 1834, 39 [mihi non visum].—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.  
 rubecula Rubecula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Motacilla,  
 rubecula Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [1758.  
 rubecula Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 477.  
 rubecula Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 56.  
 rubecula Todus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii.  
 rubecula Xanthia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Phalaena,  
 rubedinella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 885. [1799.  
 rubefactum Aspisoma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 206.  
 rubellum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 88.  
 rubellana Cochylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix.  
 rubellana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823)  
 rubellator Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361. [n. et f.].  
 rubellus Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.  
 Rubellio J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.—P.  
 rubellio Ctenolabus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 93.  
 rubellum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
 rubella Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 105. [645.  
 rubellus Alburnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 364.  
 rubella Anomma, T. S. Savage, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 196.  
 rubella Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 431.  
 rubellus Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus,  
 rubellus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 124.  
 rubellum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.  
 rubellus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 293.

- rubella* Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.  
*rubellus* Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 163.  
*rubella* Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5.  
*rubella* Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14.  
*rubellus* Halictus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 321.  
*rubella* Helicina, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 291 [*teste* C. W. R.].  
*rubella* Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 430.—Theba.  
*rubella* Hispa, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7.  
*rubella* Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 56.  
*rubella* Hyla, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 56.  
*rubella* Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.  
*rubella* Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038 [*n. n.*].  
*rubella* Libellula, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 82.  
*rubellus* Lixus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 41.  
*rubellus* Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 187.  
*rubella* Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.  
*rubella* Marginella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 1.  
*rubella* Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 391.  
*rubellus* Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 475.  
*rubella* Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.  
*rubella* Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Ostrea.  
*rubella* Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 648.  
*rubellus* Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 150.  
*rubella* Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)  
*rubella* Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 210. [1838, 249.  
*rubella* Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 28.  
*rubellus* Pompilius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 442.  
*rubellus* Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,  
*rubellus* Pselaphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*]. [371.  
*rubellus* Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 85.  
*rubella* Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.  
*rubella* Rana, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 160.  
*rubella* Saica, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 372.  
*rubella* Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.  
*rubella* Sciaena, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.  
 XXXVIII.) 1843, 133.  
*rubella* Spiroptera, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135 [*n. n.*].  
*rubella* Taeniocampa (Dup.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,  
 480.—Orthosia.  
*rubella* Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,  
*rubella* Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 75. [94.  
*rubellus* Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 38.  
*rubens* Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.  
*rubens* Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [*n. n.*].  
*rubens* Agrion, W. F. Evans, Brit. Libell. 1845, 14.  
*rubens* Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.  
*rubens* Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].  
*rubens* Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 290.  
*rubens* Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].  
*rubens* Aphodius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 97.  
*rubens* Apion, Ingall in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].  
*rubens* Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 236.  
*rubens* Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Therrieuch, III. 1834, 480.  
*rubens* Ascidia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.  
*rubens* Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—  
 Asterias, L. 1758.  
*rubens* Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [1792.  
*rubens* Blemus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 172.—Carabus,



- rubens** Botryllus, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 204.
- rubens** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 513.
- rubens** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
- rubens** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 34.
- rubens** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- rubens** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 304.
- rubens** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 339.
- rubens** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 297.
- rubens** Centropomus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (58-59) Oct. 1807, 370.
- rubens** Cercopis, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- rubens** Chalceis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
- rubens** Cicindela, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 251.
- rubens** Coluber, H. Gachet, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 255.
- rubens** Colubris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, Jan. 1837, 137.
- rubens** Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 358.
- rubens** Cyclogramma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39.
- rubens** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 189.
- rubens** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 411.
- rubens** Dorcatoma, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 103.
- rubens** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1794.
- rubens** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 477.
- rubens** Erotylus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- rubens** Eurypus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 390.
- rubens** Falco, F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (1) 1846, 72.
- rubens** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 131.
- rubens** Geophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 113.
- rubens** Glaucea (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 4.—Cyclops, 1785.
- rubens** Gobius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35.
- rubens** Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 343.
- rubens** Homalilus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- rubens** Hydrocena (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—Cyclostoma.
- rubens** Iania (L.), O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 82.—Corallina, 1758.
- rubens** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 407.
- rubens** Iridina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. (2) 1832, 320 (Rr\*).—Anodonta.
- rubens** Jania (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 272.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- rubens** Lycus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 76; & App. 1817, 31.
- rubens** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 216.
- rubens** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- rubens** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833, 189.
- rubens** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 134.
- rubens** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
- rubens** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 36.—Bracon, 1811.
- rubens** Perilitus (Meteorus), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 30.
- rubens** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 105.
- rubens** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- rubens** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 58.
- rubens** Realia (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) June 1850, 64.—Cyclostoma.
- rubens** Realia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- rubens** Rhynchites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].
- rubens** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 28.
- rubens** Sepia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 203.
- rubens** Siro, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 62 [n. n.].
- rubens** Spatha (Desh.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 141.—Iridina.
- rubens** Stellonia (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias, 1758.
- rubens** Tautoga, Mitchill in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 302.

- rubens** Tellina, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.
- rubens** Temnaspis (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 720.—Megalopus.
- rubens** Trechus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 26.—Carabus, 1792.
- rubens** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- rubens** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
- rubens** Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.
- rubens** Uraster (L.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 83.—Asterias, 1758.
- rubens** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 10.
- rubeocolle** Callidium, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 477.
- rubeola** Angia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Dendrophyllia.
- rubeola** Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
- rubeola** Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320 [*n. n.*].
- rubeola** Dendrophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 197.
- rubeola** Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) IV. 1834, 128.
- rubeola** Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 407.
- rubeolus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 90.
- rubeola** Tipupora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 257.
- ruber** Achelous (Lam.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 28.—Portunus.
- ruber** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 553.—Oriolus, Gm. 1788.
- ruber** Agrypnus (Perty), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 253.—Elater.
- ruber** Alpheus (Raf.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 351.—Cryptophthalmus.
- rubra** Alveopora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 242.
- ruber** Amblyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—Oriolus, 1788.
- ruber** Ammocetus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 15.—Petromyzon, 1800.
- rubra** Ampelis (Querula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 459.
- rubra** Amphisbaena, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 69.
- rubra** Anguinaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 262.
- ruber** Anguis, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 224.
- ruber** Anthus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 239.—Alauda, 1788.
- ruber** Anumbius (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 18.—Furnarius.
- ruber** Apogon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 411.
- rubra** Arca, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60. [1777.
- rubra** [Aspalax] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Talpa, ? Zimm. *vel* Erx.
- ruber** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 458.
- rubra** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, ? Laur. 1768.
- ruber** Basileuterus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Setophaga.
- rubra** Bdella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 179.
- ruber** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 211.
- rubrum** Botrylloides, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 304.
- ruber** Brachyurus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 371.
- ruber** Brentius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
- rubra** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 115.
- rubrum** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 381.
- ruber** Buceros, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
- ruber** Calamita (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla, 1768.
- ruber** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 20.
- rubra** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 86.
- rubra** Cardellina (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.—Setophaga.
- rubrum** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 83.
- rubra** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 974.

- rubra** Cavolina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 312.  
**ruber** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 253.  
**rubrum** Cercaria, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 108. [616.—Cicada, 1758.  
**rubra** Cercopis (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**ruber** Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—  
 Curculio.  
**rubra** Ceyx (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 80.—Alcedo, 1783.  
**rubra** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.  
**rubra** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 37, Jan. 1847.  
**ruber** Chiton (Stenosemus), Linn.; T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 181.  
**rubra** Chrysochloris (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811  
 (1815), 78, 109 & 120.—Talpa, Erx. 1777.  
**rubra** Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1797.  
**ruber** Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 296.  
**rubra** Clythra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 359.  
**ruber** Coeliodes (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 284.—Curculio.  
**rubrum** Corallium, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 378.  
**ruber** Coregonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243.  
**ruber** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 245.  
**rubra** Crioceris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.  
**ruber** Cryptophthalmus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.  
**ruber** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 251.  
**ruber** Cymodocea (Mont.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
 216.—Oniscus [? MS].  
**ruber** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 411.—Monoculus.  
**ruber** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 247.  
**rubra** Dicaeum (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, ? Gm. 1788.  
**rubra** Diocenia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 552.—Hippolyte, 1835.  
**rubra** Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.  
**ruber** Dipterodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47. [Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.  
**ruber** Discodactylus, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.  
**rubrum** Distoma, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 38.  
**rubra** Donax, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 38.  
**rubra** Doris, Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 369.  
**ruber** Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 29. [Erx. 1777.  
**rubra** Ducantalpa (Gm.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 125.—Talpa,  
**rubra** Durganda, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 341.  
**rubra** Dynamene (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.—Oniscus [? MS].  
**rubra** Ectrichodia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 344.  
**rubra** Elania, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251 [? non Vieill.].  
**ruber** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.  
**rubra** Emarginula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 7.  
**rubra** Emea, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.  
**rubra** Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 558.—  
 Psittacus, 1788.  
**ruber** Eudocimus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1802.  
**ruber** Eumolpus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 56.  
**rubra** Euphyllia (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**rubra** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 309. [161.—Turbinolia.  
**rubra** Euryope (Latr.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 19.—Eumolpus.  
**rubrum** Flabellum (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,  
**rubra** Fringilla, T. v. Swinderen, Figurarum Avium, 1820, 12. [280.—Turbinolia.  
**rubra** Fucola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 321.  
**rubra** Fungia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 644.  
**ruber** Furnarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 178.  
**ruber** Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 671.  
**ruber** Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, L. 1758.

- rubra** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 82.  
**ruber** Gnatocerus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 47.  
**ruber** Gobioides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 38.  
**ruber** Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.  
**ruber** Haliotis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 54.  
**rubra** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 123.  
**rubra** Haltica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.  
**rubra** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.  
**rubra** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.  
**ruber** Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 213.—  
**rubrum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 78. [Ichneumon.  
**rubra** Hippolyte, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 272.  
**rubra** Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66. [Epinephelus, 1793.  
**ruber** Holocentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 343.—  
**ruber** Holocentrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 4.  
**ruber** Holocentrus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),  
 Fische (15) 1829, 83.  
**rubra** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 299.  
**ruber** Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**rubra** Ibis, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [334.—Scolopax, 1758.  
**ruber** Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Égypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.  
**ruber** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.  
**rubra** Kellia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 57.—Cardium. [1768.  
**rubra** Lacerta (Laur.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1832.—Seps,  
**rubra** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 391; & App. 1817, 167.  
**ruber** Larinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
 101.  
**rubra** Lasaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 18.—Cardium.  
**ruber** Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 159.  
**ruber** Lepadogaster, E. Plucar, Fischplatz zu Triest, 1846, 25.  
**ruber** Lepimphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 34.  
**rubra** Leptomera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 172.  
**rubra** Leucocelis (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 423.—Scarabaeus, 1778.  
**rubra** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.  
**ruber** Linarius, H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.  
**rubra** Linophaga, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.  
**rubra** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 280.  
**rubra** Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.  
**ruber** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—  
 Psittacus, 1788.  
**rubra** Lupea (*sic*) (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,  
**ruber** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 63. [454.—Portunus.  
**ruber** Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**rubra** Lytta, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.  
**ruber** Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.  
 1827, 158.—Ichneumon.  
**rubra** Manica (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.—Formica, L.  
**rubrum** Mariana, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 81. [1758.  
**rubrum** Mariana, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 515.  
**rubra** Meandrina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 280.  
**ruber** Melanerpes (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 39.—Picus, Gm.  
 1788.  
**rubra** Mellisuga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—  
 Trochilus, 1758.  
**ruber** Milvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 50.  
**rubra** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 286, Mar. 1845.—Tiara, ? Brod.  
**rubra** Molge (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.—Salamandra.  
**ruber** Monochamus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.

- ruber** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 172.
- rubrum** Monostoma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82; Isis (Oken), 1822, 114 (sign. 7\*).
- rubra** Montagua (Cantr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina, ? Bl.
- rubra** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 86.
- ruber** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 382.
- rubra** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 20. [453.]
- rubrum** Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- rubra** Myrmecia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 387.
- rubra** Myrmica (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Formica, 1758.
- rubra** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 11.
- ruber** Nereis, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 331.
- ruber** Noctilio, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Säug. Paraguay, 1830, 95.
- rubra** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xli.
- rubra** Obliquaria [err. pro Amblema], C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.—& varr. lineata; pallida.
- rubrum** Obrium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 393.
- ruber** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
- rubra** Ocypete, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.
- rubra** Ocypetes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 184.
- rubra** Ocypoda, Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 222.
- rubra** Omatoplea (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Fasciola, 1774.
- ruber** Opetichrychus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 73.
- ruber** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- ruber** Otolithus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Johnius, Schn.
- rubra** Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 5.
- rubra** Panophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.
- rubra** Paradisea, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 173.
- ruber** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- rubra** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 84.—Sphex, 1773.
- rubra** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90.—Sciaena, 1775.
- ruber** Periophthalmus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 64.
- rubra** Petricola (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Cardium.
- rubra** Phoenisoma (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.—Tanagra, L. 1766.
- rubrum** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208.
- rubrum** Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 409.
- rubra** Pinicola, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iv.
- rubra** Planariola, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 568.
- rubra** Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280 [n. n.].
- ruber** Ploceus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
- ruber** Pneumodermon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 389.
- ruber** Pollicipes, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- rubrum** Polyzona (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Alcyonium, 1761.
- rubra** Poronia (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 175.—
- ruber** Portunus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 260. [Cardium.]
- rubrum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 283.
- rubra** Proboscidea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 45.
- rubra** Prosimia (P. & L.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. No. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.—Lemur, Geoff. 1812.
- rubra** Psadiroma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.
- ruber** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 10.
- ruber** Pseudotriton (Daud.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 286.—Salamandra.

- ruber** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 17.—Turbo, ? Adams, 1797.
- rubra** Pyrrhula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 11.—Tanagra, L. 1766. [26.]
- rubra** Pyrrhula, F. P. R. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
- ruber** Raphignatus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 57.—Caligonus,
- ruber** Reduvius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 356. [1838.]
- rubra** Rescula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.
- rubra** Rissoa (Ad.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 328.—Turbo, 1797.
- ruber** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 242; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 52.
- rubra** Sabanaea (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.
- rubra** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 305.
- rubra** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 227.
- ruber** Sarcopterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
- ruber** Sciurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- rubra** Scolia, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 158.
- ruber** Selosphorus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Trochilus,
- ruber** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinephelus, 1793. [1758.]
- rubra** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.
- rubra** Silusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 207.
- rubra** Spelerpes (Latr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 45.—Salamandra.
- rubra** Sphenorhina (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 563.—Cicada, 1758.
- rubra** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- rubra** Steenstrupia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 73.
- rubra** Stomatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 210.
- rubra** Stomatia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella.
- rubrum** Sympodium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 286.—Alcyonium, L. 1761.
- ruber** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 56.
- ruber** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 170.
- ruber** Tachyphonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.
- rubra** Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*].
- rubra** Tellina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 168.—Cardium.
- rubra** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 300.
- rubra** Tetragnatha, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 168.
- rubra** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 155.
- ruber** Thamnophilus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius, 1788.
- rubra** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
- rubra** Timarcha, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
- rubra** Tonicia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.—Chiton, 1767.
- rubra** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.
- ruber** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 305.
- rubra** Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 122.
- rubra** Tringa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, C c 5.
- ruber** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- ruber** Triton (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.—Salamandra.
- rubra** Tritonia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 15.
- rubra** Turbinolia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 188.
- ruber** Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44.
- rubra** Ungulina, F. M. Daudin in F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 375.
- rubra** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.
- ruber** Urocentrus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.

- ruber** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept.: 1806, 204.
- rubra** Vespertilio, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
- ruberata** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 67.
- ruberrimum** Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 381.
- ruberrima** Exoplectra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.
- ruberrimus** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 440.
- ruberrimus** Raphignathus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 22.
- ruberrimus** Serranus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 303 [n. n.].
- ruberrimus** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 172.—Raphignathus.
- rubescens** Alauda, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2.
- rubescens** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 408.
- rubescens** Amphibulima (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—[Succinea.
- rubescens** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 307.
- rubescens** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 557.
- rubescens** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 429.
- rubescens** Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
- rubescens** Bolboceras, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
- rubescens** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 148, June 1848.
- rubescens** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- rubescens** Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506. [136.
- rubescens** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 346 [*ex* Krus. Voy.].
- rubescens** Conger, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 82.
- rubescens** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 73.
- rubescens** Copius, Amyot & Gerville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1848, 222.
- rubescens** Coricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 333.—Lutjanus, 1810.
- rubescens** Corizus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 59.
- rubescens** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 386.—Lutjanus.
- rubescens** Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 13.
- rubescens** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 185.
- rubescens** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 363.
- rubescens** Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.
- rubescens** Dicrocerus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.
- rubescens** Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 84).
- rubescens** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rubescens** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 40. [1830, 46.
- rubescens** Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
- rubescens** Exocetus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- rubescens** Feria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 310.
- rubescens** Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
- rubescens** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 289.
- rubescens** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rubescens** Lepidion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300. [1850, 111.
- rubescens** Locustella, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 582.
- rubescens** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 271.
- rubescens** Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 273.
- rubescens** Merluccius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I., Gadoides, 14 (July 1844).
- rubescens** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rubescens** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384. [265.
- rubescens** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- rubescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 359.
- rubescens** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98:—Cinnyrus.
- rubescens** Nerius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 399. [264.
- rubescens** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

- rubescens** *Papilio var. iris*, Esper, *Die Schmett.* I (2) Forts. Tagschm. 1781, 111 [*teste*].
- rubescens** *Partula*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—*Partula*, no. 12, Ap. 1850. [A. F. H.].
- rubescens** *Peleteria*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (1) June 1844, 10.—*Echinomya*, 1830.
- rubescens** *Picus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 90. [1830, 117.
- rubescens** *Platymya*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- rubescens** *Plectris*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850 128.
- rubescens** *Polydesmus*, P. Gervais, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) *post* May 1836, 379.
- rubescens** *Polyphysa*, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, I (1) 1823, 61.
- rubescens** *Polyphysa* (Raf.), H. D. de Blainville, *Man. Actin.* 1834, 557.—*Physidium*
- rubescens** *Pomanotis*, A. Guichenot, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. Dec. 1847, 392. [[? *ubi*].
- rubescens** *Rhyncholophus*, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 33.
- rubescens** *Saperda*, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- rubescens** *Sapromyza*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 346.
- rubescens** *Siphostoma* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. met. Pesci Eur.* 1846, 90.—*Syn-*
- rubescens** *Succinea*, G. P. Deshayes, *Magasin de Zool.* I. 1831, 4. [gnathus.
- rubescens** *Syngnathus*, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 66.
- rubescens** *Tabanus*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 143.
- rubescens** *Tachina*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 188. [1825, 64.
- rubescens** *Tachyphonus*, W. Swainson, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.)* XX (39) Oct.
- rubescens** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
- rubescens** *Trochus*, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 182.
- rubescens** *Trombidium* (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in *Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, Aptères, III. 1844, 184.—*Rhyncholophus*.
- rubescens** *Turbo*, W. Swainson; Anon., *Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells*, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
- rubescens** *Turritella*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Turritella*, no. 63, June 1849.
- rubescens** *Volutella*, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
- rubeschii** *Retepora*, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 48.
- Rubeta** *Meg. Cat.*; *Scudder, Suppl. List*, 1882, 297.—G.
- rubeta** *Bufo* (L.), B. Merrem in *Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.* XIII. 1824, 402.—*Rana*, 1758.
- Rubetra** C. Partington, *Brit. Cyclop. N. H.* I (8) Nov. 1834, 506.—A.
- Rubetra** C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 191.—A.
- rubetra** *Acalles*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 207.
- rubetra** *Baris*, Fab.; *Dejean, Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- rubetra** *Calandra* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 85.—*Curculio*, 1787.
- rubetra** *Centorhynchus* (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 114.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- rubetra** *Cleonus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 587.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- rubetra** *Fruticicola* (L.), W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Brit. Birds*, II. 1839, 273.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- rubetra** *Herbina*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 699.
- rubetra** *Melolontha*, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (4 & 5) Mar. 1838, 376. [Scop. 1769.
- rubetra** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 427.—*Sylvia*,
- rubetra** *Philomela* (Bechst.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (1) 1806, 33.—*Saxicola*.
- rubetra** *Pratincola* (L.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool.* I. 1816, 191.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- rubetra** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 439.—*Curculio*, 1787.
- rubetra** *Saxicola* (L.), J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 218.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- rubetra** *Sipalus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 812.—*Calandra*.
- rubetra** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1820, 487.
- rubetra** *Tylodes*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 405.
- rubetrae** *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- rubetta** *Motacilla*, J. S. T. Frenzel, *Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg*, 1801, 32.
- rubeuncula** *Apamea*, H. Donzel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 430.
- rubea** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 16 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].



- rubea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- rubea** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- rubea** Laria (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 7.—Phalaena, Borkh. 1790.
- rubea** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 661. [1775.]
- rubea** Liparis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 190.—Bombyx,
- rubea** Ocneria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1775.
- rubeus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
- rubea** Penthophora (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Bombyx, 1775.
- rubea** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.
- rubi** Agrilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Buprestis, 1767.
- rubi** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 14.
- rubi** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- rubi** Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—Rhyn-
- rubi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 24. [chaenus.]
- rubi** Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- rubi** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 144.
- rubi** Coraebus (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.—Buprestis, 1767.
- rubi** Crioceris (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.—Galeruca, 1799.
- rubi** Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 238.
- rubi** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 218.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi** Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- rubi** Cynips, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 163. [? Cynips, Kirby.]
- rubi** Diastrophus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 194.—
- rubi** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 270.—Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
- rubi** Graphiphora (View.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 77.—Noctua, 1790.
- rubi** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 43.—Galeruca, 1799.
- rubi** Hylecthrus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 9.
- rubi** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 162.
- rubi** Lasiocampa (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1775.
- rubi** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Lycus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- rubi** Metanastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1758.
- rubi** Microps (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 180.—Ceraphron.
- rubi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 72 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 157 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- rubi** Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296. [[*n. et f.*].
- rubi** Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 152.—Curculio, ? Hbst. 1795.
- rubi** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 117.—Hesperia, 1793.
- rubi** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1795.
- rubi** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 129.—
- rubi** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87. [Allantus.]
- rubi** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 417.
- rubi** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- rubi maculata** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 10.
- rubiaceus** Ectatops, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.

- rubiana** *Steganoptycha* (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763. [1763.]
- rubiana** Tortrix (Vill.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 450.—Phalaena, Scop.
- rubiapex** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XV (2) 1831, 40.
- rubicatus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 516.
- Rubicilla** Bonaparte & Schlegel, *Mon. Loxiens*, 1850, p. xiv.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- rubicilla** *Carpodacus* (Guld.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, *Mon. Loxiens*, 1850, 23.—*Loxia*, Scop.
- rubicilla** *Coccothraustes* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 524.—*Sylvia*, 1787.
- rubicoides** *Phoenicotheraups* (Laf.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—*Saltator*.
- rubicoides** *Saltator*, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. Feb. 1844, 41.
- Rubicola** "Vieill."; Jameson ed. Wilson, *Amer. Orn.* III (Constable, *Miscell. LXX.*) 1831, 98.—A. [teste C. W. R.; *Scelopacidae*].
- Rubicola** "Hodgson"; Blyth, *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI (128) 1842, 808.—A. [teste
- rubicola** Biplex, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 5. [C. W. R.; *Phasianidae*].
- rubicola** Crabro (*Ectemnius*) (Duf.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 389.—*Solenius*.
- rubicola** Hylaeus, S. S. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 58.
- rubicola** Odynerus, L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1839, 102.
- rubicola** *Oenanthe* (L.), L. P. Vieillot, *Faune Française* (9 & 10), Oiseaux, 1824, 192.—*Motacilla*, 1766. [344.]
- rubicola** *Perdula*, "Parbattia" [*i.e.* Hodgson], *Bengal Sporting Mag.* IX (41) May 1837,
- rubicola** *Pratincola* (L.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool.* I. 1816, 192.—*Motacilla*, 1766.
- rubicola** Rubetra, Partington, *Brit. Cyclop. N. H.* I (8) Nov. 1834, 506.
- rubicola** Saxicola (L.), J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 220.—*Motacilla*, 1766.
- rubicola** *Solenius*, Dufour & Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 25.
- rubicollis** Cleogonus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 442.
- rubicollis** *Podiceps*, T. Brown, *Ill. Amer. Orn.* 1835, *Syst. Index*, p. ii.
- rubicolor** *Perdula*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rubicon** *Pogonias*, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii
- rubiculus** *Cuculus*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 181.
- rubicula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 130.
- rubicula** *Lypornix*, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834–5, pl. 35.
- rubiculus** *Sarniculus* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 105.—*Cuculus*.
- rubicundaria** *Crocota*, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 28.
- rubicundella** *Piesmopoda*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1848, 864.
- rubicundulus** *Bulimus*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2–3) [1844–5], 158.
- rubicundulus** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 155. [588.]
- rubicundula** *Colombella*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1833),
- rubicundulus** *Conotrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 447.
- rubicundula** *Libellula*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 26.
- rubicundum** *Achilleum*, A. F. Schweigger, *Beob. naturh. Reisen*, 1819, Tab. vii.
- rubicundum** *Acipenser*, C. A. Le Sueur, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. I. 1818, 388.
- rubicunda** *Altica*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rubicundum** *Amarucium*, Frey & Leuckart, *Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere*, 1847, 140.
- rubicunda** *Anomia*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 14, 64 & 136 [*n. n.*].
- rubicunda** *Aphthona* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847, 166.—*Altica*.
- rubicundum** *Apion*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 400.
- rubicunda** *Ardea*, G. Perry, *Arcana*, 1810, sign. M 5.
- rubicunda** *Aspidimorpha*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 291.
- rubicunda** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 26 (*Fernaldo judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [498.]
- rubicundus** *Brachyurus*, I. Geoffroy & Deville, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848,
- rubicundus** *Bruchus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 102.

- rubicunda** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 18.  
**rubicunda** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 66.—Tachyusa, 1837.  
**rubicundus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 186.  
**rubicunda** Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 38.  
**rubicundum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 44, Dec. 1844.  
**rubicunda** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].  
**rubicundus** Cateretes, Dejean in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 411.  
**rubicundus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].  
**rubicunda** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [Curculio, ? Herbst, 1795.  
**rubicundus** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—  
**rubicundus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 35.  
**rubicundus** Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. i & iii.  
**rubicunda** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 39. [Clausilia (99) 1850, 51.  
**rubicunda** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
**rubicunda** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 136.  
**rubicundus** Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gén. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 286.—  
     Rhynchaenus, ? Panz.  
**rubicunda** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 61.  
**rubicundum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.  
**rubicunda** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 230.  
**rubicunda** Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 79.  
**rubicundus** Ellescus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].  
**rubicunda** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 925.  
**rubicundus** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].  
**rubicundus** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.  
**rubicunda** Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 190.  
**rubicunda** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [n. n.].  
**rubicundus** Gobioides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 37.  
**rubicundus** Halictus (Christ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1791.  
**rubicundus** Halictus (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.  
     1848, 198.—Melitta.  
**rubicundus** Haliphus, C. C. Babington (ex Spence MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan.  
     1837, 178.  
**rubicunda** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.  
**rubicunda** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
     1821, 38 [n. n.].  
**rubicunda** Hydromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
     II. 1839, 692.  
**rubicundus** Hylaesus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Melitta.  
**rubicundus** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].  
**rubicundus** Lixus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 335.  
**rubicunda** Locusta (Schaeff.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus,  
**rubicundus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 84. [? Gm. 1789.  
**rubicunda** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.  
**rubicunda** Melitta (Christ.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 53.—Apis, 1791.  
**rubicundus** Mesembrynus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.  
**rubicunda** Miltiochrista (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—  
**rubicunda** Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54. [Noctua, 1775.  
**rubicundus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.  
**rubicunda** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24  
     [n. n.].  
**rubicunda** Nebria (Quens.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 2.—Carabus.  
**rubicunda** Nerites, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34.  
**rubicunda** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 365.  
**rubicundus** Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [n. n.].  
**rubicundus** Padollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 115.  
**rubicundus** Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pecten, 1843-4, 3.  
**rubicunda** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 203.

- rubicundum** Phasma [Necrosia], W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
- rubicunda** Photuris, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.
- rubicunda** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 490.—Lygaeus.
- rubicundus** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- rubicunda** Presbytus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—Semno-
- rubicunda** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 8. [pithecus.
- rubicundus** Rhynchaenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 12.
- rubicunda** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 2.
- rubicundus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 13.
- rubicundus** Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.
- rubicundus** Semnopithecus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838,
- rubicunda** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [137.
- rubicunda** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- rubicundus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [u. et f.]. [134.
- rubicunda** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,
- rubicunda** Synanceja (Horn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 196.—Trigla, Th. 1787.
- rubicunda** Syneta, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 230.
- rubicundus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
- rubicundus** Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- rubicunda** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 309. [168.
- rubicunda** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 37. [1823].
- rubicunda** Terebratula, E. Donovan (ex Solander MS), Nat. Repository, II., pl. 56 (Oct.
- rubicunda** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 351.
- rubicunda** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
- rubicunda** Thereva, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 137. [1846, 92.
- rubicundum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 530.
- rubicunda** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 207.
- rubicunda** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 5. [Sphinx.
- rubicundus** Zygaena (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (34) 1836, 13.—
- rubica** Phoenicothraupis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—Saltator.
- rubicus** Pyrranga (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 265.—Saltator.
- rubicus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 107.
- rubicus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 316. [1793.
- rubidalis** Asopia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena,
- rubidalis** Hypsopygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis,
- rubidana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 146. [1775.
- rubidapex** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 51.
- rubidaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- rubidata** Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra, 1775.
- rubidata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 236.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- rubidata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- rubidata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, ? Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- rubidata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 255.
- rubidella** Haemilis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 133.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- rubidella** Haemylis (Huebn.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 570.—Tinea,
- rubidella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- rubidella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.
- rubidicollis** Badister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 58.
- rubidicollis** Melanerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 444.—Picus.

- rubidicollis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 63.
- rubidiventris** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- rubidiventris** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 388.
- rubidiventris** Machlolophus (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—
- rubidiventris** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 445. [Parus.
- rubidoptera** Anas, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (c. 1837), 90.
- rubidum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 261.
- rubidus** Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 128.
- rubidus** Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Arvicola (Baillon), E. de Selys-L., Etudes Micromamm. 1839, 112.—Lemmus.
- rubidus** Balaninus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal (*ex Dej. Cat.*) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 384.
- rubidus** Brachysphenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 338.—Erotylus.
- rubidus** Bracon (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 137.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- rubidus** Calidris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 127.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- rubida** Cerconectes (Wils.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas.
- rubidus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- rubidus** Charadrius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 129. [484.
- rubidus** Chilochorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- rubida** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- rubida** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 544.
- rubidus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 110.
- rubidus** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 404.
- rubida** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 36.
- rubidus** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 15; & App. 1817,
- rubidus** Dasytes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.]. [12.
- rubida** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 340.
- rubida** Dumerillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 39.
- rubida** Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 79.—Dumerillia.
- rubida** Elaphopsis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—
- rubidus** Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.]. [Rhopalophora, 1834.
- rubidum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 182.
- rubida** Erismatura (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—Anas.
- rubidus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 59.
- rubidus** Evagoras (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 368.—Reduvius.
- rubida** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 267.
- rubida** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- rubidus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.]; [1828, 390.—Anas.
- rubida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 525.
- rubidus** Lemmus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 54.
- rubidus** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.
- rubidus** Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 240.
- rubida** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313.
- rubida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 321.
- rubidus** Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- rubidus** Malachius, Ziegler in Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
- rubidus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 70.
- rubida** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.
- rubida** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- rubida** Mordella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
- rubidum** Obrium, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 21.
- rubidus** Otophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 174.

- rubida** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 572.
- rubidus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- rubidus** Philanthus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 202 [*n. et f.*].
- rubidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 475. [Clavatulæ.]
- rubida** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 220, Oct. 1845.—
- rubidus** Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 320.
- rubida** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- rubidus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 278. [523.]
- rubidus** Rhinolophus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850, 209; ed. 2, 1890, 322.
- rubidus** Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
- rubidus** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 434.
- rubida** Rhopalophora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.
- rubida** Rhynchaspis (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- rubidus** Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*]. [120.—Anas.]
- rubidus** Rogas (Spathius) (Rossi), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 42.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- rubidus** Sandalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 220.
- rubidus** Scymnus, T. Victor, N. Mémoires. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 418.
- rubidus** Spathius (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. I. 1834, 14.—Bracon.
- rubidum** Spectrum, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- rubida** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 203. [[1802], 188.
- rubida** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
- rubidus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 69.
- rubidus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mémoires. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 35.
- rubidus** Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rubidus** Toxotus [*err. pro rubidus*], S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847,
- rubida** Zonitis, E. Ménétriers, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 211. [58.]
- rubiensis** Venus, A. Leymerie, Mémoires. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361. [Fab. 1775.]
- rubifer** Hipporhinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 468.—Curculio,
- rubifrons** Psittacula, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.
- rubigana** Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 437.—Tortrix.
- rubigana** Pyralis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 122.
- rubigana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 117.
- rubigaster** Lanarius (D. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—L. rubrigaster.
- rubigenis** Batrachus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 414. [1850, 64.]
- rubigininctata** Phaesyloides, T. Bruand, Mémoires. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- rubiginalis** Botrys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1796.
- rubiginalis** Ecpyrrhorhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis, 1796.
- rubiginaria** Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- rubiginator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- rubiginata** Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 261.—Geometra, 1775.
- rubiginata** Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 215.—Geometra, 1775.
- rubiginata** Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 207. [metra, 1775.]
- rubiginata** Plemysia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geo-
- rubiginata** Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
- rubiginella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 270. [1775.]
- rubiginea** Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 174.
- rubiginea** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua, 1775.
- rubiginea** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 10.
- rubiginea** Dasycampa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 225.

- rubiginea** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 116. [1775.]
- rubiginea** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
- rubiginus** Rhynchophorus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 824.—Calandra.
- rubiginipennis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 335.
- rubiginipennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.
- rubiginipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 167.
- rubiginosus** Acanonicus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
- rubiginosus** Aedon (M. & W.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 567.—Turdus.
- rubiginosa** Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 372.
- rubiginosa** Ancilla, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 403.
- rubiginosa** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan.
- rubiginosa** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83. [1825, 283.]
- rubiginosa** Anisotoma, Schueppel; W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 168.
- rubiginosus** Anoplognathus, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- rubiginosa** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 18.
- rubiginosum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- rubiginosum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.]. [396.]
- rubiginosus** Archimerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 83.
- rubiginosa** Argya (Ruepp.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 85.—Cratero-
- rubiginosus** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 23. [pus.]
- rubiginosus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 765.
- rubiginosa** Bonellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 57.
- rubiginosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 624.
- rubiginosus** Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
- rubiginosum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 47, Dec. 1846.
- rubiginosus** Cadmus, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 420.
- rubiginosus** Calliodon, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 91 (1842).
- rubiginosa** Canistra (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 172.—Oxynodera.
- rubiginosus** Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- rubiginosus** Celeopicos (Sw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 335.—Picus.
- rubiginosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 753.
- rubiginosus** Cerambix, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 352.
- rubiginosum** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 223.
- rubiginosa** Chalcopsitta, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Feb. 1850, 134.
- rubiginosa** Chilonycteris, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- rubiginosus** Chloronperpes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- rubiginosus** Chlorophoneus (Sund.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—Malaconotus.
- rubiginosa** Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
- rubiginosus** Chremylus (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III 1840, 344.—Hormius.
- rubiginosa** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- rubiginosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- rubiginosus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 185 [n. n.]. [28.]
- rubiginosa** Corethrura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Gallinula.
- rubiginosus** Coreus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 173.
- rubiginosa** Coturnix, Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 285.
- rubiginosus** Crateropus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 47.
- rubiginosus** Crossarchus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 329.
- rubiginosus** Cryptocephalus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 587.
- rubiginosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].

- rubiginosa Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.  
 rubiginosus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 521.  
 rubiginosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 59. [Voluta.  
 rubiginosa Cymba (Sw.), W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.—  
 rubiginosa Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 197.  
 rubiginosus Dendrobates (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 126.—  
 Hemircircus.  
 rubiginosus Dendrocolaptes, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 16.  
 rubiginosa Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 209.  
 rubiginosus Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 373.  
 rubiginosa Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.  
 rubiginosa Felis, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 140.  
 rubiginosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 170.  
 rubiginosa Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.  
 rubiginosa Fulica, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 98.  
 rubiginosa Gallinula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.  
 rubiginosa Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 55.  
 rubiginosa Geocichla, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-  
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 172.  
 rubiginosa Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 45, July 1846.  
 rubiginosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)  
 June 1838, 3.  
 rubiginosa Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 173. [150.  
 rubiginosus Hemircircus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,  
 rubiginosus Hemiteles (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 804.—  
 Ichneumon, 1790.  
 rubiginosus Herpestes, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50]  
 1850, 210; ed. 2, 1890, 324.  
 rubiginosus Hormius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 156.  
 rubiginosa Hylotoma (Pal.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 47.—Tenthredo.  
 rubiginosa Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.  
 rubiginosus Julis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. June 1843, 425.  
 rubiginosus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 306.  
 rubiginosus Laniarius (Sund.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 359.—  
 Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix. [Malaconotus.  
 rubiginosa Laripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.  
 rubiginosus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 23.  
 rubiginosus Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].  
 rubiginosa Loxia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 842.  
 rubiginosa Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 121.  
 rubiginosus Lymnoeus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 22.  
 rubiginosa Macronema, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 395.  
 rubiginosus Malaconotus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 106.  
 rubiginosa Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)  
 1809, 364.  
 rubiginosa Micropalpis (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 318.—  
 Bonellia.  
 rubiginosa Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 83.—Bonellia.  
 rubiginosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 68, Sept. 1844.  
 rubiginosa Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 496.  
 rubiginosus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 32, May 1845.  
 rubiginosa Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 330. [II. 1830, 343.  
 rubiginosa Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 rubiginosus Naupactus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 593.—  
 rubiginosa Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 397. [Curculio.  
 rubiginosa Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.  
 rubiginosa Paludina, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (3), 20.



- rubiginosus** Penecerus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 70.—  
**rubiginosa** Perdix, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 449. [Hormius.  
**rubiginosus** Petalocheirus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 14.  
**rubiginosus** Philentoma, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.  
**rubiginosus** Picus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 14.  
**rubiginosa** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 242.—  
**rubiginosus** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 93. [Clavatula.  
**rubiginosa** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
 [1835], 524.  
**rubiginosus** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452. [1794.  
**rubiginosus** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 284.—Lygaeus,  
**rubiginosus** Rallus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.—Gallinula.  
**rubiginosus** Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 14.  
**rubiginosus** Rogas (Chremylus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836,  
 51.—Hormius.  
**rubiginosa** Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 120.  
**rubiginosus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 171.  
**rubiginosa** Silusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 378.  
**rubiginosa** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].  
**rubiginosa** Sylvia (Meyer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 129.—  
**rubiginosa** Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 468. [Turdus.  
**rubiginosus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 51.  
**rubiginosa** Tachina (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 737.—Bonellia.  
**rubiginosa** Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 98.  
**rubiginosa** Tenthredo, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 202.  
**rubiginosus** Textilia (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1792.  
**rubiginosus** Textor (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Ploceus.  
**rubiginosus** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 313.—  
 Lanius, Suck. 1800.  
**rubiginosa** Trivia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 68.—Euophrys, 1846.  
**rubiginosus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.  
**rubiginosus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 145. [1846].  
**rubiginosus** Turdus, B. Meyer in B. M. & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 66.  
**rubiginosus** Tylomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 427. [569].  
**rubiginosa** Uroplata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 275. [circus.  
**rubiginosa** Venilia (Eyt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Hemi-  
**rubiginosa** Venus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 554.—Cytherea.  
**rubiginosa** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Part 4, March 1822 [pl. 28, p. 8].  
**rubigipennis** Dasyopogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 435.  
**Rubigula** Gray 1840; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*  
**Rubigula** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 576.—A.  
**rubigus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 91.  
**rubilio** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.  
**rubilio** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1837.  
**rubilio** Scardinius (Ag.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—Leuciscus.  
**rubilio** Scardinius (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 10.—Leuciscus.  
**rubineus** Brachypus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 246.  
**rubineus** Heliomaster (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Tro-  
 chilus, Gm. 1788.  
**rubinea** Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 247.—Trochilus, 1788. [146].  
**rubinea** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830,  
**rubineus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
 1799 [1802], 282.  
**rubineus** Pycnonotus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.  
**rubineus** Pyrocephalus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa  
 rubinus, 1783.

- rubineus** *Regulus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 49.
- rubinia** *Heliodoxa* (Gm.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 96.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- rubinicolor** *Cypraea*, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 199.
- rubinicolor** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 184, Oct. 1845.
- rubinoides** *Heliodoxa* (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June, 1850, 96.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Heliomaster* (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Mellisuga* (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—*Trochilus*.
- rubinoides** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 322.
- rubinus** *Baridius*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 77.
- rubinus** *Muscicapa*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.
- rubina** *Sylvia*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 270.
- Rubis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A.
- rubispina** *Spongia*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814, 450.
- rubispinosa** *Bacteria*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 224.
- rubius** *Proteus*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- ruborum** *Osmia*, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) post Mar. 1840, 13.
- rubra** *v. ruber, -ra, -rum.*
- rubrana** *Tortrix*, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 71.
- rubraria** *Ptychopoda*, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 286.
- rubrater** *Cinnyris*, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 30.
- rubrater** *Myzomela*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 July 1844, 184.
- rubraurantiaca** *Patella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 111.
- rubrella** *Carcelia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 179.
- rubrella** *Melieria*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 176.
- rubrens** *Drassus*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [n. n.].
- rubrescens** *Canthon*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 167.
- rubrescens** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 346.
- rubrescens** *Monocrepidius*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 136.
- rubrescens** *Onthophagus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 183.
- rubrescens** *Polyphyllum*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 165.
- rubro-alba** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 148.
- rubroalbescent** *Antilope*, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 446.
- rubroaurella** *Lampronia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—*Tinea*.
- rubro-aurella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572.
- rubro-branchiata** *Joenia*, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.
- rubricalis** *Ecpyrrorrhoe*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- rubricalis** *Pyralis*, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Pyr.) 1796, 22, f. 106.
- rubricalis** *Pyrausta* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—*Ecpyrrorrhoe*.
- rubricans** *Calicurgus*, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 409.
- rubricans** *Cryptus*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 389.
- rubricans** *Foenus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 407.
- rubricans** *Mutilla*, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 612.
- rubricans** *Ophiura*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 106.
- rubricans** *Ophiura*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 254.
- rubrocana** *Cinnyris* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 231.—*Nectarinia*.
- rubrocanum** *Dicaeum*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 71.—*Nectarinia*, 1822.
- rubro-cana** *Nectarinia*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- rubrocanus** *Turdus*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- Rubricapilla** S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.—A.
- rubricapillus** *Capito* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.—*Bucco*.
- rubricapilla** *Curruca*, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 44. [1788.

- rubricapilla** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 303.  
**rubricapilla** Helinaia (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 70.—Sylvia.  
**rubricapilla** Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia.  
**rubricapilla** Helmitheros (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 315.  
**rubricapilla** Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco, 1788.  
**rubricapillus** Momotus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 84.  
**rubricapilla** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 576.  
**rubricapillus** Picus, T. Nuttall, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. 1840, 685.  
**rubrocapilla** Pipra, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1839, 294.  
**rubricapillus** Prionites, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 42 [*n. n.*]  
**rubricapilla** Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* VI. 1812, p. xv.  
**rubricapilla** Sylvia, C. L. Landbeck, *Isis (Oken)*, 1843, 599.—Curruca, 1834.  
**rubricapilla** Sylvicola (Vermivora) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 220.—Sylvia.  
**rubricapilla** Vermivora (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Birds)* 1844, 86.—Sylvia.  
**rubricarinata** Dexia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 315.  
**rubricaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra, 1796.  
**rubricaria** Emmiltis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 309.—Geometra,  
**rubricator** Bracon, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, II. 1808, 108. [1796.  
**rubricator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 197.  
**rubricator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 84, 1801, tab. 14.  
**rubricator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 256.  
**rubricata** Ampithoe, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 432.—Gam-  
**rubricata** Andrena, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, V (4) 1847, 1666. [marus, 1814.  
**rubricata** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (1) 1803, 240.  
**rubricatus** Arvicola, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 7.  
**rubricatus** Astacus, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.  
**rubricatus** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 99.  
**rubricata** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 12.  
**rubricatus** Colaptes, C. L. Bonaparte, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* II. 1838, 403.  
**rubricatus** Colaptes, C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 40.  
**rubricata** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—  
 Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.  
**rubricata** Emmiltis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim: B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 221.—  
**rubricata** Estrela (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.  
**rubricata** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 27.  
**rubricatus** Gammarus, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 403.  
**rubricata** Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 122.  
**rubricata** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 178.  
**rubricatus** Hypodaues (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl.* III. 1843, 594.—Arvicola.  
**rubricatum** Imatidium, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 285.  
**rubricatus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Cimicum Sveciae*, 1807, 91.  
**rubricatus** Lygus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* I (4) Feb. 1833, 156.—Lygaeus.  
**rubricata** Nassa, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 155.  
**rubricata** Origma (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar.* 1843, 193.—Sylvia.  
**rubricatus** Pardalotus, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (4) Ap. 1838.  
**rubricata** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 493.—Lygaeus.  
**rubricata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 321 (Pl. xxxix) Ap. 1846.  
**rubricatus** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.  
**rubricatus** Pselaphacus (Herbst), T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 85.—Erotylus,  
**rubricatus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 16, 1837, tab. 13. [1799.  
**rubricata** Sylvia, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, *Suppl.* 1801, p. lv.  
**rubricatus** Therapon, J. Richardson, *Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap.* 1842, 127.  
**rubricatus** Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.)* 1848 [Mar 1849], 125.

- rubricauda** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.
- rubricauda** Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- rubricauda** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.—Isotoma.
- rubri-cauda** Pomotis, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 177; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 36.
- rubricauda** Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17.
- rubricaudata** Cinnryis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 192 [*n. n.*].
- rubricaudatus** Dendroclopates (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1849, 270.—Dendrocopus.
- rubricaudatus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 115.
- rubricella** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- rubriceps** Alysia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 56.
- rubriceps** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 248.
- rubriceps** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 5.—Scolopendra,
- rubriceps** Epicauta, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 535. [1843.]
- rubriceps** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 109.
- rubriceps** Ichthyocoris (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.
- rubriceps** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 364.
- rubriceps** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- rubriceps** Lytta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
- rubriceps** Metoponia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 44.
- rubriceps** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 44.
- rubriceps** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 75.
- rubriceps** Ploceus (Hyphantornis), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 97.
- rubriceps** Pyranga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.
- rubriceps** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 92.
- rubriceps** Scolopendra, G. Newport in A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 270.
- rubriceps** Scyobius, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.
- rubricilla** Curruca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 43.
- rubrocinctus** Amphiprion, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 391.
- rubrocinctus** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 76.
- rubro-cincta** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 33.
- rubrocinctus** Ichneumon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 333.
- rubrocincta** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 289.
- rubrocinctum** Orthostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 56.
- rubrocinctus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 9.
- rubrocinctus** Turbo, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- rubricollis** Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 171.—Elater.
- rubricollis** Ampelis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 96.—Muscicapa,
- rubricollis** Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- rubricollis** Atolmis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena,
- rubricollis** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- rubricollis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice
- rubricollis** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- rubricollis** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 225.
- rubricolle** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- rubricollis** Campephilus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus, 1783.
- rubricollis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 371.
- rubricollis** Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- rubricollis** Cantharis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 382.
- rubricollis** Capito, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1426.
- rubricollis** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. I., Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 7.
- rubricollis** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- rubricollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me* judice 1836], 88.
- rubricollis** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 539.

- rubricollis** Colobothrea, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.  
**rubricollis** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 641.  
**rubricollis** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 7.  
**rubricollis** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 352.  
**rubricollis** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].  
**rubricollis** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].  
**rubricollis** Cyphon, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.  
**rubricollis** Dicerania, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 372.  
**rubricollis** Dryocopus (Bodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 134.—Picus,  
**rubricollis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 49. [1783].  
**rubricollis** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.].  
**rubricollis** Eryphus, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.  
**rubricollis** Erythrolanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275.  
**rubricollis** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 6 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].  
**rubricollis** Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,  
 335.—Perdix, Lath. 1790.  
**rubricollis** Galbula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 224.  
**rubricollis** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.  
**rubricollis** Gnophria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 98.—  
**rubricollis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [Phalaena, 1758].  
**rubricollis** Hispa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].  
**rubricollis** Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 593.  
**rubricollis** Hylaia, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.  
**rubricollis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236.  
**rubricollis** Latridius, Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 737.  
**rubricollis** Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 46. [ganea].  
**rubricollis** Limmophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—Phry-  
**rubricollis** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—Bombyx,  
**rubricollis** Lycoperdina, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166. [1775].  
**rubricollis** Lycoperdina, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 18.  
**rubricollis** Malachius (Marsh.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (2) 1807, 25.—  
 Cantharis.  
**rubricollis** Malachius, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.]. [659.—Megalopus.  
**rubricollis** Mastostethus (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,  
**rubricollis** Megalocera, F. W. Hope, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 88.  
**rubricollis** Megalopus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 78.  
**rubricollis** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 297.  
**rubricollis** Naupactus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202.  
**rubricollis** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].  
**rubricollis** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**rubricollis** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [1850, 78].  
**rubricollis** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 521.  
**rubricollis** Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 138.  
**rubricollis** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 79.  
**rubricollis** Perdix, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Ruëppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),  
**rubricollis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 135. [Vögel (14) 1829, 44].  
**rubricollis** Phytacia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 505.  
**rubricollis** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21.  
**rubricollis** Ploceus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 306.  
**rubricollis-major** Podiceps, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 122.  
**rubricollis** Pternistis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—? Perdix, Cretzsch.  
**rubricollis** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 93.  
**rubricollis** Querula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 66.—  
 Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.  
**rubricollis** Recurvirostris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, pp. cii & 592.  
**rubricollis** Rynchites, T. Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 288.  
**rubricollis** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].

- rubricollis** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Noctua, Esp. 1787.  
**rubricollis** Silis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**rubricollis** Silis, T. v. Charpentier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Horae Ent. 1825, 195.  
**rubricollis** Sunius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus.  
**rubricollis** Sycobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Ploceus.  
**rubricollis** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.  
**rubricollis** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 43.  
**rubricollis** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.  
**rubricollis** Threnoedus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 691.—Muscicapa, 1788.  
**rubricollis** Tmesidera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.  
**rubricollis** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.  
**rubricollis** Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (5) 1819, pl. 2.  
**rubricollis** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 94.  
**rubricornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3326.  
**rubricornis** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 46.  
**rubricornis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].  
**rubricornis** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].  
**rubricornis** Lobodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 479.  
**rubricornis** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 231.—Paykullia.  
**rubricornis** Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 442.  
**rubricornis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 181.  
**rubricorne** Oregostoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 553.  
**rubricornis** Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 270.  
**rubricornis** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 238.  
**rubricornis** Rhinotragus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 441.—Oregostoma.  
**rubricornis** Stomina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**rubricornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1105. [1830, 411.  
**rubrocostatus** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 357.  
**rubro-costata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 118.  
**rubricosa** Arctia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 253.  
**rubricosus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 168. [1775.  
**rubricosa** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua,  
**rubricosa** Glaea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 160.—Noctua, 1775.  
**rubricosus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 137.  
**rubricosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 305.  
**rubricosa** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, ? Esp. 1787. [203.  
**rubrocoxata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**rubro-cristata** Ampelis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 39.  
**rubrocristata** Carpornis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.  
**rubro-cristata** Heliocera (O. & L.), De Filippi, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 449.—Ampelis.  
**rubricunda** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 116.  
**rubro-cuprea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 554.  
**rubrocuprea** Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 478.  
**rubrica** Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.  
**rubricus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 285.  
**rubricus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**rubricus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 261.  
**rubrica** Leptura, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 418.

- rubricus** Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 22.
- rubricus** Rhynchaenus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 16.
- rubrica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 255.
- rubrocyanea** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- rubrocyanea** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
- rubro-delineata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 392.
- rubridens** Sorex, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 119.
- rubridentatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 186, Ap. 1846.
- rubrofasciatus** Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 111.
- rubrifasciatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 277, Oct. 1848.
- rubrofasciatus** Conorhinus (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-  
ptères, 1843, 384.—Cimex, 1773.
- rubrifasciata** Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 245.
- rubrofasciatus** Dasys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 97.
- rubrofasciata** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844,  
289.—Aetheocerus.
- rubrofasciata** Pantolia, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 415.
- rubrifasciata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 171, Oct. 1845.
- rubro-fasciata** Tetradorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,  
Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.
- rubrofasciatus** Tillus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 46.
- rubrifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572.
- rubro flammulatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 66.
- rubroflava** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
- rubro** Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1816, 497.
- rubrifrons** Centurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.
- rubrifrons** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 87.
- rubrifrons** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 164.
- rubrifrons** Erythrina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]. [Erythrina, 1828.
- rubrifrons** Erythrothorax, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 249.—
- rubrifrons** Euryope (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 18.—Cryptocephalus,  
1787.
- rubrifrons** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- rubrifrons** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 265. [1830, 478.
- rubrifrons** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 85.
- rubrifrons** Melanerpes (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus.
- rubrifrons** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 131.
- rubrifrons** Micropogon (Vieill.), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 300.—
- rubrifrons** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841. [Bucco.
- rubrifrons** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rubrifrons** Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 646. [247.
- rubrifrons** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.
- rubrifrons** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 61.
- rubrifrons** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 161.
- rubrifrons** Pogonias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 68.
- rubrifrons** Psittacula, E. Lear, Psittacidae (9) 1831-2.
- rubrifrons** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 84.
- rubrifrons** Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
1835, 90.—Ceromyia.
- rubro-fusca** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 222.
- rubrofusca** Cinnyris (Sh.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
- rubrofuscus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 490.
- rubrofuscus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 343.
- rubro-fuscus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 49.
- rubro-fusca** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,  
187.—Certhia.
- rubro-fusca** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 185.

- rubrigaster** Laniarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 300.
- rubrigaster** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 277.
- rubrigastra** Tachuris (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 333.—Sylvia.
- rubro-genys** Ara, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 65.
- rubrigularis** Lamprotes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.
- rubroguttata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 421.
- rubrohirta** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5. [21.
- rubrohyalina** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- rubrolineata** Herega, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.
- rubro-lineata** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837,
- rubrilineata** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96. [239.
- rubrolineata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
- rubro-lineata** Graphosoma (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 51.—  
Scutellera.
- rubro-lineatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433. [307.
- rubrolineata** Odontota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- rubrolineata** Passandra, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- rubrolineata** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 272.
- rubro-lineata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 91.
- rubrolineatus** Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 333.
- rubro-lineata** Scutellera, J. O. Westwood (*ex* De Haan MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt.  
1837, 12.
- rubro-lineata** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
- rubrolineatus** Tamias (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 48.—Sciurus.
- rubro-maculata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1846, 88.
- rubro-maculata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 132.
- rubromaculatus** Cancer (Liagore), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 49.
- rubromaculatum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 165.
- rubromaculata** Golema, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
212.
- rubromaculatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 67.
- rubro-maculata** Peltophora (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 393.—  
Scutellera.
- rubromaculatus** Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 82.
- rubro-maculatus** Rynchaenus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820,  
189.
- rubro-maculatus** Stiretus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- rubromarginata** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- rubromarginata** Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 83.—  
Psiloptera.
- rubromarginata** Locusta (Aprin), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
bezzitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 206.
- rubromarginatus** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 81. [169.
- rubromarginata** Platycoris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838);
- rubromarginatus** Polydesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 285.
- rubromarginatus** Polyxenus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 283.
- rubromarginata** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 64.
- rubromarginatus** Telephorus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.
- rubrinervis** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.
- rubrinovosa** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 127. [1838], 395.
- rubroniger** Munia, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 153.
- rubronotata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
- rubronotatus** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
387.
- rubronotatus** Discogaster, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- rubronotata** Ponerobia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.



- rubronotatus** Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 212.  
**rubronotata** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 486.  
**rubro-ocellata** Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 153.  
**rubropectus** Erythrolanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.  
**rubripeda** Sula, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 274.  
**rubripennis** Aleochara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripennis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 372.  
**rubripennis** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 29.  
**rubripennis** Carpophilus (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 135.—Ips.  
**rubripennis** Cebrio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 70.  
**rubripennis** Cercopis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.  
**rubripennis** Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 120.  
**rubripennis** Dasysterna, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 583.  
**rubripennis** Dasytes, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 258.  
**rubripenne** Deltochilum (Gory), H. Burmeister, Zeitung. f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 135.—  
**rubripennis** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168. [*Hyboma*.  
**rubripennis** Distichocera, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. c.* Ap. 1826], 449.  
**rubripennis** Elaphocera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 219.  
**rubripennis** Hyboma, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 37.  
**rubripennis** Ips, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.  
**rubripennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 526.  
**rubripennis** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripennis** Melyris (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.—Dasyses.  
**rubripennis** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 270.  
**rubripennis** Palaestra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 251.  
**rubripennis** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 239.  
**rubripennis** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 346.  
**rubripennis** Purpuricenus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.  
**rubripennis** Saerangodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.  
**rubripennis** Saerangodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.  
**rubripennis** Selasia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 218.  
**rubripennis** Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripennis** Strigidia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 390.  
**rubripennis** Truxalis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 121.  
**rubripennis** Zonitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 276.  
**rubripes** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.  
**rubripes** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.  
**rubripes** Ammophila, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 465.  
**rubripes** Ammophorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 42.  
**rubripes** Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 512.  
**rubripes** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 351.  
**rubripes** Argutor, Hoffmannsegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 310.  
**rubripes** Astigis (Hoffm.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 95.—Feronia.  
**rubripes** Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 709.  
**rubripes** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 77.  
**rubripes** Cardiophorus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 312.—Elater.  
**rubripes** Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Chelonus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 339.  
**rubripes** Chrysobothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 71.  
**rubripes** Clerus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 252 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.

- rubripes** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 17.  
**rubripes** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 41.  
**rubripes** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.  
**rubripes** Dorcadion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Dorcadion, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 160.  
**rubripes** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 59.  
**rubripes** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 923.  
**rubripes** Feronia, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 248.—Argutor, 1821.  
**rubripes** Festus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
**rubripes** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 112. [1826], 445.  
**rubripes** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 118.  
**rubripes** Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 IV. 1847, 196.—Spirostreptus.  
**rubripes** Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 323.  
**rubripes** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**rubripes** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26. [536.  
**rubripes** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 205.  
**rubripes** Megacephalon (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1846, 489.—Mega-  
 podius.  
**rubripes** Megapodius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Astralabe" (Zool.) I. 1830, 239.  
**rubripes** Melyris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 201.  
**rubripes** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 253.  
**rubripes** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 144.  
**rubripes** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, Tab. 24.  
**rubripes** Mimus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—Turdus.  
**rubripes** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].  
**rubripes** Nebria, Beaudet Lafarge in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.  
 Coléopt. II. 1826, 241.  
**rubripes** Necrobia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*]. [485.  
**rubripes** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June 1836,  
**rubripes** Nocarodes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 VIII. 1846, 270.  
**rubripes** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116 & 144.  
**rubripes** Phoracantha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-  
 corus.  
**rubripes** Praeugena, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 241.  
**rubripes** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 140.  
**rubripes** Rachys, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 271.  
**rubripes** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 193.  
**rubripes** Sclerostomus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 425.—Dorcus [*non*  
**rubripes** Scolopax, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 42. [*comp.*].  
**rubripes** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840,  
 156.  
**rubripes** Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
 561.—Corinna.  
**rubripes** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.  
**rubripes** Stenocorus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 477.  
**rubripes** Sula, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, Ap.  
**rubripes** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 138. [1838].  
**rubripes** Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.  
**rubripes** Tentredo, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 122.  
**rubripes** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 283.  
**rubripes** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 92.

- rubripes** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 353.  
**rubripes** Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 233.—Thynnus on pl.  
**rubripes** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 22.—  
**rubripes** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 49. [Thynnoides.  
**rubripes** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.  
**rubripes** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VI. 1836, 37.  
**rubripes** Turdus, C. J. Temminck, Pls. col. (69) Oct. 1826, pl. 409.  
**rubripes** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.—Macquartia.  
**rubro-picta** Leptoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.  
**rubropictus** Opinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1848, 339.  
**rubropicta** Platymeris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 31.  
**rubropictus** Rhipidophorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.  
**rubripilus** Epalpus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.  
**rubripinna** Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375 [n. n.].  
**rubripinnis** Apistus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 49.  
**rubripinnis** Argyreus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.  
**rubripinnis** Barbus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 194.  
**rubripinnis** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 288.  
**rubripinnis** Cobitis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 220.  
**rubripinnis** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cirrhina.  
**rubripinnis** Myletes, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.  
**rubripinnis** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 199.  
**rubroplagiata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 341.  
**rubropunctaria** Ptychopoda, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.  
**rubropunctatus** Acanthurus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (13) 1829, 59.  
**rubripunctata** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 4.  
**rubro-punctatus** Bufo, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 128.  
**rubropunctatum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.  
**rubro-punctatus** Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 303.  
**rubropunctatus** Crangon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 83. [Acanthurus.  
**rubropunctatus** Ctenodon (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—  
**rubropunctata** Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 297.—Lacerta.  
**rubropunctata** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 100.  
**rubropunctata** Mesalina (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 43.—Lacerta.  
**rubropunctatus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 348.  
**rubropunctata** Saperda, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 137.  
**rubropunctata** Scorpaena, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 324.  
**rubro punctata** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 157.  
**rubropunctata** Tachyscelis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.  
**rubropunctatus** Talitrus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 127. [1845, 400.  
**rubropygialis** Picus (Brachypternopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov.  
**rubropygialis** Tiga (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus.  
**rubropygius** Eurylaimus, Hodgson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 65 [n. et f.].  
**rubropygia** Raya, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 36.  
**rubropygia** Serilophus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 56.—Simornis.  
**rubropygia** Simornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].  
**rubrirena** Mamestra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 159. [[n. et f.].  
**rubrirena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 174 (Fernaldo iudice 1834)  
**rubrirostris** Anser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
**rubrirostris** Arremion, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.

- rubrirostris** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 51.  
**rubrirostris** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—  
**rubrirostris** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027. [Arremon.  
**rubro-signata** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,  
 Nov. 1842, 2. [1840, 275.  
**rubro-signatus** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.  
**rubrospinis** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 53.  
**rubrospinosus** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 750.  
**rubrostigma** Aplocheilus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 331.  
**rubrostriatus** Lopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 45.  
**rubro-taeniatus** Prochilodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat.  
 Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 258.  
**rubritarsata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 215.  
**rubrotessellatus** Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.  
**rubrotessellata** Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
 (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 217.  
**rubrotessellatus** Sphaenophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.  
**rubro-testacea** Leptura, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 122.  
**rubrithorax** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 259.  
**rubrithorax** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 313.  
**rubrithorax** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 370.  
**rubrithorax** Myocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 372.  
**rubrithorax** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 189.  
**rubrithorax** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 143.  
**rubrotibiella** Phycis, Jos. Mann in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 158.  
**rubrotibiella** Rhodophaea (F. v. R.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec.  
 1845, 312.—Phycis.  
**rubritincta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 147, Oct. 1844.  
**rubro-tinctus** Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 317.  
**rubritorquis** Bucco, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 133.  
**rubritorques** Pentharia (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—Vidua.  
**rubritorquis** Trichoglossus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 291.  
**rubritorques** Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 174.  
**rubrius** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 111.  
**rubro varius** Conorhinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.  
**rubriventris** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
**rubriventris** Centurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354. [[1835], 472.  
**rubriventris** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 101.  
**rubriventris** Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—  
 Testudo.  
**rubriventris** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 437.  
**rubriventris** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 316.  
**rubriventer** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.  
**rubriventris** Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,  
 281.—Testudo.  
**rubriventris** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.  
**rubriventris** Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 267.  
**rubriventris** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 184.  
**rubriventris** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284.  
**rubriventer** Lemur, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.  
**rubriventris** Libellula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.  
**rubriventre** Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 452.  
**rubriventris** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 213.  
**rubriventris** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 103.  
**rubriventris** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 391.  
**rubriventris** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 239.

- rubriventris** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 353.
- rubriventer** Scirurus, Forsten in Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1844, 86.
- rubriventris** Senetainia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 295.
- rubriventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 135.
- rubriventris** Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 368.—Testudo.
- rubriventris** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- rubriventris** Tilliqua, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 75). [101.
- rubriventris** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 142.
- rubroviolaceus** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 162.
- rubroviridata** Locusta, J. F. Stephens (ex Haw. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 302.
- rubro-viridata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [n. n.].
- rubro-vittatus** Coniatus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 120.
- rubrovittata** Euryメラ, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- rubrovittatus** Geophilus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 288. [555.
- rubro-vittatus** Lucanus, Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) [1846], 194, in syn. L. vittatus.
- rubrovittatus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 31. [Coniatus.
- rubrovittatus** Phytomomus (Gory), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 343.—
- rubro-vittatus** Scortizus (Blanch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Lucanus.
- rubro**→ *v. rubri*→.
- rubrus** *v. et ruber*.
- Rubula** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 396.—? Cor.
- rubus** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., c. Mar. 1848, 147.
- rubus** Aterpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 187.
- rubus** Batocera (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 470.—Cerambyx.
- rubus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 83 [rubi, L.].
- rubus** Cerithium (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 310.—Clava, 1788.
- rubus** Dasybatus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—
- rubus** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 147. [Raja, 1784.
- Rucervus** B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—M.
- ruckeri** Jumnos, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 176.
- ruckeri** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- ruckeri** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- ruconius** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 106.
- ruconius** Equula (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 79.—Chanda.
- ruddii** Bledius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 308.
- ruddii** Chrysis, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 163.
- ruddii** Embolemus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- ruddii** Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 429 [polita].
- ruddii** Helophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 429.
- ruddii** Medon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 273.
- rude** *v. rudis*.
- ruderalis** Ařanea, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [n. n.].
- ruderalis** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.
- ruderalis** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 106.
- ruderalis** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 165.
- ruderalis** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 148.
- ruderalis** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
- ruderalites** Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 108.
- ruderaria** Desmonota (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 165.—Polychalca.

- ruderaria** Polychalca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
- ruderata** Agama, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman. IV (1804), 395.
- ruderatus** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 146.—Apis, 1775.
- ruderatus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus.
- ruderatus** Discus (Stud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
- ruderata** Eremioplanis (Ol.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 82.—Agama.
- ruderata** Eryomphala (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- ruderata** Helix, S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II (11) 1820, 86.
- ruderata** Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Patula (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 216.—Helix. [1821, 44.
- ruderata** Stelidota, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 303.
- ruderata** Trapelus (Ol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 258.—Agama.
- rudibus** Toxotus; v. **rubidus**.
- rudicollis** Barisia (Wiegman.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—Gerrhonotus.
- rudicollis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 89. [notus.
- rudicollis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 108.
- rudicollis** Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 380.
- rudicollis** Tropicogerrhon (Wiegman.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
- rudicollis** Uaranus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.
- rudicornis** Anthocephalus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 227.
- rudioculatus** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 26.
- rudipalpe** Phalangium, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 28.
- rudis** Alecyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- rudis** Alophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 204.
- rudis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 44.
- rude** Anthophyllum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 62.
- rudis** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 360.
- rudis** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 210.
- rudis** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—Cucullaea.
- rudis** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 25.
- rudis** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 205.
- rudis** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 50.
- rudis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 658.
- rude** Bicornes, C. Sultz, Diss. ver. intest. 1801, 1.
- rudis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 625.
- rudis** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 43.
- rudis** Bulimus, L. Reeve (ex Anton MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 216 (pl. xlv) [ = 286], Oct. 1848.
- rudis** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 123.
- rudis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
- rudis** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 35.
- rude** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- rude** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- rudis** Ceryle (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Alcedo, L. 1758.
- rudis** Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- rudis** Chama, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 395.
- rudis** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Cytherea;
- rudis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 809. [Venus, Poli, 1795.
- rudis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 774.
- rudis** Costosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 360.
- rudis** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 116.
- rudis** Cryptorhynchus, Mueck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 149.
- rudis** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 68.
- rudis** Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 273.
- rude** Cyathophyllum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. et f.].
- rude** Cyclosmilia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—Anthophyllum.

- rude** Cyclostoma, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**rude** Diadema, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 197.  
**rude** Dicerias, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 258.  
**rude** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 360. [1824, 320.—Dicerias.  
**rudis** Ditrachyceros (Rud.), De Blainville in Bremser, Traité Zool. Vers intest. homme,  
**rudis** Dolopius, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 34.  
**rudis** Eryyomphala, Gray in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.  
**rudis** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 133 (R\*).  
**rudis** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 180.  
**rudis** Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 161.  
**rudis** Helix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 411.  
**rudis** Helodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 123.  
**rudis** Hippagus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.  
**rudis** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 55.  
**rudis** Iphipus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 250.  
**rudis** Ispida (—), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 232.—? Alcedo, L. 1758.  
**rudis** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68.  
**rudis** Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 25.  
**rudis** Litorina (Mont.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 11.—Turbo.  
**rudis** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo.  
**rudis** Littorina (Don.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 257.—Turbo, 1800.  
**rudis** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 245.  
**rudis** Lyriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
**rudis** Meleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].  
**rudis** Minyops, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 259.  
**rudis** Monacanthus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 27.  
**rudis** Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 480.  
**rudis** Montivaltia (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 258.—Cyathophyllum.  
**rudis** Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 308.  
**rudis** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.  
**rudis** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 593.  
**rudis** Mycetocharis, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 97.  
**rudis** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].  
**rudis** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 33.  
**rudis** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 141.  
**rudis** Otodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 99.  
**rudis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 254.  
**rudis** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 152.  
**rudis** Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.  
**rudis** Placosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Turbinolia.  
**rudis** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.  
**rudis** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.  
**rude** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 199.  
**rudis** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12.  
**rudis** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74. [n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 246.  
**rudis** Plicatula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,  
**rudis** Podops, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 66.  
**rudis** Pollenia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 414.—Musca, 1794.  
**rudis** Psammobia (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 74.—Tellina.  
**rudis** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.  
**rudis** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**rudis** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.  
**rudis** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 11.

- rudis** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
- rudis** Solea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno. Napoli, Pesci, I., Pleuronettidae, 40 (Nov. 1847).
- rudis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 78.
- rudis** Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 147.
- rudis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1850 [1811], 279.
- rudis** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 84.
- rudis** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 415.
- rudis** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 235.
- rudis** Tellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Psammobia.
- rudis** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
- rudis** Thecosmilia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—Cyatho-
- rudis** Trigonina, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177. [phyllum.
- rudis** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 6.
- rudis** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 51, Aug. 1847.
- rudis** Turbinolia (Sow.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 17.—Cyathophyllum.
- rudis** Turbo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (13) Oct. 1814, 164.
- rudis** Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 49.
- rudis** Turbo, H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826-27 (1828), 56.
- rudis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 76.
- rudis** Venus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 262.
- rudis** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- rudissima** Littorina, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 266.
- Rudista** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1823, 61.—L. [teste Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882,
- rudista** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23. [297, nom. fam. non gen.]
- rudista** Venericardia (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 609.—Cardita.
- rudiuscula** Arca, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
- rudiuscula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 68.
- Rudolpha** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 63 & 210.—G.
- rudolphi** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].
- rudolphii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 50.
- rudolphii** Illaenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 169.—Cryptonymus.
- rudolphi** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
- rudolphii** Panopaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 204.
- rudolphi** Protula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 406.
- rudolphi** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 235.
- rudolphi** Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.
- rudolphi** Spiroptera, S. della Chiaje, Comp. Elmint. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 5.
- rudolphi** Syllis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 95.
- rudolphianus** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 531.
- rudolphiana** Spiroptera, S. d. Chiaje, Comp. Elmint. umana, 1825, 7.
- rudolphianum** Tristomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 429.
- Rudolphus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 418 [= Rudolpha, Schum.].
- [rueppell→.]
- rueppelii** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
- rüppellii** Aegle, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 28.
- rüppellii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 130.
- rueppelii** Argya, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.
- rueppellii** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 22.
- rueppellii** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
- rueppellii** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
- rupelli** Cobitis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- rueppelii** Colobus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] I., 158 (c. 1838).
- rueppellii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 273, Ap. 1848.
- rüppellii** Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
- rueppellii** Curruca (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 14.—Sylvia.
- rüppellii** Dassypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 569.
- rueppellii** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- rupelli** Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 224.



- rüppellii** Felis, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 209.  
**rueppellii** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 128.  
**rueppellii** Francolinus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 33.  
**rueppellii** Fungia (Leuck.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 304.—  
**rueppellii** Gelada, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 9. [Herpolitha.  
**rueppellii** Herpolitha, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. zooph. Corall. 1841, 54.  
**rueppellii** Histiotethys, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 108.  
**rueppellii** Hoplododion, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.  
**rueppellii** Miltogramma, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 279.  
**rueppellii** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 179, Nov. 1844.  
**rueppellii** Molossus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Dysopes.  
**rueppellii** Nyctinomus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836,  
**rueppellii** Olistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 144. [135.—Dysopes.  
**rueppellii** Passer, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1830, 510.  
**rueppellii** Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.  
**rueppellii** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 28. [1848, 42.  
**rueppellii** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,  
**rueppellii** Psittacus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 125.  
**rueppellii** Rhinobates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 185.  
**rueppellii** Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.  
**rueppellii** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 259.  
**rueppellii** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 332.  
**rueppellii** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 216.  
**rueppellii** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 13, Dec. 1830.  
**rueppellii** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.  
**rueppellii** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 141.  
**rueppellii** Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 109.  
**Rueppellia** *vide* **Rupellia**, Sw.  
**Rueppellia** *vide* **Rupellia**, Wiedemann.  
**rueppelliae** Dalophis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 213.  
**rueppellianus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 50.  
**rueppelliana** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.  
**rufa** *v. rufus*, -a, -um.  
**rufago** Jodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.  
**rufago** Jodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.  
**rufalbus** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.  
**rufangula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21  
     [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 135.  
**rufangulus** Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 100.—  
**rufangulus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 441. [Carabus.  
**ruf-angulus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 309; & App.  
     1817, 142.  
**rufangulus** Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.  
**rufa-nigra** Cyclocephala, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.  
**rufannulata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243. [1829.  
**rufana** Carpocapsa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—Semasia,  
**rufana** (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1775.  
**rufana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyrallis, 1787.  
**rufana** Semasia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [n. n.]. [1796.  
**rufaria** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,  
**rufaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.  
**rufatra** Formicivora (d'O. & Lafr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 180.—  
     Thamnophilus.  
**rufater** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
     Zool. VII. 1837, 12.  
**rufator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 201.  
**rufatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 388. [1790.  
**rufata** Pimpla (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 164.—Ichneumon,

- rufaxilla** Ampelion, J. J. v. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 137.  
**rufaxilla** Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 270.  
**rufaxilla** Cotinga (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.  
**rufaxilla** Leptotila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.  
**rufaxillus** Pendulinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.  
**rufaxilla** Peristera (Wagl.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, pl. 24.—Columba,  
**rufella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Scop.), Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [R. & B. 1792.  
**rufella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 328.—Lyonetia, 1839.  
**rufella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 170.  
**rufella** Tinea, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.  
**rufella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 111.  
**rufeola** Leptomeres, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 457.  
**rufeola** Lithosia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1838, 271.  
**ruferculina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**rufescalis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**rufescens** Acanthis (Vieill.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 50.—Linaria.  
**rufescens** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.  
**rufescens** Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 27.  
**rufescens** Aetheocerus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841–2 (1843), 108.—  
 Podura, Wulf. 1788.  
**rufescens** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 281.  
**rufescens** Agrion, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 74.  
**rufescens** Agrodroma (Temmi.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 293.—  
**rufescens** Aimophila, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 315. [Anthus.  
**rufescens** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed 2, XXIX. 1819, 516.  
**rufescens** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 128.  
**rufescens** Alseonax (Jerd.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Butalis.  
**rufescens** Amphimallus (Latr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,  
 452.—Melolontha.  
**rufescens** Anabaeus (*sic*), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.  
**rufescens** Anser, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 871.  
**rufescens** Anthocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 264.  
**rufescens** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 238.  
**rufescens** Anthus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 150.  
**rufescens** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.  
**rufescens** Anthus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.  
 VII. 1837, 27.  
**rufescens** Antilope, C. H. Smith (*ex* Burch. MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.  
 IV., 249 (1827); Syn. 1827, 341.  
**rufescens** Aphaneura, J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 575.  
**rufescens** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.  
**rufescens** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 273.  
**rufescens** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 310.  
**rufescens** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, II.—Arca, no. 53, Feb. 1844.  
**rufescens** Arctomys (K. & B.), E. Eversmann, Estet. Istoriya Orenburghsk. Kraya, II.  
**rufescens** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 660. [1850, 137.—Spermophilus.  
**rufescens** Arvicola, E. de Selys-L., Essai Mon. Campagnols, 1836, 13.  
**rufescens** Arvicola, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 85.  
**rufescens** Ascomys (Max Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,  
 387.—Thomomys.  
**rufescens** Attelabus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 159 [*n. n.*].  
**rufescens** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.  
**rufescens** Bembidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.  
**rufescens** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 47.—Tachys, 1821.  
**rufescens** Berytus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 8.  
**rufescens** Bettongia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.

- rufescens** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 183.
- rufescens** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- rufescens** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 319. [460.]
- rufescens** Bradybaena (Penn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix, 1777.
- rufescens** Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—Bulimus.
- rufescens** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- rufescens** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 19.
- rufescens** Buphaga, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 139.
- rufescens** Butalis, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 120.
- rufescens** Calamodyta (K. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- rufescens** Calamoherpe (K. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Salicaria.
- rufescens** Callirhynchus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 500.—
- rufescens** Canis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 3). [Pyrrhula.
- rufescens** Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 76.
- rufescens** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- rufescens** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 24.
- rufescens** Catops (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 563.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
- rufescens** Caulobius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 112.
- rufescens** Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 206.
- rufescens** Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- rufescens** Chemnitzia, E. Forbes, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, Trans., 66.
- rufescens** Chirodota, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 59.
- rufescens** Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.
- rufescens** Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 250.—Catops.
- rufescens** Chrysomela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 267.
- rufescens** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.—Tettigonia.
- rufescens** Cincloramphus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (26) 1847, pl. 76.—Anthus.
- rufescens** Cleodora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.—
- rufescens** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 504. [Recurvaria.
- rufescens** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 16.
- rufescens** Cochlea, da Costa; non Helix [teste Winckworth].
- rufescens** Coelioxys, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 109.
- rufescens** Collurio, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 201.
- rufescens** Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 188.
- rufescens** Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 95.—Coluber, 1789.
- rufescens** Coptodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 617.
- rufescens** Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- rufescens** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 137; II., 72.
- rufescens** Crotaphopeltis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coronella.
- rufescens** Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 423.
- rufens (sic)** Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 67.—Tinamus.
- rufescens** Crypturus (Temm.), W. Jardine (Nat. Libr. VI.) 1834, 193.—Tinamus.
- rufescens** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 316.
- rufescens** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 94.
- rufescens** Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 98.
- rufescens** Cynips (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 314.—Ichneumon, ? Gm. 1790.
- rufescens** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 31; Catal. (131) 1837, 13.
- rufescens** Dasycephala, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 i.e. Feb. 1832], 486.—Tyrannus, 1826.

- rufescens** Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 295.
- rufescens** Diaprepes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 346.
- rufescens** Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 407.
- rufescens** Dictyonota, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Diplolepis (Deg.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 160.—Ichneumon, Retz. 1783.
- rufescens** Dolichonyx (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 349.—Passerina.
- rufescens** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 112.
- rufescens** Drymoica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 302.—? Dicaeum.
- rufescens** Egretta (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, 1788.
- rufescens** Elachestus (Rossi), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1845, 68.—
- rufescens** Elater, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 17. [Ichneumon, 1794.
- rufescens** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Embrynagra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Aimophila.
- rufescens** Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 167.
- rufescens** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
- rufescens** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 130.
- rufescens** Eulophus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 161.—Diplolepis.
- rufescens** Euprepis (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 652.—Lacerta.
- rufescens** Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 12.
- rufescens** Evaesthetes, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- rufescens** (*sic*) Falcon (*sic*), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- rufescens** Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 225. [109.
- rufescens** Fodia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 216.
- rufescens** Forficesila (Pal.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 24.—Forficula.
- rufescens** Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 35.
- rufescens** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 83.
- rufescens** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Georychus, E. Eversmann, Estest. Istoriya Orenburghsk. Kraya, II. 1850, 175.
- rufescens** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 245.
- rufescens** Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 2.
- rufescens** Halticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.
- rufescens** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
- rufescens** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 76.
- rufescens** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 387.
- rufescens** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 190.
- rufescens** Helix, S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
- rufescens** Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 19 (*ante* 1839).
- rufescens** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162. [1821, 48.
- rufescens** Helix (Helicella), Mont.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- rufescens** Herodias (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea, 1788.
- rufescens** Heterogaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 17.
- rufescens** Hogardia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 289.
- rufescens** Hylotoma, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 49.
- rufescens** Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 364.
- rufescens** Hypsiprymnus (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
- rufescens** Ichneumon, P. Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, App., p. 113. [188.—Bettongia.
- rufescens** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209.
- rufescens** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 207.
- rufescens** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
- rufescens** Ischnosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 170.
- rufescens** Labeo (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1024.—Cyprinus, 1762.
- rufescens** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 285.

- rufescens** Lagomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
- rufescens** Lagria, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Lagria, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 286.
- rufescens** Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 148. [1775.]
- rufescens** Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 251.—Carabus,
- rufescens** Leistus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 150.—Carabus, 1775.
- rufescens** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 344.
- rufescens** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- rufescens** Limnea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.
- rufescens** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 479.
- rufescens** Linaria, L. P. Vieillot, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 202.
- rufescens** Liparis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 95.
- rufescens** Lissonota, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 216.
- rufescens** Lobipes, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1836, 205.
- rufescens** Lumbricus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
- rufescens** Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 28. [327.]
- rufescens** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476.
- rufescens** Malacocercus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 453.
- rufescens** Medea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 38.
- rufescens** Megalurus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—Anthus.
- rufescens** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- rufescens** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- rufescens** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 188.
- rufescens** Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- rufescens** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 865.
- rufescens** Myrmecophorus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- rufescens** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 191.
- rufescens** Nemoicus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Noctilio, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 175.—*rufescensina*, 1802.
- rufescens** Notoxus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 154.
- rufescens** Oecanthus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 361.
- rufescens** Oligura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 44.—Dicaeum.
- rufescens** Omalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 396.
- rufescens** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 207.
- rufescens** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.
- rufescens** Orchesella (Wulf.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.—Podura, 1788.
- rufescens** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 527.—Rhynchaenus.
- rufescens** Ostrea, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 270.
- rufescens** Pachyrhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 50.
- rufescens** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 34.
- rufescens** Panorpa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 330.
- rufescens** Parus, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 190.
- rufescens** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.
- rufescens** Pelecanus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 122.
- rufescens** Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 113.
- rufescens** Phytobius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 464.—Rhynchaenus, Fab.

- rufescens** Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434.
- rufescens** Platyrrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.—  
Muscipapa, Gm. 1788.
- rufescens** Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.
- rufescens** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 57.
- rufescens** Poecila (Townsend), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- rufescens** Pogonophorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 271.—  
Carabus, 1775.
- rufescens** Polyergus, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—  
Formica, 1798.
- rufescens** Porzana (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 886.—Rallus.
- rufescens** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 456.
- rufescens** Priocera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 119.—Notoxus.
- rufescens** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 232.—Passerina.
- rufescens** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 125.
- rufescens** Ptenoedus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Anthus.
- rufescens** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
- rufescens** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.
- rufescens** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 565.
- rufescens** Rallus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII. 1840, 205.
- rufescens** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- rufescens** Rhizotrogus (Latr.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 537.—Melolontha.
- rufescens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.
- rufescens** Rhynchotus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1914.—Tinamus.
- rufescens** Salicaria, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. liv.
- rufescens** Salpingus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- rufescens** Scarabaeus, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 33.
- rufescens** Scincus (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 71.—Lacerta.
- rufescens** Scleroderma (Nees), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,  
168.—Omalus.
- rufescens** Scytodes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 203.
- rufescens** Sigalphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 13.
- rufescens** Sternophilus, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xii & 42.
- rufescens** Stomatella, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 360.
- rufescens** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
- rufescens** Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1847), 30.
- rufescens** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- rufescens** Sylvia, P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, I. 1827, 223.
- rufescens** Sylvietta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, Addenda, p. 1.—Dicaeum.
- rufescens** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 100.
- rufescens** Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- rufescens** Tachis, F. E. Guérin-M., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1823 (Aug.), 123.
- rufescens** Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 343.
- rufescens** Tachys, Hoffm.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [? Pult. 1799.
- rufescens** Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
- rufescens** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn. non Gm.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 85.
- rufescens** Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 576.
- rufescens** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 41.
- rufescens** Thomomys, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 378.
- rufescens** Tiliqua (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 109.—Lacerta.
- rufescens** Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Malacocercus.
- rufescens** Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 552.
- rufescens** Tityra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—? Muscipapa, Gm.  
1788.
- rufescens** Tragulus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 213.
- rufescens** Trichostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.
- rufescens** Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 448.

- rufescens** Tringoides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 178.—Tringa, ? Bechst.
- rufescens** Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 388.
- rufescens** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 17.
- rufescens** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- rufescens** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,
- rufescens** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 308. [278.]
- rufescens** Tyrannus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 24.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- rufescens** Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 549.
- rufescens** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 640.
- rufescens** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- rufescens** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 328.
- rufescens** Xyletinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
- rufescens** Zelus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
- rufescensina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- rufescente fuscus** Hypodaesus, H. R. Schinz, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1844, 9.
- rufea** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 434.
- ruffini** Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 323.
- ruffinii** Echinus, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 560.
- ruffinii** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 265.
- ruffina** Glabella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.
- ruffina** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- ruffulus** Dacelo, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- ruffula** Halcyon (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
- ruffa** Euclea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Phalaena, 1767.
- rufoaenea** Agra, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 182.
- rufo-aenea** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- rufoaenea** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 499.
- rufoaeneus** Anchomenus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 271.
- rufo-aenea** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-aeneus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- rufoaeneus** Pogonus, Gebl.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 19. [741.]
- rufoalba** Perdix, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) II. 1807, 86.
- rufo-alba** Perdix, F. P. R. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
- rufo analis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 424. [40.]
- rufianalis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 367.
- rufibarba** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1831?], pl. 13.
- rufibarba** Pithecia, Kuhl in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 90.
- rufobarbata** Loxia, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (7) 1820, pl. 6.
- rufibarbata** Pithecia, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 44.
- rufobarbata** Pyrrhula, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (7) 1820, pl. 6.
- rufo-barbata** Spermothila (Jacq.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla,
- rufibarbis** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 311. [1784.]
- rufibarbis** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.—Erax.
- rufibarbis** Ctenus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 369.—Phoneutria.
- rufibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 232.
- rufibarbis** Eutolmus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 459.—Asilus.
- rufibarbis** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 157.
- rufibarbis** Leistus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- rufibarbis** Oestrus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 172.
- rufibarbis** Phoneutria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197.
- rufibarbis** Pogonophorus (Fab.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coleopt. 1821, 71.—Carabus, 1792.
- rufibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 185. [128.]
- rufo-brachiatus** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,

- rufobranhialis** *Coryptella* (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis, ? Johnst.
- rufibranchialis** *Eolidia*, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 121.—Eolis, 1832.
- rufibranchialis** *Eolis*, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. June 1832, 428.
- rufibranchialis** *Flabellina* (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis, ? Johnst.
- rufocaligata** *Mellisuga* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*.
- rufocaligata** *Spathura*, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 165.
- rufocaligatus** *Trochilus* (*Ocreatus*), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.
- ruficandis** *v. ? ruficaudis*.
- rufocanus** *Falco*, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Voegel, 1798, 62.
- rufocanus** *Hypadaeus*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 122.
- rufocanus** *Lemmus* (Sund.), S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 365.—*Hypadaeus*.
- rufocapilla** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 80.
- ruficapillus** *Agelaius*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 536.
- ruficapilla** *Alauda*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 24.
- ruficapilla** *Alauda*, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 552.
- ruficapilla** *Ardea*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 409.
- ruficapillus** *Baryphonus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 315.
- ruficapillus** *Charadrius*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822.
- ruficapillus** *Coccyzus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 278.
- ruficapilla** *Dendrocolaptes* (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 13.—*Synallaxis*.
- ruficapilla** *Drymoica*, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxiii, 1842.
- ruficapilla** *Drymoica*, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- ruficapilla** *Elania* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—*Muscicapa*.
- ruficapillus** *Enicurus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- ruficapillus** *Eresus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 4. [184.
- ruficapillus** *Eristhetus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- ruficapillus** *Euaesthetus* (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 575.—*Eristhetus*.
- ruficapilla** *Grallaria*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 333.
- ruficapilla** *Hiaticula* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—*Charadrius*.
- ruficapillus** *Hypsibemon* (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—*Grallaria*.
- ruficapillus** *Icterus* (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 514.—*Agelaius*.
- ruficapilla** *Lypornix*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 300.
- ruficapilla** *Lytta*, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.
- rufocapillus** *Megalonyx*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.
- ruficapillus** *Merops*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 23.
- ruficapilla** *Mniotilta* (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—*Sylvia*.
- ruficapilla** *Mniotilta* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—*Sylvia*.
- ruficapillus** *Momotus* (Vieill.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 2 (1827).—*Baryphonus*.
- ruficapillus** *Momotus* (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 68.—*Prionites*, Licht.
- ruficapilla** *Monasa* (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.
- ruficapilla** *Muscicapa*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 459.
- ruficapilla** *Muscicapa*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 392.
- ruficapilla** *Nemosia*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 493.
- ruficapilla** *Olynthia*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 770.
- ruficapillus** *Onthophagus*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 169.
- ruficapillus** *Pachygaster*, Ziegl., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- ruficapilla** *Passerina*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 28.
- ruficapilla** *Pogonocichla*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- ruficapillus** *Prionites*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- rufocapillus** *Pteroptochos* (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—*Megalonyx*.
- ruficapilla** *Rhimamphus* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—
- ruficapillus** *Saltator*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 108. [*Sylvia*.
- ruficapilla** *Sylvia*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 120.



- ruficapillus** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 179.
- ruficapilla** Sylvicola (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.—Sylvia, 1790.
- ruficapilla** Synallaxis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.
- ruficapillus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 318.
- ruficapitella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- ruficapitella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 586.
- ruficarpus** Nematus, T. Hartig in Saxesen, Verz. Harze Vespen, 1841, 6 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-castaneus** Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 142.
- [**ruficauda.**]
- ruficaudus** Accipiter, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 43.
- ruficauda** Alseonax (Sw.), J. Cabanis; Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—Butalis.
- ruficauda** Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- ruficauda** Anadaenus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 142.
- ruficauda** Anilius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.
- ruficauda** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 476.
- ruficauda** Butalis (Sw.), E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 120.—Muscicapa.
- ruficaudus** Calliphlox (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- ruficauda** Certhia (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 212.—Motacilla, 1788.
- ruficauda** Chrysomela (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 557.—Galleruca, 1792.
- ruficauda** Cinclocerthia (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Stenorhynchus.
- ruficaudus** Cinclodes (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Ochetorhynchus.
- ruficauda** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 274.
- ruficauda** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- ruficauda** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 328.—Milesia.
- ruficauda** Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 317.
- ruficaudus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276.—Musca, 1794.
- ruficaudus** Dandalus (Gm.), Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—Turdus, 1788.
- ruficauda** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 225.—Laphria.
- ruficauda** Drymophila, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.
- ruficauda** Dumecola, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 205 & 489.
- ruficauda** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 830.
- ruficauda** Erpichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- ruficauda** Estrela, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 84.—Amadina, 1837.
- ruficauda** Formicivora (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Drymophila.
- ruficauda** Fringilla (Gould), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 21.—Amadina.
- ruficauda** Galbula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 420.
- ruficaudus** Glyphorhynchus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1150.
- ruficauda** Gnamptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- ruficauda** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2456.
- ruficauda** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 23.
- ruficauda** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 161.
- ruficaudus** Leptorhynchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.
- ruficaudus** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 302.—ruficaudatus, I. Geoff.
- ruficauda** Milesia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 239.—Musca, ? Fab. 1794.
- ruficauda** Mnioilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- ruficauda** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- ruficauda** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 251.
- ruficauda** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 920.
- ruficauda** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1060.
- ruficaudus** Neops, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
- ruficaudus** Ochetorhynchus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 81.
- ruficaudus** Opetiorynchos, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 671.

- ruficauda** Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 852.  
**ruficauda** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 9.  
**ruficaudus** Salaries, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 328.  
**ruficauda** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 650.  
**ruficauda** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.  
**ruficauda** Setophaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Muscicapa.  
**ruficauda** Steganopleura (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—  
 Amadina.  
**ruficauda** Stenorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.  
**ruficauda** Synallaxis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.  
**ruficauda** Synallaxis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 84.  
**ruficauda** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 643.  
**ruficauda** Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscicapa.  
**ruficaudus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 447.  
**ruficaudus** Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II (1) 1800, 682.  
**ruficaudus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.  
**ruficauda** Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 253.  
**ruficauda** Upucerthia (Meyen), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 285.—Ochetorhynchus.  
**ruficaudatus** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15.  
**ruficaudatus** Lepus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 381.  
**ruficaudatus** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.  
**ruficaudatus** Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.  
**rufocaudatus** Pycnonotus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.  
**ruficandatus** (*sic*) Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.  
**ruficaudis** Anabates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 66.  
**ruficandis** (*sic*) Anathrotus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 33 [*auct. typ.*].  
**ruficaudis** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 409.  
**ruficaudis** Sesia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 303.  
**ruficaudis** Thereva, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 182.  
**ruficentris** Ardea, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110. [123.  
**ruficeps** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.  
**ruficeps** Alauda, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 102.  
**ruficeps** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 246.—Bassus, 1812.  
**ruficeps** Ammodromus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 245.  
**ruficeps** Anabates (Spix), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 183.  
**ruficeps** Anaspis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 290. [20.—Parulus.  
**ruficeps** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 472.  
**ruficeps** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 177.  
**ruficeps** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.  
**ruficeps** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 352.  
**ruficeps** Aptinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**ruficeps** Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.  
**ruficeps** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 242.—Gallinula.  
**ruficeps** Astemma (Perty), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Lygaeus.  
**ruficeps** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205.  
**ruficeps** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366.  
**ruficeps** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.  
**ruficeps** Brachysphoenus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 359.—Erotylus  
**ruficeps** Callichen, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 922 & 999 [*n. n.*]. [(Morphoides).  
**ruficeps** Calobata (Taenioptera), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 553.  
**ruficeps** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 457.  
**ruficeps** Chleuasiscus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 578.  
**ruficeps** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.  
**ruficeps** Chrysomela, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 578.

- ruficeps** Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*].
- ruficeps** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
- ruficeps** Colymbetes, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 141.
- ruficeps** Conophaga, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 51.—Muscicapa (Todiostrostrum), 1843.
- ruficeps** Conopophaga, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pls. 67, 68.
- ruficeps** Coua, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454 [*n. et f.*].
- ruficeps** Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
- ruficeps** Cysticola, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4,
- ruficeps** Dacelo, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247. [Ap. 1838].
- ruficeps** Demetrias, Gené in Cadolini, Enum. Carab. Ticin. 1830, 9.
- ruficeps** Drymoica, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- ruficeps** Drymoica (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Cysticola.
- ruficeps** Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 263.
- ruficeps** Edela, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 309.
- ruficeps** Elania (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30b.—Lepturus.
- ruficeps** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 111.
- ruficeps** Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 118.
- ruficeps** Euphonia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 30.
- ruficeps** Evania (Hyptia) (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 247.—Hyptiam.
- ruficeps** Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 78.
- ruficeps** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2)i, 1838, 755.
- ruficeps** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 404.
- ruficeps** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 74. [1844, 106.
- ruficeps** Gastrophysa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- ruficeps** Gonia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 5.—Tachina.
- ruficeps** Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.
- ruficeps** Hapalocercus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—Lepturus.
- ruficeps** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767. [philus.
- ruficeps** Hemithraupis (Wied.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—Hylo-
- ruficeps** Heteromorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 578.—Paradoxornis,
- ruficeps** Hirundo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58. [1842.
- ruficeps** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
- ruficeps** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1830.
- ruficeps** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej.*), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 574.
- ruficeps** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 253.
- ruficeps** Hylophilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 725.
- ruficeps** Hyptiam, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 121.
- ruficeps** Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828).
- ruficeps** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 633.
- ruficeps** Illigera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—
- ruficeps** Lamprias, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 25. [Tachina.
- ruficeps** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 309.
- ruficeps** Lepturus, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 181.
- ruficeps** Loricula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 228 [*n. n.*].
- ruficeps** Loxocrepis (M'Leay), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 6.—Lamprias.
- ruficeps** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 252.—
- ruficeps** Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172. [Musca.
- ruficeps** Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- ruficeps** Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 54.
- ruficeps** Megalonyx, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- Zool. VII. 1837, 15.
- ruficeps** Megalophonus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda.
- ruficeps** Megalurus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 91.
- ruficeps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.

- ruficeps** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.  
**ruficeps** Mixornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**ruficeps** Mixornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 23.  
**ruficeps** Monomachus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**ruficeps** Mordella, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 333. [1846, 535].  
**ruficeps** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 299.  
**ruficeps** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 55.  
**ruficeps** Muscicapa (Todiostrotrum), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843,  
**ruficeps** Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 89. [291].  
**ruficeps** Myothera, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 72.  
**ruficeps** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 475.  
**ruficeps** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 75.  
**ruficeps** Oberea, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 18.  
**ruficeps** Ophthalmicus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136.  
**ruficeps** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 143.  
**ruficeps** Ortalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.  
**ruficeps** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.—  
**ruficeps** Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 288. [Chlorops].  
**ruficeps** Paederus, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 138.  
**ruficeps** Panorpa, E. Newman, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 14.  
**ruficeps** Panorpa, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2835.  
**ruficeps** Paradoxornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 177.  
**ruficeps** Parulus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 85.  
**ruficeps** Pellorneum, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.  
**ruficeps** Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1111. [1832], 487.  
**ruficeps** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 489.  
**ruficeps** Perillitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 39.  
**ruficeps** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 627.  
**ruficeps** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 63.  
**ruficeps** Pipilopsis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachy-  
 phonus.  
**ruficeps** Ploceus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 262.  
**ruficeps** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 376.  
**ruficeps** Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.  
**ruficeps** Rallus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 115.—Gallinula.  
**ruficeps** Ramphomicron (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—  
 Trochilus.  
**ruficeps** Rhynchomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**ruficeps** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209. [247.—Musca].  
**ruficeps** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1845, 2097.  
**ruficeps** Segestria, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.  
**ruficeps** Siphonella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 586.  
**ruficeps** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.  
**ruficeps** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.  
**ruficeps** Stachyris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452. [1841, 111].  
**ruficeps** Sylvia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.  
**ruficeps** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 4. [VII. 1837, 20].  
**ruficeps** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 319.—  
 Musca.  
**ruficeps** Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.  
**ruficeps** Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 173.  
**ruficeps** Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.  
**ruficeps** Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559.  
**ruficeps** Thanasimus (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 189.—Clerus.  
**ruficeps** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.—  
 Ammodromus.  
**ruficeps** Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.  
**ruficeps** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyrhynchus.

- ruficeps** Todiostrostrum, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa.
- ruficeps** Trichas, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.
- ruficeps** Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 72.
- ruficeps** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 89.
- ruficeps** Westwoodia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 127.
- ruficervix** Tanagra, Prévost & Des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
- ruficiliana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [Tortrix r—iana.
- ruficiliella** Cochyliis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 186.—
- Ruficilla** J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 118 [*typhus* Motacilla phoenicurus, L.; *teste* Iredale].
- ruficilla** Phoenicurus, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 16.
- ruficinctaria** Nebula, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846,
- rufo-cincta** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 59. [134.
- rufocincta** Amara (Sahlb.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 485.—Harpalus.
- rufo-cincta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 216.
- rufocinctus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 580.
- rufocincta** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- rufocinctus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 94.
- rufocinctus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- rufo-cinctus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 17) 1827, 249; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 249.
- rufocinctus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- rufocinctus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 811. [786.
- rufocinctus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 686.
- rufocincta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- rufocincta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- rufo-cinctus** Quedius (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 551.—Staphy-
- rufocincta** Sepsis, Hoffmeister, 8 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1844, 13. [linus.
- rufocincta** Spheg, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 367.
- rufo-cinctus** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 440.
- rufo-cinctus** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- rufocincta** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 286.
- rufo-cinerea** Aphelosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- rufocinerea** Dacnis, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 404. [289.—Porrectaria.
- rufo-cinerea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- rufocinerea** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 76.
- rufcingulus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 275.
- rufoclavatus** Lepyrus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- ruficlavus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.
- ruficlavus** Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- ruficoccix** Bradypterus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.
- ruficoccyx** Bradypterus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 293.
- rufococcix** Turdampelis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 156.
- rufocollaris** Alcyon, R. A. Bankier, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 394.
- rufocollaris** Hirundo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Expéd. VIII. 1848, 175.
- rufocollaris** Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 101.
- ruficollis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 267.
- ruficollis** Aedemera, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 148
- ruficolle** Agathidium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Sphaeridium, 1787.
- ruficollis** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.
- ruficollis** Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,
- ruficollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- ruficollis** Aleochara (Falagria), J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 268.
- ruficollis** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].

- ruficollis** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 546. [1792.]
- ruficollis** Anaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 184.—Mordella,
- ruficollis** Anchomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]. [1781.]
- ruficollis** Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 114.—Necydalis,
- ruficollis** Anthelephila, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 65.
- ruficollis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289.
- ruficollis** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 172.
- ruficollis** Anthrax, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.
- ruficollis** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 424.
- ruficollis** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.) IV. 1827, 205.
- ruficollis** Aphanobius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.
- ruficollis** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.
- ruficollis** Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 13.—Attelabus, 1781.
- ruficollis** Aramides (Lath.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—  
Gallinula, 1790.
- ruficollis** Arrhenodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—Brentus,  
1797.
- ruficollis** Asclera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,  
96.—Oedemera. [1775.]
- ruficollis** Asphalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua,
- ruficollis** Astemma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 129.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ruficollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 655.
- ruficollis** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 226.—  
Elaphrus, 1798.
- ruficollis** Bernicla (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Anser, 1769.
- ruficollis** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- ruficollis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- ruficollis** Bothriocephalus, H. W. Eysenhardt, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821–  
1823], 151.
- ruficollis** Brachidia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 433.
- ruficollis** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—  
Curculio, 1787.
- ruficollis** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 600.
- ruficollis** Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Calao (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros.
- ruficollis** Calathus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 78.
- ruficollis** Calleida (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 339.—Carabus, 1787.
- ruficollis** Caloderus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—  
Elatér, 1758.
- ruficollis** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
500.
- ruficollis** Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*] & *var. tomentosa*,  
Knoch [*n. n.*].
- ruficollis** Cantharis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 432.
- ruficollis** Capito, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 658.
- ruficollis** Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 438.
- ruficollis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ruficollis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- ruficollis** Carabus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 224.—Elaphrus, 1798.
- ruficollis** Cardiophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
34.—Elatér, L. 1758.
- ruficollis** Cartallum (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,  
95.—Callidium, 1781.
- ruficollis** Cathartes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 2.
- ruficollis** Celyphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 410.

- ruficollis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 781.  
**ruficollis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].  
**ruficollis** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1798.  
**ruficollis** Certallum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1781.  
**ruficollis** Certhia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1822, 600.  
**ruficollis** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**ruficollis** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 166.  
**ruficollis** Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 653.  
**ruficollis** Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 54.  
**ruficollis** Chlamys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.  
**ruficollis** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.  
**ruficollis** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 22.  
**ruficollis** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].  
**ruficollis** Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.  
**ruficollis** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.  
**ruficollis** Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 329.  
**ruficollis** Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 286.—Dermestes, 1775.  
**ruficollis** Cotyle (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.  
**ruficollis** Crex, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.  
**ruficollis** Cryptophagus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 13.  
**ruficollis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 57.  
**ruficollis** Cyinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600. [Noctua, 1775].  
**ruficollis** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 89.—  
**ruficollis** Cymindis, F. Gebl, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June  
**ruficollis** Cyphon, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129. [1844, 98].  
**ruficollis** Cypsnagra (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.  
**ruficollis** Dasytes, Bonelli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 135.  
**ruficollis** Dischyrius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 23.  
**ruficollis** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
**ruficollis** Drypta, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 292. [1844, 57].  
**ruficollis** Egretta, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 338.  
**ruficollis** Elaphrus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 38, 1796, Tab. 12.  
**ruficollis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**ruficollis** Eucera (Lep.), F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ips. V (1845), sign. *k*.—  
**ruficollis** Eudesmia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [187] [*n. et f.*]. [Macrocera.  
**ruficollis** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422.  
**ruficollis** Eupodotis (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis, ? Wagl.  
**ruficollis** Eurymela, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 3.  
**ruficollis** Falco, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 107.  
**ruficollis** Fornax, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 172.  
**ruficollis** Galerita, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),  
**ruficollis** Galerites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 191. [120].  
**ruficollis** Gallinula, W. Swainson, Two centuries Birds, 1838, 349. [Ianthocincla.  
**ruficollis** Garrulax (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 950.—  
**ruficollis** Gazella (C. H. Smith), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug  
 1850, 5.—Antelope.  
**ruficollis** Glaucia (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus.  
**ruficollis** Grypus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*].  
**ruficollis** Grypus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 79.  
**ruficollis** Halipilus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 42.—  
 Dytiscus, 1774. [Kangurus].  
**ruficollis** Halmaturus (Desm.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropodidae (2) May 1842, pl. 17.—  
**ruficollis** Hemicepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.  
**ruficollis** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 853.  
**ruficollis** Heteroneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 128.  
**ruficollis** Heterornis (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 418.—Pastor.  
**ruficollis** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 523.  
**ruficollis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63.

- ruficollis** Hoplopterus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius, Wagl.
- ruficollis** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 265.
- ruficollis** Ianthocinclia, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 21, n. s. (1838).
- ruficollis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
- ruficollis** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 206.
- ruficollis** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 175.—Spirobolus.
- ruficollis** Jynx, Lichtenstein in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 118.
- ruficollis** Kangurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XVII. 1817, 37.
- ruficollis** Lagria, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Lagria, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- ruficollis** Lamprotes (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—? Tanagra.
- ruficollis** Lampyris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 363.
- ruficollis** Lampyris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Lampyris (Lusciola), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 75.
- ruficollis** Languria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 209 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 316.
- ruficollis** Lathridius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Latridius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 13.
- ruficollis** Latridius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- ruficollis** Latridius, Kunze in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62 [n. n.]. [1787.
- ruficollis** Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 248.—Carabus,
- ruficollis** Leptopeza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 211.—Ocydromia.
- ruficollis** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 421.
- ruficollis** Leucopygia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 312.
- ruficollis** Libellula, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 80.
- ruficollis** Lithophilus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Lycoperdina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Lycus (Cladophorus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- ruficollis** Macrocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 333.
- ruficollis** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 89.
- ruficollis** Macrolenes (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 98.—Clythra, 1798.
- ruficollis** Macropus (P. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 226.—Kangurus,
- ruficollis** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 261. [Desm.
- ruficollis** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- ruficollis** Melandrya (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 278.—Dircaea,
- ruficollis** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 22. [1798.
- ruficollis** Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- ruficollis** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- ruficollis** Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 262.
- ruficollis** Mycetoporus, F. G. Mäklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 7.
- ruficollis** Myrmedonia, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 126.
- ruficollis** Necrobia (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Dermestes, Fab. 1775.
- ruficollis** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia.
- ruficollis** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- ruficollis** Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 443.
- ruficollis** Nitidula, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 362.
- ruficollis** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthicus.
- ruficollis** Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 353.
- ruficollis** Oedemera (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 271.—Necydalis, ? Fab. 1781.
- ruficollis** Oenias, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 453. [1787.
- ruficollis** Omias (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 503.—Curculio,
- ruficollis** Omophlus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 81.—Cistela, 1781.



- ruficollis Orsodachna, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 391.  
 ruficollis Orsodacne (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 223.—Lema,  
 ruficollis Ortalida, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485. [1798.  
 ruficollis Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1831.  
 ruficollis Otis, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 520.  
 ruficollis Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 155.  
 ruficollis Pachyderes, Guérin in Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,  
 ruficollis Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 612. [150.  
 ruficollis Paussus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 75.—Cerocoma, 1792.  
 ruficollis Pedilus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.  
 ruficollis Pentagonica, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 48.  
 ruficollis Pernis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 73.  
 ruficollis Petroica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Sylvia.  
 ruficollis Phalaropus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 203.  
 ruficollis Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 431.—Staphy-  
 ruficollis Philydor, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 74. [linus.  
 ruficollis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 145.  
 ruficollis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 107.  
 ruficollis Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 153.  
 ruficollis Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 375.  
 ruficollis Platyderus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 102.—  
 Carabus.  
 ruficollis Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 13.  
 ruficollis Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 240.  
 ruficollis Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847,  
 ruficollis Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 182. [472.  
 ruficollis Psammobius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.  
 ruficollis Pyrochroa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 ruficollis Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
 ruficollis Pyrrhulagra (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—Tanagra,  
 1788. [1788.  
 ruficollis Rallus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 566.—Fulica,  
 ruficollis Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 244.  
 ruficollis Rhinosimus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 455.—Anthribus, 1794.  
 ruficollis Rhinosimus (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 293.—Curculio, 1761.  
 ruficollis Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 188.  
 ruficollis Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
 ruficollis Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.  
 ruficollis Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 310.  
 ruficollis Salpingus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 640.—Curculio, 1761.  
 ruficollis Sciaa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 104.  
 ruficollis Sclerurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.  
 ruficollis Scolopendra, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 269.  
 ruficollis Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124.  
 ruficollis Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 322.  
 ruficollis Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.  
 ruficollis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 71.  
 ruficollis Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
 ruficollis Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,  
 331.—Leptura.  
 ruficollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 266.  
 ruficollis Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.  
 ruficollis Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 128.  
 ruficollis Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
 ruficollis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.  
 ruficollis Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.

- ruficollis** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 39.
- ruficollis** Tanagrella (Gm.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 236.—Tanagra, 1788.
- ruficollis** Telephorus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 9.—Cantharis, 1775.
- ruficollis** Temnocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 123.—Attelabus, 1781.
- ruficollis** Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua, [1775].
- ruficollis** Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 5.
- ruficollis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 27.
- ruficollis** Tibesia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 41.—Cebrio, 1798.
- ruficollis** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
- ruficollis** Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- ruficollis** Triplax, J. F. Stephens (ex Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 89.
- ruficollis** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 362.
- ruficollis** Vociferator, N. Wood, The Analyst, II (12) July 1835, 421.
- ruficollis** Xantholinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 107.
- ruficollis** Xyletinus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 437.
- ruficornis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- ruficornis** Acanthoscelis (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 403.—Scarites.
- ruficornis** Aceratodes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 311.
- ruficorne** Agathidium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
- ruficornis** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 289.
- ruficornis** Agramma (Germ.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 38.—Tingis.
- ruficornis** Agriotes (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elatér, ? Sturm.
- ruficornis** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
- ruficornis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 91.
- ruficornis** Allantus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 125.
- ruficornis** Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 79, 1800, tab. 19.
- ruficornis** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 10.—Crioceris,
- ruficornis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 248. [? Ol. 1791.
- ruficornis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 500.
- ruficornis** Anabarthynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 406.
- ruficornis** Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.
- ruficorne** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 655.
- ruficorne** Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium
- ruficorne** Anthrenus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 39. [non comp.].
- ruficornis** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [n. n.].
- ruficornis** Aphodius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.
- ruficornis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 421.
- ruficornis** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- ruficornis** Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 102.
- ruficornis** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 378.
- ruficornis** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 133.
- ruficornis** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 193.
- ruficornis** Bitoma (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 240.—Ips, 1790.
- ruficornis** Blacus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Bracon.
- ruficornis** Blacus (Ganychorus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 42.—Bracon.
- ruficornis** Blapstinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- ruficornis** Bledius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- ruficornis** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—Curculio, 1758.
- ruficornis** Brachyrophala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 52.
- ruficornis** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 18.

- ruficornis** Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 1.
- ruficornis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Caenosis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 348.
- ruficorne** Callidium, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 39.
- ruficornis** Callirhipis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 365.
- ruficornis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 296.
- ruficornis** Cateretes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- ruficornis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 757.
- ruficornis** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 178.
- ruficorne** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 137.
- ruficornis** Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 25.
- ruficornis** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 207.—Syrphus, 1775.
- ruficornis** Cheilosia (Latr.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 555.—
- ruficornis** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 154. [Elophilus.]
- ruficornis** Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 199.—Altica.
- ruficornis** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- ruficornis** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- ruficornis** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 469.—Callidium, 1790.
- ruficornis** Coeliodes (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.—
- ruficornis** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 416. [Ceutorhynchus.]
- ruficornis** Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 139.
- ruficorne** Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.
- ruficornis** Corynetes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 42.
- ruficornis** Crabro, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 443.
- ruficornis** Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 78.
- ruficornis** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 574.
- ruficornis** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 284.
- ruficornis** Ciphocera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Oct. 1845, 268.—Micropalpus, 1835.
- ruficornis** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Cylindrotoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 292.
- ruficornis** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 544.
- ruficornis** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 269.—
- ruficornis** Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 69. [Asilus, 1794.]
- ruficornis** Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Cynips, 1793.
- ruficornis** Ditomus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 62.
- ruficornis** Dolichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 11.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- ruficornis** Dyschirius, Ziegler in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 553.
- ruficornis** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 183.
- ruficornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Elophilus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 324.
- ruficornis** Emus, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 148.
- ruficornis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1775.
- ruficornis** Eucera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 383.
- ruficornis** Eucnemis, T. Say, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1839, 187.—Melasis, 1823.
- ruficornis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 206.
- ruficornis** Eumicrus (Denny), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 138.—Scydmaenus.

- ruficornis** Euplectus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.
- ruficornis** Euthorax, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 346.
- ruficornis** Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 245.
- ruficornis** Figites (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Cynips, Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 204. [1794.]
- ruficornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 83.
- ruficornis** Gorytes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 309.
- ruficornis** Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—Leptura, 1781.
- ruficornis** Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 173.
- ruficornis** Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- ruficornis** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 107.—Carabus, 1775.
- ruficornis** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 60.
- ruficornis** Heteracanthia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 348.
- ruficornis** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 375.
- ruficornis** Hyphydrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 139.
- ruficornis** Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 221.—Bembex, 1787.
- ruficorne** Lathrobium, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 290.
- ruficornis** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 180.
- ruficornis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 98.
- ruficornis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 28.
- ruficornis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 326.
- ruficornis** Macrocera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 107.—Eucera.
- ruficornis** Maemactes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 277.
- ruficornis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 472.
- ruficornis** Mazoreus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 452.
- ruficornis** Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- ruficornis** Megalopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 367.
- ruficornis** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—Eucera.
- ruficornis** Melasis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 166.
- ruficornis** Mellinus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 94.
- ruficornis** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 358.
- ruficornis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 43.
- ruficornis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichneum. aff. I. 1834, 179.
- ruficornis** Micropalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 83.
- ruficornis** Miltogramma, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- ruficornis** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 112. [231.]
- ruficornis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—Pollenia.
- ruficornis** Mycetocharus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
- ruficornis** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 45.
- ruficornis** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20.
- ruficornis** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.
- ruficornis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 40.
- ruficornis** Nematus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 167.
- ruficornis** Nemistrina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 293.
- ruficornis** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 131.
- ruficornis** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 404.
- ruficornis** Nomia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 514.
- ruficornis** Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
- ruficornis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 352.

- ruficornis** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 352.
- ruficornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- ruficorne** Opatrum, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Oxygoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 483.—Staphylinus.
- ruficornis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 153.
- ruficornis** Pedetes (Asaphes), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 146.
- ruficornis** Pedinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 141.
- ruficornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Spheg, 1775.
- ruficorne** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 298.
- ruficornis** Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 38.
- ruficornis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218.
- ruficornis** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2825.
- ruficornis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 252.
- ruficornis** Platygaster, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 32.—Scelio, 1804.
- ruficornis** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
- ruficornis** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 401.
- ruficornis** Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 154.
- ruficornis** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- ruficornis** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 24.
- ruficornis** Psilota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 847.
- ruficornis** Ptilinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 186.
- ruficornis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
- ruficornis** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruficornis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 156, 1838, tab. 9.
- ruficornis** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Sarcophaga (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 358.—Musca, 1794.
- ruficornis** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 183.
- ruficornis** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- ruficornis** Scelio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.
- ruficornis** Scleroderma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 322.
- ruficornis** Scydmaenus, H. Denny (*ex* Kirby MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 59.
- ruficornis** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
- ruficornis** Serenthia (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 48.—Tingis.
- ruficornis** Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.
- ruficorne** Simulium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 88.
- ruficornis** Siphonella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 585.
- ruficornis** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 326.
- ruficornis** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 569.
- ruficornis** Stilicus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 119.
- ruficornis** Stizus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Bembex, Fab. 1787.
- ruficornis** Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Larra.
- ruficornis** Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.
- ruficornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- ruficornis** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 101.
- ruficornis** Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- ruficornis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 303. [155.]
- ruficornis** Thereva, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, X.X. 1847 (3) 1847,
- ruficorne** Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 136.—Ichneumon, ? Gm. 1790.
- ruficornis** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 12.

- ruficornis** Tiphia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- ruficornis** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2863. [1845, 555.]
- ruficornis** Trogoderma, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- ruficornis** Trogoderma, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—
- ruficornis** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.]. [Anthrenus, 1807.]
- ruficornis** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.
- ruficornis** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 285.
- ruficostana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.
- ruficostata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 215.—Idaea, [1847.]
- ruficostata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 507.
- ruficoxa** Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
- ruficoxa** Piophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 543.
- ruficoxatus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 397.
- ruficoxatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 597.
- ruficoxis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 321.
- ruficoxis** Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 110.
- ruficoxis** Calyptus (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 333.—Brachistes.
- ruficoxis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 215.
- rufocrinitalis** Hercyna, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 975.
- ruficrista** Eupodotis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.
- ruficrista** Lophotis (A. Smith), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [4].—Otis.
- ruficrista** Otis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 56; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. iv, 1838.
- ruficristana** Peronea, G. Capucina [W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 366.
- rufocristata** Ampelis, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 3.
- ruficruris** Elater (Cardiophorus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 140.
- ruficruris** Harpalus (Anisodactylus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 35.
- ruficruris** Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 393.
- ruficrus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
- ruficrus** Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 217.
- ruficrus** Anisoscelsis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 171.
- ruficrus** Aphodius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus.
- ruficrus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 267.
- ruficrus** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 171.
- ruficrus** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 176.
- ruficrus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 502.—
- ruficrus** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 570. [Nedysus.]
- ruficrus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 258.
- ruficrus** Dichroa, "Echsn." in J. L. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 101.
- ruficrus** Geobaenus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 404.—Trechus.
- ruficrus** Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 131.
- ruficrus** Melipona (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 53.—Apis.
- ruficrus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 253.
- ruficrus** Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 105.
- ruficrus** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 99.
- ruficrus** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- ruficrus** Nematopus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Anisoscelsis.
- ruficrus** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 83.—Harpalus.
- ruficrus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 320.
- ruficrus** Pachymeria (Perty), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 132.—Anisoscelsis.
- ruficrus** Perla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 178.—Phryganea, Scop. 1763.
- ruficrus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.

- ruficrus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 16.
- ruficrus** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 465.—
- ruficrus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 55. [Myobia, 1830.
- ruficrus** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 47.
- ruficrus** Trigona (Latr.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis.
- rufo-cuprea** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- rufo-cuprea** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rufo-cyanea** Brachyopa, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 472. [1850, 77.
- rufidens** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 241.
- rufidens** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 231.
- rufidens** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 234.
- rufidens** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- rufidens** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 49.
- rufidens** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) post May 1841, 51.
- rufidorsa** Alcedo (Strickl.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 75.—Ceyx.
- rufidorsa** Ceyx, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 99.
- rufo-dorsatus** Coluber, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. xiii.
- rufodorsatus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- rufo-dorsatus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. xiii.
- rufidulus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 641.
- rufida** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]. [Oct. 1844, 106.
- rufida** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
- rufifacies** Lucilia, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 303.
- rufifacies** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87.
- rufifacies** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 355.
- rufifascia** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 192.
- rufofascialis** Pyrausta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 309.—  
Phalaena r—ata.
- rufifasciaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- rufo-fasciata** Dolomedes, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 96.
- rufifasciata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
- rufofasciata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [Phalaena.
- rufofasciata** Ocyale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 110.
- rufifasciata** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 88, Nov. 1850.
- rufifasciata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 361.
- rufofasciatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 453.
- rufifemorialis** Dorcas, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- rufifemoratus** Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 9.
- rufifemoratus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 366 [n. n.].
- rufofemoratus** Hydrous, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 364.
- rufifemorata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 201.
- rufo-femorata** Leucocelis, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 422.
- rufifemoratus** Lissauchenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 13.
- rufofemorata** Meloe, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [n. n.].
- rufo-femorata** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- rufifemoratus** Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 115.
- rufifemoratus** Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 110.
- rufo-fimbriatus** Sipunculus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. July 1849, 56.
- rufofrator** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 26.
- rufifrons** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.
- rufifrons** Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 177.
- rufifrons** Anomoa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 135.
- rufifrons** Anumbius (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 19.—Anabates, Wied.
- rufifrons** Astemma (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.—
- rufifrons** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 216. [Borlasia.
- rufifrons** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes, 1837.
- rufifrons** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 409.

- rufifrons** Bucco, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 30.
- rufifrons** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 105.
- rufifrons** Cebrio, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 620.
- rufifrons** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- rufifrons** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 532.
- rufifrons** Colaspidema (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 516.—Chrysomela.
- rufifrons** Colaspis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125.—Chrysomela.
- rufifrons** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 290.
- rufifrons** Dacne (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 14.—Engis, Dej.
- rufifrons** Dialyta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 337.
- rufifrons** Drymoica (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—? Prinia.
- rufifrons** Drymoica, Franklin in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.
- rufifrons** Dytiscus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, I. 1805, 270.
- rufifrons** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- rufifrons** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 6.
- rufifrons** Engis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Ips, 1777.
- rufifrons** Euryotis (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 507.—
- rufifrons** Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 123. [Otomys.
- rufifrons** Garrulax, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 261.
- rufifrons** Garrulax (Sw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 599.—Crateropus.
- rufifrons** Gazella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 214.
- rufifrons** Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Capsus.
- rufifrons** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 91.
- rufifrons** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. Sept. 1817, 521.
- rufifrons** Hydroporus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 56.—
- rufifrons** Hygrobates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 8. [Dytiscus.
- rufifrons** Hyphydrus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 390.—Dytiscus.
- rufifrons** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 139.
- rufifrons** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 108.
- rufifrons** Lemur, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 106.
- rufifrons** Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.
- rufifrons** Malacopteron, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 65.
- rufifrons** Meria (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 365.—Larra,
- rufifrons** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309. [1793.
- rufifrons** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1.
- rufifrons** Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 17.—Turdus, 1788.
- rufifrons** Nermertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 538.
- rufifrons** Nertus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- rufifrons** Nitidula (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.—Ips, 1777.
- rufifrons** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 232.
- rufifrons** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 443.—Dryops, 1792.
- rufifrons** Orthonotus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Capsus.
- rufifrons** Otomys, E. Rueppell, Verz. Mus. Senck. I. 1842, 28.
- rufifrons** Piculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rufifrons** Platycercus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 208.
- rufifrons** Prinia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 4.
- rufifrons** Prinia, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 110.
- rufifrons** Prosimia (Benn.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 231.—Lemur.
- rufifrons** Psittacula (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—? Platycercus.
- rufifrons** Pterocyclus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Crateropus.
- rufifrons** Pyctoris, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 24.
- rufifrons** Rhipidura (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
- rufifrons** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 152. [248.—Muscicapa.
- rufifrons** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205.—Musca, 1781.
- rufifrons** Setophaga, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383 [*n. n.*].
- rufifrons** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 294.



- rufifrons** Synallaxis (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—Anabates.
- rufifrons** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 318.
- rufifrons** Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, ? Fab. 1781.
- rufifrons** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 312.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- rufifrons** Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
- rufifrons** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 404.
- rufifrontella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 116.
- rufifrontella** Cauchas (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Adela.
- rufofuscus** Dermestes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 365.
- rufofuscus** Falco, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vögel, 1798, 59.
- rufofuscum** Rhinosiphon, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Rhinostoma, 1826.
- rufo-fusca** Rhinostoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [n. n.].
- rufogaster** Allodape, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 19.
- rufogaster** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Hefic. III. 1846, 87.—Helix.
- rufogaster** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 4, Ap. 1848.
- rufigaster** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- rufogaster** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- rufogaster** Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
- rufigaster** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1839, 245.
- rufigaster** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
- rufigastra** Crypsirina (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Dendrocitta.
- rufigaster** Dendrocitta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 80.
- rufogaster** Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 203.
- rufogaster** Helix (Bulina), R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (8) Aug. 1833, pl. 22.
- rufogaster** Hispa (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7.—Chalepus.
- rufigastra** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 604.
- rufigastra** Muscicapa, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 312.
- rufo-gastra** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 629.
- rufogaster** Orthostylus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- rufigastra** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 324.
- rufigaster** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 321.
- rufigaster** Phaetornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- rufogaster** Phascogale, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- rufigaster** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 128.—Corvus.
- rufigaster** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2213.—Pendulinus.
- rufigaster** Ptilostomus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 311.—Corvus.
- rufogaster** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- rufigaster** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 551.
- rufigaster** Xanthornus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—? Corvus.
- rufigena** Caprimulgus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. c, 1845.
- rufiglobum** Bocyidium, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 568.
- rufogriseus** Halmaturus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 111.—Kangurus.
- rufogriseus** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 110.
- rufogriseus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 201.
- rufo-griseus** Macropus (P. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 226.—Kangurus.
- rufogularis** Acanthagenys, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- rufogularis** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 963.
- rufogularis** Carduelis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- rufogularis** Colymbus, B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 453.
- rufogularis** Crateropus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Ianthocincla.
- rufogularis** Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.
- rufigularis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1017.

- rufogularis** Entomophila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.  
**rufogularis** Eudites, Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 64.  
**rufogularis** Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—*Ianthocincla*.  
**rufogularis** Hypotriorchis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—*Falco*, 1800.  
**rufogularis** *Ianthocincla*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.  
**rufogularis** *Meliphaga* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—*Acanthagenys*.  
**rufogularis** *Muscicapa*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 228.  
**rufogularis** *Pachycephala*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.  
**rufogularis** *Rubecula*, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 84.  
**rufogularis** *Sciurus*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.  
**rufogularis** *Synallaxis*, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 77. [320.  
**rufogularis** *Tachyphonus*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,  
**rufogulare** *Trochalopteron* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—*Ianthocincla*.  
**rufogularis** *Turdus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 235.  
**rufigula** *Dendrocolaptes* (*Orthocolaptes*), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 276.  
**rufigula** *Erythrostera* (Kuhl), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—*Muscicapa*.  
**rufigula** *Muscicapa*, S. Mueller (*ex* Kuhl), Tijdschr. nat. Geschied. II. 1835, 351.  
**rufoguttata** *Glomeris*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 10.  
**rufoguttata** *Phiale*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 197.  
**rufoguttata** *Tiliqua*, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 82; Zool. Chusan, 1842,  
**rufohirta** *Osmia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 580. [pl. ix.  
**rufo-hirta** *Pangonia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 131. [1834, 349.  
**rufilabris** *Aleochara*, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 349; & Ins. Fenn. I. Amara, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 155 [n. n.].  
**rufilabris** *Ampedus*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 169.—*Elater*, 1824.  
**rufilabris** *Anaspis*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [n. n.].  
**rufilabris** *Anaspis*, Sturm in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 616.  
**rufo-labris** *Bassus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.  
**rufolabris** *Bulla*, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.  
**rufilabris** *Cantharis*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].  
**rufilabris** *Cateretes* (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 150.—*Cercus*.  
**rufilabris** *Cercus*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 16.  
**rufilabris** *Chlaenius*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 329.  
**rufilabris** *Chrysomela*, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 443.  
**rufilabris** *Chrysopa*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 979.  
**rufilabris** *Cistula* (Beck), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—*Cyclostoma*  
**rufilabris** *Cryptcephalus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [n. n.]. [r—brum.  
**rufilabris** *Dromius*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., post Nov. 1828, 96.  
**rufilabris** *Elater*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 47.  
**rufilabris** *Haltica*, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 33.  
**rufilabris** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].  
**rufilabris** *Hypolithus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 185.—*Harpalus*, 1821.  
**rufilabris** *Loricera*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 340.  
**rufilabris** *Macrocnema*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 319.  
**rufilabris** *Malachius*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
**rufilabris** *Menederes*, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 205.  
**rufilabris** *Microgaster*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 69.  
**rufilabris** *Mirax*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.  
**rufilabris** *Mordella*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 521.  
**rufilabris** *Ocalea* (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 63.—*Aleochara*.

- rufilabris** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 88.
- rufilabris** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 233.
- rufilabris** Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 65.
- rufilabris** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 222.
- rufilabris** Turboella, Risso; W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- rufilabrum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Beck MS), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 106.
- rufilabrum** Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 325.
- ruflatera** Exorista, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 171.
- ruflateris** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- ruflateris** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 67. [Elater, 1822.
- ruflatus** Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 166.
- ruflatus** Ianthia (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 132.—Nemura.
- ruflatus** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ruflatus** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- ruflimbatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 355.
- rufolimbata** Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ènt. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 217.
- rufolimbatus** Salticus, H. N. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 176.
- rufoleinea** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 531.
- rufoleineatus** Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
- rufoleineatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 148.
- rufoleineatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 260.
- ruflirata** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 26.
- rufo-lutea** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- rufo-maculatus** Micromelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.
- rufo-maculatus** Notaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 351.
- rufo-maculata** Tropidia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 220 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-maculata** Tropidia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (100) Ap. 1832, no. 401.
- rufimana** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 494.
- rufimana** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 611.
- rufo-manum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- rufimanus** Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 339.
- rufimanus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- rufimanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 58.
- rufimanus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 597.
- rufimana** Cantharis, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 161.
- rufimanus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 441.
- rufimana** Coccinella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 464.
- rufimanus** Colymbetes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- rufimana** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.
- rufimanus** Cryptoccephalus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,
- rufimanus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270. [467.
- rufimanus** Curtonotus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 35.
- rufimanus** Dasypogon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 181.
- rufimana** Dioctria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- rufimana** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 142.
- rufimana** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 299.
- rufimanus** Harpalus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 143.—Carabus.
- rufimanus** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 402.
- rufimanus** Heterochelus (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 115.—Mono-
- rufimanus** Jacchus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 94. [chelus.
- rufimanus** Leirus, Eschscholtz in V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 176.
- rufimana** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 160.

- rufimanus** Midas, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.  
**rufimanus** Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**rufimanus** Mycetes, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 31. [1840, 145.  
**rufimanus** Mycetes, Kuhl in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.  
**rufimana** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.  
**rufimanus** Pelorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 59.  
**rufimanus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 132.  
**rufimanus** Philonthus, O. Heer (*ex* Dejean), Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 266.  
**rufimanus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 476.  
**rufimana** Phytoccia (Schr.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 88.—Saperda,  
**rufimanus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*]. [1789.  
**rufimanus** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 577.  
**rufimana** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 112.  
**rufimanus** Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10.  
**rufomarginata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 140.  
**rufomarginatus** Argutor, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**rufomarginata** Argutor, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (167) Nov. 1837, no. 666.  
**rufo-marginatus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 54.  
**rufomarginatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 641.  
**rufomarginatus** Chlorophanus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 147.  
**rufomarginata** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 3.  
**rufimarginata** Formicivora (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII  
 (2) 1826, 175.—Myothera.  
**rufomarginatus** Herpsilochmus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,  
 224.—Myothera. [Oct. 1850, 109.  
**rufomarginatus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
**rufomarginatum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 75.  
**rufo-marginata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 661.  
**rufomarginatus** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 120.  
**rufomarginatus** Leistus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**rufimarginata** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.  
**rufomarginatus** Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].  
**rufomarginata** Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 248.  
**rufomarginata** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 41.  
**rufomarginatus** Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 116.  
**rufo-marginatus** Ochthebius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 199.  
**rufomarginata** Pachnoda, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 519.  
**rufomarginatus** Phenodus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.  
**rufomarginatus** Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817,  
 202.—Carabus.  
**rufo-marginatus** Selenophorus (Pangus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 191.  
**rufo-marginatus** Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 11.  
**rufomarginatus** Zabrus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 125.  
**rufimargo** Phoberia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.  
**rufimargo** Phoberia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.  
**rufimenta** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 148.  
**rufimentum** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**rufimitralis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—  
 ? Pyralis, 1796.  
**rufimitrellus** Chaetochilus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834,  
 340.—Galanthia.  
**rufimitrella** Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—  
 Pyralis, 1775.  
**rufimitrellus** Hypomeneuta, P. C. Zeller, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1846, 168.  
**rufimitrellus** Ypsolophus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—  
 Galanthia.  
**rufimystacea** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 384.  
**rufina** v. rufinus, -a, -um.

- rufinasus** Panscopus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 351.—Stenopelmus.
- rufinasus** Stenopelmus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 469.
- rufinasus** Tenebrio, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 187.
- rufinellus** Charadrius, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 169 & 231 [*n. n.*].
- rufinervis** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 324.
- rufinervis** Echthistus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 142.—Asilus.
- rufinervis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
- rufo-niger** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 395, Jan. 1849.
- rufo-niger** Colobus, W. C. L. Martin (*ex* Ogilby MS), N. H. Quad. [1841], 500.
- rufoniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 368.
- rufoniger** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 80.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- rufoniger** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
- rufonigra** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- rufoniger** Sciurus, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336.
- rufoniger** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 66.
- rufonitida** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 357.
- rufinodus** Zethus, Lamarck (*ex* Latr. fig.), An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 85.
- rufinotata** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- rufinotata** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 227.
- rufinotatus** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289. [245.]
- rufo-notata** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839,
- rufonotata** Phanoptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 416. [1849, 218.]
- rufo-notatus** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct.
- rufinotus** Meiglyptes, Malherbe in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.
- rufinucha** Arremon, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 283.—Embernagra, d'O. & Lafr.
- rufinucha** Buarremon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Arremon.
- rufinucha** Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 339.
- rufi-nucha** Embenagra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 35.
- rufinucha** Lepus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 440.
- rufinucha** Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 168.
- rufina** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1760.—Musca.
- rufinus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 47.
- rufina** Aythya (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 191.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
- rufina** Branta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
- rufinus** Buteo (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 39.—Falco.
- rufina** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 83.
- rufinus** Callichen (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1773.
- rufinus** Centropus (Cuv.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.
- rufina** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 206.
- rufinus** Charadrius, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 169 & 231 [*n. n.*].
- rufina** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 213.—Musca.
- rufina** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 59.
- rufinus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 298.
- rufinus** Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- rufina** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168.
- rufina** Emberiza, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 268 [*n. n.*].
- rufina** Emberiza, J. F. Brandt, Descr. Av. Ross., pl. 215 (1836) [teste R. B. S.].
- rufina** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 375.—Cetonia.
- rufinus** Falco, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 40.
- rufina** Fuligula (Pall.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 188.—Anas, 1773.

- rufina** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 98.  
**rufina** Helix, Parreyss; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.  
**rufinus** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 169.  
**rufinus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**rufinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 336.  
**rufina** Leima, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 284.  
**rufinus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 232.  
**rufina** Mergoides (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 57.—Anas, Pall. 1773.  
**rufinus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 69.  
**rufina** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 92.  
**rufina** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 22.  
**rufinus** Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.  
**rufina** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 510.  
**rufina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 38 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**rufina** Orbona (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**rufina** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2628.  
**rufina** Passerella (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—Emberiza.  
**rufina** Perdix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60.  
**rufinus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 681. [1773.  
**rufinus** Platypus (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 826.—Anas,  
**rufina** Polistes, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Illiger MS) in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.  
**rufinus** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 754.  
**rufinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.  
**rufina** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 641.  
**rufinus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 749.  
**rufina** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 176.  
**rufinus** Tyrannus (Spix), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 700.—Muscicapa.  
**rufina** Xanthia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**rufo-olivacea** Elania, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.  
**rufo-olivacea** Mionectes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—Elania.  
**rufiolus** Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.  
**rufo-palliatus** Alauda, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 59.  
**rufopalliata** Certhilauda (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.  
**rufipalpis** Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 192.  
**rufipalpis** Amblypteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipalpis** Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.  
**rufipalpis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 262.  
**rufipalpis** Beris (Wied.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (10) Oct. 1846, 306.—Xylophagus.  
**rufipalpis** Blepharipeza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 212.  
**rufipalpis** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 162.  
**rufipalpis** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 222.  
**rufipalpis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 154.  
**rufipalpis** Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 192.  
**rufipalpis** Diphysa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—Xylophaga.  
**rufipalpis** Elater (Agriotes), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.  
**rufipalpis** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1845, 145.  
**rufipalpis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 70.  
**rufipalpis** Heterometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 90.  
**rufipalpis** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 197.  
**rufipalpis** Melasis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 193.  
**rufipalpis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—Pollenia.

- rufipalpis** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 262.
- rufipalpis** Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 153.
- rufipalpis** Pterostichus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 192.
- rufipalpis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 259.
- rufipalpis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rufipalpis** Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 619.
- rufipalpus** Exechopalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 92.
- rufipalpus** Micriphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 66.
- rufi-pectoralis** Fluvicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 60.
- rufopectus** Estrilda, Fraser; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Estrilda.
- rufopectus** Estrilda, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
- rufipectus** Myiobius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
- rufipectus** Passer, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 509.
- rufopectus** Podiceps (Polioccephalus), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 198.
- rufopectus** Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 117 [*n. n.*].
- rufopectus** Setophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Tyrannulus.
- rufopectus** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 81.
- rufipectus** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 207.
- rufopectus** Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 233.
- rufipedata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- rufipedoides** Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennella** Apheloseitia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—Tinea, 1796.
- rufipennella** Gracillaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1796.
- rufipennella** Haplotilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
- rufipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 198.—Tinea, 1796.
- rufipennis** Acalyptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 448.
- rufipennis** Aegithus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 95.
- rufipennis** Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennis** Agenius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48; (3) 1834, 96.
- rufipennis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- rufipennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161.
- rufipennis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 162.
- rufipennis** Amphicoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 154.
- rufipennis** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 381.
- rufipenne** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 56.
- rufipennis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373.—Apis, 1793.
- rufipennis** Apalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 142.
- rufipennis** Apate (Lepisomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 193.
- rufipenne** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 397.
- rufipennis** Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 417.
- rufipennis** Astrapaesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 276.
- rufipennis** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 433.
- rufipennis** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 651.—Baris.
- rufipennis** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 206.
- rufipennis** Bitoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 241.—Lyctus.
- rufipennis** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 770.
- rufipennis** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- rufipennis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 566. [87.—Polychroma.
- rufipenne**
- rufipennis** Cantharis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 58.

- rufipennis** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 50.—Lygaeus.  
**rufipennis** Carpalinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Jan. 1834, 326.
- rufipennis** Catops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 225.  
**rufipennis** Cerambyx, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.  
**rufipennis** Ceraturgus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 48.  
**rufipennis** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*]. [III. 1841, 243.—Inca.  
**rufipennis** Coelocratus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.  
**rufipennis** Colobostoma (Boisd.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108.—Sericesthis.
- rufipennis** Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 136.  
**rufipennis** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 167.  
**rufipennis** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 373.  
**rufipennis** Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipennis** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93.  
**rufipennis** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 31.  
**rufipennis** Cultrides, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 63.  
**rufipennis** Cybebus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 448.  
**rufipennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.  
**rufipennis** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 244.  
**rufipennis** Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 706.  
**rufipennis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 110.  
**rufipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipennis** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 256.
- rufipennis** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.  
**rufipennis** Euryophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
**rufipennis** Glaphyrus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 103. [39.  
**rufipennis** Goliathus (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 40.—Inca.
- rufipenne** Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 396.—Cucuius.  
**rufipennis** Homorocerus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 273.  
**rufipennis** Hyalopteryx, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 46.  
**rufipennis** Hylurgus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 195.  
**rufipennis** Hystrichopus (Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 46.—Dolichus.  
**rufipennis** Inca, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 109.  
**rufipennis** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 522.  
**rufipenne** Lathrobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 704.  
**rufipennis** Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipennis** Leiodes (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 176.—Sphaeridium, 1798.
- rufipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,  
**rufipennis** Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 272. [325.  
**rufipennis** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 228.  
**rufipennis** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 562.  
**rufipennis** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.  
**rufipennis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 84.  
**rufipennis** Macrogaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**rufipennis** Macropygia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 371. [1846, 185.  
**rufipennis** Megachile (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 334.—Anthophora.
- rufipennis** Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 166.
- rufipennis** Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 300.  
**rufipennis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 167.  
**rufipennis** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 280.  
**rufipennis** Mucipeta, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 501.  
**rufipennis** Orchestes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].



- rufipennis** Oxypoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.  
**rufipennis** Patrobus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10; Spec. gén. Coléopt.  
**rufipennis** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.]. [III. 1828, 33.  
**rufipennis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.—Sphex, 1793.  
**rufipennis** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 477.—  
 Staphylinus.  
**rufipennis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.  
**rufipennis** Phyllotocus (Boisd.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 192.—  
 Sericesthis.  
**rufipennis** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 490.—Lygaeus.  
**rufipennis** Pirates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 52.  
**rufipennis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 376.  
**rufipennis** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.  
**rufipenne** Poekilosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 213.  
**rufipennis** Poliornis, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 131.  
**rufipennis** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),  
**rufipennis** Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [n. n.]. [97.  
**rufipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.—Tinea rufipennella,  
 Huebn. 1796.  
**rufipennis** Porrostoma (Metriorhynchus) (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII  
 (1) 1842, 145.—Lycus.  
**rufipennis** Prionus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [n. n.].  
**rufipennis** Prognathus, H. Blondel, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (40) Ap. 1827, 414.  
**rufopennis** Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 116 [n. n.].  
**rufipennis** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.  
**rufipennis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 271.  
**rufipennis** Rhipiphorus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 129.  
**rufipennis** Sericesthis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 164; Boisduval in d'Urville,  
 Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 207.  
**rufipennis** Sitaris, Dufour in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 83.  
**rufipennis** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 597.  
**rufipennis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 40.  
**rufipennis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].  
**rufipennis** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 317.  
**rufipennis** Stenochia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [n. n.].  
**rufipennis** Stringophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.  
 Entom. II (2) 1840, 399.—Agenius.  
**rufipenne** Strongylium, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 533.  
**rufipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 138.  
**rufipennis** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 259.  
**rufipennis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 287.  
**rufipennis** Tmesidera, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 85.  
**rufipennis** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora.  
**rufipenne** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 571.  
**rufipennis** Xantholinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.  
**rufipennis** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 322.  
**rufipennis** Xylocoris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 425.  
**Rufipes** "E. Blyth," S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.—A.  
**Rufipes** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.—A.  
**rufipes** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**rufipes** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 812. [101.  
**rufipes** Acropteron, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 65.  
**rufipes** Acropteryx, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308. [Scarabaeus, 1758.  
**rufipes** Acrossus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 271.—  
**rufipes** Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 364.—Dytiscus (Copelatus).  
**rufipes** Agathidium, J. Duncan (ex Little MS), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832,  
 478.

- rufipes** Agathidium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 404.
- rufipes** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 173.
- rufipes** Agra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 225.
- rufipes** Agria, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 113.
- rufipes** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258.
- rufipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 169.
- rufipes** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- rufipes** Aleochara, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 269.
- rufipes** Allantus (Ziegl.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 127.—Tenthredo.
- rufipes** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- rufipes** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 260.—Bassus, 1812.
- rufipes** Amara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ammophila, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- rufipes** Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 990.
- rufipes** Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 403.
- rufipes** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 730.
- rufipes** Ancistrosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- rufipes** Anisotoma, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 482.
- rufipes** Anoplodera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 286.—
- rufipes** Anthicus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [Leptura.
- rufipes** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 186.—
- rufipes** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781. [Musca.
- rufipes** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.
- rufipes** Anthrenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [? Herbst, 1783.
- rufipes** Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Bruchus,
- rufipes** Aoelocnemis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 446.
- rufipes** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- rufipes** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 71.
- rufipes** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir (? *ex* Dej. MS), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- rufipes** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [(1) 1848, 42
- rufipes** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 389.
- rufipes** Aplotarsus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.—
- rufipes** Elater, 1792.
- rufipes** Apocryptus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 248.
- rufipes** Aptolemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 2.
- rufipes** Arboricola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ascogaster (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 337.—Sigalphus.
- rufipes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- rufipes** Astrapaesus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 285.
- rufipes** Athene (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
- rufipes** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 68.
- rufipes** Atomogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.
- rufipes** Auchenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 55.
- rufipes** Auchenia (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 217.—Crioceris, 1787.
- rufipes** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 700.
- rufipes** Barypenthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 929
- rufipes** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 208.
- rufipes** Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Peryphus.
- rufipes** Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 18.—Elaphrus.

- rufipes** Bethylus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 329; & ed. London, 1825
- rufipes** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 216. [[App.], 64.
- rufipes** Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 167.
- rufipes** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- rufipes** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 205. [473.
- rufipes** Boros, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 338.
- rufipes** Brachygaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- rufipes** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399. [1846, 528.
- rufipes** Bruchela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- rufipes** Bruchella (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.—Bruchus, ? Herbst, 1783.
- rufipes** Calcar, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 485.
- rufipes** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 160.
- rufipes** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 286.
- rufipes** Callyntra, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 340.
- rufipes** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 261.
- rufipes** Campichoeta, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 547.
- rufipes** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 461.
- rufipes** Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- rufipes** Cantharis, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 182.
- rufipes** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.
- rufipes** Cardiophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- rufipes** Carterus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 30. [343.—Elater, 1792.
- rufipes** Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 172.—Cosnania in Catal. 2.
- rufipes** Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 814.
- rufipes** Catascopus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 204.
- rufipes** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 189.
- rufipes** Cephalia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 294.
- rufipes** Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
- rufipes** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [n. n.].
- rufipes** Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 277.
- rufipes** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 741.
- rufipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 81.
- rufipes** Cerceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—Philanthus,
- rufipes** Cheilosa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 206. [1790.
- rufipes** Chelonus (Latr.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 283.—Sigalphus.
- rufipes** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 9 b.
- rufipes** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Emys.
- rufipes** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1761.
- rufipes** Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 331.
- rufipes** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 786.
- rufipes** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- rufipes** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 430.
- rufipes** Chrysomela (Phytodecta), Deg.; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 213.
- rufipes** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 74.
- rufipes** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 71.
- rufipes** Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.
- rufipes** Chrysosoma, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 91.
- rufipes** Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 150.
- rufipes** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.
- rufipes** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (= 44).
- rufipes** Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 22.
- rufipes** Cistela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- rufipes** Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- rufipes** Clerus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.] & var. cyaneus,
- rufipes** Clivina, Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 428. [F. V. M. [n. n.].

- rufipes** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 208.  
**rufipes** Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 8.  
**rufipes** Coelioxys, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 452.  
**rufipes** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 413.—*Cryptocephalus*, 1792.  
**rufipes** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 241.  
**rufipes** Corydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 556.  
**rufipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.  
**rufipes** Cornix, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 5.  
**rufipes** Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 286.—*Dermestes*, 1781.  
**rufipes** Cosnania, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Cothonaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 415.  
**rufipes** Crabro (Solenius), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 91.  
**rufipes** Cratonychus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 96.—*Elatér*, 1784.  
**rufipes** Crepidodera (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 85.—*Chrysomela*, 1758.  
**rufipes** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Crocisa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 149.  
**rufipes** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 784.  
**rufipes** Cryptarcha (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 356.—*Sphaeridium*, ? Schr. 1785.  
**rufipes** Crypticus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 125.  
**rufipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 453.  
**rufipes** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 42.  
**rufipes** Cynips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 148.  
**rufipes** Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 187.  
**rufipes** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.  
**rufipes** Dacnusa (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 346.—*Alysia*.  
**rufipes** Dailodontus (Br.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 338.—  
**rufipes** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—*Asilus*, 1775. [Helluo.  
**rufipes** Dasypogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,  
**rufipes** Dasytes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174. [159.  
**rufipes** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 420.  
**rufipes** Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 62.  
**rufipes** Diapria, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 403.  
**rufipes** Diasena (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—  
*Diastata*.  
**rufipes** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 99.  
**rufipes** Discrepidius, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 157.  
**rufipes** Dinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 372.  
**rufipes** Dioctria (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 242.—*Asilus*,  
1776.  
**rufipes** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 225.  
**rufipes** Diplolepis (Fab.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 193.—  
**rufipes** Dircaea, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 519. [Cynips.  
**rufipes** Dirhagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.  
**rufipes** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 124.  
**rufipes** Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 41.  
**rufipes** Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—*Lamia*, 1792.  
**rufipes** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 215.  
**rufipes** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 87.  
**rufipes** Dycticus (Copelatus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Ins.) 1838, 49.

- rufipes** Elaphrus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 63.  
**rufipes** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 231.  
**rufipes** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.].  
**rufipes** Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].  
**rufipes** Elophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].  
**rufipes** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 7.  
**rufipes** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.  
**rufipes** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 126.  
**rufipes** Episyrus (L.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 343.—Sphex, 1758.  
**rufipes** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.  
**rufipes** Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,  
**rufipes** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245. [377].  
**rufipes** Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 24.  
**rufipes** Eulabis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 15.  
**rufipes** Eumetopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 104.  
**rufipes** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.] & var. quercus, Knoch  
**rufipes** Euscarchton, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8. [[n. n.].  
**rufipes** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 502.  
**rufipes** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25.  
**rufipes** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 235.  
**rufipes** Euscarthmus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.  
**rufipes** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 179.  
**rufipes** Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,  
 245.  
**rufipes** Falco, J. M. Bechstein (*ex* Beseke) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 39.  
**rufipes** Falco, Beseke in Meisner & Schinz, Vögel Schweiz, 1815, 27.  
**rufipes** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 345.—Pterostichus, 1821.  
**rufipes** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].  
**rufipes** Fregilus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.  
**rufipes** Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 247.  
**rufipes** Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 90.  
**rufipes** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 408.  
**rufipes** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 276.  
**rufipes** Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 410.  
**rufipes** Haltichella (Ol.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 6.—Chalcis, 1790.  
**rufipes** Harpactor (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—  
 Reduvius, 1787.  
**rufipes** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 97.—Carabus, 1792.  
**rufipes** Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75.  
**rufipes** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 191.  
**rufipes** Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 72.  
**rufipes** Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 23.  
**rufipes** Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**rufipes** Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 764. [727].  
**rufipes** Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 114.  
**rufipes** Himantopus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 446.  
**rufipes** Hippobosca, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 101.  
**rufipes** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.  
**rufipes** Hockeria (Ol.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 36.—Chalcis, 1790.  
**rufipes** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 340.  
**rufipes** Homoeomorphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 32.  
**rufipes** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221.  
**rufipes** Hydnoceera, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 363.  
**rufipes** Hydraena, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 14 [n. n.].  
**rufipes** Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.  
**rufipes** Hydraspis (Spix), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.  
**rufipes** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,  
 1830.

- rufipes** Hydrochus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.—Elophorus.
- rufipes** Hydroporus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- rufipes** Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 419.
- rufipes** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) July 1831, 100.
- rufipes** Hypophloeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 558.
- rufipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 131.
- rufipes** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Ischnus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 332.
- rufipes** Isodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.
- rufipes** Laemophilaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 478.
- rufipes** Lamprias (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 30.—Lebia.
- rufipes** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
- rufipes** Laphria, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 6. [1833.]
- rufipes** Lasia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 93.
- rufipes** Lathrobium, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845
- rufipes** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*]. [546.]
- rufipes** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 258.
- rufipes** Lecania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 247.
- rufipes** Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 747.
- rufipes** Leptobatus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 435.—
- rufipes** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 358. [Ichneumon, 1790.]
- rufipes** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
- rufipes** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 411.
- rufipes** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229.
- rufipes** Lissa, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 116.
- rufipes** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Locusta (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 25.—Gryllus.
- rufipes** Luperus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 231.—Cricocoris,
- rufipes** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 124. [1787.]
- rufipes** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 151.
- rufipes** Lymexylon, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*] & var. aeneum, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
- rufipes** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 310. [Tachina.]
- rufipes** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 380.
- rufipes** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 86.
- rufipes** Megalyra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 258. [p. 87.]
- rufipes** Megapodius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- rufipes** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 247.
- rufipes** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- rufipes** Melandrya, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 130.
- rufipes** Melandrya, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 126.
- rufipes** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 176.—Scopolia.
- rufipes** Meligethes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, L. 1767.
- rufipes** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- rufipes** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*]. [41.]
- rufipes** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.
- rufipes** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 189.
- rufipes** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I, 1834, 164.
- rufipes** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 54.
- rufipes** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
- rufipes** Molops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 773.
- rufipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 85.

- rufipes Musca, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 157.
- rufipes Musca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- rufipes Mycetophila, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 170.
- rufipes Mylabris, Besser in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 226.
- rufipes Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 589.
- rufipes Necrobia (Fabr.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 88.—Corynetes.
- rufipes Necrobia, *var. capensis*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.
- rufipes Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- rufipes Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 345.
- rufipes Nitidula (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.—Sphaeridium, Schr. 1785.
- rufipes Noctilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 12.
- rufipes Notiophilus, J. Curtis (*ex* Heysham MS), Brit. Entom. VI (63) Ap. 1829, no. 254.
- rufipes Notiophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- rufipes Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71. [439.]
- rufipes Nycteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 202.
- rufipes Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- rufipes Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 353.
- rufipes Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 215.
- rufipes Odogenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 743.
- rufipes Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 265.
- rufipes Oedipoda (Zett.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 324.—Gryllus.
- rufipes Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 229.
- rufipes Olios, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 32.
- rufipes Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 500.
- rufipes Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 249.
- rufipes Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes Onthophagus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 178.
- rufipes Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 230.
- rufipes Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 162.
- rufipes Opatrum, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, p. 8'.
- rufipes Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
- rufipes Ophyra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 102.
- rufipes Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 15.
- rufipes Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 147.
- rufipes Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- rufipes Orchilus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 165.
- rufipes Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.
- rufipes Oscinis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 580.—Eristalis.
- rufipes Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 269.
- rufipes Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 301.
- rufipes Pachiloscelis, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 362.
- rufipes Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 14.
- rufipes Palarus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 651.
- rufipes Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Noma. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- rufipes Pannychistes (Bes.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—Falco.
- rufipes Paramesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832,
- rufipes Parnus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [129.]
- rufipes Parnus, Dahl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 115.
- rufipes Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 601.—Chrysomela.
- rufipes Patrobis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- rufipes Pentatoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Cimex, 1758.
- rufipes Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 472.

- rufipes** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 156, 1838.  
**rufipes** Peryphus, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Pezolochus, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 104.  
**rufipes** Phalacrus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 164.  
**rufipes** Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 284.  
**rufipes** Phora (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 63.—Trineura.  
**rufipes** Phrynops (Spix), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 41.—Emys.  
**rufipes** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 192.  
**rufipes** Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 386.—  
**rufipes** Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* IX. 1827, 31. [Hypera.  
**rufipes** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 102.  
**rufipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 21.  
**rufipes** Pison, W. E. Shuckard, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.  
**rufipes** Platealea, C. A. Dubois, *Ornith. Gallerie* (c. 1838), 163.  
**rufipes** Platemys (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 433.—Emys. [1798.  
**rufipes** Platycerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* X (1804), 251.—Lucanus,  
**rufipes** Platycerus, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (? 3 vel 4) 1819, 22; & *Ins. Fenn.* I. 1834, 22.  
**rufipes** Platylophus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 29.—Opilio.  
**rufipes** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 199.  
**rufipes** Platyrrhaeus, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 132.  
**rufipes** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* V. 1824, 56.—Carabus, 1792.  
**rufipes** Platystoma, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 393.  
**rufipes** Platyura, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 241.  
**rufipes** Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 473.  
**rufipes** Plesia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 586.  
**rufipes** Podisma, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 249.  
**rufipes** Podium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 183.  
**rufipes** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, *Fauna Ratisbon.* III. 1840, 355.  
**rufipes** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 271.  
**rufipes** Polydrusus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 116.  
**rufipes** Popillia (Fab.), E. Newman, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 37.—Cetonia,  
**rufipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 52. [1787.  
**rufipes** Praocis, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, III. 1829, 6.  
**rufipes** Prionus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 60.  
**rufipes** Pselaphus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Psoa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1846, 205.  
**rufipes** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 117.  
**rufipes** Pterostichus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Ptinus (Fab.), T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 83.—Anobium, 1792.  
**rufipes** Ptochus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*, II. 1830, 169.  
**rufipes** Ptochus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 487.  
**rufipes** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) June 1832, 222.  
**rufipes** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 543.—Staphylinus.  
**rufipes** Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Rhagium, T. Victor, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.  
**rufipes** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 564.  
**rufipes** Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 30.—Porphyrops,  
**rufipes** [Rhinemys] (Spix), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 134.—Emys. [1824.  
**rufipes** Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 42.  
**rufipes** Rhynchites, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Rhynchodon (Bes.), C. L. Nitzsch, *Syst. Pterylogr.* 1840, 78.—Falco.



- rufiper** (*sic*) Rhyssemus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.
- rufipes** Ropalomera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1063.
- rufipes** Rugilus, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 4.
- rufipes** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 154.—Cetonia, 1792.
- rufipes** Saprinus (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 462.—Hister, 1798.
- rufipes** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 362.
- rufipes** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.
- rufipes** Sciutopus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.
- rufipes** Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 195.
- rufipes** Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rufipes** Scutigera, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 493. [269.]
- rufipes** Scymnus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 969.—Coccinella,
- rufipes** Scytodes, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 6. [1798.]
- rufipes** Scytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 348.
- rufipes** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 349.
- rufipes** Siagona (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 141.—Cucujus,
- rufipes** Sigalphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 14. [1792.]
- rufipes** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Silvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 341.
- rufipes** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 311.
- rufipes** Sitaris, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 73.
- rufipes** Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 19 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Sossylus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 288.—  
Colydium.
- rufipes** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 108.—Merismus.
- rufipes** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 171.
- rufipes** Staphilinus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 273.—Oxyporus, 1792.
- rufipes** Staphylinus, Latreille; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Stenochia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 423.
- rufipes** Stenosphenus, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.
- rufipes** Stephanus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 324; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 61.
- rufipes** Sternolophus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 311.
- rufipes** Stilicus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 521.—Rugilus.
- rufipes** Stizus (Ol.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 19.—Bembex,  
1789.
- rufipes** Strix, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 426.
- rufipes** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 126.
- rufipes** Synthlibonotus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 92.
- rufipes** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 59.
- rufipes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 33. [? L. 1758.]
- rufipes** Tachinus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 137.—Staphylinus,
- rufipes** Tachinus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 294.—Oxyporus, 1792.
- rufipes** Tachinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 397.—Oxyporus,
- rufipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99. [1792.]
- rufipes** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tasgius (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Astrapaesus.
- rufipes** Teleas, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 306.
- rufipes** Telephoromyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 216.
- rufipes** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- rufipes** Tenebrio, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 203.
- rufipes** Tenthredo, Ziegler in Lepeletier, Mon. Tenth. 1823, 81.
- rufipes** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 317; & ed. London, 1825,  
(App.), 55.

- rufipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.  
**rufipes** Tetragonopterus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.  
**rufipes** Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9.  
**rufipes** Thereva, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 419.  
**rufipes** Theridion (L.), C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.  
**rufipes** Thinobatis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 407.  
**rufipes** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 41.—Tele-  
**rufipes** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [phoromyia.  
**rufipes** Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 365.—Cerambyx,  
**rufipes** Trechus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 226. [1787.  
**rufipes** Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 78.  
**rufipes** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 440.  
**rufipes** Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 313.  
**rufipes** Tropicoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 54.—Cimex, 1758.  
**rufipes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 186.  
**rufipes** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 148.  
**rufipes** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].  
**rufipes** Ulula (King), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 34.—Strix.  
**rufipes** Urodon (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 113.—Anthribus.  
**rufipes** Xantholinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 106.  
**rufipes** Xiphidicera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 357.  
**rufipes** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 823.  
**rufipes** Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.—  
 Tachina, ? Fall.  
**rufopetiolata** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 342.  
**rufopicea** Haltica (Psyllodes), Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 83.  
**rufo-picta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 207.  
**rufopicta** Estrilda, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.  
**rufopictus** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 40.  
**rufopicta** Kerivoula (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—Vesper-  
 tilio.  
**rufopicta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.  
**rufo-picta** Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.  
**rufo-pictus** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 8.  
**rufopictus** Zophius (Wied.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Helops.  
**rufipilea** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 345.  
**rufipileus** Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.  
**rufo-pileus** Pipilo, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 176.  
**rufopilosa** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 903.  
**rufipilus** Xylota, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 215.  
**rufipinnis** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 99.  
**rufoplagiatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 94.  
**rufo-punctata** Aegle (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15.—Xantho.  
**rufo-punctatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**rufopunctata** Ocypoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—  
 Cancer, 1799.  
**rufo-punctatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept.  
 1842, 70. [Cancer, 1799.  
**rufopunctata** Trapezia (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.—  
**rufopunctatus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 389.  
**rufipunctella** Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—  
 Tinea.  
**rufipunctella** Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
**rufipunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 580.  
**rufopustulatus** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 27.  
**ruforeticulatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**ruforeticulata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 390.  
**rufirostra** Ramphomyia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.

- rufirostris** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 421.  
**rufirostris** Alcedo, Illiger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 94.  
**rufirostris** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 354.  
**rufirostris** Aratinga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 136.  
**rufirostris** Balaninus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.  
**rufirostris** Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.  
**rufirostris** Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 23.  
**rufirostris** Coeliodes (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 285.—  
 Ceutorhynchus.  
**rufirostris** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 439.  
**rufirostris** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213.—Psittacus,  
**rufirostris** Faliger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.]. [1758.  
**rufirostris** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 581.  
**rufirostris** Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].  
**rufirostris** Homalirhinus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 61.  
**rufirostris** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VII (2) 1809, 416.  
**rufirostris** Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 245.—  
**rufirostris** Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 265. [Rhynchaenus.  
**rufirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 483.  
**rufirostris** Sibynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 437.  
**rufirostris** Tychius, Schoenherr in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 223.  
**rufosanguinea** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 298.  
**rufiscapus** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [n. n.].  
**rufiscapa** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 330.  
**rufiscapus** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.  
**rufiscapa** Rhacodia (Nees), Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23<sup>5</sup>.—  
 Diapria.  
**rufoscutellaris** Nemátopus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,  
**rufo-scutellata** Gerris, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 134. [241.  
**rufoscutellatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.  
**rufoscutellata** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 474.  
**rufo-signata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839,  
**rufosignata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 339. [121.  
**rufosignata** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 189.  
**rufo-spilota** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.  
**rufisquamata** Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 136.  
**rufo-stigma** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.  
**rufostigma** Sympetrum, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 512.  
**rufistigmosa** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 60.  
**rufostoma** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.  
**rufistrigatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 570, Sept.  
**rufosuperciliatus** Xenops, F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 7. [1849.  
**rufotaeniatus** Homalopsis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [n. n.].  
**rufotaeniata** Muscicapa, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 401.  
**rufotaeniatus** Myiobius (Drap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.  
**rufitarsis** Acinopus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 31.  
**rufitarsis** Acrossus (Latr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 277.—  
 Aphodius.  
**rufitarsis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 124.  
**rufitarsis** Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.  
**rufitarsis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.  
**rufitarsis** Apate, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 193.  
**rufitarsis** Aphodius, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 88.  
**rufitarse** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].  
**rufitarsis** Aulocigaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 580.  
**rufitarsis** Axina, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.

- rufitarsis Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 313.
- rufitarsis Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 199.
- rufitarsis Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 184.
- rufitarsis Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 164.
- rufitarsis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 83.
- rufitarsis Ceroptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 564.—Borborus.
- rufitarsis Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 539.
- rufitarsis Chalicodoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- rufitarsis Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 375. [310.
- rufitarsis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 31.
- rufitarsis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 182.
- rufitarsis Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 174.
- rufitarsis Clythra, Klug in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 226.
- rufitarsis Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
- rufitarsis Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 45. [1834, 113.
- rufitarsis Dasytes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 113; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- rufitarsis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 99.
- rufitarsis Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- rufitarsis Ehippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 196. [385.
- rufitarsis Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 536.
- rufitarsis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 118.
- rufitarsis Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- rufitarsis Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 299.—Molops.
- rufitarsis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 406.
- rufitarsis Globicornis, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—
- rufitarsis Megatoma, 1807.
- rufitarsis Gymnopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 384.
- rufitarsis Halictus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 462.
- rufitarsis Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 132.
- rufitarsis Herina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.
- rufitarsis Hermetia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 177.
- rufitarsis Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 374.
- rufitarsis Lauxania, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1803), 390.
- rufitarsis Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.];
- rufitarsis & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 362.
- rufitarsis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 78.
- rufitarsis Lobophora, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- rufitarsis Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 695. [33.
- rufitarsis Megatoma (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 35.—Dermestes,
- rufitarsis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 135. [1796.
- rufitarsis Molops, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- rufitarsis Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 485.
- rufitarsis Notiphila, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.
- rufitarsis Notoxus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30 [n. n.].
- rufitarsis Orchestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.]. [Herina.
- rufitarsis Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—
- rufitarsis Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
- rufitarsis Pachygaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 185.
- rufitarsis Pachylis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 136.
- rufitarsis Platynus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
- rufitarsis Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 227.
- rufitarsis Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Cerato-
- rufitarsis Pristonychus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 189. [pogon.
- rufitarsis Quedius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- rufitarsis Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.
- rufitarsis Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 165.

- rufitarsis** Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 394.
- rufitarsis** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 113.
- rufitarsis** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 512.
- rufitarsis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 286.
- rufitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 410.
- rufitarsis** Tachinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 90.
- rufitarsis** Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 67.
- rufitarsis** Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—
- rufitarsis** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110. [Sphodrus.
- rufitarsis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 191.
- rufitarsus** Endomychus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 123.
- rufitarsus** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 154.
- rufitarsus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 638.
- rufo-testacea** Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1844 (1845), 72.
- rufo-testacea** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- rufo-testacea** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 489.
- rufithorax** Acupalpus (Sahlb.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 438.—Harpalus.
- rufithorax** Agelaia (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 395.—Rhopalidia.
- rufithorax** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 88 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rufithorax** Apotomus, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 445.
- rufithorax** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 78.
- rufithorax** Bradycellus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 64.—
- rufithorax** Ceratogonys, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24. [Harpalus.
- rufithorax** Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 112.
- rufithorax** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 410.
- rufithorax** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 108.
- rufithorax** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 210.
- rufithorax** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 260; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- rufithorax** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 36. [1834, 260.
- rufithorax** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 548.
- rufithorax** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Aitic. I.) 1846, 125.
- rufithorax** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 117.
- rufithorax** Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.
- rufithorax** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 350.
- rufithorax** Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116.
- rufithorax** Rhopalidia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 539.
- rufithorax** Silpha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 71.
- rufithorax** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 165.
- rufithorax** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 259.
- rufitibialis** Lispe, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 325.
- rufitibia** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 187.
- rufitibius** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 259.
- rufitinctus** Spizaetus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 153.
- rufitorquatus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 142.
- rufitorques** Anas, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 381.
- rufitorques** Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1824 (Ord's ed. 2), p. vii.
- rufitorques** Aster, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 68.
- rufitorques** Fuligula, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 393.—Anas, 1824.
- rufitorques** Milvulus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Turdus.
- rufitorques** Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 312.
- rufitorques** Turdus (Merula), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- rufitorquis** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 546.

- rufi-ungulata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 215.  
**rufovariegatus** Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 445.  
**rufivasa** Beroe, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 145.  
**rufovelatus** Euplectes, L. Fraser, Zool. typica [184-], pl. 46.  
**rufovelatus** Euplectes, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 142.  
**rufovelatus** Ploceus (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Euplectes.  
**rufivena** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.  
**rufiventris** Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [n. n.].  
**rufiventris** Accipiter, A. Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.  
**rufiventris** Allantus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
**rufiventris** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 253.—Bassus, 1812.  
**rufiventris** Ammobates, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.  
**rufiventris** Anabarynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 405.  
**rufiventris** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 255.  
**rufiventris** Anisoscelis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 5.  
**rufiventris** Anomala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 526.  
**rufiventris** Anoncodes (Scop.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 100.—Cantharis, 1763.  
**rufiventre** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 49.  
**rufiventre** Anthidium, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 339.  
**rufiventris** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.  
**rufiventris** Apate, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.  
**rufiventris** Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 73.  
**rufiventris** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 187.  
**rufiventris** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 260.  
**rufiventris** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 409.—Proctacanthus.  
**rufiventris** Asthenurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.  
**rufiventris** Asthenurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.  
**rufiventris** Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1822.  
**rufiventris** Banchus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**rufiventris** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 213. [125.  
**rufiventer** Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 14.  
**rufiventris** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 244.  
**rufiventris** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 360  
**rufiventris** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 538.  
**rufiventris** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].  
**rufiventer** Buteo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 165.  
**rufiventer** Byrrhus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 508.  
**rufiventre** Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 495.  
**rufiventre** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
**rufiventris** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 98.  
**rufiventris** Campephaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.  
**rufiventris** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 552.  
**rufiventris** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 29.  
**rufiventris** Chalcoplacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.  
**rufiventris** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 12.  
**rufiventris** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.  
**rufiventer** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 695.  
**rufiventris** Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 593.  
**rufiventris** Chrysomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 264.  
**rufiventris** Chrysoprasis (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*  
 Mar. 1834, 7.—Callichroma.  
**rufiventris** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 159.  
**rufiventris** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,  
**rufiventris** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 167. [102.  
**rufiventris** Cistela, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 75.

- rufiventris** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.  
**rufiventris** Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 531.  
**rufiventris** Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.  
**rufiventris** Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 474.  
**rufiventris** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 12.  
**rufiventris** Crypsirina (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Pica.  
**rufiventris** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 497.  
**rufiventer** Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 622.  
**rufiventer** Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 150.  
**rufiventris** Cuterebra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 178.  
**rufiventris** Dasycephala (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Tyrannus.  
**rufiventris** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 223.  
**rufiventris** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3264.—Musca.  
**rufiventris** Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 516.  
**rufiventris** Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 166.  
**rufiventris** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 71.  
**rufiventris** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.  
**rufiventris** Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 249.—Membracis, 1821.  
**rufoventris** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 859.  
**rufiventris** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 224.  
**rufiventris** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.  
**rufiventer** Eudynamys (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus.  
**rufiventris** Eumerus, *vide sub* Fumerus.  
**rufiventris** Euphone, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820 in Isis, 1821 (Beilage), 6.  
**rufiventris** Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.  
**rufiventris** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 380.  
**rufiventer** Falco, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 97.  
**rufiventris** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 409.  
**rufiventris** Fumerus (*sic*), E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [n. n.].  
**rufiventer** Halcyon, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 101.  
**rufiventer** Halmaturus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 120.—  
**rufiventris** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.]. [Macropus.  
**rufiventris** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.  
**rufiventris** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**rufiventris** Hermetia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 63. [1846, 254.  
**rufiventre** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 73.  
**rufiventris** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 320.  
**rufiventris** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**rufiventer** Jacchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 398. [1846, 301.  
**rufiventris** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 283.  
**rufiventris** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.  
**rufiventris** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 198.  
**rufiventris** Lamprotornis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.  
**rufiventris** Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 27.  
**rufiventre** Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 147.  
**rufiventris** Lauxania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 228.  
**rufiventer** Leptopteryx (Val.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 118.—Ocypterus.  
**rufiventris** Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 341.  
**rufiventris** Leptura, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 193.  
**rufiventris** Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.  
**rufiventris** Lithocharis (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 514.—  
 Lathrobium.  
**rufiventris** Ludius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 425.  
**rufiventris** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 479.

- rufiventer** Macropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 23.  
**rufiventer** Macropus (Halmaturus), W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 220.  
**rufiventris** Macrus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**rufiventris** Malachius, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 64. [164.  
**rufiventris** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 207.  
**rufiventri** (*sic*) Megachile, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 502.  
**rufiventris** Megapelmus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.  
**rufiventris** Megaprosopus, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 241.  
**rufiventris** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 262.—Sylvia.  
**rufiventris** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
**rufiventris** Meloe, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 6. [[1835], 421.  
**rufiventris** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 14.  
**rufiventris** Meria, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 200.  
**rufiventris** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 90.  
**rufiventris** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 279.  
**rufiventre** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 147.  
**rufiventris** Mionectes (Licht.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 148.—Muscicapa,  
 ? Gm. 1788.  
**rufiventris** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 239.  
**rufiventer** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 53.  
**rufiventris** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 306.  
**rufiventris** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 364.  
**rufiventris** Myiarchus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Tyrannus.  
**rufiventris** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—Apis.  
**rufiventris** Nomada, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 47.  
**rufiventris** Nomia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 514.  
**rufiventris** Numenius, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 356.  
**rufiventer** Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 25.  
**rufiventer** Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.  
**rufiventris** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 431.  
**rufiventris** Omophlus (Waltl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 67.—Cistela.  
**rufiventris** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.  
**rufiventris** Oxygonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,  
 304.—Entylia.  
**rufiventer** [Oxynotus], J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 483.  
**rufiventris** Pachycephalus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—  
**rufiventris** Penelope, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 386. [Sylvia.  
**rufiventris** Petrocincla, Laporte & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 129 (1833).  
**rufiventris** Petroica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Platyrhynchus.  
**rufiventris** Physoscelus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III  
 (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 805.—Crabro, 1799.  
**rufiventris** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 100.  
**rufiventris** Pica, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.  
**rufiventris** Picumnus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 432.—Astenurus.  
**rufiventris** Pionus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 83.  
**rufiventer** Pithecia, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 116.  
**rufiventris** Platyedema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 378.  
**rufiventris** Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 159.  
**rufiventris** Platypeza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 17.  
**rufiventris** Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 21.  
**rufiventer** Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].  
**rufiventer** Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.  
**rufiventre** Podium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 183.  
**rufiventris** Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 161.  
**rufiventris** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 260.  
**rufiventris** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 239.  
**rufiventris** Prosenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96.



- rufiventris Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 174.  
 rufiventris Psittacus (Pionus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 123.  
 rufiventris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 192.  
 rufiventer Pteruthius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 183.  
 rufiventris Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 rufiventre Rhagium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 16. [[1802], 247.  
 rufiventris Rhamphocoenus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 157.—Scolopacinus.  
 rufiventris Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.  
 rufiventris Rutilicilla (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Thamnobia.  
 rufiventris Saltator, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
 rufiventris Saltator, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 19. [Zool. VII. 1837, 35.  
 rufiventris Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 362.  
 rufiventer Saxicola, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 293.  
 rufiventris Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.  
 rufiventer Sciurus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 103.  
 rufiventer Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 6.  
 rufiventris Scolapacinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 119.  
 rufiventris Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 245.  
 rufiventris Scolia, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 3.  
 rufiventris Scolopacinus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 348.  
 rufiventris Simia (Pithecia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 96.  
 rufiventris Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 330.  
 rufiventris Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 107.  
 rufiventris Sphecodes (Panz.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 284.—Tiphia,  
 rufiventris Stenogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 141. [1798.  
 rufiventre Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)  
 rufiventris Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv. [1849, 54.  
 rufiventris Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 458.  
 rufiventris Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 454.  
 rufiventris Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 96.  
 rufiventris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 145.  
 rufiventer Tachyphonus (Spix), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 49 (cancel page).—  
 Tanagra, ? Licht.  
 rufiventris Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. Sept. 1819, 426.  
 rufiventris Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 Berlin, 1819, 41.  
 rufiventris Tchitrea (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscicapa.  
 rufiventris Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug (*ex* Fab.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3)  
 rufiventer Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102. [1817, 181.  
 rufiventris Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].  
 rufiventer Thamnobia, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*  
 Feb. 1832], 489.  
 rufiventer Thamnophilus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 12.  
 rufiventris Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 227.  
 rufiventris Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 141.  
 rufiventris Triplax, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 75.  
 rufiventris Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. May 1818, 226.  
 rufiventris Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.  
 rufiventer Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 70.  
 rufiventris Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. Dec. 1819, 93.  
 rufiventris Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
 Zool. VII. 1837, 45.  
 rufiventer Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 1 Aug. 1844, 207.  
 rufiventris Wiedemannia (Zett.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847,  
 251.—Musca, ? Fall.

- rufiventris** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
- rufi-vertex** Arremon, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 335.
- rufivertex** Iridosornis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI, 14 July 1844, 80.
- rufivertex** Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII, 1837, 66.
- rufivertex** Poecilornis (Prév.), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.—Arremon.
- rufivertex** Ptyonura (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 277.—Muscisaxicola.
- rufivertex** Tanagra (Calliste), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 212.
- rufovirens** Cassida, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 144.
- rufovirens** Helix (Succinea), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 147.
- rufovirens** Vitrina (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 45.—Helix (Succinea).
- rufo-iridis** Cercopithacus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. Jan. 1843, 307.
- rufoviridis** Chloronperpes (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- rufoviride** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 110.
- rufoviridis** Malcoha, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 705.
- rufoviridis** Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 401.
- rufovittatum** Agrion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
- rufovittata** Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 82.
- rufovittatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 570.
- rufo vittata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
- rufizona** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 371.
- rufo-zonatus** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- rufo-zonata** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. x.
- rufozonata** Scolia, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 288.
- rufo**→ **v. rufi**→.
- rufula** Acosmetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra
- rufulus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 470. [rufa.]
- rufula** Agrodoma (Vieill.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 34.—Anthus.
- rufulus** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 494.
- rufula** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.
- rufulus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 213.
- rufula** Artemis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 389.
- rufulus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 101.
- rufulum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 89.
- rufulus** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 9.
- rufula** Calleida, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 188.
- rufula** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 87.
- rufulus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 319.
- rufulus** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 466.
- rufulus** Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- rufulus** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. südaf. Nat., June 1834, 11 [n. n.].
- rufulus** Conurus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 79.
- rufula** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 137; II., 74.
- rufula** Corticaria (Zett.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 66.—Latridius.
- rufulus** Cryptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 622.—Ichneu-
- rufulus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 234. [mon, 1790.]
- rufulum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 19.
- rufulus** Cydnus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 70.
- rufula** Danae, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 408.
- rufulum** Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 32.
- rufulus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].
- rufulus** Gampsorhynchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 371.
- rufulus** Garrulax (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Gampsorhynchus.
- rufula** Grallaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 99.
- rufula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 160.

- rufulus** Hister, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 6.
- rufula** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 326.
- rufulus** Hybosorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 108.
- rufulus** Hydaticus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 199.
- rufulus** Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838,
- rufulus** Hypochthonius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1837, tab. 19. [349.]
- rufulus** Hypophloeus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 32.
- rufulus** Hypsibemon (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 218.—Grallaria.
- rufulus** Lamprophis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lviii, 1847.
- rufulus** Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 199.
- rufula** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 680.
- rufula** Leimacis, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 208.
- rufula** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 332.
- rufula** Leptura (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 338.—Pachyta.
- rufula** Leptura (Hald.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236.—Pachyta.
- rufulus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 92.
- rufula** Lycodonomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coronella.
- rufula** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- rufula** Muscicapa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 66.
- rufula** Niltava (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- rufula** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- rufulum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 883.
- rufula** Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1070.
- rufula** Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 60.
- rufulus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 148.
- rufulus** Phacellopterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 117.
- rufulus** Polydrusus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- rufula** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. V. 1848, 76. [479.]
- rufulus** Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 15.
- rufulus** Troglodytes, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 672.
- rufulus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 244.
- rufulus** Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 443.
- rufuncula** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- rufuncula** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 216.
- rufa** Acidota (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- rufa** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385.
- rufa** Aclesia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
- rufa** Actinia (Entacmaea), Müll.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260.
- rufa** Adimonia, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 523.
- rufus** Aedes, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 295.
- rufa** Aegialia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 918.—Scarabaeus, 1792. [694.—Megalopus.]
- rufus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- rufus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 615.
- rufa** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- rufa** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- rufa** Aluatta, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 550.
- rufa** Amphisbaena, F. G. Hemprich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 130.
- rufus** Anabates (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Xenops.
- rufa** Anas, Linné, Fauna Suecica, ed. 2, 1761, Faunula Suecica, no. 134 [*teste* Iredale].
- rufa** Anaspis (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 244.—Mordella.
- rufa** Anguis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 586.
- rufus** Anilius (Laur.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—Anguis, Gm. 1789.
- rufa** Anisonyx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- rufa** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].

- rufum** Anobium, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 20.  
**rufus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 347.  
**rufa** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 48.  
**rufa** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 41.  
**rufa** Anthus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 372.—Alauda, Pl. Enlum., 738.  
**rufa** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250.  
**rufus** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1788.  
**rufa** Apate, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.  
**rufus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 82.  
**rufus** Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].  
**rufus** Aphodius (Moll), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 221.—Scarabaeus, 1782.  
**rufa** Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 314.  
**rufus** Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 18.—Attelabus.  
**rufus** Apotamus (Rossi), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 80.—Scarites,  
**rufa** Aranea, Degeer, Mém. Ins. VII. 1778, 319. [1790.  
**rufa** Arctomys (Raf.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 308.—Anisonyx.  
**rufa** Argonauta, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 23.  
**rufus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 348.—Theridion.  
**rufus** Arion (L.), Millet, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 115.—Limax.  
**rufus** Artamus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Lanius, 1766.  
**rufa** Artemis (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 3, Ap. 1850.—Cytherea.  
**rufa** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 18.  
**rufa** Atomaria, Chevriér in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 431.  
**rufus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 418.  
**rufus** Attila (Vieill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 46.—Tyrannus.  
**rufus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356.  
**rufus** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.  
**rufa** Avicula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 180.  
**rufus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 166.  
**rufa** Baris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].  
**rufus** Blanus (Hempr.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1831, 21.—Amphisbaena.  
**rufa** Blephariptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.  
**rufus** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 420.  
**rufa** Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 139.  
**rufus** Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 407.  
**rufus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 369.  
**rufa** Borlasia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 234.  
**rufa** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.  
**rufa** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 6.  
**rufum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 59.  
**rufus** Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 52.  
**rufus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1818, 229.—Partula.  
**rufus** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 461.—Falco, 1788.  
**rufus** Caccabis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.—Tetrao, 1758.  
**rufus** Calathus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].  
**rufa** Calidris (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 93.—  
**rufa** Callicera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 112. [Tringa.  
**rufa** Calliphlox (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 10.—Trochilus,  
**rufus** Campylopterus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 73. [1788.  
**rufus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 57.  
**rufus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 105.  
**rufa** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
**rufa** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].  
**rufus** Catagenus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 221.—Cucuius,  
 1798.

- rufus Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1079.
- rufus Celeus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1788.
- rufa Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 153.
- rufus Centrites (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 256.—Alauda, 1788.
- rufus Centrophanes (Gm.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 167.—Alauda, 1788.
- rufus Centropriestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 47. [[n. n.].
- rufus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 76
- rufus Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 & 117.
- rufus Cervus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 485.
- rufa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 134.
- rufa Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 593.
- rufus Chordeiles (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 49.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
- rufa Chrysis, G. W.-F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 79, 1800, tab. 16.
- rufa Chrysochloris, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 156.
- rufus Chrysolampus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 427.—  
Cinips.
- rufa Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- rufa Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 186.
- rufa Cicada, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 8.
- rufa Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 290.
- rufa Cinnerys, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., May 1836, 45.
- rufus Circus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 221.—Falco, 1788.
- rufus Circus (Gm.), var. indica; R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug.  
1832, 228.
- rufa Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 149.
- rufa Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 524.
- rufa Clivina (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—Scarites,
- rufa Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424. [1790.
- rufa Clythra, J. Walzl (ex Klug), Isis (Oken), 1838, 472.
- rufus Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1795.
- rufus Coassus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 174.—Cervus.
- rufa Coccidula (Hbst.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 269.—  
Dermestes, 1783.
- rufa Coccinella, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 283.
- rufa Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- rufa Coelogenys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108  
[n. n.].
- rufa Coenobia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 134.—Phyto-  
metra.
- rufus Coescoes (Desm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 345.—Phalangista.
- rufa Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- rufa Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 539.
- rufus Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.—? Gm. 1789.
- rufa Corethra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 808.
- rufa Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- rufus Corvus (Scop.), J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 245.—Lanius, 1786.
- rufus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 268.
- rufa Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 91.
- rufus Creurgus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- rufa Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.
- rufus Crymophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 521.
- rufa Crypsirina (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Corvus, 1790.
- rufus Cryptonix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 534.
- rufus Cryptophagus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.
- rufus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 367.
- rufus Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 7.
- rufus Cursorius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 81.

- rufus *Cylindrophis* (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—*Anguis*, Gm. 1789.  
 rufa *Cypraea*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 92.  
 rufa *Cypracassis* (Brug.), S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 215.—  
     ? *Cassidea*, 1792.  
 rufus *Cyprinus*, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 185.  
 rufa *Cyrtoma*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 3.  
 rufa *Cytheraea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570. [54 [n. n.].  
 rufa *Daudebardia*, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821,  
 rufus *Dendrocolaptes*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1130.  
 rufus *Dendrocolaptes* (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.—  
     *Dendrocopus*.  
 rufus *Dendrocopus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.  
 rufus *Desmodus*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 233.  
 rufus *Diaphoroncus* (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
     (2) 1850, 376.—*Dolichus*.  
 rufa *Dichelacera*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 29.  
 rufus *Discognathus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1071.  
 rufus *Ditylus*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 33.  
 rufus *Dolerus* (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—*Tenthredo*, 1799.  
 rufus *Dolichus*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 231.  
 rufum *Dolium*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 502.  
 rufus *Dolomedes*, C. A. Walckenaer (*ex* Deg.), Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.  
 rufa *Donacia*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 283.  
 rufus *Drassus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 33.  
 rufa *Drepanis* (Blox.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.—*Fringilla*.  
 rufa *Drymoica*, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.  
 rufus *Dyschirius*, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 564.  
 rufus *Dysopes* (Geoff.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),  
 rufus *Dytiscus*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.]. [109.—*Molossus*.  
 rufus *Echelus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65. [1827, 218.—*Loncheres*.  
 rufus *Echimys* (Licht.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.  
 rufa *Eletica*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.  
 rufus *Ellescus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].  
 rufa *Ellipura* (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—*Myiothera*.  
 rufa *Empis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 141.  
 rufus *Enneoctonus* (Br.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—*Lanius*, L. 1766.  
 rufa *Ephemera*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.  
 rufus *Epimacrus* (F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 369.  
 rufa *Epuraea* (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 273.—  
 rufus *Erirhinus*, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25. [Nitidula.  
 rufus *Eryx* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 263.—*Anguis*, 1789.  
 rufus *Eumicrus* (Schuepp.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 396.—  
     *Scydmaenus*.  
 rufus *Eupelmus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 383.  
 rufa *Fedoa* (Bech.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 77.—  
     *Limosa*, 1793.  
 rufa *Feronia* (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 260.—*Carabus*.  
 rufa *Ficedula* (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 160.—*Motacilla*, Gm. 1788.  
 rufus *Foenus*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.  
 rufa *Formicivora* (Wied), F. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.  
     Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 497.—*Myiothera*.  
 rufa *Fringilla*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 53.  
 rufa *Fringilla*, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde," Sandwich Islands, 1826, 250.  
 rufa *Fringilla*, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.  
 rufa *Fringillaria*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 315.  
 rufa *Fuligula* (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—*Anas*, Gm. 1788.  
 rufus *Furnarius* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 116.—*Merops*,  
     1788.

- rufus** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 47.—Murex.
- rufa** Galeruca, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 603.
- rufus** Geronticus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ardea, 1769.
- rufus** Gliscebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 217.
- rufa** Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 6.
- rufus** Gobius, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
- rufus** Gomphocerus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 221.—Gryllus, 1758.
- rufa** Gyrophaena (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.—Aleochara.
- rufa** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 152.
- rufa** Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.
- rufus** Harpalus (Anisodactylus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 35.
- rufus** Harpiocephalus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—Molossus.
- rufus** Harporhynchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—Turdus, 1758.
- rufa** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 118.
- rufa** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 305.
- rufa** Helix, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 44.
- rufa** Helix (Helicophanta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 29.
- rufa** Helomyza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Musca, 1798.
- rufa** Hemichroa (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 55.—Tenthredo, 1799.
- rufus** Hesperomys (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 540.—Mus.
- rufum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
- rufa** Hippoleotis, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153.
- rufa** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 60.
- rufa** Horia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 44.—Cucujus, 1787.
- rufa** Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
- rufus** Hylactes (Less.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—Megalonyx.
- rufa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.
- rufa** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 199.
- rufus** Ips, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 57.
- rufus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 7.
- rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 275.
- rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 294.
- rufus** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541.
- rufa** Labidostomis (Waltl), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 96.—Clythra.
- rufus** Labrax (Mitch.), J. E. de Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 9.—Morone.
- rufus** Labrus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 337.
- rufus** Laccophilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 28.—Dytiscus.
- rufus** Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 72.
- rufus** Lagynodes, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- rufus** Lasius, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.
- rufus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n.].
- rufa** Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 322.
- rufa** Leiodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 22 [n. n.].
- rufa** Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 458.
- rufus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- rufus** Leptocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 201.
- rufa** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [n. n.].
- rufa** Leptura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 263.
- rufa** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 71.
- rufa** Limosa, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 66.

- rufa* Limosa, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 49.  
*rufa* Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 284.  
*rufa* Loncheres, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818-1819 (1820).  
*rufus* Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 245. [192.  
*rufus* Lophyrus (Fall.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 53.—Hylotoma.  
*rufa* Lucina (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 35.—Venus.  
*rufus* Lynx (Temm.), E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 34.—Felis, ? Gueld. 1776.  
*rufus* Lynx (Gueld.), C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.—Felis.  
*rufa* Lypornix (Spix), J. Wagner, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 11.—Bucco. [1776.  
*rufa* Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 91.  
*rufus* Macrones, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 78.  
*rufus* Macrones, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974.  
*rufus* Macropus (Desm.), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 6.—Kangurus.  
*rufus* Macropus (Halmaturus) (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,  
*rufa* Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478. [104.—Kangurus.  
*rufus* Maechidius, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb.  
 1842, 457.  
*rufus* Maechidius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.  
*rufus* Magdalinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 141.—Thamnophilus,  
 1836.  
*rufus* Magdalinus (Germ.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 414.—Magdalis.  
*rufa* Magdalis, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.  
*rufa* Mangelia (Bela) (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 454.—  
 Murex.  
*rufa* Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—Apis,  
 ? L. 1758.  
*rufa* Megachile (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 384.—Apis, 1758.  
*rufus* Megalonyx, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (15-16) ante May 1832, 200.  
*rufus* Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 213.  
*rufa* Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 156.  
*rufa* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.  
*rufus* Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 142.  
*rufus* Mesochorus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
*rufus* Microstylus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 66. [250.  
*rufus* Mimus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 18.—Turdus, 1758.  
*rufus* Mioxicebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 219.  
*rufa* Modiola, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 250.  
*rufus* Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.  
*rufus* Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 96, 1805, 279.  
*rufus* Molossus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 230.  
*rufa* Monasa (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Bucco.  
*rufa* Monotoma, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 203.  
*rufa* Mondella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].  
*rufus* Morone, S. L. Mitchill, Rep. Fishes N. Y. 1814, 18 [*teste* De Kay].  
*rufus* Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 263.  
*rufus* Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 162.  
*rufus* Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71.  
*rufus* Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 62.  
*rufus* Mus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 230.  
*rufa* Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.  
*rufa* Muscipeta (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.—Tchitrea.  
*rufa* Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
*rufa* Mustela, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 199. [[1802], 230.  
*rufa* Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 631.  
*rufa* Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 94.  
*rufa* Myiothera, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1095.  
*rufum* Myrmecium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (9) Sept. 1824, 27.  
*rufus* Myrmecobius, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.



- rufa** Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.
- rufa** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 514.
- rufa** Nasua, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 379. [? Penn. 1777.]
- rufa** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—Nerita,
- rufa** Natica (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 3.—Nerita, ? Penn. 1777.
- rufa** Naticina (Mont.), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
- rufa** Nectarinia (Lath.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 94.—Merops, Gm. 1788.
- rufa** Nemertes (Rathke), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 271.—Borlasia.
- rufa** Neomida, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 62.
- rufa** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 22.
- rufus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 430.
- rufa** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
- rufa** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.].
- rufa** Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 180.
- rufus** Noctilio, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 57.
- rufa** Noctua, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 244.
- rufus** Nyctibius, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 711.
- rufus** Ochodaues, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 83.
- rufa** Ocyale (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 112.—Aranea, 1778.
- rufus** Odontophorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 178.
- rufa** Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 346.—
- rufum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 115. [Melania.
- rufum** Omalium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- rufus** Opetiorynchos (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiii.—Merops, Gm. 1788.
- rufus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 149.
- rufa** Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 63.
- rufus** Orchestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 101.
- rufus** Ornithorhynchus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 136.
- rufus** Ornithorincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxiv.
- rufus** Orpheus (L.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 89.—Turdus, 1758.
- rufus** Orthocentrus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 116.
- rufa** Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 119.—Melania.
- rufus** Ortygis (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 306.—
- rufa** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208. [Turnix.
- rufum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 58; Catal. (131) 1837, 19.
- rufus** Oxysternus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 164 [n. n.].
- rufa** Paludina, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841, [3].
- rufa** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 110.
- rufus** Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 155.
- rufa** Panorpa, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 324.
- rufus** Parsmicrus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 125 [n. n.].
- rufa** Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 324.
- rufus** Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 218.
- rufus** Pelecinus, F. Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 384.
- rufa** Phalangista, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 266.
- rufum** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 109.
- rufus** Phalaropus, J. M. Bechstein in Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 381.
- rufa** Phaleria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.
- rufus** Phasianus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 321.
- rufus** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 91.
- rufa** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia.

- rufus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
- rufus** Phoneus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Lanius, 1766.
- rufus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus,
- rufa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499. [1790.]
- rufa** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- rufa** Phyllopneste (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.].—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- rufus** Phyllotrox, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 190.
- rufa** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260.
- rufus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 402.
- rufus** Pica (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1790.
- rufa** Pica, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 751.
- rufus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- rufa** Platydema (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Neomida.
- rufus** Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 154.
- rufus** Platynochaetus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 663.
- rufa** Platypeza, J. W. Meiger, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 358.
- rufa** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 76.—Carabus.
- rufus** Pleuropterus (Geoff.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—Galeopithecus, ? Lac. 1799.
- rufa** Pleurotoma (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 156.—Murex.
- rufus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 120.
- rufus** Plotus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- rufa** Podostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33. [319.]
- rufa** Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 44.
- rufus** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Campylopterus.
- rufus** Prodidomus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 467.
- rufa** Prosimia (Aud.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 228.—Lemur, 1800.
- rufa** Psen, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 17.
- rufa** Psila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 357.
- rufus** Pteropus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 535.
- rufa** Pterotrachea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 491.
- rufus** Ptinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 157.
- rufus** Pulex, T. L. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 67.
- rufus** Putorius (Desm.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 174.—Mustela,
- rufum** Pyrosoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 514. [? Fisch.]
- rufa** Pyrrhula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 227.
- rufus** Rallus, P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 564.
- rufus** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.
- rufus** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Sylvia, 1817; ? Bechst. 1802.
- rufa** Rhadina (Lath.) [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 56.—Sylvia, 1790.
- rufus** Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- rufus** Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 52.
- rufus** Rhysomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 369.
- rufus** Rhizophagus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- rufa** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- rufus** Satyrus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 40.
- rufa** Scalops (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 87.—Chrysochloris.
- rufa** Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835,
- rufa** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 109. [177.—Psila.]
- rufa** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2116.
- rufa** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 295.
- rufa** Sclerochroa (Scleroderma), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 501.
- rufus** Scorpis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) ante May 1837, 103.
- rufus** Scydmaenus, Schueppel in Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 186.
- rufus** Selasphorus, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1296.

- rufa* Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1000.  
*rufa* Serinetha (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 248.—*Leptocoris*.  
*rufus* Serranus, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.  
*rufa* Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 720.  
*rufa* Silusa, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 303.  
*rufa* Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.  
*rufus* Spermolodus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 337.  
*rufum* Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].  
*rufus* Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
*rufa* Stenoderma, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 117.  
*rufus* Stenolophus, Godart, Soc. Agric. Sci. Pyrén.-Orient. VI (2) 1845, 222.  
*rufus* Stenopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—*Necydalis*, L. 1767.  
*rufus* Stenopterus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].  
*rufus* Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].  
*rufa* Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. I, 1802, 188.  
*rufus* Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 100.  
*rufus* Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 233.  
*rufa* Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 522.  
*rufus* Tamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 200.  
*rufa* Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 44.  
*rufus* Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.  
*rufus* Tapeinus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 82.  
*rufus* Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 292.  
*rufa* Tchitrea, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371.  
*rufus* Temnurus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—? *Lanius*, 1786.  
*rufus* Tenebrio, L. P. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 89.  
*rufa* Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 2.  
*rufa* Tenthredo (Allantus) (Panz.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 82.  
*rufa* Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—*Musca*, 1798.  
*rufus* Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 316.—  
*Lanius*, ? L. 1766.  
*rufus* Thamnophilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 272.—  
*rufum* Theridion, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 423. [*Magdalis*.  
*rufum* Theridion, Widen in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 218.  
*rufa* Thrips (Aptinothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 446.  
*rufa* Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 347.  
*rufa* Tortrix (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 84.—*Anguis*, Gm. 1789.  
*rufus* Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 253.  
*rufus* Toxostoma (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 297.—*Turdus*, L.  
. 1758.  
*rufus* Trachelizus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 600.  
*rufa* Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—*Apis*,  
*rufus* Trachyscelis, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*]. [*L.* 1738].  
*rufus* Trachyscelis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 339.  
*rufum* Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.  
*rufa* Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 43 (Ord's ed. 1824, 47).  
*rufus* Tringa, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 208.  
*rufum* Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.  
*rufum* Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].  
*rufa* Trochilus (Gm.), J. Rennie, Field Naturalist, I (1) 1833, 52.—*Motacilla*, 1788.  
*rufus* Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 15.  
*rufus* Trochilus (Selasphorus), Gm.; J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.*  
Feb. 1832], 324.  
*rufus* Trogon, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1357.  
*rufus* Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 200.  
*rufa* Turbonilla (Phil.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536.—*Melania*.  
*rufus* Turdos, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
*rufus* Turnix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 48.

- rufus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 87.
- rufus** Tyrannus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 44.—Thamnophilus.
- rufa** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
- rufa** Vitiflora, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 569.
- rufus** Xantholinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- rufus** Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 318.
- rufus** Norides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [n. n.].
- rufusater** Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 649.
- rug aestriata** Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Lima.
- rug aestriata** Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- rugatina** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 261.
- rugatipennis** Anomala, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 620.
- rugator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 251.
- rugator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 192.
- rugator** Gonocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 311.—Coreus.
- rugator** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 66.
- rugatula** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 159.
- rugatus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 147.
- rugata** Aegle (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15.—Zozymus.
- rugatus** Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.
- rugata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 36.
- rugatus** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 13.
- rugata** Auricula (Cassidula), C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 7.
- rugatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 170.
- rugatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 111, Feb. 1847.
- rugatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 552, Aug. 1849.
- rugatum** Callichroma, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- rugatum** Cardium, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 125.
- rugatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 63, Dec. 1844.
- rugatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- rugata** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 263.
- rugatus** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 147.
- rugatus** Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London (2) VII. 1846, 117. [471.]
- rugata** Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 249.
- rugatum** Mastodon, A. C. Koch, Die Riesenthier, 1845, 20.
- rugata** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 75.
- rugata** Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Orbicula.
- rugata** Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.
- rugata** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 234.
- rugata** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- rugatus** Theriobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.
- rugatus** Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.
- rugatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 400.
- rugatus** Trochus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [n. et f.].
- rugatus** Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.
- rugatus** Zozymus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 385.
- rugensis** Muscicapa, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 312.
- rugia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 923.
- rugicauda** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.
- rugicephalus** Xantholinus, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- rugiceps** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 134.
- rugiceps** Anchomenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 196.
- rugiceps** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 198.
- rugiceps** Caelogenys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 332.
- rugiceps** Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 350.
- rugiceps** Clivina, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c. [350.]

- rugiceps** Coelogenys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 102.
- rugiceps** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- rugiceps** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 225.
- rugiceps** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 16.
- rugiceps** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 386.
- rugiceps** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 160.
- rugiceps** Nycterinus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- rugiceps** Osorius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 294.
- rugiceps** Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Reiche MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- rugiceps** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 37.
- rugicolle** Adelium, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 279.
- rugicolle** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 133.
- rugicollis** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- rugicollis** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 373.
- rugicollis** Anchomenus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 270.
- rugicollis** Anchomenus (Chaud.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 119.—Agonum.
- rugicollis** Ancylocera (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 19.—Gnoma.
- rugicollis** Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 156.
- rugicollis** Apiodera (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 38.—Casnonia.
- rugicolle** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 201.
- rugicollis** Arcopagus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 448.
- rugicollis** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, Faun. Ins. Ross. symb. 1844, 25 [*teste* Motsch.].
- rugicollis** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- rugicollis** Bitona (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 241.—Ips, 1790.
- rugicollis** Blatta, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 187.
- rugicollis** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Forstins. I. 1837, 55.
- rugicollis** Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
- rugicollis** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 80.—Lygaeus.
- rugicollis** Capsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 85.
- rugicollis** Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1823, 173.
- rugicollis** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 63.
- rugicollis** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18 [*n. n.*].
- rugicollis** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 18; II (5) June 1842, 5.
- rugicollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 210.
- rugicollis** Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 46.
- rugicollis** Colymbetes (Hydaticus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 73.
- rugicollis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 441.
- rugicollis** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 113.—Ips, 1790.
- rugicollis** Cryptocephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier (Ins.) II. 1832, 146.
- rugicollis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- rugicollis** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 241.
- rugicollis** Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 186.
- rugicollis** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 279; & App. 1817, 132.
- rugicollis** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 25.
- rugicollis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- rugicollis** Gematis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- rugicollis** Gnoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 317.
- rugicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 155.
- rugicollis** Hylobius, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 33.
- rugicollis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817, 169.

- rugicollis** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 18.  
**rugicollis** Latridius (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 137.—Ips, 1790.  
**rugicollis** Lema, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.  
**rugicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 99.  
**rugicollis** Lixus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 192.  
**rugicollis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 76.  
**rugicollis** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 17.  
**rugicollis** Omaseus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.  
**rugicollis** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 131.  
**rugicollis** Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 60.  
**rugicollis** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1817.  
**rugicollis** Ozodecterus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.  
**rugicollis** Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**rugicollis** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,  
**rugicollis** Pedinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*]. [220.  
**rugicollis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.  
**rugicollis** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 79.—Lygaeus, 1807.  
**rugicollis** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 38.  
**rugicollis** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.  
**rugicollis** Prionopleura (Gray), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan.  
 1846, 58.—Cryptoccephalus.  
**rugicollis** Proscarabaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 66. [Argutor.  
**rugicollis** Pseudocoryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—  
**rugicollis** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 46.  
**rugicollis** Rhytiphora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,  
 38.—Saperda.  
**rugicollis** Rhytiphora (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
 II. 1840, 476.—Lamia. [Lamia.  
**rugicollis** Saperda (Schoen.), Le Pectet & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335.—  
**rugicollis** Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 377.  
**rugicollis** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 214.  
**rugicollis** Sphaerion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 233.  
**rugicollis** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 388.  
**rugicornis** Tetraneura, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366 [*n. n.*].  
**rugidens** Phoca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 309.  
**rugifer** Amycterus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 378.  
**rugiferus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.  
**rugiferous** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 40 [*n. et f.*].  
**rugifer** Cemonus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 256. [Melania.  
**rugifera** Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extr.* 1843, 462.—  
**rugifer** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
 103.  
**rugifer** Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulinus  
 rugiferus.  
**rugifer** Crabro (Ectemnius), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 404.  
**rugifera** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.  
**rugifer** Hister, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 230.  
**rugifera** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 101.—Melania,  
 1836.  
**rugifera** Lucina, L. A. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 68.  
**rugifera** Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.  
**rugifera** Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 453.  
**rugiferum** Phanerotoma, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 166.  
**rugifera** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.  
**rugifer** Saprinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 672.—Hister,  
 ? Payk. 1810.  
**rugifrons** Ammaecius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 335.

- rugifrons** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 373.  
**rugifrons** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.  
**rugifrons** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 51.  
**rugifrons** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.].  
**rugifrons** Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 319.  
**rugifrons** Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 97.  
**rugifrons** Donacia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 391.  
**rugifrons** Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].  
**rugifrons** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 376.  
**rugifrons** Loborhynchus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.  
**rugifrons** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.  
**rugifrons** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].  
**rugifrons** Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 756.  
**rugifrons** Otiorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio.  
**rugifrons** Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].  
**rugifrons** Phyllotreta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 95.  
**rugifrons** Platyscelis, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.  
**rugifrons** Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 210.  
**rugifrons** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.—Hister, 1798.  
**rugifrons** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 4.  
**rugifrons** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271.  
**Rugilus** J. Curtis (ex Leach MS), Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Col.  
**rugimarginatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 444.  
**ruginaria** Aspilates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 49 (Nov. 1848).  
**ruginodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 929.  
**ruginosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**ruginosa** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25. [43 [n. n.].  
**ruginosa** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 310.  
**rugipennis** Aethiessa, Faldermann in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 417.  
**rugipennis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
**rugipennis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 113. [Mar. 1835, 389.  
**rugipennis** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 329.  
**rugipennis** Cyclocephala, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].  
**rugipennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].  
**rugipennis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 394.  
**rugipennis** Gnathosia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 37.  
**rugipennis** Heliopates, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 56.  
**rugipennis** Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 182.  
**rugipennis** Hylurgus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.  
**rugipennis** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 92.  
**rugipennis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 238. [34.—Elater, ? Sturm.  
**rugipennis** Ludius (Gebl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
**rugipennis** Meloe, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 31.  
**rugipennis** Odontocheila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 10.  
**rugipennis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**rugipennis** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.]. [265.  
**rugipennis** Sphodrus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
**rugipennis** Toxotus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 476. [Mar. 1835, 353.  
**rugipes** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 629.  
**rugipes** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 19.  
**rugirostra** Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 321.  
**rugirostris** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 791.  
**rugirostris** Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 248.  
**rugispinis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 77.  
**rugitarsis** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].  
**rugiventris** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 166.

- rugiventris** Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 11.—  
**rugosaeformis** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 198. [Cimex.]  
**rugosana** Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Tortrix, 1796.  
**rugosana** Phtheochroa (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796.  
**rugosana** Sciaphila (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 395.—Tortrix, 1796. [147.]  
**rugosiceps** Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
**rugosiceps** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 113.  
**rugosicollis** Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 154.  
**rugosicollis** Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 225.  
**rugosicollis** Ephippiger, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 475.  
**rugosicollis** Myas, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 122.  
**rugosicollis** Parastasia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 217.  
**rugosimanus** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**rugosior** Psammobia, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 54.  
**rugosipennis** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 172.  
**rugosipennis** Lepidiotia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157. [Oct. 1850, 95.]  
**rugosipennis** Monocrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
**rugosipennis** Oontelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 429.  
**rugosipennis** Sternocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 11.  
**rugosipennis** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.  
**rugosissima** Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 157.  
**rugosissima** Spargiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.  
**rugosiuscula** Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 14.  
**rugosiuscula** Theba (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.  
**rugoso-carinata** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.  
**rugoso-carinatus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Natica. [186.—Melania.]  
**rugoso-costata** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.  
**rugoso-costatum** Crucibulum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182.  
**rugoso-costata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 70.  
**rugoso-costata** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.  
**rugoso-plicata** Haliotis, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 185.  
**rugoso-plicata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 7, Ap. 1846.  
**rugoso-punctata** Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 234.  
**rugosopunctata** Microlestia (Th.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.  
**rugoso-radiata** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.  
**rugososulcata** Schizorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 9.  
**rugosula** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 177.  
**rugosulum** Cinipsillum (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 158.—Scelio.  
**rugosula** Lamia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 134.  
**rugosula** Parmena (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 506.—Lamia.  
**rugosulus** Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.  
**rugosulus** Psammodyus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 323.  
**rugosula** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 76.  
**rugosulus** Scelio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.  
**rugosulus** Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 17.  
**rugosulus** Synchrona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.  
**rugosula** Venus, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 26.



- rugosus Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus, 1849.
- rugosus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 146.
- rugosa Acanthodis (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 454.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
- rugosus Acanthopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- rugosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*]. [233.]
- rugosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- rugosum Achilleum, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 169.
- rugosus Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 148 (1839).
- rugosus Acephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (1855) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- rugosum Adelostoma, Gory in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 170.
- rugosa Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 243.
- rugosum Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- rugosa Alasmodonta, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 278.
- rugosus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 372.
- rugosa Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 707.
- rugosus Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.
- rugosus Amblyopus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 207.
- rugosa Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637.
- rugosum Amorphosoma (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 11.—Buprestis, 1787.
- rugosa Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 209.
- rugosa Ampullaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 93.
- rugosa Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
- rugosa Ancyrella, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 284.
- rugosa Ancylonycha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.
- rugosa Anisotoma (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 54.—
- rugosus Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 96. [Leiodes.
- rugosa Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- rugosa Anomalocardia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 135.
- rugosa Anomia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII, 1845 (1844), 312.
- rugosus Anoplognathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 405.
- rugosa Anthia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 236.—Carabus, 1798.
- rugosa Anthia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 20.
- rugosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 37 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- rugosum Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 380.
- rugosa Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- rugosus Aphyorampus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 158.
- rugosa Aplora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428 [*n. n.*].
- rugosus Aradus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 117.—Cimex, 1758.
- rugosa Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82.
- rugosus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 472.
- rugosa Ascidia, J. C. Coldstream, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1830, 240.
- rugosa Ascidia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- rugosa Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- rugosa Asida (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 409.—Opatrum, 1795.
- rugosus Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22.
- rugosa Astarte (Brocc.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus.
- rugosa Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 14.
- rugosa Astarte (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Cytherea.
- rugosa Astraea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 159.
- rugosus Ateleyculus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 507.
- rugosus Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.

- rugosus Ateuchus, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 250.  
 rugosa Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 131.  
 rugosa Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 52.  
 rugosum Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 15.—Hyalaea.  
 rugosum Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.  
 rugosus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.  
 rugosus Balanus (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 68.—Lepas, M. & R. 1807.  
 rugosa Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].  
 rugosus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322.  
 rugosus Biapholus (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mytilus,  
 rugosus Bilobites, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 30. [1767.  
 rugosa Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
 rugosa Blaps, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 48. [131.  
 rugosa Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.  
 rugosa Bolma (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 117.—Turbo, 1767.  
 rugosus Bothriocephalus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 42.—Taenia,  
 Batsch, 1786.  
 rugosus Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.  
 rugosus Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 28.  
 rugosus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.  
 rugosus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 rugosus Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 206. [413.  
 rugosum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 16.  
 rugosus Buceros, P. J. Begbie, Malayan penin. 1834, 513.  
 rugosa Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 45.  
 rugosa Calandra, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
 1835, 445.  
 rugosus Calosoma (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 228.—Carabus, 1778.  
 rugosa Calyptraea, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 304.  
 rugosa Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.  
 rugosa Calyptraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 28.  
 rugosa Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.  
 1846).  
 rugosa Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 397.  
 rugosa Cancrallaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.  
 rugosus Cancer (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 144.—Brachyurites.  
 rugosus Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].  
 rugosum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 159.  
 rugosa Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 182.  
 rugosa Capsa, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 125.  
 rugosa Capsula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.  
 rugosus Capulus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—  
 rugosa Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 254. [Pileopsis.  
 rugosum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 10.  
 rugosum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.  
 rugosa Cassida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [n. n.].  
 rugosa Celibe, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
 264.  
 rugosa Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 241.  
 rugosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.  
 rugosum Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.  
 rugosa Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.  
 rugosus Chaetetes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 67.  
 rugosa Chelonia, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.  
 rugosa Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 rugosus Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 5 [n. n.]. [391.—Tragos.  
 rugosus Chiton, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826],  
 rugosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 104. [492.

- rugosa** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 54.
- rugosa** Chrysobothris, Dalman, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 74.
- rugosus** Cis (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Triphyllus.
- rugosa** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 73.—Pupa, 1801.
- rugosa** Clavulina, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
- rugosa** Clytia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 204.—Sertularia, L.
- rugosus** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 276. [1758.
- rugosa** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 572.
- rugosa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- rugosus** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32. [1832, 115.
- rugosa** Complanaria (Barnes), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288.—Alasmodonta.
- rugosus** Conocephalus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.—Gryllus, 1758.
- rugosa** Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
- rugosus** Coprophilus (Grav.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 439.—Omalium.
- rugosa** Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 467.
- rugosa** Corbula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- rugosus** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
- rugosa** Cornularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 112.
- rugosa** Cornularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 473, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.].
- rugosa** Crania, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 63.
- rugosa** Crepidula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [n. n.].
- rugosus** Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, 59.
- rugosus** Crotalocrinites (Mill.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.—
- rugosa** Cruziana, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 30. [Cyathocrinites.
- rugosa** Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- rugosus** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.]. [1846, 244.
- rugosum** Ctenostoma, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 7.
- rugosa** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca (Cuc.).
- rugosa** Cupulosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—Scyphia.
- rugosus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 155.
- rugosus** Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 89.
- rugosa** Cyclas, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 38.
- rugosus** Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- rugosa** Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 283.
- rugosa** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 145.
- rugosus** Cyphaleus (Gray), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43.—Helops.
- rugosus** Cyphon (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 322.—Cistela, 1795.
- rugosum** Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
- rugosum** Cyphosoma, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.
- rugosa** Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 84.
- rugosa** Cypricardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III. (2) 1850, 431.
- rugosa** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 53.
- rugosum** Cyrtoceras (Flem.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) ineunte 1844,
- rugosa** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63. [527.—Orthocera.
- rugosa** Cythaerea (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 267.—Venus, 1771.
- rugosa** Cytherea (Lam.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 473.—Venus, L. 1771.
- rugosa** Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- rugosus** Cythereites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 449.
- rugosa** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
- rugosa** Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Euomphalus.
- rugosum** Dentalium, W. Dunker, Kasseier Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 16.

- rugosus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 81.—Ludius, 1835.
- rugosum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 591.—Bothrioccephalus.
- rugosa** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 145.—Corallina, 1786.
- rugosa** Diphucephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Distorta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 249.
- rugosa** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1771.
- rugosus** Dromilite (Schl.), H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1837, 115.—Brachyurites.
- rugosus** Dysopes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.—Molossus.
- rugosus** Dytiscus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 64.
- rugosus** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 14.
- rugosus** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 381.
- rugosus** Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Eleodes, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1830, 263.
- rugosa** Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- rugosa** Ellisia (Lam.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [22].—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- rugosus** Elmis, C. C. Babington, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 329. [331.
- rugosa** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834).
- rugosus** Emmenastus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- rugosa** Emys (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 30.—Testudo. [1845, 76.
- rugosa** Encrinurus (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Ogygia.
- rugosum** Engystoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- rugosa** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI. (1) 1850, 21. [744.
- rugosa** Epipedonota, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 117.
- rugosus** Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 214.
- rugosa** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- rugosus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- rugosus** Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 113.
- rugosa** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 166.
- rugosa** Fasciolaria, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 286.
- rugosa** Favastrea (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Astraea.
- rugosa** Feronia (Gebl.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 236.—Poecilus.
- rugosa** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 54; Catal. (80) 1835, 8.
- rugosa** Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 23.
- rugosus** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
- rugosus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 347.
- rugosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 316.
- rugosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 425. Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
- rugosus** Fusus (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- rugosa** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 263.—Corallina, 1786.
- rugosum** Gastrophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Engystoma.
- rugosa** Gaudryina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 44.
- rugosa** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 19.
- rugosa** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 229.
- rugosa** Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 5.
- rugosa** Glycimeris, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Gonopera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique. LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.
- rugosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 401.
- rugosus** Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 52 & 93.
- rugosa** Gyrocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 408.

- rugosus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2), 227 (1844).
- rugosa** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.
- rugosa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 59, July 1846.
- rugosa** Harmodites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
- rugosa** Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
- rugosa** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
- rugosa** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30.
- rugosa** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 90.
- rugosa** Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Ampullaria.
- rugosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. [1836, 6.
- rugosa** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 34. [1836, 6.
- rugosa** Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. [1839, 9.
- rugosa** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 72. [1839, 9.
- rugosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (ex Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix (58) 1846, 51.
- rugosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Helops, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [1821, 67.
- rugosus** Helops, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 788, & pl. 80.
- rugosus** Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 26.
- rugosum** Hemidiadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.
- rugosa** Heteropora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
- rugosa** Hiattella (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 461.—Mytilus, 1767.
- rugosum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
- rugosus** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- rugosa** Hippurites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 598.
- rugosa** Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 118.
- rugosus** Hybodius, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 56.
- rugosa** Hydraena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 76.
- rugosus** Hydrochus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 373.
- rugosus** Hypogomphus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 125.
- rugosus** Hypomelus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 314.—Sepidium, 1781.
- rugosa** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 146.—Anodonta, 1843.
- rugosa** Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 131.
- rugosus** Inoceramus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 346.—Mytilites.
- rugosus** Iruis (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 231.—Mytilus, 1767.
- rugosa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 15. [293.
- rugosus** Lachnophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 857.
- rugosa** Lacrymaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 105.
- rugosus** Laestris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 69.
- rugosus** Lanistes, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
- rugosa** Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- rugosa** Lavignon (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Mya.
- rugosa** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 178.
- rugosa** Lepas (Pult.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 25.—Balanus, 1799.
- rugosus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 246 (1837).
- rugosa** Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [n. n.].
- rugosa** Leptaena (His.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 106.—Producta.
- rugosa** Leptagonia (Dalm.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 118.—Leptaena.

- rugosa** Leptosmilia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.—Euphyllia.
- rugosa** Leucochroa (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- rugosus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 294.
- rugosa** Litorina, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 9.
- rugosa** Lituola, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- rugosa** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 7.
- rugosa** Lonsdaleia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 13.
- rugosa** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- rugosa** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
- rugosus** Ludius (Meg.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- rugosus** Ludius, Bonelli in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 7. [Elater.
- rugosa** Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469.—Mactra, 1790.
- rugosa** Lutraria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.
- rugosa** Lutricola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- rugosa** Lymnaea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
- rugosus** Lyridon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [250.
- rugosa** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- rugosus** Macrodon, J. Buckman (*ex* Lycett MS) in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
- rugosa** Mactromya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 197.—
- rugosa** Margaritana (Barn.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmadonta. [Mya.
- rugosa** Mecoglossa, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 426.
- rugosus** Megaceras, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
- rugosa** Melania, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- rugosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- rugosa** Melania, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 52.—Potamides, 1843.
- rugosa** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 221; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 293.
- rugosus** Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
- rugosus** Merocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 244.
- rugosa** Meryx, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Meryx, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 246.
- rugosa** Metoptoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 306.
- rugosus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 188. [1850, 69.
- rugosa** Microplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rugosa** Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App.,
- rugosa** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*]. [p. xxvii.
- rugosa** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 77.
- rugosa** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
- rugosus** Molossus, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 13.
- rugosa** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- rugosa** Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- rugosa** Munida (—), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 52.—Galathea, Fab.
- rugosus** Murex, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 64. [1793.
- rugosus** Musculites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- rugosa** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 61.
- rugosa** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125.
- rugosus** Myliobates (Zygobates), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 335.
- rugosa** Myophoria (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
- rugosus** Mytilus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Cardita.
- rugosus** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Petref. I. 1820, 301.
- rugosum** Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buc-
- rugosa** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 290. [cinum.
- rugosa** Naucoris, J. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 66.
- rugosa** Naucoris, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 239.
- rugosus** Nectylus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.

- rugosa** Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 29.
- rugosa** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita [*vernac.*].
- rugosa** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- rugosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 13.
- rugosa** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 111.
- rugosa** Oculina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 403.
- rugosa** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
- rugosa** Ogygia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 302.
- rugosa** Oiceoptoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1758.
- rugosum** Omalium (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 115.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1775.
- rugosa** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- rugosus** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 398. [1850, 77.
- rugosum** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
- rugosa** Ophelmis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- rugosus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- rugosus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 147. [138.
- rugosus** Orchestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837],
- rugosa** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203. [70.—Leptaena.
- rugosa** Ortygia (Penn.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 14.—Venus, 1777.
- rugosa** Osculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 268.
- rugosa** Osmoderma (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 716.—Trichius
- rugosa** Ostrea, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 92 & 106. [(Gymnodus).
- rugosa** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- rugosus** Otiorhynchus (Humm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 591.—
- Pachygaster.
- rugosa** Oxynera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.
- rugosus** Oxytelus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph. 1775.
- rugosus** Ozus, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 17.
- rugosus** Pachycerus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 423.
- rugosus** Pachydictylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxv (1849).
- rugosus** Pachygaster, A. D. Hummel, Ess. Entom. (6) 1827, 12.
- rugosus** Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.
- rugosa** Pachyseris (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- 72.—Agarcia.
- rugosa** Panopaea (Goldf.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 314.—Lutraria.
- rugosa** Panopaea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Mya.
- rugosa** Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 87 (pl. 139).
- rugosa** Patella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 125.
- rugosa** Patella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.
- rugosa** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- rugosus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179. [366.
- rugosus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 47.
- rugosus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 66.
- rugosus** Pelor, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 124.
- rugosus** Pelorosomus (Ménétr.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 58.—
- rugosa** Peltidocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560. [Pelor.
- rugosa** Peltis, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 134.
- rugosus** Peltopterus (Desj.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.—
- Naucoris.
- rugosa** Perna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 105.
- rugosa** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Turbinolopsis.
- rugosa** Petricola, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 120.

- rugosa Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.  
 rugosum Phalangium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 12.  
 rugosus Phileurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.  
 rugosa Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 89.  
 rugosa Pholadomya (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—  
 rugosa Pholas, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 591. [Lutraria.  
 rugosa Pholeobia (L.), W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.—  
 rugosa Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 494. [Mytilus, 1767.  
 rugosa Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.  
 rugosus Pimelodus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 168.  
 rugosa Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.  
 rugosa Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.  
 rugosa Pinnigena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.  
 rugosus Placosaureus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II., 260 [? 1848].  
 rugosus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 79.  
 rugosus Platygnaethus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 75 [n. n.].  
 rugosus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.  
 rugosus Plectrolepis, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 197; Poiss.  
 Foss. II (1), 306 (1844) [n. n.].  
 rugosus Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 82.  
 rugosa Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 136.  
 rugosa Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 486.  
 rugosa Pleurotoma, J. W. Migheles, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.  
 rugosa Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.  
 rugosa Plocoscypbia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—  
 Achilleum.  
 rugosus Poecilus, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 127.  
 rugosa Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 138.  
 rugosus Polypedates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
 rugosus Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9. [520.  
 rugosa Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 123.  
 rugosa Polytropia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 305.  
 rugosa Ponera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.  
 rugosa Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 252.  
 rugosa Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 96.  
 rugosa Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—  
 Avicula.  
 rugosa Pctamides, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133;  
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 16.  
 rugosus Procrustes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,  
 rugosa Producta, W. Hisinger, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, tabl. [n. n.]. [29.  
 rugosus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 56 (1835); III., 111 (1838).  
 rugosum Pterocaras, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 42.  
 rugosus Pterotarsus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 146.  
 rugosus Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 362.  
 rugosa Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 63.  
 rugosa Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 242.  
 rugosa Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 569.  
 rugosa Purpura (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
 Nov. 1844, 111.—Murex, 1778.  
 rugosus Pygorhynchus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [n. et f.].  
 rugosa Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].  
 rugosa Rana, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 110.  
 rugosa Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 53.  
 rugosa Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 254.—Caprotina,  
 1842.  
 rugosa Rhinaria, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 416.  
 rugosus Rhomboides, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 355.



- rugosus** Rhynchites, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
- rugosus** (*sic*) Rhynchobothrius, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 11.
- rugosa** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- rugosa** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- rugosus** Rynchites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 146.
- rugosa** Sagrina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 47.
- rugosa** Salenia, Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342.
- rugosa** Sanguinolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 511.
- rugosa** Saxicava (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 501.—Mytilus, 1767.
- rugosa** Scalaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- rugosa** Scalaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 233; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 305.
- rugosus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 118.
- rugosus** Scenopinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 336.—Musca, 1794.
- rugosa** Schizorrhina (Diaphonia), H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 74.
- rugosa** Scotia, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 154.
- rugosa** Scaptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- rugosa** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 220.—Cermatia.
- rugosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.
- rugosa** Scyphia, *v. infundibuliformis*; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87.
- rugosa** Scyphidia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.
- rugosa** Serpula, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 154.
- rugosa** Sertularia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 69.—Sertularia, 1758.
- rugosus** Sigaretus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.
- rugosum** Sinodendron, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, [262].
- rugosus** Sisyphus, Gory, Mon. gen. Sisyphes, 1833, 12.
- rugosus** Sitophilus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 975.—Cordyle.
- rugosum** Somaticus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 117.—Sedidium, 1781.
- rugosum** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 1849.
- rugosus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 44. [549.—Tragos.
- rugosus** Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2209.
- rugosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- rugosa** Spisula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Lutraria.
- rugosus** Spongites, J. Steininger, Geogn. Beschr. Landes zw. Saar und Rheine, Nachtr., 1841, f. 10.
- rugosa** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- rugosa** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 239.
- rugosus** Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- rugosus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.
- rugosa** Stomatia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—Sigaretus.
- rugosa** Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 47.—Clausilia, ? Drap.
- rugosus** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
- rugosum** Stromatocerium, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 48. [Euomphalus.
- rugosum** Stromatopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 26.—Stromatocerium.
- rugosus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xx.
- rugosus** Strombus (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 122.—Murex, Park.
- rugosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*]. [302.
- rugosa** Strophomena, Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824,
- rugosa** Strophomena (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 87.—Leptaena.
- rugosa** Stylophora (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 106.—Oculina.
- rugosa** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 56. [1850, 106.—Oculina.
- rugosus** Tachydosaurus (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—Trachy-
- rugosa** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 502. [saurus, Gray, 1826.
- rugosa** Tata, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 650.

- rugosa Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosa Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 120.  
 rugosa Tentyria, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.  
 rugosa Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 193.  
 rugosa Terebratula, W. Hisinger, K. vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 333.—Br. [*n. n.*].  
 rugosa Terebratula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 232.  
 rugosa Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 28.  
 rugosa Testudo, van Ernest in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 37.  
 rugosa Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosa Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 153.  
 rugosus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 513.  
 rugosus Thylacites, Winth.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.  
 rugosa Timarcha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosa Timarcha, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosus Trachydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.  
 rugosus Trachylhyas (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Polypedates.  
 rugosus Trachynotus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 14.—  
 rugosa Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219. [Sepidium, 1781.  
 rugosus Trachysaurus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 430.  
 rugosum Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.  
 rugosus Trichius (Gymnodus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,  
 rugosa Trigonion, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177. [140.  
 rugosa Trigonion, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65.  
 rugosus Trigonops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 128.  
 rugosus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaec. Norvegica (1) 1838, 143.  
 rugosa Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosa Trioxites, Raf.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1290 [*orig. non comp.*].  
 rugosus Triphyllus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 26.  
 rugosum Tripodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosum Tritonium, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 27.  
 rugosus Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 7.  
 rugosus Trochus, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 520.  
 rugosus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].  
 rugosus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 141.  
 rugosa Tropidophora (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—Cyclo-  
 rugosus Tubicanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [stoma.  
 rugosa Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 27.  
 rugosa Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 7.  
 rugosus Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.  
 rugosus Turbo, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.  
 rugosa Unio, J. L. M. Poirer, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 105.  
 rugosus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 126.  
 rugosus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35.  
 rugosa Unio, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c<sup>1</sup>.  
 rugosus Unio, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 14.  
 rugosa Unio (Barnes), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Alasmo-  
 donta.  
 rugosus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1842.  
 rugosa Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].  
 rugosa Venus, Brocchi [*non L.*], Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 548.  
 rugosa Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Sanguinolaria.  
 rugosus Vermetus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 198.  
 rugosa Volupia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 451.  
 rugosa Voluta (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Cancellaria.  
 rugosa Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.

- rugosa** Webbina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 126.
- rugosus** Xyalaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 417.
- rugosus** Xylinales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 178.
- rugosa** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- rugosa** Zophosis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 4.
- rugosus** Zygobates, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Myliobates (Zy.), 1844.
- rugulatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
- rugulatus** Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 345, Jan. 1846.—Defrancia, MS.
- rugulatus** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1842 (1842) [1843], 22.
- rugulosipennis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 129.
- rugulosus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 473.
- rugulosus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 362.—Colymbetes.
- rugulosus** Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 100.—Rogas.
- rugulosa** Allecula, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 282.
- rugulosa** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
- rugulosa** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- rugulosa** Anatolica (Bess.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria?.
- rugulosa** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 134.
- rugulosa** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1686.
- rugulosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.
- rugulosus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [n. n.].
- rugulosus** Augocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 92.
- rugulosa** Aulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 52.
- rugulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 681.
- rugulosus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 32.
- rugulosus** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 255.
- rugulosus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (142) 1838, f. 87 [n. et f.].
- rugulosa** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 79.
- rugulosum** Callisoma, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 89.
- rugulosus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 434.
- rugulosus** Cardiodon, R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 20.
- rugulosa** Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 354.
- rugulosus** Catasarcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 380.
- rugulosum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 121.
- rugulosus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhynchaenus.
- rugulosa** Chaetopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
- rugulosa** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- rugulosa** Chimaera (Ganodus), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 347 (1843).
- rugulosus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. v.
- rugulosa** Chlamys, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
- rugulosa** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 620.
- rugulosus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 242.
- rugulosa** Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
- rugulosa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 133.
- rugulosus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55 [n. n.].
- rugulosa** Crepidula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 108.
- rugulosa** Creseis, Contraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Brux. [2] XIII. 1841, 32.
- rugulosum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.
- rugulosum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 29.
- rugulosa** Cypricardia, J. W. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.

- rugulosa Dibolia, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 541.  
 rugulosus Diptopterus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.  
 rugulosus Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].  
 rugulosus Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.  
 rugulosa Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834,  
 rugulosus Geophilus, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 224. [22.  
 rugulosus Gordius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 260.  
 rugulosus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 58.  
 rugulosus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 19 (1834); II (2), 235 & 301  
 (1844).  
 rugulosus Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 69 [n. n.]; *ibid.*,  
 rugulosa Helix, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 64. [Coleopt., 46.  
 rugulosa Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.  
 rugulosum Himantarium (Wag.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 177.—  
 Geophilus, Koch.  
 rugulosa Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 339.  
 rugulosus Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 336.  
 rugulosa Ilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 20.  
 rugulosus Ismarus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 284.  
 rugulosum Lysiopetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 132.—Platops.  
 rugulosa Meloe, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].  
 rugulosa Meloe, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 230.  
 rugulosus Microdus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 148.  
 rugulosus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 163.  
 rugulosum Microzoum, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 1845, 78.  
 rugulosus Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)  
 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.  
 rugulosa Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [n. n.].  
 rugulosa Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].  
 rugulosa Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 32. [1795.  
 rugulosus Nedyus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,  
 rugulosa Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (16) 1833, f. 19; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.  
 rugulosa Nyctipates, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,  
 rugulosum Odontidium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 102. [373.  
 rugulosa Odontina (Cantr.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Odontina, 2 (Aug.  
 rugulosa Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 128. [1851].—Crescis.  
 rugulosum Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 55.  
 rugulosa Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 163.  
 rugulosus Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 460.  
 rugulosus Paradoxides, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 32.  
 rugulosa Paropsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 565.  
 rugulosus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.  
 rugulosa Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 398.  
 rugulosa Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
 rugulosum Phanerotoma (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844,  
 305.—Moluris.  
 rugulosus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 686.  
 rugulosa Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].  
 rugulosa Platops, J. E. Gray in G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.  
 rugulosus Plicatulus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 26.  
 rugulosa Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
 rugulosum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 169. [128.  
 rugulosum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 58.  
 rugulosa Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.  
 rugulosus Polydesmus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 112.  
 rugulosa Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.

- rugulosus** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, Coleopt., 30. [(1844).]
- rugulosus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 194
- rugulosa** Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 258.
- rugulosus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 231.—Curculio, 1795.
- rugulosus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 209.—Bracon, 1811.
- rugulosa** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- rugulosus** Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 209. [255.]
- rugulosa** Sitona, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 45 [*auct. typ.*].
- rugulosa** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 507.
- rugulosus** Sphaerodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 384.
- rugulosum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 363.
- rugulosa** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 151.
- rugulosus** Stenus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [Steropus.
- rugulosus** Steroderus (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—
- rugulosus** Steropus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- rugulosa** Stomatia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 253. [1845, 342.]
- rugulosus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- rugulosa** Tentyria, Besser; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- rugulosa** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX Oct. 1847, 253.
- rugulosa** Trichopteryx, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 878.
- rugulosa** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1846, 53.
- rugulosus** Trochilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 502.
- rugulosus** Trochus (Polydonta), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- rugulosa** Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356. [128.]
- rugulosus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- rugulosus** Unio, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 88.
- rugulosa** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 82.—Sphaerotherium.
- rugulus** Prodotiscus, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.
- ruida** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 183.
- ruidus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 316.
- ruida** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- ruida** Pimelia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 153.
- ruinarum** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.
- ruivensis** Vitrina, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847),
- Rulula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]. [180.]
- Ruma** J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 149.—G.
- rumanzovia** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 204.
- rumé** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 249.
- rumeliaca** Anisoplia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 260.
- rumelica** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 30.
- Rumia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 103 & 117, 1829.—Lep.
- rumia** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.
- rumicis** Aconicta, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.
- rumicis** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 69.—
- rumicis** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 209. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- rumicis** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., pp. xxxiv & xlix.
- rumicis** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 67.
- rumicis** Acedidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.
- rumicis** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- rumicis** Hypera (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Curculio, 1758.
- rumicis** Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- rumicis** Hypera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].

- rumicis** *Phytonomus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 370.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- rumicis** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- rumicivorus** *Thinocorus*, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 2.
- rumigerata** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 67.
- rumilia** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- Rumina** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 79.—G.
- Rumina** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- rumina** *Hipparchia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*,
- rumina** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- rumina** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 124 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- rumina** *Parnassius* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 111.—*Papilio*,
- rumina** *Thais* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 34.—*Papilio*, 1758. [1758.]
- rumina** *Zerynthia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- rumipes** *Noctua*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.
- rumolo** *Bothus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 23.
- rumphii** *Aplysia* (Cuv.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 46.—*Dolabella*,
- rumphii** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 179.
- rumphii** *Clypeaster*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 62.
- rumphii** *Dolabella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- rhumphii** (*sic*) *Dolabella*, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 244.
- rumphii** *Echinarachnius* (De Bl.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 188.—*Echinodiscus*.
- rumphii** *Echinodiscus*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.
- rumphii** *Helix*, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 9.
- rumphii** *Helix*, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20.
- rumphii** *Modiola*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 114.
- rumphii** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 147.
- rumphii** *Pseudocarcinus* (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I.
- rumphii** *Rotula*, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 25. [1834, 408.—*Cancer*, 1798.]
- rumphii** *Salticus* (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 124.—*Aranea*,
- rumphii** *Scutella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 226. [1763.]
- rumphii** *Spatangus*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 230.
- rhumphii** (*sic*) *Xantho*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 6.
- Runa** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 32.—*Ech*.
- Runcina** E. Forbes in F. & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 611.—*Nud*.
- runcinatus** *Ceratodus*, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- runcinatus** *Gyrodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 236 (1844).
- runcinatus** *Nothrus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 23.
- runcinata** *Salpa*, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. *Salpa*, 1819, 16.
- runcinata** *Serpula*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 227.
- rundsha** *Salmo*, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 159. = *Kundscha*, Pallas, 1776.
- runicus** *Atax* (Théis), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I, Jan. 1834, 17.—*Hydrachna*.
- runica** *Diphthera* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—*Phalaena*, 1790.
- runica** *Hydrachna*, C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 60.
- runica** *Poecilia* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- runica** *Rutela*, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
- runica** *Rutela*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
- rupeculus** v. **rupiculus**.
- rupefortensis** *Cervus*, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 170 [*n. n.*].
- rupel**→ v. **rupeppell**→. [[Paris] no. 62, 1802, 106.—L.]
- Rupellaria** *Fleuriau*-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 347; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom.
- rupellaria** *Sepia*, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 274.

[*rupellensis* = La Rochelle.]

- rupellensis* Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.
- rupellensis* Amblophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
- rupellensis* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 538.
- rupellensis* Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- rupellense* Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- rupellensis* Crenaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
- rupellensis* Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- rupellensis* Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- rupellensis* Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- rupellensis* Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
- rupellensis* Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- rupellensis* Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.
- rupellensis* Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- rupellensis* Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- rupellensis* Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- rupellensis* Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- rupellensis* Pulvinites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.
- rupellensis* Stylina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- rupellensis* Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.
- rupellensis* Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- Rupellia* [*male pro Rueppellia*]; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 281.
- rupella* Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Tinea, 1775.
- rupella* Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, D. & S.
- rupella* Perna, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 211. [1775.]
- rupella* Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
- Ruperelle* de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 559 [*vernac. pro* Rupellaria].
- ruperella* Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- ruperella* Plicatula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 271.
- ruperella* Venerupis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.
- rupertianus* Acipenser, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 311. [*n. et f.*].
- rupestralis* Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 21 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- rupestralis* Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 32 (Fernaldo iudice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- rupestraria* Larentia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- rupestrata* Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra, 1775. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 428.—Geometra, 1775.]
- rupestrata* Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- rupestrata* Lobophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- rupestrata* Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra,
- rupestrata* Phaesyloides (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- rupestris* Abrothrix (Gerv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 136.—Mus.
- rupestris* Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 435.—Trechus, 1825.
- rupestris* Anthus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 245.
- rupestris* Anthus, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 37.
- rupestris* Antilope, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 202.
- rupestris* Apathus (Fab.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 543.—Apis, 1793.
- rupestris* Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117. [Cicindela, 1767.]
- rupestre* Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 225.—
- rupestre* Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 19.—Elaphrus.
- rupestre* Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 405.
- rupestris* Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
- rupestris* Bodianus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 120.
- rupestris* Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 147.—Apis, 1793.
- rupestris* Bonasia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,

- rupestris Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Apis, 1793.  
 rupestris Bulimus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 413.  
 rupestris Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 141.  
 rupestris Caprimulgus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 2.  
 rupestris Carabus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 222.—Elaphrus, Fab.  
 rupestris Cavia, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, 43.  
 rupestris Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 252.  
 rupestris Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 154.  
 rupestris Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.  
 rupestris Cerodon (Max Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 69.—  
 rupestris Chelidon (Scop.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1769. [Cavia.  
 rupestris Chloëia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 425.  
 rupestris Chordeiles (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 49.—Caprimulgus.  
 rupestris Cinclus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 172.  
 rupestris Cingula, E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) June 1835, 306 [n. n.].  
 rupestris Cochlicellus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulimus.  
 rupestris Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 91.  
 rupestris Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 66.  
 rupestris Cotyle (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.  
 rupestris Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 426.—Lutjanus,  
 rupestris Cyclotus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9 [n. n.]. [1790.  
 rupestris Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.  
 rupestris Delomphalus (—), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 120.—  
 rupestris Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 231. [Helix, ? Drap.  
 rupestris Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 164.  
 rupestris Dules (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 119.—Centropomus.  
 rupestris Elaphrus (—), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 246.—Cicindela, 1767.  
 rupestris Erythraeus (L.), de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827),  
 265.—Acarus, 1758.  
 rupestris Eyryomphala (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.  
 rupestris Falco, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 199.  
 rupestris Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.  
 rupestris Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.  
 rupestris Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.  
 rupestris Geobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)  
 rupestris Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136. [Ap. 1847, 406.—Trechus.  
 rupestris Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.  
 rupestris Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 71. [1821, 44.  
 rupestris Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 rupestris Kerodon (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 102.—Cavia.  
 rupestris Lagopus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 290.—  
 Tetrao, 1788.  
 rupestre Leiobunum (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 36.—Opilio,  
 rupestris Lepus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II, no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 174. [1799.  
 rupestris Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.  
 rupestris Macroselides, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.  
 rupestris Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 175.—Scopolia.  
 rupestris Monticola (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 7.—Turdus.  
 rupestris Mus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 419; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841,  
 rupestris Mus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 51. [115.  
 rupestris Muscicapa, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 345.  
 rupestris Muscivora (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa.  
 rupestris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo judice 1818–  
 22) [n. et f.]. [June 1830, 188.  
 rupestris Opetiorynchos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2)  
 rupestris Orgya, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1838, 275.  
 rupestris Patula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.



- rupestris** Perdix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 986 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**rupestris** Peryphus, Illiger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.] [522.  
**rupestris** Petricola (Brocc.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.—Venus.  
**rupestris** Petrocincla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—Turdus.  
**rupestris** Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.  
**rupestris** Phryganea, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (2), 6. [1820.  
**rupestris** Platyrhynchus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 977.—Muscicapa,  
**rupestris** Psithyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,  
 376.—Apis, 1793.  
**rupestris** Pterocyclos, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 13. [Bulimus.  
**rupestris** Pupa (Phil.), A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (195) June 1839, 231.—  
**rupestris** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
**rupestris** Pyramidula (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.  
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix.  
**rupestris** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 264.  
**rupestris** Pyrrhocorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**rupestris** Rissoa, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 107. [1831, 175.  
**rupestris** Rupicola, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw.-Gast. (8) 1844, 216 [n. n.].  
**rupestris** Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**rupestris** Scorpio, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 163. [269.  
**rupestris** Seiren, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.  
**rupestris** Serrula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 404.  
**rupestris** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 437.  
**rupestris** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 448.—Labrus, 1758.  
**rupestris** [Spiraculum] (Benson), J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 592.—  
 Pterocyclos.  
**rupestris** Sympistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua.  
**rupestris** Trechus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 91.  
**rupestris** Tringa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.  
**rupestris** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 54.  
**rupestris** Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 398.—  
**rupestris** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 281. [Acarus, 1758.  
**rupestris** Uppucerthia (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in  
 Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 21.—Opetiorynchos.  
**rupestris** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 559.  
**rupestris** Zonites (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix  
**rupetra** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 50.  
**Rupicapra** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.  
**rupicapra** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 742.  
**rupicapra** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1798.  
**rupicapra** Copris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 64.  
**rupicapra** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43. [Antilope, 1766.  
**rupicapra** Rupicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—  
**rupicaprae** Sarcopetes, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 603.  
**rupicapraría** Cheimatobia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—  
 Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.  
**rupicapraría** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 327.—  
**rupicapraría** Hibernia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 314, 1829.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.  
**rupicapraría** Theria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra,  
**Rupicola** Fleuriau de B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 348 & 354; Bull. Sci. Soc.  
**Rupicola** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 48.—A. [Philom. [Paris] no. 62, 1802, 106.—L.  
**Rupicola** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd. u. Süssw.-Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.  
**rupicola** Anarta (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua,  
**rupicola** Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 465. [1775.  
**rupicola** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 189.  
**rupicola** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 357.

- rupicolus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 93, May 1848.
- rupicola** Carabus, Duval; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- rupicola** Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.
- rupicola** Cerchneis (Daud.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, 1800.
- rupicola** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 126.
- rupicola** Cochylis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- rupicola** Colaptes, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.
- rupicola** Colaptes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 377.
- rupicola** Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
- rupicola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
- rupicola** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 105. [Ochs.
- rupicola** Heliodes (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 63.—Anarta,
- rupicola** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 228.—Anarta, Ochs.
- rupicola** Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 781.
- rupicola** Hoplia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- rupicola** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.
- rupicola** Hoplia (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.—Melolontha,
- rupicola** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 53, Sept. 1844. [1775.]
- rupicola** Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 229 [=M. aëdon, of
- rupicola** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.]. [p. 695].
- rupicola** [Osteodesma], de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1823, 660.
- rupicola** Osteodesma (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Anatina.
- rupicola** Perdix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 27 [n. n.].
- rupicola** Periploma (Blainv.), Collard des Cherrès, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 13.—Osteodesma
- rupicola** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 53.
- rupicola** Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1837.
- rupicola** Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 163. [1766.]
- rupicola** Rupicola (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxiv.—Pipra,
- rupicola** Staphylinus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
- rupicolus** Tinnunculus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1800.
- rupicola** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 432.—
- rupicola** Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 38. [Melolontha, 1775.]
- rupicola** Velutina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 266.
- rupicolalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 181.—Pyralis.
- rupicolalis** Metaxmeste (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—
- Noctua rupicola, 1775. [[n. et f.].
- rupicolalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- rupicolalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- [n. et f.]
- rupicollis** Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 277.
- rupicoloides** Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 238.
- rupicoloides** Tinnunculus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- Rupicula** Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. [Amsterdam] V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- rupecula** Cobitis (McClell.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 40.—Schistura.
- rupeculus** Discognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—
- Gonorhynchus.
- rupiculus** Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 281.
- rupecula** Schistura, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 948.
- Rupiscartes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 79, 182 & 275.—P.
- Rupisuga** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 224.—P.
- rupium** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.
- rupium** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.
- rupium** Tergipes, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.
- rupium** Tergipes, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.
- rupium** Thalassema, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 329.

- Rupornis** J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 120.—A. [[*Rupellia*].—P.  
**Ruppelia** [*male pro* *Rueppellia*], W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 184 & 281  
**Ruppellia** [*male pro* *Rueppellia*], C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 625.—Dipt.  
**Ruppellia** [*male pro* *Rueppellia*], H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés.* I. ruppell→ *v. rueppell*→. [1834, 420.—Cr.  
**ruppieae** Donacia, Thienemann in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (14) [1829–31], 9.  
**ruprechtii** Batrisus, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (3) Jan. 1846, 31.  
**rupro-cupreus** Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 533.  
**ruptata** Amoebe, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 333.—*Geometra*, 1796.  
**ruptata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 443.—*Geometra*, 1796. [1796.  
**ruptata** Harpalyce (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*,  
**ruptata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 327.—*Geometra*, 1796.  
**ruptus** Colastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 237.—  
**rupta** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 354. [Nitidula.  
**ruralis** Amblymerus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (4) Oct. 1834, 343.  
**ruralis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 101.  
**ruralis** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 291.—  
*Anthomyia*.  
**ruralis** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**ruralis** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829, 202.—*Syrphus*.  
**ruralis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 94.  
**ruralis** Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 100 [*n. n.*].  
**ruralis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 40.  
**ruralis** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].  
**ruralis** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 72.  
**ruralis** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 316.—*Anthomyia*,  
**ruralis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 856. [1826.  
**ruralis** Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 27.  
**ruralis** Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 379.  
**ruralis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (2) 1817, 237.  
**ruralis** Pachymeria (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 55.—*Empis*.  
**ruralis** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 156, 1838.  
**ruralis** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 22. [1834.  
**ruralis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 37.—*Amblymerus*,  
**ruralis** Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 17.—  
**ruralis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 697. [Musca, Grav  
**ruralis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 293.  
**ruralis** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 517.  
**ruralis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 265.  
**ruralis** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**ruralis** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VI. 1847, 2235.—*Trypeta*.  
**ruralis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 386.  
**rurea** Septis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 243.—*Noctua*, 1775.  
**rurea** Xylina (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 86.—*Phalaena*, 1790.  
**rurea** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (4) 1832, 185.—  
*Phalaena*, Borkh. 1790. [Noctua, 1775.  
**rurea** Xylophasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) May 1829, 176.—  
**rurestrana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. *Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 426.  
**rurestris** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (5) Dec. 1836, 84 [? *rupestris*].  
**ruricola** Amaloplia (Fab.), G. Samouelle, *Entom. Compend.*, June 1819, 191.—*Melontha*, 1775.  
**rusicola** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.—*Scarabaeus*, ? *ruricola*. [Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 105.  
**ruricola** Aphodius, Melsh. (*olim rusicola*), *emend.* S. S. Haldeman, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci.*

- ruricola** Brachyphylla (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 465.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruricola** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- ruricola** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 264.
- ruricola** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 28.
- ruricola** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1795.
- ruricola** Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 40.
- ruricola** Gecarcinus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer, 1758. [1758]
- ruricola** Goniopsis (Deg.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 40.—Cancer, L.
- ruricola** Grapsus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cancer,
- ruricola** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 387. [L. 1758.
- ruricola** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 608.
- ruricola** Ocypoda (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.—Cancer, L. 1758.
- ruricola** Omaloplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ruricola** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- ruricola** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 299. [1778.
- ruricola** Trochosa (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 138.—Aranea,
- ruriculum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus.
- ruricola** Niphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.
- ruricolella** Tinea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 7. [on pl.].
- rurik** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 202 [rurikia
- ruris** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- ruris** Exarnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.
- ruris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- rurkii** Ristella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333. [[*n. et f.*].
- rus** Porites (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 360.—Madrepore, 1775.
- Rusa** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 309.—M.
- ruscarius** Elaphrus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 417.
- ruschenbergiana** Megaspira, I. Lea in J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- rusci** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 501.—Salius.
- rusci** Salius (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.—Curculio, 1795.
- ruscicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1826, 203.
- rusconii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- rusconii** Euproctus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 282.
- rusciriana** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 206.
- rusicola** Aphodius, *v.* **ruricola**.
- rusicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 186.
- Rusina** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 111.—Lep.
- rusina** Caligo (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 117.—Morpho.
- rusina** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 451.
- rusiostoma** Clausilia, F. Held, Isis, 1836, 275.
- ruspator** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Cryptus.
- ruspator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- ruspator** Helcon (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 230.—Ichn. 1758.
- ruspator** Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 225.
- Russa** *id.* ac Rusa, C. H. Smith; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.
- russatus** Aphodius, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.
- russata** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, 178.
- russatus** Buphus (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea.
- russatus** Charadrius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 213. [1775.
- russata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra,
- russata** Dysstroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—
- russata** Egetta (*sic*), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [Geometra, 1775.
- russata** Egetta, W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 354.
- russatus** Erodium (Wagl.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 135.—Ardea.

- russata** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 47.  
**russatus** Hesperomys, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 312.  
**russata** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.  
**"russatus"** Lepus, F. Cuv., G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 46.  
**russatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 237.  
**russatus** Mus, A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 195.  
**russata** Polyphasia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 196.—  
 Geometra, 1775.  
**russatus** Sciurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 155.  
**russatus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 475.  
**russatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 12. [1826, 308.  
**russearia** Eois, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27; Verz. bekannt. Schmett.  
**russeggerii** Pycnosterinx, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 338.  
**russeicauda** Setophaga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Sylvia.  
**russeicauda** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 17.  
**[russell→.]**  
**russelii** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 123. [1830 vel 1831, 99.  
**russelii** Caranx, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—)  
**russelii** Coluber (Natrix), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 98.  
**russelii** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1827, I., 137; II., 78.  
**russelii** Daboia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.  
**russelii** Disteira, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54 [n. n.].  
**russelii** Disteira, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 733.  
**russelii** Elaps (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**russelii** Gobius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 244.  
**russelii** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 32.  
**russelii** Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 326. [Moluk.], 41.  
**russelii** Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-  
**russelii** Platessa, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 94).  
**russelii** Pterois, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 128.  
**russelii** Regalecus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 18.  
**russelii** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 234.  
**russelii** Tortrix, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 84.  
**russelii** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 436.  
**russelii** Trygon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 100).  
**russeli** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.  
**russelii** Umbrina, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 174.  
**russelii** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 465. [1830 vel 1831, 23.  
**russelii** Varanus, J. E. Gray in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—)  
**russelii** Xiphichthis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 46, 259 (Xiphichthis).  
**russellianus** Dryinus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 327.  
**russelliana** Raconda, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.  
**russellianus** Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**russellianus** Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**russellianus** Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus [non comp.].  
**russellianus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.  
**russelii** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 395.  
**russelii** Lycodon (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—Coluber.  
**russeolum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 398.  
**russeola** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 34.  
**russeola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 217.  
**russeolus** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 15. [A. F. H.].  
**russiae** Papilio var. arge, Esper, Die Schmett. I (2) Forts. Tagsschmett. [1784], 162 [teste  
**russicollis** Diacanthus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 74.  
**russicollis** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1033.  
**russicus** melius rossicus, q.v.  
**russiensis** melius rossiensis, q.v.  
**russula** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 251.

- russula** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—**Bombyx**, 1775.
- russula** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 25.—**Phalaena**, 1767.
- russula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- russula** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 343, 1823.—**Phal.** (Noctua), 1758. [1758.]
- russula** Diacrisia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—**Phal.** (Noctua),
- russula** Euthemonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 68.—**Phal.** (Noctua), 1758. [1758.]
- russula** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 309.—**Phal.** (Noctua),
- russula** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 533.
- russula** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—**Bombyx**,
- russula** Nepytis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 166. [1775.]
- russa** Cervus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd.
- russus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1839], 45 & 56.
- russus** Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1168.
- russa** Onagria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 79.
- rustan** Oenomaus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—**Papilio**, 1790.
- rustan** Polyommatus (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 621.—**Papilio**,
- rustan** Thanas, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52. [1790.]
- rustan** Thecla (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—**Papilio**,
- rusterucii** Venus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 52. [1790.]
- rustica** *v.* **rusticus**.
- rusticalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—**Pyralis**,
- rusticalis** Hypena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30. [1796.]
- rusticalis** Macrochilo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.
- rusticalis** Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.
- rusticanus** Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 333.
- rusticana** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 109.
- rusticanus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 374.
- rusticanus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 669.
- rusticana** Clepsis (Tr.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 168.—**Tortrix**, 1796.
- rusticanus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 226.
- rusticanus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 123.
- rusticana** Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—**Tortrix**, 1796.
- rusticana** Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—**Pyralis**, 1794.
- rusticana** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 187.
- rusticaria** Dosithea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 51.—**Geometra rusticata**, 1775.
- rusticator** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 368.
- rusticator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- rusticator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 294.
- rusticata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—**Geometra**, 1796. [metra, 1775.]
- rusticata** Cosmorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—**Geometra**,
- rusticata** Emmelesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—**Phalaena**.
- rusticatus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 188.
- rusticata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 189.
- rusticella** Anacamptis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—**Tinea**,
- rusticella** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21. [1796.]
- rusticella** Monopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—**Tinea**, 1796.
- Rusticola** Houttuyn in Nozeman, Ned. Vogel. I. 1770 (p. 1 of Inhoud).—**A.** [teste C. W. R.].
- Rusticola** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—**A.**
- rusticola** Anthracophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 624.
- rusticola** Pyrrula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 209.
- rusticorum** Buprestis (Anoplia), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- rusticorum** Pica, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 48. [151.]

- rusticula** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 249.
- rusticula** Melongena (Bast.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 147.—Pyrula.
- rusticula** Pyrula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 68.
- Rusticus** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Rusticus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- rusticus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus** Acanthocinus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- rusticum** Acridium (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 633.—Gryllus, 1775.
- rustica** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 22.
- rustica** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 545.
- rusticus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L.
- rustica** Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (11) Aug. 1837, 243. [1758.
- rusticus** Amblyopus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 200.
- rusticus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 171.
- rusticus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 199.
- rustica** Anacampsis (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Tinea rusticella, 1796.
- rustica** Anas, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, I. 1796, 332.
- rustica** Ancyronycha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 275.
- rustica** Ancylochira (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
- rusticus** Anisodactylus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 157.—Carabus.
- rusticus** Anisodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 431.—Harpalus, 1825. [Buprestis, 1758.
- rustica** [Anoplis] (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 151.—
- rusticus** Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 507.—Cetonia.
- rusticus** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1775. [487.
- rustica** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rusticum** Asemum (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.—Callidium, Fab. 1775.
- rusticus** Asemus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio.
- rustica** Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 70.
- rusticus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 311.
- rustica** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.
- rustica** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387.
- rustica** Athlia, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 267.
- rustica** Belostoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 18.
- rustica** Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 21.
- rustica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- rustica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 139 [me judice 1805].
- rusticus** Bucardites (L.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 452.—Cardium, 1758.
- rusticus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 114.
- rustica** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 9.
- rustica** Cantharis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- rusticus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 80.
- rustica** Cecropis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, L. 1758.
- rustica** Chromola (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.—Curculio.
- rusticus** Cerasphorus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 12.—Stenocorus, 1781.
- rustica** Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 87.
- rusticum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 342.
- rustica** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (11) 1836, 263.
- rusticus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- rustica** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 17. [542.
- rusticus** Chion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 23.—Stenocorus, 1781.
- rusticus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 3.

- rustica* Cicada (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 8.—Cercopis, 1775.
- rustica* Cinthia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.
- rustica* Cocytius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, 1775.
- rusticus* Cocytius, J. Huebner, Exct. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- rustica* Columbella (L.), H. F. Link, Beschrl. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.—Voluta, 1758.
- rustica* Corsira (Jen.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex.
- rusticus* Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 107.
- rusticus* Criocephalus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 63.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- rustica* Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- rusticus* Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 395 [i.e. 392, sign. 48\* 4].
- rustica* Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- rusticus* Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- rusticus* Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 95.
- rusticus* Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 510.
- rustica* Cyclocephala (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 70.—Melolontha, 1789.
- rustica* Cyclocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- rustica* Cynthia (Müll.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 39.—Ascidia, L. 1767.
- rustica* Cyprina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 444.—Venus.
- rusticum* Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 116.
- rustica* Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 130.
- rustica* Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185. [1775.]
- rustica* Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschrl. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 46.—Musca,
- rustica* Dexilla (Meig.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 140.—Dexia,
- rustica* Diplonychus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18 & 83.—Belostoma.
- rustica* Diplonychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 194.—Nepa, 1775.
- rusticus* Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschrl. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 77.
- rustica* Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 31.
- rusticus* Donax, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 151.
- rusticum* Elaphidion, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 14.
- rusticus* Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- rusticus* Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 178.
- rustica* Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 18.
- rustica* Epicharis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 530.
- rustica* Eurigaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 290.—
- rustica* Euspiza, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17. [Phryno.]
- rustica* Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 53.
- rusticus* Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 230.
- rusticus* Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- rusticus* Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 166.
- rustica* Gryphaea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 537.
- rusticus* Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 32.—Carabus.
- rusticus* Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- rusticus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 209.
- rustica* Helicina, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helicinacea (100) 1850, 26. [495.]
- rustica* Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- rusticus* Heteronychus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 96.—Geotrupes.
- rustica* Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 608.
- rustica* Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 553. [Curculio.]
- rusticus* Hypomeces (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 207.—
- rusticus* Ischnoceros (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 951.—Ichneumon, 1785.



- rustica** Lima, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 238.  
**rustica** Lima (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 350 (Xx\*).—  
**rustica** Limax, Millet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 63. [Plagiostoma.  
**rusticus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 70.  
**rustica** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.  
**rustica** Macrocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 406.  
**rustica** Macrocera, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [Chrysomela, 1767.  
**rustica** Mantura (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 322.—  
**rustica** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 258.  
**rustica** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].  
**rusticus** Miris, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 17.  
**rustica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. —Mitra, no. 329, Mar. 1845.  
**rustica** Monodonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 231.  
**rusticus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 428.  
**rusticus** Murex, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 545.  
**rusticus** Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 108.  
**rustica** Muscicapa, Lichtenstein in Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 866.  
**rustica** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 533.  
**rustica** Mydas (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 426.—Bibio.  
**rustica** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**rusticus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 [n. n.]. [1830, 348.  
**rusticus** Mytilus, D. Solander in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 47.  
**rusticus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].  
**rustica** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.  
**rusticum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 498.  
**rusticum** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 218.  
**rustica** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.  
**rusticus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 218.  
**rusticus** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 624.  
**rustica** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.  
**rustica** Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.  
**rusticus** Pachymerus (Fall.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,  
**rusticus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 61. [181.—Lygaeus.  
**rusticus** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257. .  
**rusticus** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 148.  
**rustica** Phallusia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 469.—Ascidia, 1769.  
**rustica** Pholetaera (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Cicada.  
**rustica** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 559.  
**rustica** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,  
**rusticus** Phrygilus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290. [1780.  
**rustica** Phryno, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**rustica** Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 403. [143.  
**rusticus** Phytodietus (Fourc.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III:  
 1840, 316.—Ichneumon, 1785.  
**rusticum** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 111.  
**rusticus** Plebejus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 219.  
**rustica** Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 554.—Murex.  
**rustica** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. Londo, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.  
**rustica** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.  
**rustica** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 76.  
**rustica** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.  
**rustica** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.  
**rusticus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199.  
**rusticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 482.  
**rustica** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.  
**rustica** Pustulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 22.  
**rustica** Pyrgita, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 266.

- rustica** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 548.—*Tinea rusticella*, Huebn. 1796.
- rusticus** *Rhyparochromus* (Fall.), J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 199.—*Lygaeus*.
- rustica** *Saxicava* (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 599.—*Mya*.
- rustica** *Scalaria*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVIII. 1827, 20.
- rustica** *Serpula*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- rustica** *Serpula*, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1829, 203.
- rustica** *Soleria* (*sic*), J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 464.
- rusticus** *Sorex*, L. Jenyns, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (6) Aug. 1838, 423. [1781.]
- rusticus** *Sphaerocoris* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 79.—*Cimex*.
- rusticus** *Sphenophorus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 937.
- rustica** *Stelloria*, A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 9.
- rusticus** *Stenus*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 724.
- rustica** *Tachina*, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 264.
- rusticus** *Tanymecus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 83.—*Curculio*.
- rusticus** *Telephorus* (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 11.—*Cantharis*, ? Fall.
- rustica** *Tenthredo* (*Allantus*), L.; F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 119.
- rustica** *Tenthredo* (*Macrophya*), L.; Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835,
- rustica** *Terebra*, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (130) June 1844, 158. [11.]
- rustica** *Terebratula*, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 320.
- rustica** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 140.—*Cimex*, 1781.
- rustica** *Thereva*, H. Loew, *Posener Zweiflügler*, 1840, 12.
- rusticus** *Trigonosemus*, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 4.
- rustica** *Turbinella* (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 107.—*Buccinum*, 1790.
- rusticus** *Turbo*, H. C. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 267.
- rusticus** *Tyrannus* (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. May 1847, 247.—*Muscicapa*.
- rustica** *Venus*, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1818, 217.
- rustica** *Venus* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—*Cytherea*.
- rustucuritanus** *Sargus*, A. Valenciennes, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- rutae** *Apion*, Steven; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 96.
- rutana** *Phalaena* (*Pyrallis*), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 361.
- Rutela** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 151.—*Col.*
- Rutela** *err. pro Rutela*, Latr.; P. Boitard, *Man. Entom.* I. 1828, 329.
- rutellum** *Parmacellus*, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (*post Sept.*), 649.
- ruthei** *Dolichopus*, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 71.
- rutheni** *Echinorhynchus*, Westrumb, *De helminth. acanth.* 1821, 17 [*teste S. & H.*].
- ruthenicus** *Emphanes*, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post May* 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ruthensparri** *Gobius*, Euphrasen in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XII. 1837, 48.
- ruthenus** *Sterletus* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. met. Pesci Eur.* 1846, 21.—*Acipenser*, 1758.
- ruthveni** *Uraster*, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (2) 1848, 463.
- Ruticilla** W. Bartram, *Trav. Carol.* 1791, 292; *London ed.* 1792, 290.—A. [*teste C. W. R.*].
- Ruticilla** C. L. Brehm (*ex Briss.*), *Isis*, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- ruticilla** *Muscipeta* (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 345.—*Muscicapa*, 1766. [361.—A.]
- ruticilla** *Orthosia* (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 84.—*Phalaena* (*Noctua*), 1799.
- ruticilla** *Phaenicura*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ruticilla** *Setophaga* (L.), W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.—*Muscicapa*,
- Rutidoderes** J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 119.—*Orth.* [1758.]
- Rutidosoma** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Mar. 1831, 45.—*Col.*
- rutila** *v. rutilus*.
- rutilago** *Pyrrhia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 235.—*Noctua*,
- rutilans** *Ammonites*, M. Simpson, *Mon. Amm.* 1843, 45. [1775.]
- rutilans** *Aphareus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 490.
- rutilans** *Arhopalus*, J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850, 18.
- rutilans** *Boisduvalia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 730.

- rutilans** Buteo (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 79.—Falco.
- rutilans** Byrrhus (Motsch.), F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 451.—*Pediophorus*.
- rutilans** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 52.
- rutilans** Canis, S. Mueller in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Zool. (Zoogd.
- rutilans** Canthon, F. Klug, *Insect. Doublet*, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4. [1839], 27 & 51.
- rutilans** Carabus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. II*. 1826, 173.
- rutilans** Chrysocloris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, *Suppl. II*. 1840, 125.
- rutilans** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 64.
- rutilans** Cicindela, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk. I*. 1834, 14.
- rutilans** Circus (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII* (2) 1826, 43.—
- rutilans** Colias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 642. [Falco.
- rutilans** Colotis, C. Geyr in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V*. 1837, 33.
- rutilans** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V*. 1807, 333.
- rutilans** Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, *Fishes Brit. Guiana, II* (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
- rutilans** Cychrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 142.
- rutilans** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1781.
- rutilans** Elater (Campsosternus), Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV*. July 1841, 222.
- rutilans** Enneactonus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium, I*. 1850, 362.—
- rutilans** Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 30. [Lanius.
- rutilans** Eurosoma (St.), J. Gisl, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Cyrchus.
- rutilans** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 29.
- rutilans** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III*. 1828, 356.—*Pterostichus*, 1821.
- rutilans** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (99) 1835. [71.
- rutilans** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- rutilans** Halmaturus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 102 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Hypomorphnus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 264.—Falco.
- rutilans** Julius, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 111.
- rutilans** Lamprima, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 109 & 170.
- rutilans** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 19.
- rutilans** Latipalpis (Fab.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II* (2) c. July 1833, 289.—
- rutilans** Menoetius, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Buprestis, 1777.
- rutilans** Mitogramma, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV*. 1824, 231.
- rutilans** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Notaspis, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 38, 1844, tab. 18. [516.
- rutilans** Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II*, 1830,
- rutilans** Ortalis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, II*. 1835, 437.—  
Boisduvalia.
- rutilans** Passer (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, II*. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla.
- rutilans** *Pediophorus*, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- rutilans** Pentatoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 66.—
- rutilans** Planaria, Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 258. [Edessa.
- rutilans** Poecilomota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas, I*. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1777.
- rutilans** *Pterostichus*, Bon.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 233.
- rutilans** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 121.
- rutilans** Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (38) Sept. 1823.
- rutilans** Tanymecus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- rutilans** Tettigonia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 193.—Cicada.
- rutilans** Thryothorus, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834–5, pl. 15.
- rutilans** Xenops, Licht.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (12) Ap. 1822.
- rutilans** Xerus (Cretzsch.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 144.—Sciurus rutilus.
- rutilana** Chrosis (Hueb.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.—
- rutilana** Dapsilia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 394.—Tortrix. [Tortrix.

- rutilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- rutilaria** Pyrinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29. [[n. et f.].
- rutilaria** Pyrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.
- rutilator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 6.
- rutilator** Tryphon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 305.—Ichneumon,
- rutilata** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 11. [1761.
- rutiliella** Cryptoblables, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 645.
- rutili** Echinorhynchus, Zeder, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürmer, 1803, 163.
- Rutilia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 319.—Dipt.
- rutilicornis** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 138.
- rutilicornis** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 666.
- rutilicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 54.
- rutilicornis** Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- rutilipennis** Adrastus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
- rutilipennis** Agra, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 45. [119.—Elater.
- rutilipennis** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 6.
- rutilipennis** Scydmaenus, Schueppel in Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822,
- rutilis** Dasygogon, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 113. [193.
- rutilis** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 727.
- rutilis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 177.—? Mus rutilus, 1779.
- rutiloides** Leuciscus, E. de Selys-L., Fauna Belg. 1842, 212. [1842.
- rutiloides** Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—? Leuciscus, Selys,
- Rutilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.—P. [typus Cyprinus rutilus].
- rutila** Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 510.
- rutila** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 16.
- rutilus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b. [Lemmus.
- rutilus** Arvicola (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, p. 23.—
- rutilus** Arvicola (Pall.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 284.—Mus, 1779. [Tyrannus.
- rutilus** Attila (Less.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 47.—
- rutilus** Bolax, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
- rutilus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 289.
- rutilus** Bombyx, Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV (2) 1781, 183.
- rutila** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, 1787 [rutila, err. in Index Anim. I., 860].
- rutilus** Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 57.—Mus, 1779.
- rutilus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 27.
- rutilus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 332.
- rutilus** Capsus, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 34.
- rutila** Caryatis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Bombyx, 1781.
- rutila** Casarca (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 56.—Anas, 1770.
- rutila** [Casarka] (Pall.), S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (27) Ap. 1839, 479.—Anas, 1770.
- rutila** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- rutila** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 492.
- rutila** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 133.
- rutilus** [Clathriomys] (Pall.), G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich), 1850, 28.—Mus, 1779.
- rutilus** Coceyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.
- rutilus** Conus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 27. [ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8:
- rutilus** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1812, 224; Verz.
- rutilus** Dasycephalus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Attila, Lafr.
- rutilus** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 231.
- rutila** Donacia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 159.
- rutilus** Elater (Dicrepidius), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 31.
- rutilus** Erirrhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 167.
- rutilus** Eucapripodus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.
- rutila** Euspiza (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—Emberiza,
- rutilus-griseis** Falco, Anon., Ency. Londin. VII (418) 1805, 183. [1766.
- rutilus-nigro** Falco, Anon., Ency. Londin. VII (418) 1805, 183.

- rutilus** Felis, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 130.  
**rutilus** Gardonus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**rutilus** Gardonus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**rutilus** Halmaturus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 17.  
**rutila** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 67.  
**rutilus** Harpactes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.  
**rutila** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 528.  
**rutilus** Hypudaus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 55.  
**rutilus** Hypudaus (Pall.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen. 1827, 70.—Mus, 1779. [[n. n.].  
**rutila** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108.  
**rutilus** Lemmus, Geoffroy, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23. [[n. n.].  
**rutilus** Leuciscus (L.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—Cyprinus, 1758.  
**rutilus** Merulaxis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 397.  
**rutilus** Microctonus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 68.—Perilitus.  
**rutila** Muscicapa, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 47.  
**rutila** Natica, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 126.  
**rutila** Nephelis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 118.  
**rutila** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [n. n.].  
**rutila** Osmia, "Echsn." in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 107.  
**rutilum** Pentatoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 149.—Cimex, 1775.  
**rutilus** Perilitus, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon,  
**rutila** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 215. [1811.  
**rutilus** Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 488.  
**rutila** Phytotoma, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 64.  
**rutila** Piaya (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.  
**rutilus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.  
**rutilus** Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.  
**rutila** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 49, Oct. 1856.  
**rutila** Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 10.  
**rutilus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 190. [Säug. (11) 1828, 59.  
**rutilus** Sciurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
**rutila** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *f*.  
**rutilus** Scops, Pucheran, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 29.  
**rutilus** Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.  
**rutila** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 382.  
**rutilus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 253.  
**rutila** Tadorna (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas.  
**rutila** Tadorna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
**rutila** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.  
**rutilus** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 125.  
**rutilus** Thammophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 317.  
**rutilus** Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 55.  
**rutilus** Tringa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.  
**rutilum** Tritonium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 25.  
**rutilus** Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Thryothorus.  
**rutilus** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 313.  
**rutilus** Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.  
**rutilus** Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 310.  
**rutila** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [n. n.].  
**rutila** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 30. [225.—Anas, 1770.  
**rutila** Vulpanser (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxiv &  
**rutilus** Xantholinus (Perty), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.—Staphy-  
linus. [1819, 37.  
**rutilus** Xenops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,  
**rutipes** Atypus, H. Lucas in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (42) 1834, 333; N. Dict. class. H. N.,  
ed. 2, III. Ap. 1844, 355.

- rutubus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 242.  
 Ruvettus A. Cocco, Oss. Pelorit. XIII. Ap. 1833, 18.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].  
 Ruvulus A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
 ruxii Blennius, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 11.  
 Ry→ *v. et* Rhy→. [Rhyac→].  
 Ryacophila E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 83 [*mel.*].  
 rybyensis Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 132.  
 ryckholti Clytia, G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [23].  
 ryckholtii Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, Notice des Cyclades, 1844, 7.  
 ryckholtsii (*sic*) Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454 [*n. n.*].  
 ryckholtii Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 63. [Patella].  
 ryckholtiana Helcion (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—  
 ryckholtiana Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 233.  
 ryckoltiana Patella, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 327. [*n. n.*].  
 ryckholtiana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407  
 Ryderia C. P. N. Wilton, Quart. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) Jan.—Mar. 1830, 72.—L.  
 Rygchium M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 84.—Hym.  
 Rygmodus A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.—Col.  
 Rynchaea ? *err. pro* Rhynchoea, Cuv.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.  
 Rynchaenus C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 107.—Col.  
 Rynchana J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 45.—P.  
 Rynchina J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 255.—A.  
 Rynchites C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 108.—Col.  
 Rynchobotris A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 529.—Verm.  
 Rynchytys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 54.—P.  
 Ryncolites Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 394; *err. pro* Rhyncolites, F. B.  
 Ryparocoris P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22.—Hem.  
 Ryparus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 144.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
 Ryparus J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guér. MS), Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1844, 93;  
 Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) 1847, 240.—Col.  
 Ryparus M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 73.—Col.  
 ryphea Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 365.—Papilio, 1775.  
 ryphea Paphia (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
 318.—Papilio, 1775.  
 Ryphus T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 27.—Dipt.  
 Rypornis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. et corrig. 1845, 20; *emend. pro* Rupornis,  
 Rypiticus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 60.—P. [Kaupe, *q. v.*].  
 rysa Helix, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 4.  
 rysacantha Cidaria, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 308.  
 Rysaena R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 178; *err. pro* Ryzaena, III.  
 rysela Chondrostoma, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.  
 Rysosteus R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 159.—R.  
 Ryssematus *emend. pro* Pyssematus, 1835; Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3  
 (1-4) July 1836, 322.  
 Ryssochiton G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793.—Col.  
 Rysodes J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.—Col. [*in primis* Rhysodes].  
 Ryssonotus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 98.—Col.  
 ryssos Pimelia, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].  
 Ryssotha J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 61.—G.  
 Rytelminthus *err. pro* Rhyt→; C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 99.  
 Rytina C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—M.  
 Rytinota F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Col.  
 rytipleurites Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 396.  
 rytirhynchos Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 549.  
 Ryzaena C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 134.—M.  
 ryzala Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 199  
 Ryzophorus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—Col.  
 ryzo→ *v. et* rhizo→, rhyzo→, rizo→.

INDEX ANIMALIUM  
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.



# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

vol. 1.

S

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[*All rights reserved.*]



# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- S littera** *Crioceris* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—*Chrysomela*, 1758.
- s-maculata** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.
- s v. saint.**
- saadi** *Satyrus*, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- saadii** *Scaphiodon*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 260.
- Saara** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 262.—R.
- saba** *Baridius* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 677.—*Calandra*.
- saba** *Calandra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth., II. 1801, 437.
- saba** *Pieris* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- sabacana** *Manicina*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.
- sabadius** *Thymeles*, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 63.
- sabadius** *Thymeles*, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 211.
- sabaeus** *Bombylius*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- sabaeus** *Cercocebus* (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 98.—
- sabaeus** *Copris*, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519. [*Simia*, 1766.
- sabaea** *Helix*, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 132.
- sabaea** *Lomatia* (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 412.—  
Anthrax, 1794.
- sabaeus** *Nemotelus*, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 154.
- sabaeus** *Onthophagus* (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—*Copris*, Ol. 1790.
- sabaeus** *Paederus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 655.
- sabaeus** *Pithecius*, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, pl. x [1839].
- sabaea** *Stygia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 138.—*Bibio*,
- sabalo** *Arges*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 335. [1781.
- Sabanaea** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G. [& 159.—G.
- Sabanea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 152
- sabaudi** *Aylax*, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 195.
- sabaudianus** *Acteon*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- sabaudianus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 476.
- sabaudianum** *Cerithium*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 142.
- sabaudianus** *Fusus*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
- sabaudiana** *Opis*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 53.
- sabaudiana** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- sabaudiaria** *Acidalia* (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 13.—  
*Geometra* s—ata.
- sabaudiata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 111 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- sabaudiata** *Larentia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 370. [*Asilus*, 1794.
- sabaudus** *Dasypogon* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—
- sabauda** *Dioctria*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 150.—*Asilus*, 1794.
- sabaudus** *Pedinus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- sabauda** *Turritella*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
- sabbar** *Canis*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. ff.
- sabbas** *Ormocerus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- Sabecus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 164.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
- sabella** *Amphicora*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.

- sabella** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 41.
- sabella** Fabricia (Ehr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 343.—Amphicora.
- sabella** Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
- sabella** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 181. [301.—Eulophus.
- Sabellaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350 [*non* 1812, vernac.].—Verm.
- sabellaria** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- sabellicae** Pieris (Steph.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 28.—Pontia.
- sabellicae** Pontia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 21.
- Sabellides** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 205.—Verm.
- Sabellina** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 291.—Verm. [Agass. dict. 1838 *sed non comp.*].
- Sabethes** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.—Dipt.
- Sabettus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846; *emend pro* Sabethes, Rob.
- Sabia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 126 & ed. 44, 1842, 90.—G. [*teste* Agass. "Beechey's Voy. 1839"; *sed non comp.*].
- sabuliformis** *v.* **subuliformis**.
- sabina** *v.* **sabinus**.
- sabinae** Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- sabinae** Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- sabinae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo iudice 1826—33) [*n. et f.*]. [Trochilus.
- sabinae** Ramphomicon (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
- sabinae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 323.
- sabinae** Xylina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 109.—Noctua.
- sabinaria** Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—Geometra sabinata, Huebn.
- sabinata** Chesias (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 193.—Geometra.
- sabinata** Cidaria (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1842, 610.—Geometra.
- sabinata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo iudice 1828—33) [*n. et f.*].
- Sabinea** R. Owen in J. Ross, Narr. 2nd Voy. 1835, App., p. lxxxii.—Cr.
- Sabinea** G. B. Sowerby, II. Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 250.—G. [*typus* Littorina ulvae].
- Sabinea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847,
- sabini** Acanthylis, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55. [151.—G.
- sabini** Ascolopax (Vig.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Bombyx, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819—20, 1824, p. ccxv.
- sabinii** Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
- sabinii** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819—20, 1824, p. ccxl.
- sabini** Chaetura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 70.
- sabinii** Chaunonotus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 487.—Thamnophilus.
- sabini** Fusus (Gray), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.—Buccinum.
- sabini** Gallinago (Vigors), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Gammarus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lxiii.
- sabini** Gavia (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 241.—Larus, Sab.
- sabini** Homoptilura (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Scolopax.
- sabini** Idothea, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 394.
- sabini** Larus, J. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 522.
- sabinii** Malaconotus (Gray), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 27, n. s. 1838.—Thamnophilus.
- sabini** Scolopax, N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 557.
- sabini** Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 137.
- sabini** Thamnophilus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.
- sabini** Xema (Sab.), W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lvii.—Larus.
- sabinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.

- sabina** *Apatura* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabinus** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- sabina** *Cordulegaster* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 119.—*Libellula*, 1770.
- sabinus** *Dolichopus*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184. [Cr. 1780.
- sabinus** *Erycina* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—*Papilio*,
- sabina** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabinus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219. [*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabina** *Salamis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
- sabina** *Trygon*, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 109.
- sabina** *Vanessa* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—*Papilio*, Cr.
- sablieri** *Hamites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 543. [1780.
- sablonatus** *Musculites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- sabota** *Megalophonus* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—*Mirafra*.
- sabota** *Mirafra*, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- sabothi** *Nummulites*, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- sabrata** *Dexia*, T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 855.
- Sabrina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 76.—*Polyz.* [*n. n.*].
- sabrinus** *Pteromys* (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 519.—*Sciurus*.
- sabrinus** *Sciuropterus* (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 114.—
- sabrinus** *Sciurus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 157. [*Sciurus*.
- sabulana** *Teras*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- sabulatum** *Terebellum*, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72. [*Scarabaeus*, 1798.
- sabuleti** *Aegialia* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 917.—
- sabuleti** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 64 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sabuleti** *Diastictus* (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 319.—
- sabuleti** *Lygaeus*, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 9. [*Scarabaeus*, 1798.
- sabuleti** *Pachymeris* (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 120.—*Lygaeus*.
- sabuleti** *Pachymerus* (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 11.—*Lygaeus*.
- sabuleti** *Parallelomorphus* (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—*Scarites*.
- sabuleti** *Psammodytes* (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—*Aphodius*, ? Ill. 1798.
- sabuleti** *Saprinus*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 24.
- sabuleti** *Scarites*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 121.
- sabuletorum** *Agrotis*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sabulicola** *Anisoplia*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- sabulicola** *Aphrodes*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- sabulicola** *Chrysomela*, Her.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- sabulicola** *Cicindela*, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 51.
- sabulicola** *Clivina*, Chevrolat in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 163.
- sabulicola** *Cryptohypnus*, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sabulicola** *Harpalus* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 349.—
- sabulicola** *Laphystia*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 538. [*Carabus*, 1796.
- sabulicola** *Ophonus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- sabulicola** *Plagiogonus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.
- sabulorum** *Eumerus* (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 863.—*Pipiza*.
- sabulorum** *Pipiza*, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 61.
- sabulosus** *Acinopus* (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 68.—*Scarites*, 1792.
- sabulosa** *Amara*, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 486.
- sabulosa** *Ammophila* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 352.—*Spheg*, 1758.
- sabulosa** *Ascidia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 613.
- sabulosa** *Asida*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- sabulosa** *Cerceris* (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 244.—*Philanthus*, 1799.

- sabulosus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
**sabulosa** Clivina, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24. [102.  
**sabulosus** Corynetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 178.  
**sabulosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 347.  
**sabulosa** Cymindis, V. v. Motschulsky in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 66.  
**sabulosus** Eumolpus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 210.  
**sabulosus** Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara  
**sabulosa** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [n. n.].  
**sabulosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 25.  
**sabulosus** Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 308.  
**sabulosa** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.  
**sabulosus** Loberhynchus, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.  
**sabulosa** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 16.  
**sabulosus** Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].  
**sabulosa** Meliolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 175.  
**sabulosa** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 94. [1787.  
**sabulosus** Nebria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,  
**sabulosa** Opomyza (Geomyza), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.  
**sabulosus** Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 555.—Loborhynchus.  
**sabulosus** Pachnephorus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 39.  
**sabulosa** Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.  
**sabulosus** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 81.  
**sabulosa** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 159.  
**sabulosa** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.  
**sabulosus** Platytomus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.  
**sabulosus** Psammodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].  
**sabulosus** Psammodius (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 48.—Platytomus.  
**sabulosa** Tachydromia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. Tagenia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 320. [1830, 342.  
**sabulosus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 40.  
**sabulosus** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 28.  
**sabulosus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].  
**sabulosus** Trachyploeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 431.  
**sabulosa** Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 172.  
**sabulosus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 64.  
**sabulum** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348.  
**saburon** Buccinum (Brug.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 329.—Cassidea, 1792.  
**saburon** Buccinum (Cassis), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 345.  
**saburon** Cassis (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 102.—Cassidea,  
**Saburra** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1792.  
**saburrata** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 120.  
**Sacalis** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 206.—M.  
**saccas** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 474.  
**saccatum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4), post July 1836, 59.  
**saccata** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5 (=41).—Tettigonia.  
**saccatus** Floriceps, Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1817, pl. xv, f. 1, 2.  
**saccata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.  
**saccata** Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.  
**saccata** Lycosa (Pardosa) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 51.—Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442. [Aranea, 1758.  
**saccata** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 307.

- saccata** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 191.—Acrosoma.
- saccata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- saccata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 34. [P. gyrocycla v. s., Desl.]
- saccata** Thopha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Tettigonia.
- sacculus** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 272.
- sacchari** Calandra, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 146.
- sacchari** Diatraea, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 149.
- sacchari** Monanthia (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 85.—Tingis.
- saccharii** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 135.
- sacchari** Sphenophorus (Güld.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 891.—
- sacchari** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794. [Calandra.]
- saccharina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 258.
- saccharina** Cinnyrus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 232.
- saccharivora** Delphax, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 413.
- saccharivorus** Lasius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1758.
- Sacchiphantes** Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 14 Dec. 1844, 831.—Hym.
- saccifera** Taenia, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 327.
- saccigera** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 327.
- saccigera** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- Saccobranchus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—P.
- Saccocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Saccoderes** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 114.—Hem.
- Saccofera** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 85.—Lep. [*sine typo*] *Saccofera in separata.*
- saccolaimus** Taphozous, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 14.
- Saccomorphus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col.
- Saccomys** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Saccopharynx** S. L. Mitchell, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (3) Mar. 1824, 86.—P. [*sine typo*].
- Saccophilus** *err. pro* Saccophorus, Kuhl; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 127 & 128.—M.
- Saccophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- Saccophora** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 101.—Lep.
- Saccophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saccofera, Sodov.
- Saccophorus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 65.—M.
- Saccolpteryx** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 121.—M.
- Saccolpteryx** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt.
- Saccosoma** Motshulski, 1845; *sic*. Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? 1859.
- Saccosoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381 [? *err. pro* Saccocoma,
- Saccostoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 87.—R. [Ag.]
- Saccostomus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.—M.
- sacculata** Vorticella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 701.
- sacculifera** Otion, R. Coates, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 134.
- Sacculina** J. V. Thompson, Ent. Mag. III. 1836, 455.—Cr.
- Sacculina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23.—Polyp. [*vernac.* Lam. 1816].
- Sacculine** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.—Polyz. [*vernac.*].
- sacculus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 46. [Terebratula, Sow.]
- sacculus** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- sacculus** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 104.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sacculus** Echinus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [n. n.].
- sacculus** Eurydesma (McCoy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 700.—Pachydomus.
- sacculus** Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.
- sacculus** Pachydomus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.

- sacculus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.—Anomites.
- sacculus** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Saccus** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 98.—Gast. undefined but = Paludina; Ampullaria, etc. The following *n. n.* are included—ampullaceus; prunumviride; dissimilis; angularis; viviparus; fasciatus; sphaericus; jaculator.
- sacellum** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- sacellum** Pyrula (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 524.—Murex, 1790.
- sacer** Ammonites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21.
- sacer** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [*n. n.*].
- sacer** Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.—Scarab. 1758.
- sacer** Borborus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 119.
- sacer** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *ff*.
- sacer** Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 115.
- sacra** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 33.
- sacer** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 98.—
- sacer** Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153. [Alcedo, Gm. 1788.]
- sacer** Hierofalco (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 312.—Falco, Forst. 1772.
- sacra** Ibis, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 385.
- sacra** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 22.
- sacra** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- sacra** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 289.
- sacra** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291.
- sacer** Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 819.
- sacra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 183, Oct. 1845.
- Suncus**, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *k*.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 269.—Alcedo, 1788.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 421.—
- sacra** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 186. [Alcedo, 1788.]
- sacra** Vultur, W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 150.
- sacra** Vultur, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 288 [*? ex* Bartram].
- sacerdos** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 172, Oct. 1845.
- Sachana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 116.—Hem.
- sacheri** Dentalium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 226.
- sacheri** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 234.
- sacheri** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- sacheri** Turbo, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.
- Sachondrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ech.
- Sachroa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Coel. *vel* Asc.
- sackii** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 28.
- sacki** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- sackii** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
- sackii** Forospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Scyphia.
- sacki** Limea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449.
- sackii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87.
- saclava** Athya (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
- saclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 49.
- saclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 197.
- saclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 71.
- saclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 199.
- Sacochlis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*]. [219.]
- Sacomys** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 488 [Saccomys, 1824].
- Saconites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Moll.
- sacontala** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519.
- sacontala** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.
- sacra** *v.* sacer.



- sacraria** Aspitates (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sacrator** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 382.
- sacratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 284.
- sacratum** Cerithium (Potamis), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
- sacratus** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- sacrestinus** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 681.
- sacrifica** Eucharia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
- sacrinulata** Chonetes, var. carbonifera, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 215.
- Sacrophilus** *err. pro* Sarcophilus, Cuv.; Boitard, Jard. des Plantes, 1842, 204 [*teste* Palmer].
- sacya** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 113.
- sada** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 344.
- sadales** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 378.
- sadales** Lelaps (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.—
- sadales** Merostenus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 93. [Merostenus.]
- sadanundio** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 52.
- sadina** Alosa (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 263.—Clupea.
- sadina** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- sadlerii** Pimelodus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 19.
- sadleriana** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 29.
- Saduria** A. White (*ex* Leach MSS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 94.—Cr.
- sadyates** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 453.
- saenuridis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 12.
- Saenuris** W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 8.—Verm.
- Saepia** *id. ac* Sepia, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 371.
- Saepiola** *id. ac* Sepiola, Leach; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 495.
- Saepioteuthis** *id. ac* Sepioteuthis, Bl.; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 496.
- Saerangodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208 [*sine typo*]; H. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- saevins** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
- saeva** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 430.
- saevus** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 907.
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 608.
- saevus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- saeva** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 222.
- saevus** Opilus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 209.
- saevus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 335.
- saeva** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 269.
- saeva** Tegenaria, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.
- saffrana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160. [Sciaena, 1775.]
- safga** Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.—
- safgha** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
- safiana** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 329.
- Saga** T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Orth.
- Saga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 80.—Cr.
- Saga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Saga** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298.—G.
- saga** *v.* sagus, -a.
- sagana** Argynnis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 175
- sagana** Platyaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 267. [*n. et f.*].
- Sagaris** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 91.—Hym.
- sagaris** Amarynthus (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio, 1775.
- sagaris** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.

- Sagaritis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sagaritis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [43].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.* 1822–26].
- sagata** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- sagax** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 449.
- sagax** Bdella (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, 1837.
- sagax** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 134. [III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- sagax** Copris, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 43.
- sagax** Onthophagus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- sagax** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 22.
- Sagda** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G.
- sagei** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 153.
- sagemon** Caracolla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31. [Caracolla.
- sagemon** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 337.—
- Sagenocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Sagenocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.
- Sagenocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Crin.
- sagenodeta** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 81.
- sagena** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 21.
- sagenum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- sagena** Escharina (Morton), W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 317.—
- sagena** Flustra, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 79. [Flustra.
- sagena** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 262.
- sageri** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (6) July 1836, 53.
- Saggita** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298; *err. pro* Sagitta.
- sagillus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 430.
- saginat** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 709.
- saginata** Buprestis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 65.
- saginata** Celia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 35.
- saginata** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 24.
- saginat** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 88.
- saginat** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 154.
- saginat** Ludius (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 175.—Elater.
- saginata** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 64.
- saginata** Menoscelis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.
- saginata** Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 508.
- saginata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- saginat** Oedicerus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 156.
- saginat** Opatrum, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.
- saginata** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 647.
- saginat** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 661.
- saginata** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 483.
- saginata** Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 96.—Physaloptera.
- saginat** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 6.
- Sagita** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [*err. pro* Sagitta].
- Sagitella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [=Sagittella,
- Sagitta** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 232.—Coel. [Les.].
- sagitta** Anthicus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 196.
- sagitta** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagitta** Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Vibrio, 1786.
- sagitta** Lernaëa (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—Pennatula, 1758.
- sagitta** Lerneopenna, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 379.
- sagitta** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 15.

- sagitta** Pennella (L.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 121.—Pennatula, 1758.
- sagitta** Pteromys (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89.—Sciurus, 1766.
- sagitta** Sciuropterus (Penn.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- sagitta** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
- sagitta** Trachelocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.—
- sagittalis** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [n. n.]. [Vibrio, 1786.]
- sagittalis** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- sagittalis** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- sagittalis** Herminia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 561.—Hyblaea sagitta, Fab. 1794.
- sagittalis** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
- sagittam** Ascaris, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 64. [Clymenia.]
- sagittariae** Galleruca, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- sagittariae** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- sagittariae** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 320.—Hydrophoria, Rob.
- sagittariae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 345.—Donacia, 1792.
- sagittariae** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.]. [Ol. 1790.]
- sagittariae** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copriss, ? s—us,
- sagittariae** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sagittaris** Maja, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. I.) 1802, 253. [1830, 544.]
- Sagittarius** J. Hermann (ex Vosm.), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 235.—A.
- sagittaria** Belionota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1829.
- sagittaria** Buprestis (Belionota), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.
- sagittaria** Calamaria, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 49.
- sagittarius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 631.
- sagittaria** Conops, F. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- sagittarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 345.
- sagittarius** Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 330.
- sagittarius** Hadromerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio.
- sagittaria** Harpalycce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sagittaria** Leptopodia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 16.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Macropodia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 355.—
- sagittaria** Inachus, 1795. [Inachus, 1795.]
- sagittarius** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—
- sagittarius** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Palmula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219. [1768.]
- sagittarius** Priodon (L.), W. Hisinger, Esq. Petref. Svède, n. ed. 1831, 37.—Graptolithus,
- sagittarius** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- sagittaria** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 479.
- sagittarius** Siderodactylus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 126.—
- sagittaria** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 31. [Curculio.]
- sagittarius** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 127.
- sagittata** Acanthiza (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Sylvia.
- sagittata** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 231.—Cucullaea.
- sagittata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 189.
- sagittata** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 438.—
- sagittatus** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 39. [Geoteuthis.]
- sagittatus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 738.
- sagittata** Cheilosporum (Lamx.), Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 187.—
- sagittata** Corallina, ? Q. & G.
- sagittata** Cidaria (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 179.—Phalaena,
- sagittatus** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 171. [1787.]
- sagittatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 526.
- sagittata** Coracias, J. Latham, Suppl. Ind. Orn. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagittata** Corallina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 625.

- sagittatus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
- sagittata** Cucullea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.
- sagittata** Cymba, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.
- sagittata** Discocotyle (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 423.—Octobothrium.
- sagittata** Electra (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 189.—Phalaena, 1787.
- sagittatus** Ephialetes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.
- sagittatus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 101.
- sagittata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 34, Aug. 1849.
- sagittata** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 72.
- sagittatus** Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 313.
- sagittatus** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
- sagittata** Jania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 550. [bracis, 1821.
- sagittatus** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 516.
- sagittata** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 391.
- sagittata** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 177.
- sagittata** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
- sagittata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.
- sagittata** Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.
- sagittata** Notoglossa, Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. I. 1845, 514.
- sagittatum** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 49.
- sagittata** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 148.
- sagittata** Pelurga (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena,
- sagittatus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- sagittatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—Coracias.
- sagittata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- sagittata** Pyramidella, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 193. [174.
- sagittata** Rotella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 52.
- sagittata** Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 46.
- sagittata** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- Sagittella** C. A. Lesueur in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 5.—Pter. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- sagitticollis** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 242.—Ludius.
- sagitticollis** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- sagitticollis** Pristilophus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 91.—
- Sagittifer** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 15.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Ludius.
- Sagittifer** Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroq. [1837–38], pl. viii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- sagittifera** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- sagittiferus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
- sagittiferum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 137.
- sagittifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20.
- sagittifera** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 86.
- sagittifera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
- sagittifera** Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.
- sagittifera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sagittifera** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—Bombyx, 1802.
- sagittifera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 178 (Fernaldo judice
- sagittiferus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29. [1834–41] [*n. et f.*].
- sagittiformis** Trigonocephalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 142.
- sagittiger** Dolomedes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 4.
- Sagittula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 194.—Verm.
- sagittula** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 70.
- sagittula** Textularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.
- Sagoin** A. Desmarest, N. dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.

- sagor** *Bagrus* (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 446.—*Pimelodus*.
- sagor** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 169.
- Sagra** J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265.—Col.  
[sagra→].
- sagraea** *Scolopendra*, F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
- sagraei** *Anolis*, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 131 (& 113).
- sagra** *Articulina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 183.
- sagra** *Bulla*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 123.
- sagrai** *Choriphyllum*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 755.
- sagra** *Cyclostoma*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 263.
- sagraei** *Dactyloa* (Coct.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—*Anolis*.
- sagrai** *Hymenotes* (Serv.), J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 493.—
- sagra** *Macroglossum*, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [Choriphyllum.
- sagra** *Polystomella*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.
- sagra** *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 188.
- sagra** *Rotalina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 77.
- de la sagra** *Scincus* (*Diploglossus*), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839,
- sagra** *Succinea*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 141. [180.
- sagraiana** *Helicina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 240.
- sagraiana** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 145.
- sagraiana** *Natica*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 34.
- sagraiana** *Rissoina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 25 [sagra on pl.].
- sagraina** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
- Sagrania** *emend. pro* Sagra, Fab. [Herbst]; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col.
- Sagrina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 149.—Rh. [[n. n.].
- sagrinatus** *Chiton*, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 82.
- sagrinata** *Ostrea*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [n. n.].
- Sagriva** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—
- sagroides** *Atalasis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 20. [Hem.
- Saguinus** Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 102.—M.
- sagulator** *Arrenurus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 5.
- sagulatus** *Acercus*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—*Tiphys*, 1837.
- sagulatus** *Attractides*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—*Arrenurus*,
- sagulatus** *Cebus* (Traill), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 56.—*Simia*. [1837.
- sagulata** *Oxyopoda*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 146.
- sagulata** *Pithecia* (Traill), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 59.—*Simia*.
- sagulata** *Simia*, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 167.
- sagulatus** *Tiphys*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 7.
- sagulentæ** *Oedionychis*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- Sagunus** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 61 f.n.; *err. pro* *Sagoinus*.
- sagus** *Echinus*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [n. et f.].
- saga** *Lamia*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 69.
- saga** *Muraena* (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—*Muraenophis*.
- saga** *Muraenophis*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 370.
- saga** *Phalaena* (*Hyblaea*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
- sagros** *Trochus*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 478.
- saga** *Trochus*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 103.
- Sahius** C. B. J. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sahlbergi** *Agrilus*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 113.
- sahlbergii** *Anchomenus*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- sahlbergi** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 664. [1850, 117.
- sahlbergi** *Apion*, Schoenherr in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 61.
- sahlbergii** *Bembidium*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 144.
- sahlbergii** *Callinotus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 577:
- sahlbergi** *Campylus*, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 151:
- sahlbergii** *Capsus*, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae. 1829, 116.
- sahlbergi** *Carabus*, Mannerheim; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 484.

- sahlbergi** Ceuthorrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 152.  
**sahlbergii** Chaetocnema (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 326.—Haltica.
- sahlbergii** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.  
**sahlbergi** Chrysomela, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.  
**sahlbergii** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 15.  
**sahlbergi** Copris, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 60.  
**sahlbergi** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 519.  
**sahlbergi** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 711.  
**sahlbergi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 872.  
**sahlbergi** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 27.  
**sahlbergii** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 220.  
**sahlbergii** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 662.  
**sahlbergi** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 36.  
**sahlbergi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 114.  
**sahlbergi** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 171.  
**sahlbergii** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svecicae, 1829, 56.  
**sahlbergi** Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 788.  
**sahlbergii** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 32.  
**sahlbergii** Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. Ophthalmocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 280. [1828, 254.  
**sahlbergii** Pytho, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 285.  
**sahlbergi** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,  
**sahlbergi** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 51. [239.  
**sahlbergi** Sternechus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.—  
 Tylomus.
- sahlbergi** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 477.
- Saica** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
- saida** Morrhuia (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 57.—Gadus, Lep. 1774.
- Saiga** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 160.—M.
- saiga** Dorcus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387.—Lucanus, Ol. 1789.
- saigonoides** Ditomus, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 118.
- saii** *v.* **sayi**.
- Saimiri** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- Saimiri** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des Leçons de Mamm. 1835, 19.—M.
- saimiri** Pithesciureus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.
- saimiri** Sapajou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Saimiris** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—M. [147.  
 [saint].
- st andresa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
- st beati** Quinqueloculina, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29
- st. Bernardi** Canis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 78. [[*n. n.*]
- st bernardi** Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 254.
- st. cuthberti** Somateria, T. C. Eyton (*ex* Ray), Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 149.
- saint-ferriolii** Pleurotoma, P. Calcaro, Maurolico, Anno 2, III [—], 13; & Cenne Moll.  
 Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 33.
- [saint-hilaire→].
- hilarii** Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 123.
- hilarii** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 353.
- hilarii** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 263.
- hilairii** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
- st. hillairii** Bulla, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 98.
- hilarii** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 86.
- hilarii** Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 246.
- hilari** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 31.
- hilari** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice  
 1836], 71.

- hilarii** Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 521.  
**sancti-hilairei** Fraena, M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 731.  
**sancti-hilarii** Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 307.  
**santhilarius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 737.  
**hilaririi** Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 40.—Platemys.  
**hilarii** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 446.  
**hilaririi** Lochmias, G. R. Gray (*ex Less.* MS?), *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 17.  
**saint-hilaire** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (6) 1828, 178.  
**s.-hilarii** Lumbrineris, S. d. Chiaje, *Descr. An. invert. Sicilia*, III. 1841, 83.  
**hilarii** Megacephala, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 34.  
**sant hilarii** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. I.* 1836 [1835], 420.  
**saint-hilairei** Pentamerus, M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.  
**hilarii** Picerthia, I. Geoffroy, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.  
**hilarii** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 180.  
**hilarii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835,  
**hilairea** Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 557 [*n. n.*]. [428.  
**hilairea** Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, *Illustr. de Zool.* (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 18.  
**hilarii** Salminus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 64.  
**hilarii** Tabanus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.  
**hilarii** Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* III (12) Dec. 1824, 441.  
**saint** *v. et* san; sanctus; sao; szent.  
**Saiphos** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Rept. 1830, Syn., 72.—R.  
**Sairis** H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Fische*, 1836-8 [1838], 220.—P.  
**Saïris** J. Richardson (*ex Raf.*), *F. Bor.-Amer.* (Fishes) 1836, 128, in syn.—P. [=Sayris].  
**Sais** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 10.—Lep.  
**saisanensis** Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 74.  
**saisanensis** Protenomus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1141.  
**saji** *v. sayi*.  
**sajori** Hemiramphus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 246.  
**Sajus** C. F. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 53.—M. [=Callithrix, Cuv.].  
**sakamata** Grampus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cétac. 1846), 31.  
**sakeen** Capra, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 283.  
**sakhalina** Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.  
**sakhalina** Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 359.  
**sakhalmi** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 471.  
**Sakinus** C. F. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 219.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**sakontala** Argynnis, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 439.  
**sakuni** Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, *Book of Butterfl.* III. 1834, 52.—Petavia.  
**sakuni** Petavia, T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.*, expl. pl. 2 (1828).  
**Salacia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 212.—Coel.  
**Salacia** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 25.—Lep.  
**Salacia** J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 37.—Med.  
**Salacia** J. Boie, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I. 1839, 391.—Lep.  
**Salacia** Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1841, 179.—Lep.  
**Salacia** H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Crust.) 1844, 12.—Cr.  
**salacia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.  
**salaciella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 180.  
**salaciella** Opostega (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 214.—Elachista.  
**salacon** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 37.  
**Salacus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**Salaeotherium** ? *err. pro* Palaeotherium; Roulin, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XVIII (69) Sept. 1829,  
**salahie** Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 619. [pl. 2.—M.  
**salamandra** Asopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 381.  
**salamandra** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 178.  
**salamandra** Ophiderma, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.

- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- salamandrae** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia, 1790.
- salamandrae** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.
- salamandrae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.
- salamandrae taeniatae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- salamandrae terrestris** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- Salamandrina** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 41 & 66.—R.
- Salamandroides** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Wuertt. 1828, 38.—R.
- salamandroides** Cryptobranchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- salamandroides** Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 389 [n. n.].
- Salamandroidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Salamandrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—R.
- salaminea** Maenas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Salamis** J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 46.—Lep.
- Salamis** J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 194.—Lep.
- Salamis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 46; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 343.—Coel.
- Salangana** I. Geoffroy, Echo du Monde Savant, 1837, no. 84, 74.—A. [teste Waterhouse].
- Salangana** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—A. [ex I. Geoff.].
- Salangana** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.—A. [? usu gen.]. [vernac.].
- salangana** Hemiproctus, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.
- salangonensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- Salanx** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 311.—P. [non Cuvier vernac.].
- Salar** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 314.—P.
- salar** Centropristis, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 95.
- salar** Salmo, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 399; varr. eriox (sp. Linn.); [narka].
- Salarias** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—P.
- salarii** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.
- Salaris** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 vel 1831, 113.—P.
- salaris** Ascaris (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 151.—Cucullanus lacustris, 1790.
- salaria** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171.
- salaris** Leiuperus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 39.
- salatis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 311.
- salatis** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.—Papilio, 1782.
- salatis** Telemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- Salax** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 11.—Col.
- Salax** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Salax** Pilioloba, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 194.
- Salda** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 113.—Hem.
- Saldarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [n. n.].
- saldonana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
- saldonana** Pyralis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 252 [non Fab. 1787, teste Tams].
- Salea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.—R.
- salebratus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11).
- Salebria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 779.—Lep. [July 1847, 453].
- salebroscicollis** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
- salebrosus** Crangon, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88.
- salebrosus** Cryptocephalus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- salebrosum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23. [143].
- salebrosa** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 142.
- salebrosa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 78, June 1850.
- salebrosus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 145.
- salebrosa** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 51. [347].
- salebrosus** Murex, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832],



- salebrosus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 299.
- salebrosa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* May 1836, 142.
- salectus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- saleius** Perilampus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 16.
- salemus** Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 156.
- Salenia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Ech.
- Salenies** Ag. 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed* group *non* gen.
- salenostomus** Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516.
- Salenta** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 283 [=Salenia, Gray, 1835].
- Salentia** *err. pro* Salenia, Gray; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.
- salentinus** Lixus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 18.
- salentinus** Otodus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 345.
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Salganeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Cql. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Salia—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Salia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 108.—Dipt.
- saliana** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 399.
- salicalis** Colobochoyla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyralis, 1775.
- salicalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyralis, 1775.
- salicalis** Madopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1781.
- salicalis** Salia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicana** Antithesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23.
- salicana** Hedyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena s—ella, 1758.
- salicana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix,
- Salicaria** T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412.—A. [*teste* Iredale]. [1775.
- Salicaria** Selby, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 254.—A.
- salicariae** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- salicariae** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 112.—Curculio, 1781.
- salicariae** Haltica (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 311.—Galleruca, 1800.
- salicariae** Macrodera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 102.
- salicariae** Macrolenes (Ménéti.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 99.—Clythra s—ia, 1836.
- salicariae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1793.
- salicaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- salicaria** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 203.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1787.
- salicaria** Alauda, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicarius** Calamodus (Koch), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Muscipeta.
- salicaria** Calamohper (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- salicaria** Clythra, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- salicaria** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.
- salicaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 193.—Acidalia.
- salicaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 309 [s—ata, Huebn. 1796].
- salicaria** Hippolais, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- salicaria** Iduna (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Motacilla.
- salicaria** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas [*non* L.], Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. I. 1811, 492.
- salicarius** Muscicapoides, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App., p. 34.
- salicaria** Muscipeta (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 164.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicarius** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 465.

- salicaria** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,  
**salicaria** Ripaecola, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 441. [33.—Sylvia.  
**salicaria** Ripaecola, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.  
**salicaria** Sylvia, Bechstein, Gemeinnütz. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 625. [295.  
**salicatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,  
**salicata** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—  
 Geometra, 1775.  
**salicatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 370.—Phalaena salicalis,  
 Fab. 1781. [metra, 1775.  
**salicata** Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geo-  
**salicata** Zerynthia (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—  
 Geometra, 1796.  
**salicella** Anthesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**salicellus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 47. [Tinea, 1758.  
**salicella** Cheimophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Phal.  
**salicella** Dasystoma (Huebner), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Tinea,  
 ? Fab. 1775.  
**salicella** Lemmatophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 33.—  
 Tinea, ? Fab. 1775.  
**salicetana** Tortrix, v. Prittwitz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 421.  
**saliceti** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 103.  
**saliceti** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 254.  
**saliceti** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.  
**saliceti** Cymatophora (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 104.—  
**saliceti** Lagopus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [Noctua, 1792.  
**saliceti** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.  
**saliceti** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 29.—Tenthredo.  
**saliceti** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Curculio,  
**saliceti** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 79. [Payk. 1792.  
**saliceti** Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—  
 Curculio, 1792.  
**saliceti** Raphia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Noctua, 1792.  
**saliceti** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.  
**saliceti** Salix (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 335.—Rhynchaenus.  
**saliceti** Tachyerges (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,  
 Payk. 1792.  
**saliceti** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 111.  
**saliceti** Tethea (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1792.  
**saliceti** Tetrao, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 208.  
**salicicola** Chlorophanus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 441.  
**salicicola** Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 211.  
**salicicola** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 417.  
**salicicola** Passer (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 509.—Fringilla.  
**salicolella** Argyromiges, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (10) 1848, 2271.  
**saliciens** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Colaspis  
 [=saliens, vide p. 424].  
**salicifolia** Locusta, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.  
 1826], 455.  
**salicifolia** Phylloptera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**salicina** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311. [581.  
**salicina** Aphrophora (Gm.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV.  
 1833, 229.—Cicada, 1789.  
**salicinus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 107 [salicis, L.].  
**salicina** Cecidomyia (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 41.—  
 Tipula, 1781.  
**salicina** Chrysomela (Phaedon), O. Heer, An die zurcherische Jugend, 1845, 17.  
**salicinus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 83. [Rhynchaenus.  
**salicinus** Erirhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 297.—

- salicinus** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.  
**salicinum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 467.  
**salicinus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 584.  
**salicina** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 157.  
**salicina** Tipula, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 34. [Acarus, 1758.  
**salicinus** Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 399.—  
**salicipes** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 469 [=salicinus, Scop.].  
**salicis** Acronycta, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 136.  
**salicis** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis,  
**salicis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692. [1777.  
**salicis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.  
**salicis minor** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 154.  
**salicis** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 286.  
**salicis** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 19.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**salicis** Aspidiotes, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 294.  
**salicis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**salicis** Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 27. [[n. et f.].  
**salicis** Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 239.  
**salicis** Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [n. n.].  
**salicis** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 218.  
**salicis** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 504.—Tinea salicella, Huebn.,  
*i.e.* Linn. 1758.  
**salicis** Elachista, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,  
**salicis** Entedon (Hal.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 76.—Omphale. [149.  
**salicis** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.  
**salicis** Furcula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.  
**salicis** Galeruca, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].  
**salicis** Galleruca, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 31.  
**salicis** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 286.  
**salicis** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 219.—Callidium,  
 1787.  
**salicis** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Rhagium.  
**salicis** Leucoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—Phalaena,  
 1758. [1758.  
**salicis** Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 198.—Phal. Bombyx,  
**salicis** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**salicis** Necydalis, Dupont in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 112.  
**salicis** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo,  
**salicis** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 226. [L. 1758.  
**salicis** Omphale, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 339.  
**salicis** Orchestes (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 104.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.  
**salicis** Paonias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.  
**salicis** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.  
**salicis** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.  
**salicis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 105.  
**salicis** Pterostoma (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**salicis** Ramphus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio,  
 ? L. 1758.  
**salicis** Rhagium (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 314.—Callidium, 1787.  
**salicis** Rhamnusium (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June  
 1835, 205.—Rhagium.  
**salicis** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1758.  
**salicis** Salius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 332.—Curculio, 1758.  
**salicis** Scarabaeus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 39.  
**salicis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 99.  
**salicis** Stenocorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 318.  
**salicis** Stilpnotia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 90.—Phal. 1758.  
**salicis** Tachyerges (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Orchestes, ? Ol.

- salicis Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 18.
- salicis Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 69.
- salicis Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
- salicis pentandrae Tenthredo, Villers, Linnaei Entom. III. 1789, 173 [teste Dalla Torre].
- salicivora Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 453.
- salicivorus Balaninus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
- salicivorus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 206.—Curculio,
- salicola Orchestes, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.]. [1792.
- salicola Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
- Salicornaria Schweigger, Beob. Naturh. Reisen, 1819, pl. viii; Handb. Naturg. 1820, 428.—Polyz. [non Cuv., vernac. teste S. F. H.].
- Salicornia Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 428 [teste Agassiz, sed nom. triv.].
- Salicornia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 419.—Polyz.
- salicornia Farcimia (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 295.—Cellularia, 1766.
- salicorniae Cassida, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (32) Aug. 1826, no. 127.
- salicorniae Cryptorhynchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- salicorniae Ocladius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Rhynchaenus.
- salicorniae Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 117.
- Salicorniaria H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 155.—Polyz. [non Cuvier,
- salicornioides Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 127. [vernac.].
- salicornis Tubularia (Pall.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 103.—Cellularia salicornia, 1766.
- salictella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 207.
- salicti Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 103.
- salicti Aphis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 191.
- salicum Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252. [[1802], 182.
- Antiope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- saliens Capsus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 200.
- saliens [Chorinemus] (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 389.—Scomber,
- saliens Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417. [1793.
- saliens Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 57.
- saliens Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr [non Fab.], Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
- saliens Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
- saliens Dipus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 98.
- saliens Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber, 1793.
- saliens Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 345.
- saliens Salaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 76.
- saligna Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 185.
- saligna Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
- saligna Phyllocnistis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 270.—Opostega, 1839.
- salimba Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.
- salin Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 43.
- salinae Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1812.
- salinae Echnemis, G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
- salinae Graphipterus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 408
- salinarius Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 30.
- salinaria Avicula (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—Monotis.
- salinaria Cyathina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 15.
- salinaria Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
- salinaria Ephydra, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 99.
- salinaria Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69 [n. n.].
- salinaria Monotis (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.—Pectinites.
- salinarium Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 42.
- salinarius Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 230.
- salinaria Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- salinarius Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- salinarum Halobia, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.

- salinasii** Paludina, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842-3, 223.
- salinasii** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 53.
- salinator** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 325.
- salinella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 853.
- salinensis** Agaricia, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 80 [*n. n.*].
- salinensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- salinesii** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 107.
- salingeri** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 11.
- salinum** Acrydium (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.), *post* May 1822, 40.—Gyllus, 1773.
- salina** Artemia (L.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Artemisus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 135.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Borborus, C. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 203.
- salinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- salinus** Hydroporus, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 71.
- salina** Oedipoda (Pall.), E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 9.—Gyllus, 1773.
- salinus** Parallelomorphus (Pall.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—? Scarites.
- salinus** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 347.
- salinus** Pogonus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. [1844, 89.
- salinus** Ptinus, Letznér, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 175. [1844, 89.
- salina** Salicaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850, 567.
- salinus** Scarites, P. S. Pallas in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 385.
- salisburensis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 174.
- salisburgensis** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." [1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- salisburiana** Oliva, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 160. [1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- salisburiana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
- salisburiensis** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 73.
- Salius** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 124.—Hym.
- Salius** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 86.—P.
- salius** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- salius** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk; Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- salix** N[ycetelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
- salixium** Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 533.
- salixium** (*emend.* MS salicium) Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 18.
- salleana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 657, Feb. 1850.
- salleanum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- salleana** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 129.
- salleana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 133.
- sallei** Aploglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2.
- sallei** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 377.
- sallei** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 126.
- sallei** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 303.
- sallei** Dreissena, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 69.
- sallei** Ega, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
- sallei** Monedula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 437.
- sallei** Ophryastes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 820.
- salmacidum** Cerithium, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 27.
- Salmacis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 35.—M.
- Salmacis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
- salmacis** Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 280.—Papilio, 1793.

- salmacis** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 16.—Papilio, 1773.
- salmacis** Polyommatus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 235.
- salmasis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—Papilio,
- salmii** Endogramma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Tribol. 1847, 21. [1793.]
- Salminus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
- salmo** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- salmo** Fasciolaria, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114.—Murex, Wood, 1828.
- salmo** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- salmo** Pyrula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 51.—Murex, 1828.
- salmo** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 169.
- salmoides** Grystes (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—Labrus.
- salmoides** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 346.
- salmoides** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 716.
- salmonacea** Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolis.
- salmonacea** Eolis (Cavolina), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 68.
- salmonea** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, 1782. [1840, 509.—Lerneopoda, ? Bl.
- salmonea** Basanistes (Mayer), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
- salmonea** Brachiella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239 [*n. n.*].
- salmoneus** Calygus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 359.
- salmoneus** Chanos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 201.
- salmonea** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
- salmoneus** Coelocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- salmonea** Dinemoura (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 198.—Monoculus, 1793.
- salmonea** Entomoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1758.
- salmoneus** Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 442.
- salmoneus** Esox, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 166; Ichth. Ohienensis, [Dec.] 1820, 69. [Ohienensis, [Dec.] 1820, 32.
- salmonea** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; Ichth.
- salmonea** Lerneopoda, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XLV (12) Dec. 1822, 443.
- salmoneus** Lerneopus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 346 [errore "246"]. [II. Jan. 1843, 218.
- salmoneus** Leuciscus (Ptycholepis), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z.
- salmonea** Lutodeira (Forst.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1846), 58.—
- salmonea** Mugil, Bloch (*ex* Forster MS) in Schneider, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 121. [Mugil.
- salmonea** Perca, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
- salmoneus** Phasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1777.
- salmoneus** Pseudotriton (Stor.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- salmonea** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Storer MS), N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 101.
- salmonea** Salamandra, D. H. Storer, Rep. Fishes etc., Massach. 1839, 248.
- salmoneus** Schisturus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—Lernaea, 1758.
- salmonea** Spelerpes (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—Salamandra.
- salmonium** Stizostedion, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohienensis, [Dec.] 1820, 23.—Perca, 1818.
- salmonius** Thrissops (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 128 (1844).—Clupaea. [65.
- salmonius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- salmonia** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.
- salmonis** Caligus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628. [VI (1) 1838, 45.
- salmonis carpinis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis ericis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis omul** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- salmonis-umblac** Bothriocephalus, A. Koelliker, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1843, 91 [*testibus* S. & H. sed ? *nom. spec.*].

- salmonis wartmanni** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 29.
- salmonoides** Anostomus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 69.
- salmonoides** Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 343.—*Holocentrus*
- salmonopsis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 317 [*n. n.*]. [*salmoides*.]
- salmonum** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 240.
- salmonum** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
- Salmoperca** Z. Thompson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 163.—P.
- Salmophasia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.—P.
- Salmosaurus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.—P.
- Salmostoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 184.—P.
- salomon** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.
- salomoni** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139.
- salomonis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- Salpa** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.—Col.
- salpa** Boops (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. Mar. 1817, 271.—Sparus, 1758.
- salpa** Boops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) Mar. 1817, 8.—Sparus, 1758.
- salpa** Box (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 357.—Sparus, 1758.
- Salpina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot.
- salpina** Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 209.
- salpina** Ypsistoma, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 789.
- Salpinctes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 323.—A.
- Salpingia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Coppin), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) Aug. 1848, 149.—Polyz.
- Salpingus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col.
- Salpinx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Salpinx** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [*n. et f.*].
- Salpiza** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226.—A.
- salpoides** Box, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 365.
- Salpornis** G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—A.
- salsator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274; saltator, IX. 1824, 347.
- salsolae** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 258.
- saltabunda** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
- saltalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- saltans** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 806.
- saltans** Alyscum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 391.
- saltans** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.
- saltans** Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
- saltans** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
- saltataria** v. saltatoria.
- Saltator** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
- saltator** Aplysia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- saltatrix** Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
- saltator** Astacus (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 29.—Cancer.
- saltator** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 94.
- saltator** Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 11.
- saltator** Cardiochiles (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 224.—Ichn.
- saltatrix** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446. [1781.]
- saltator** Chrysocoma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 58.
- saltator** Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
- saltator** Dipus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 188.
- saltatrix** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 152.
- saltatrix** Fannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France. II. 1830,
- saltatrix** Gyretes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [*n. n.*]. [567.]
- saltator** Helcon (Cardiochiles) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- saltatrix** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 58. [145.—Cardiochiles.]
- saltator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 347 [*vide*
- saltator** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8 [*n. n.*]. [*salsator*].
- saltatrix** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 387.

- saltatrix** Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- saltatrix** Meromyza (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Merula, R. Chamberlaine, Jamaica Almanac for 1842, pt. 2, 25.
- saltatrix** Oscinids (L.), C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae. 1820, 3.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Papilio, Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 238 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- saltator** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 777.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- saltatrix** Salticella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Saxicola, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 30. [1830, 684.]
- saltatrix** Saxicola (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 485.—Vitiflora.
- saltatrix** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- saltator** Scomber (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 35.—Gasterosteus, 1766.
- saltator** Scomberoides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.
- saltator** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.—Perca, 1758.
- saltatrix** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
- saltator** Talitrus (Mont.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 364.—Temnodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 207. [Cancer (Gammurus).]
- saltatrix** Vitiflora (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Saxicola.
- saltatorii** Scirtes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Cyphon [*non comp.*].
- saltatoria** Acanthia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 242.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltatoria** (*sic*) Herina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.—Richardia saltatoria.
- saltatorius** Mysis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July, 1806, 56.
- saltatoria** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 25.
- saltatoria** Pandea (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 290.—
- saltatorius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [Oceania.]
- saltatoria** Richardia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.
- saltatoria** Salda (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltatricella** Aechmia, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 249.
- saltatricella** Tinagma, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 476.
- Saltatrix** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.—Col.
- saltatrix** *v.* **saltator**.
- Saltella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 746.—
- salteri** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237. [Dipt.]
- salteri** Retzia (David.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Tere-
- salterii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [bratula. [salt→].]
- saltii** Bucco, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. liv.
- saltii** Laimodon (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 428.—Bucco.
- saltii** Pogonias (Stanl.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
- saltians** *v.* **saltitans**. [170.—Bucco.]
- saltiana** Antilope, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 79.—Cervicapra,
- saltiana** Cervicapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75. [1816.]
- saltiana** Madoqua (Bl.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antilope.
- Salticella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.—
- Salticus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl., p. 135.—Ar. [Dipt.]
- salticus** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 196.
- [**saltitans**]. [284.—Phytocoris saltitans.]
- saltians** Astemma (Fall.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- saltitans** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 102.—Musca, 1763.
- saltitans** Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 327.—Haltica, 1829.



- saltitans** *Haltica*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [n. n.].
- saltians** *Halticus* (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—*Phytocoris saltitans*.
- saltitans** *Lygaeus*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 96.
- saltitans** *Phytocoris*, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 114.—*Lygaeus*, 1807.
- saltuarius** *Monochamus*, J. F. Eschscholtz in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 184.
- saltuarius** *Monohammus*, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 399.
- saltuum** *Agonum*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- saltuum** *Apis*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 21.
- saltuum** *Bombus* (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—*Apis*.
- saltuum** *Bremus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—*Bombus*, ? Walck.
- saltuum** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—*Tachina*,
- saltuum** *Lyda* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—*Tenthredo*, 1758. [1824.
- saltuum** *Milesia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 189.—*Syrphus*, 1794.
- saltuum** *Pamphilus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—*Tenthredo*, 1758.
- saltuum** *Sapromyza* (L.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 987.—*Musca*, 1758.
- saltuum** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 329.
- saltzburg**→ *v. salzburg*→.
- salus** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- salustius** *Papilio* (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 146.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- salutaris** *Gastrus* (Clark), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—
- salutaris** *Oestrus*, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, pl. 1 [n. f.]. [Oestrus.
- salutiferus** *Gasterophilus* (Clark), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 32.—
- salutiferus** *Oestrus*, B. Clark, Suppl. Sheet [Bots] [1815], p. 3. [Oestrus.
- salutii** *Octopus*, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 93.
- salvania** *Porcula*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.
- salvania** *Porcula*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
- Salvator** *Duméril* & *Bibron* (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 78.—R.
- salvator** *Hydrosaurus* (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1846, 13.—*Stellio*, 1768.
- salvator** *Varanus* (Laur.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 635.—*Stellio*, 1768.
- salvelini** *Cysticerus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 238.
- salvelini** *Rhytis* (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 292.—*Taenia*,
- Salvelinus** J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. III. 1836, 169.—P. [1790.
- salviae** *Chrysomela*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- salviae** *Chrysomela*, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 76.
- salviae** *Chrysomela*, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 586.
- salviae** *Heterogaster*, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 85.
- salviae** *Lasius*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 16.
- salviae** *Lygaeus*, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [n. n.].
- salviae** *Megilla* (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—*Lasius*.
- salviae** *Mononychus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 241.
- salviae** *Phytocoris*, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 133.
- salviae** *Phytonomus* (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—*Curculio*, 1789.
- salviae** *Scaeva*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—*Syrphus*, 1787.
- salviani** *Centrina*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 135.
- salviani** *Raja*, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 143.
- salviani** *Sargus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 28.
- salvianus** *Papilio* (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- salviensis** *Nephrops*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- salvus** *Erythrurus*, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil, 1829, 41. [126.
- salvus** *Pompilus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.
- salva** *Tachina*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 340.

- salweniana** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 160.
- Salyavata** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 349.—Hem.
- salzburgiana** Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—Trochosmilia.
- salzburgiana** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 284.
- saltzburgiana** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 237.
- salzei** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 662.
- salzei** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- salzmanni** Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 303.
- salzmanni** Coraebus (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Agrilus.
- salzmannii** Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- salzmanni** Discoderes (Solier), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 83.—Agrilus.
- salzmanni** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 297.
- salzmanni** Stenocheila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 592.
- salzmannii** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 351.
- Samalia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 69.—A. [*ex* Lesson, *vernac.*].
- samango** Cercopithecus, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 160.
- samar** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 674.
- samara** Holocentrus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 85.
- samarensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 87.
- samarensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
- samarensis** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 53, Jan. 1851.
- Samaris** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.—P.
- samathe** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- sambachii** Pteronura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.
- sambiensis** Spatangus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 100. [1775.
- sambucalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyrallis,
- sambucalis** Phlyctaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- sambucaria** Acaena (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena,
- sambucaria** Lars, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- sambucaria** Ourapteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucaria** Therinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucata** Ourapterix (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 199.—Phal. (Geom.) sambucaria, 1758.
- sambucata** Phalaena, *id. ac* sambucaria, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)
- sambuci** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 18. [1825, 92.
- sambuci** Cercus, Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 229.
- sambuci** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207. [1781.
- sambuci** Smaridia (Schr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Acarus,
- sambuci** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 131.—Allantus.
- sambuci** Trombidium (Schr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 173.—Acarus, 1781.
- Sambucifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 477.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sambucinus** Araecerus, Macleay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- sambus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 21. [(2) 1835, 299.
- samenensis** Atys, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 353.
- sametina** Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Samia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Lep.
- Samia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].—Lep.
- samia** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 77.
- samiatella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 303.—Lyonetia

- Samiris** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 61 f.n.—M. [1775].
- sammara** Holocentrum (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 216.—Sciaena,
- sammara** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 89.—Sciaena, 1775.
- samoa** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- samoensis** Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 247. [Merops].
- samoensis** Meliphaga (H. & J.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 535.—
- samoensis** Merops, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- samoensis** Porphyrio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 220.
- samoensis** Pteropus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 20.
- samojedicus** Pentamerus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 235.
- samouellei** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasimidae, 1835, 43.
- samouellii** Telephorùs, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 246.
- sampsoni** Ammonites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 138.
- samsonowii** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 103.
- samsonovii** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 425.
- samueli** Scyphia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
- samuelsii** Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 225.
- samus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 221.
- san** *v. et* saint; sanctus; sao; szent.
- Sanachus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [non binom.].
- sanbachii** Pteronura, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.
- sanblasiana** Cissilopha (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Pica.
- sanblasianus** Cyanocorax (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
- san-blasiana** Pica, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 28.
- sancii** Campeceopea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 6 [n. n.]. [sanctae→ vel sancti→].
- santi-Amandi** Scaurius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) post June 1838, 177.
- sanctangeli** Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83.
- santangeli** Mitra, C. Maravigna, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 23.
- santangeli** Pyrula, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 170.
- sanctae Catherinae** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 74. [pl. xvi].
- sanctae Catherinae** Emarginula, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 335; & Atlas,
- st. crucis** Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.—Helix, ? *santa cruzii*, 1835.
- st. crucis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
- st crucis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1802, 311.—Crioceris.
- sanctae crucis** *v. santa crucis vel santa cruzii*. [plate].
- sancti-florentis** Anthophila, Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 122 [Erastria on
- sancta-florentis** Leptosia (Boisd.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 432.—Anthophila.
- sancti florentis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [n. et f.].
- sanctae Helenae** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- sanctae helenae** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 37. [74].
- sanctae helenae** Helisigna, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 316.
- sanctae helenae** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 382.
- sanctae helenae** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
- sancti johannis** Archibuteo (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19.—Falco, 1788. [1788].
- sancti-johannis** Butaetes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.—Falco,
- s. johannis** Buteo (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency, Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1227.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- sti johannis** Eudryas, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 312 [n. n.].
- st mauritii** Nassa (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—Buccinum, 1790.
- sancti-mihieli** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 109.

- sancti-mihieli** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.—Astrea.
- sancti-pauli** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- sancta pauli** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 328.
- sancti pauli** Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 217.
- sancti petri** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- sancti Sabae** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
- sancti Sabae** Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
- sanctitata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 214. [1826, 140.—Psittacus.
- St Thomae** Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1820, 58.
- St Thomae** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 58.
- sancti thomae** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- st thomae** Sycobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109. [369.
- sancti thomae** Symplectes (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Sycobius.
- sti thomae** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, 1788.
- sancti thomae** *vide thomasiensis* Gorgonia. [[1836], 216.
- sancti-Vincenti** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- sanctori** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- sanctus** Acanthocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 43.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Copriss, 1798.
- sanctus** Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 249. [? Fab. 1775.
- sanctus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—Cimex,
- sanctus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 220.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ectrichodia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 7.—Reduvius, 1787.
- sanctus** Halcyon, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 206.
- sancta** Hinulia (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Scincus, MS.
- sanctus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- sancta** Lygosoma (Fitz.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 730.—Mabuya.
- sanctus** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- sanctus** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476.
- sanctus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 500.—Ateuchus.
- sanctus** Scincus, Boie *vel* Kuhl, *non comp.*; ? MS.
- sanctus** Somatodes, Hoffm. in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.
- sancta** Todiramphus (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—
- sanctus** Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Halcyon.
- sanctus** Zyrops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 604.—Rhyn-
- sanctus** *v. et saint; san; sao; szent.* [chaenus.
- sancur** Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 2.
- sancus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 138.
- sandace** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 311. [1839.
- sandace** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- sandaliata** Procellaria, G. R. Gray (*ex* Solander MS), Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.
- sandaliformis** Crepidula, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 77.
- Sandalina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci., Nat. XLVII. 1827, 168 [? = Sandalium].
- sandalina** Archiadia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Clypeaster,
- sandalina** Calceola (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 139.—Anomia, 1771. [*p. id.*
- sandalinus** Calceolites (Park.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 173.—Calceola, Lam.
- sandalina** Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.

- sandalina** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- sandalina** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
- Sandalium** L. Oken, Lehrbr. Naturg. III (1) 1815, p. vii.—Cor.
- Sandalium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 183.—L.
- Sandalus** A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.—Col.
- sandanis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 130.
- sandarachatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- Sandat** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 174.—P.
- sandat** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.
- sandbergeri** Achatina, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 151.
- sandbergeri** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
- sandbergeri** Trochoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.
- sandbergianus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55.
- sandenia** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 393.
- Sander** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 182].—P.
- sanderi** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 445.
- sanderling** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sanderling** Tringa, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 279. [340.]
- sandkhol** Leuciscus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- sandkohl** Tylognathus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Leuciscus.
- sandleri** Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n.].
- sandlingensis** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [n. n.].
- sandoz** Holaster, Du Bois in L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 11.
- sandoz** Holaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- sandra** Luciopectra, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 110.
- sandrii** Unio, Villa in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept. 1844, 26.
- Sandrus** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—P.
- sandyx** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. July 1838, 392.
- [sandwich→(England)].
- sandvicensis** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- sandvicensis** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sandvicensis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 26.—Turbo, Jac. 1798. [Jac. 1798.]
- sandvicensis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo,
- sandvicensis** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 187.
- [sandwich→(Hawaii)].
- sandwitchiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 276.
- sandwicensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- sandwichiensis** Auricula, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 524.
- sandwichiensis** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 214.
- sandvicensis** Bernicla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 43.
- sandwicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
- sandwichiensis** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 295.
- sandvicensis** Chasiempis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 208.—Muscicapa, 1790.
- sandvicensis** Chloephaga (Vig.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 81.—Bernicla.
- sandwichensis** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
- sandwichiensis** Doris, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 451. [250.]
- sandwichensis** Fringilla, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826,
- sandwichiensis** Helicina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 529.
- sandvicensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 128.
- sandwichensis** Hexabranchus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- sandwichiensis** Limax, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 497.

- sandwicensis** Linnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
- sandvicensis** Lophius, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 258.
- sandwichensis** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII June 1838, 579.
- sandwichensis** Oligyra (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
- sandwichensis** Ophicardelus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.
- sandwichensis** Planaxis, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 74 [n. n.].
- sandwichensis** Polydonta, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- sandvicensis** Psittirostra, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 91.
- sandwichensis** Strix, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 250.
- sandwichiensis** Trochus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 595.
- sangara** Harma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 289.—*Nymphalis sangaris*.
- sangara** Neritina, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 355.
- Sangaris** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.—Col.
- sangaris** Adolias (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—
- sangaris** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384. [*Nymphalis*]
- sangaria** *Eucharia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- sangiovannella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, II (1832–40).
- sanguantlae** *Cristellaria* (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 281.—*Nummulina*.
- sanguantlae** *Nummulina*, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 16 & 35.
- sanguicola** *Polystoma*, della Chiaje, Comp. elminth. umana, 1833, 14 [teste S. & H.].
- sanguiflua** *Amesia* (Dru.), J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXIII. Dec. 1841, 93.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- sanguiflua** *Callimorpha* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 37.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- sanguiflua** *Eunomia*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
- sanguiflua** *Oxypleura*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.
- sanguiflua** *Turbinella*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Turbinella*, no. 58, Aug. 1847.
- sanguiforbae** *Aphis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 106.
- sanguinalis** *Cetonia*, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1)<sup>9</sup>Feb. 1831, 25.
- sanguinalis** *Epeira*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 476. [*Phal.*, L. 1767.
- sanguinalis** *Pyrausta* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—
- sanguinalis** *Rhodaria* (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 246.—*Phalaena*, 1767. [1767.]
- sanguinalis** *Syllythria* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—*Phalaena*,
- sanguinana** *Argyrolepis* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 433.—*Tortrix*.
- sanguinana** *Tortrix*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 116.
- sanguinariella** *Hypochalcia*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 876.
- sanguinarius** *Canis*, T. Bell (ex Ray), Hist. Brit. Quad. [?] 1836], 207.
- sanguinaria** *Laniocera*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
- sanguinarius** *Lipangus* (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—*Laniocera*.
- sanguinator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- sanguinatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 295.
- sanguinella** *Lampronia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—*Tinea*, Huebn. 1796.
- sanguinella** *Oncocera* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Tinea*, 1796. [328.]
- sanguine-maculata** *Rana*, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
- sanguineo-guttata** *Calappa* (Herbst), T. v. Charpentier, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821–1823], 168.—*Cancer*.
- sanguineo-guttatus** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 20 & 48.
- sanguineo-maculatus** *Apiomerus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- sanguineo maculata** *Tetraechma*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 168.

- sanguineo-punctata** Actinia, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, III.
- sanguineosignata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 22.
- sanguineo-signata** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 184.
- sanguineo-signatus** Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 311.
- sanguineus** Acanthothorax (Gené), A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—Polytoxus.
- sanguinea** Acrodera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 147.
- sanguinea** Adimonia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 66.—Cricocoris, Fab.
- sanguinea** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32. [1775.
- sanguinea** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 41.
- sanguineum** Alcyonium, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 60. [1758.
- sanguinea** Aleochara (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus,
- sanguineus** Ampedus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 155.—Elatér, 1758.
- sanguineus** Anacolus (L. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—Prionus.
- sanguinea** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 & 184 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus** Anthicus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineus** Anthicus (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 29.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineum** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.
- sanguineum** Apion (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 543.—Curculio, 1775.
- sanguineus** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 16.
- sanguinea** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
- sanguinea** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 85.—Pselaphus, III. 1798.
- sanguinea** Cacatua, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 138.
- sanguinea** Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 31.
- sanguinea** Capnea, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 82.
- sanguinea** Caprella, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 336. [1794.
- sanguineus** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 70.—Lygaeus,
- sanguinea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sanguinea** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.
- sanguineus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 35.
- sanguineus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 106.
- sanguineus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 98, Mar. 1847.
- sanguineus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- sanguineus** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 296.
- sanguinea** Clepsina, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.
- sanguineus** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus** Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 162.
- "sanguinea"** Clivina, Leach"; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 40.
- sanguineus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 356. [1775.
- sanguinea** Cricocoris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 276.—Chrysomela,
- sanguineus** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 365.
- sanguinea** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.
- sanguinea** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 32; Catal. (131) 1837, 13.
- sanguinea** Daulis (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 326.—Coccinella, 1763.
- sanguineus** Dendrobates (Licht.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 716.—Picus, 1793.
- sanguinea** Diacope, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 437.
- sanguinea** Dictyoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 464.—Lampyrus, 1767.
- sanguinea** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 28.

- sanguinea Drepanis, Gm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.  
sanguineus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].  
sanguinea Encheli (*sic*), M. de Serres, Report Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille, V. 1841, 301.  
sanguineus Enoploderes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 310.  
sanguineus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.  
sanguinea Euglena (Nees & Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 71.—Enchelys, ? MS.  
sanguinea Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28.  
sanguineus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 905.  
sanguinea Eunice (Mont.) [*non* Guérin], Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 220.—Nereis.  
sanguineus Euplectus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 10.  
sanguinea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.  
sanguinea Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5. [(80) 1835, 6.  
sanguinea Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 53; Catal.  
sanguinea Fringilla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.  
sanguineus Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
sanguinea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135. [IV. 1847, 316.  
sanguinea Glossiphonia (Fil.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 370.—  
sanguinea Gnoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Clepsine.  
sanguineus G[obius], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 93.  
sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.  
sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.  
sanguineus Grapsus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 58.  
sanguineus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 231.  
sanguinea Gyges, A. Pritchard, Hist. Infus. 1841, 116.  
sanguinea Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.  
sanguinea Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 17, May 1846.  
sanguinea Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia.  
sanguinea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].  
sanguinea Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.  
sanguineus Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 27. [Doris.  
sanguineus Hexabanchus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—  
sanguinea Himantion (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 99.—  
sanguineus Holocentrus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 126. [Certhia, 1788.  
sanguineus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.  
sanguinea Huechys (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
1843, 465.—Cicada, 1773.  
sanguinea Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 299.  
sanguinea Ichtyobdella, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80.  
sanguineum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.  
sanguineus Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 157.  
sanguinea Kapnea, E. Forbes, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (60) Ap. 1841, 440.  
sanguineus Labrus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806,  
sanguineus Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 254. [371 [*n. n.*].  
sanguinea Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 50.  
sanguinea Leodice (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis.  
sanguinea Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835).  
[1834], 253.  
sanguinea Libellula, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
[i.e. Ap. 1826], 456.  
sanguinea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.  
sanguineus Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179. [1792.  
sanguineus Lixus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 26.—Curculio,  
sanguineus Lygistopterus (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838,  
79.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.  
sanguinea Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—  
Fulgura, 1791.



- sanguineus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 636.  
**sanguinea** Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—Certhia, 1788.
- sanguineus** Mesopicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—Picus, 1793. [Malayo-Moluk.], 48.—Diacope.
- sanguineus** Mesopriion (Ehr.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.
- sanguineus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus,
- sanguineus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*]. [1794.
- sanguineus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.—Erotylus.
- sanguinea** Myzomela, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.
- sanguinea** Nectarinia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—Certhia, 1788.
- sanguinea** Nereidonta (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 477.—Nereis.
- sanguinea** Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 20.
- sanguinea** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.
- sanguineus** Notiphilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 180.
- sanguinea** Onchidoris (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, ? Ruepp.
- sanguinea** Ophidomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- sanguinea** Oria, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
- sanguinea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 & 76 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinea** Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484.
- sanguinea** Panzeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—
- sanguinea** Paradisoa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 487. [Tachina, 1824.
- sanguineus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 269.
- sanguineum** Pecten, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll 5.
- sanguinea** Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.—Ostrea, 1758.
- sanguinea** Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 108.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- sanguinea** Phycita, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.
- sanguinea** Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
- sanguineus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 102.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanguineus** Pirenestes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 156.
- sanguinea** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanguineum** Polystoma, della Chiaje in Froriep, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. IV (16) 1837,
- sanguineus** Polytoxus, Gené in A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, 21. [245.
- sanguinea** Porphyraspis (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 91.—Imatidium.
- sanguineus** Prionus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 200.
- sanguinea** Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 277.
- sanguineus** Rhipicephalus (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.—Ixodes.
- sanguineus** Sicyases, Mueller & Troschel, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 159.
- sanguinea** Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 155.
- sanguineus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- sanguineus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 102. [903.
- sanguinea** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. [2] II. Oct.—Dec. 1827, 139 & 203.
- sanguinea** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
- sanguineus** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 96.
- sanguineus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 54.
- sanguinea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 283.
- sanguineus** Tanaos (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 64.—? Apion, Gyll.
- sanguinea** Tanaos (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 170.—Apion.
- sanguinea** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 159.
- sanguinea** Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 76.
- sanguinea** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 357.
- sanguinea** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 39.

- sanguinea** Tettigonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 81.—  
**sanguineus** Thaneroclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 208. [Cicada, 1773.  
**sanguineus** Trochus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilise, I. 1836, 179.—Turbo, 1758.  
**sanguineus** Trochus (Gibbium), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 238.  
**sanguineum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 22.  
**sanguineus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 270.  
**sanguinea** Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.  
**sanguinea** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 27, May 1849.  
**sanguiniceps** Tetanops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 527.  
**sanguinicollis** Allecula, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8.  
**sanguinei-collis** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].  
**sanguinicollis** Ampelis, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.  
**sanguinicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (9) 1849, 140 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**sanguinicollis** Asclera (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 39.—Necydalis,  
**sanguinicollis** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 333. [1787.  
**sanguinicollis** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].  
**sanguinicolle** Callidium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 515.  
**sanguinicollis** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Canth. 1807, 15. [1840, 285.  
**sanguinicollis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)  
**sanguinicollis** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 779.—  
**sanguinicollis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 94. [Ceutorhynchus.  
**sanguinicollis** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 224.  
**sanguinicollis** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.  
**sanguinicollis** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].  
**sanguinicollis** Cteniocerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—  
**sanguinicollis** Elater, ? L. 1758. [Berlin, 1819, 42.  
**sanguinicollis** Corvus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
**sanguinicollis** Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 287.—Dermestes, 1787.  
**sanguinicollis** Cratopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 51.—  
**sanguinicollis** Curculio.  
**sanguinei-collis** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].  
**sanguinicollis** Cteniocerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830,  
**sanguinicollis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 411. [266.—Elater, 1793.  
**sanguinicollis** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.  
**sanguinicollis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 49.  
**sanguinicollis** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 185.  
**sanguinicollis** Dacne (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 21.—Engis, 1800.  
**sanguinicollis** Dolerus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 147, 1837, tab. 15.  
**sanguinicollis** Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 255.—  
**sanguinicollis** Corynetes.  
**sanguinicollis** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
**sanguinicollis** 284. [Elater, 1793.  
**sanguinicollis** Ischnodes (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 180.—  
**sanguinicollis** Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 99.  
**sanguinicollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.  
**sanguinicollis** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.]. [1845, 379.  
**sanguinicollis** Malthinus (Fall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 75.—Cantharis.  
**sanguinicollis** Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis.  
**sanguinicollis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e. [1795.  
**sanguinicollis** Necrobia (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 151.—  
**sanguinicollis** Dermestes.  
**sanguinicollis** Neomida, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June  
**sanguinicollis** Ochina, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1846, 61.  
**sanguinicollis** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 447.—  
**sanguinicollis** Omalisus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.]. [Necydalis, 1787.  
**sanguinicollis** Orthopleura (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 82.—  
**sanguinicollis** Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [Corynetes.

- sanguinicollis** Paederus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 281.
- sanguinicollis** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Rhopalophora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.
- sanguinicollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 128.
- sanguineicollis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* nitens, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 194. [305.]
- sanguinicollis** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- sanguinicollis** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—
- sanguineicollis** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [Cercopis.]
- sanguinicollis** Tomicephalus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 146.
- sanguinicollis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 187.
- sanguineicollis** Xystus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 310.—Ceutorhynchus.
- sanguinifrons** Dicaeum, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 44. [Elater.]
- sanguinipennis** Ampedus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 160.—
- sanguinipennis** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 131.
- sanguinipennis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- sanguinipennis** Conognatha, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 37.
- sanguinipennis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 177.
- sanguinipennis** Elytrophæra, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 190.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- sanguinipennis** Horia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Lycus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 178.
- sanguinipennis** Lydus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Omalisus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- sanguinipennis** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 233. [263.]
- sanguinipennis** Phonius, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 12, pl. 107.
- sanguinipennis** Triplax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 89.
- sanguinipennis** Xantholinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- sanguinipes** Asopus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 101.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinipes** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 284.—Acrydium, 1791.
- sanguinipes** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 254.
- sanguinipes** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Haltichella, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Ischnostoma (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 43.—Cetonia.
- sanguinipes** Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50. [296.]
- sanguinipes** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- sanguinipes** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 188.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinirostris** Balaninus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 284.—
- sanguinirostris** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 4. [Rhynchaenus.]
- sanguinirostris** Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Euplectes (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 188.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Fringilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 39.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Loxia, 1758.

- sanguinirostris** Quelea (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,  
**sanguinirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482. [1758.  
**sanguinis** Trypanosoma, Gruby, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVII. 1843, 1134.  
**sanguinitarsis** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.  
**sanguiniventre** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**sanguinolarius** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 184. [Tellinomya.  
**sanguinolaroidea** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—  
**sanguinolaroidea** Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 152.  
**sanguinolens** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842, 206.  
**sanguinolens** Odontopus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**sanguinolenta** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [271.  
**sanguinolenta** Amadina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—  
 Fringilla.  
**sanguinolentus** [Analcipus] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2)  
 Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 483.—Ocypterus.  
**sanguinolentus** Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 III. 1845, 455.—Pompilus. [? Malachius, 1787.  
**sanguinolentus** Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 97.—  
**sanguinolentus** Aphodius (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848,  
 866.—Scarabaeus, 1797.  
**sanguinolentus** Aramides (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.  
**sanguinolenta** Aricinnella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850,  
 368.  
**sanguinolentus** Artamia (Temm.), I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May  
 1832, 390.—Ocypterus.  
**sanguinolentus** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.  
**sanguinolentus** Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1767.  
**sanguinolentus** Aulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.  
**sanguinolenta** Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat.  
 Moscou, VIII. 1846, 358.  
**sanguinolenta** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II, 1834, 341.  
**sanguinolentus** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 168.  
**sanguinolentum** Buccinum, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 180.  
**sanguinolenta** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, 1793;  
 ? Ol. 1790.  
**sanguinolenta** Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—  
 Aranea, 1767.  
**sanguinolentus** Caloramphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 139.  
**sanguinolenta** Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV  
 (1) 1826, 32.—Fringilla. [Pyrrhula.  
**sanguinolentus** Carpodacus (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30c.—  
**sanguinolenta** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.  
**sanguinolenta** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 44.  
**sanguinolenta** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.  
**sanguinolenta** Coluber, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 579. [99.  
**sanguinolentus** Conus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),  
**sanguinolentus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 274 (Suppl. pl. viii) June 1849.  
**sanguinolentus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 829.  
**sanguinolentus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 632.  
**sanguinolentus** Cucujus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.  
**sanguinolentus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**sanguinolentus** Cydnus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 184.  
**sanguinolenta** Deloyala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.  
**sanguinolentum** Diceum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.  
**sanguinolentus** Echinaster, M. Sars, Fauna Litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 47.  
**sanguinolentus** Elather, L. Petagna, Att. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 37.  
**sanguinolenta** Estrela (—), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I. (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May  
 1837, 190.—Fringilla, ? Temm.

- sanguinolenta** Eurylepta (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 210.—Proceros.  
**sanguinolenta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 367.
- sanguinolenta** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.  
**sanguinolenta** Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 368.—Cetonia, 1789.  
**sanguinolenta** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 51.  
**sanguinolentus** Genuchus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 18.  
**sanguinolenta** Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.  
**sanguinolentus** Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 74. [494.  
**sanguinolentus** Hexabanchus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848,  
**sanguinolentus** Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—Nitidula, 1790.
- sanguinolentus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 97.  
**sanguinolenta** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 23.  
**sanguinolenta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.  
**sanguinolenta** Lupa (Fab.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.—Portunus,  
**sanguinolentus** Malthinus, Fall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168. [1795.  
**sanguinolentus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.  
**sanguinolenta** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.  
**sanguinolenta** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 95.  
**sanguinolenta** Myzomela (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (11) 1843, pl. 63.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.  
**sanguinolenta** Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15.  
**sanguinolentus** Novius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 943. [347.  
**sanguinolenta** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,  
**sanguinolentus** Ocypterus, C. T. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.  
**sanguinolenta** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 316.
- sanguinolentus** Oriolus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—Ocypterus.  
**sanguinolentus** Otophorus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 173.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
- sanguinolentus** Pagurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 532.  
**sanguinolentus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.  
**sanguinolenta** Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.—Bombyx, 1781.  
**sanguinolenta** Philia (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 56.—Attus.
- sanguinolentus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—  
**sanguinolenta** Phylloptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 52. [Staph.  
**sanguinolenta** Podorhoa (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama; ? Lacerta, Pall.
- sanguinolenta** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.  
**sanguinolentus** Poekilocerus (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.—Acrydium, 1773.
- sanguinolenta** Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.  
**sanguinolentus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192.—Spheg, 1793.  
**sanguinolentus** Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 38.—? Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sanguinolenta** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.  
**sanguinolentus** Propura, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 138.  
**sanguinolenta** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 22.  
**sanguinolenta** Pyranga, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.  
**sanguinolenta** Pyrrhula, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) [*die non det.*], pl. 44 [n. et ff.].
- sanguinolenta** Pyrrhula (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 529.—  
**sanguinolentus** Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335. [Carpodacus.

- sanguinolenta** Ramphocelus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
**sanguinolentus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 166. [242.—Tanagra.  
**sanguinolentus** Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 169.  
**sanguinolentus** Salius (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 34.—  
**sanguinolentus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 379. [Sphex, 1793.  
**sanguinolentus** Salticus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 428.—  
 Aranea, 1767.  
**sanguinolentus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 28.  
**sanguinolenta** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27.  
**sanguinolentus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 36.  
**sanguinolentus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**sanguinolenta** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 45. [? Lam.  
**sanguinolenta** Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva,  
**sanguinolentus** Tachyphonus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—  
**sanguinolentus** Tanagra. [107.  
**sanguinolentus** Tanagra (Tachyphonus), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) ante Mar. 1831,  
**sanguinolenta** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 229.  
**sanguinolenta** Tettigonia (Coq.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
 III. 1840, 191.—Cicada. [[1841], 469.  
**sanguinolentus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
**sanguinolenta** Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841,  
 112.—Lacerta. [Lacerta.  
**sanguinolentus** Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 89.—  
**sanguinolentus** Uragus (Temm.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 31.—  
 Carpodacus.  
**sanguinolenta** Uragus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 529.—  
 Pyrrhula; Carpodacus.  
**sanguinolentus** Xantholinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.  
 Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinus. [Phalaena, 1779.  
**sanguinolenta** Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—  
**Sanguinolites** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.—L.  
**sanguinosa** Cassida, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].  
**sanguinosa** Cassida, Creutzer in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 520.  
**sanguinosa** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 410.  
**sanguinosa** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 270.  
**sanguinosa** Hyperantha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 101.  
**sanguinosa** Leptura, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 21. [Hyperantha.  
**sanguinosa** Paecilnota (Mann.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 191.—  
**sanguinosa** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.  
**sanguinosa** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 85.  
**Sanguinularia** *id. ac* Sanguinolaria, Lam.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 615.  
**sanguirubra** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 208.  
**sanguisorba** Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.  
**Sanguisuga** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 113.—Ann. [1758.  
**sanguisugum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Ksch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,  
**sanguisuga** Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,  
 210.—Spongia.  
**sanguisuga** Callithea (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—Voluta, 1758.  
**sanguisuga** Haemopsis (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 318.—  
 Hirudo, 1758.  
**sanguisuga** Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—  
 Haemopsis sanguisorba.  
**sanguisugus** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, L. 1758.  
**sanguisuga** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29.  
**sanguisuga** Vampirus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 78. [1758.  
**sanguisuga** Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta,  
**sanguiventer** Hurria (Hodgs.), T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839,  
 52.—Coluber [*non comp.*].

- sanhia** Cuculus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**saniaria** Haematopis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26. [215.  
**saniaria** Haematopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.  
**saniculæ** Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (129) Sept. 1834, no. 517.  
**saniosa** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 158.  
**samosa** Musca, J. P. Westring, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 56.  
**sankara** Athyma (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
 II (1850), 274.—*Limenitis*.  
**sankara** *Limenitis*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 428.  
**sanmarkii** Hyphydrus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (11) 1824, 172; & Ins. Fenn.  
**sanna** Lutraria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 94. [I. 1834, 172.  
**Sannazaria** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [n. n.].  
**sannio** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 638.  
**sannio** Cryptcephalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.  
**sannio** Furnarius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 228.—  
**sannio** Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 646. [Certhia, 1788.  
**sannio** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 473.—*Himantopus*, 1786.  
**sannio** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 481.  
**sannio** Lamia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498. [1782.  
**sannio** Lycophotia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—*Phalaena*,  
**sannio** Meliphaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein in Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 79.—*Certhia*,  
**sannio** Muscicapa, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 72. [1788.  
**sannio** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 169.  
**sannio** Nectarinia (Lath.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 94.—  
*Certhia*, Gm. 1788.  
**sannio** Pachyrhina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 25.—*Tipula*.  
**sannio** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 636.  
**sannio** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 36.  
**sannio** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.  
**Sannionites** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.—*Ceph*.  
**sannius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 133 [= *Phal. sannio*, L.].  
**sannia** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 327.—  
*Certhia*, Gm. 1788.  
**sansaniensis** Helix, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 304.  
**sansi** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 660.  
**sansii** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 230.  
**sansun** Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—*Scomber*,  
**sant**→ *v. et sanct*→. [1775.  
**[santa-cruzi]**.  
**santa-cruzii** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 302.—*Helix*, 1835.  
**santa cruzi** Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 116.  
**santa cruzi** Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 343.  
**santa cruzii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.  
**[santæ-crucis]**.  
**santæ-crucis** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167. [Petref. (4) 1841, 21.  
**santææ crucis** Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur  
**santafecinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 34.  
**santolinae** Cucullia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 387.  
**santonensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.  
**santonensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 236.  
**santonensis** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.  
**santonensis** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.  
**santonensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 565.  
**sautonensis** (*sic*) Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II, Feb. 1850, 111.  
**santonensis** Orthos (Arch.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 45 (Jan. 1852).  
**santonensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 736.  
**santonensis** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 666.

- santonensis** Terebratella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 123.—Terebratula.
- santonensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 181.
- santonesa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 258.
- santonici** Cucullia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 407, 1828.—Noctua.
- santonici** Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- santonici** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- santonicus** Delphinorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv.
- santonum** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 80. [1847, 167.
- sanvitali** Methoca (Latr.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; & N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.—Tengyra.
- sanvitali** Tengyra, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 116.
- sanziana** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Sanzinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 98.—R.
- Sao** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 135.—Cr. [n.d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sao** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.—Cr.
- sao** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 41.
- sao** Hesperia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 77.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
- sao** Ithomia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—Hymenitis.
- sao** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- sao** Syricthus (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—Papilio.
- saon** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus; 1839.
- saon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 175.
- Saonea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- sapa** Abramis (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 506.—
- sapa** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 328. [Cyprinus.
- sopa** (*sic*) Leuciscus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 49.—Cyprinus.
- saperda** Phaea, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 71.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ol.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 162.—Tenebrio, 1795.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Upis, ? Boie.
- saperdoides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1823, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Pogonocherus, Perroud; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
- saperdoides** Upis, Bosc; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 162.
- saperdoides** Xenocerus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 118.
- Saphaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 796.—
- Saphanus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 69.—Col. [Dipt.
- Saphanus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—
- Saphenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 92.—Coel. [Col.
- saphenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 11.
- Sapheosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 196.—R.
- Sapheris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- saphir**→ *v.* **sapphir**→.
- sapho** *v.* **sappho**.
- saphyr**→ *v.* **sapphir**→. [1842] 1843, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sapidissimus** Centropistes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch.
- sapidissimus** Centropistes, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 206.
- sapidissima** Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- sapidissimus** Coregonus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 344.
- sapidissima** Iguana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 47.
- sapida** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- sapiens** Eunuchus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 112.—Homo [*nom.*
- sapineana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 59. [*ineptum*].



- sapiti** Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Natter. MS), *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 63.
- sapo** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 179.
- saponaceus** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 310.
- saponaceus** Rypiticus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 63.—Anthias.
- saponariae** Hadenia (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 71.—Phal. Noctua, 1792.
- saponariae** Heliophobus (Esp.); Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 69.—Phalaena Noctua, 1792. [Phal. Noctua, 1792.]
- saponariae** Neuria (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 106.—
- saponariae** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, *Europ. Schmett.* IV (2) 2 Abschn. [1792], 76.
- saponarius** Chlaenius, Olivier in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- saponarius** Hypolithus (Ol.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 169.—Carabus, 1790.
- saponatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 55.
- saponatus** Monachus (Fab.), S. S. Haldeman, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) July 1849, 263.—Cryptocephalus.
- saportae** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VI (Noct. 3), 410, 1827.
- saportae** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* IV (49) 1839, 7.
- saportae** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 188 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [*n. et f.*].
- saportae** Polyommatus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 159. [[*n. et f.*].
- saportae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- saportella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 539.
- saportella** Lithocolletis (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 177.—Elachista.
- sapotalensis** Unio, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- sapotilla** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
- sapotilla** Nucula, A. A. Gould, *Rep. Invert. Massach.* 1841, 100.
- [sapphir→].
- saphireipennis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 284.
- saphyrea** Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 463.
- saphyrea** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
- sapphirea** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- sapphireus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 21. [1830, 461.]
- saphyreus** Staphylinus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 31.
- Sapphirina** J. V. Thompson, *Zool. Res.* (III) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr. [*non* 1829, *apud* Agass.].
- sapphirina** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 96.
- sapphirina** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 237; & App. 1817, 121.
- saphyrina** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 85.
- sapphirinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- sapphirinus** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- saphyrina** Cicindela, Géné, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- sapphyrina** Cinips, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (103) July 1832, 285.
- saphyrina** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- saphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 65. [18.
- saphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagner, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 563.
- sapphirina** Doryphora (L.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Hylocharis (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- saphyrinus** Megalostylus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 766. [247.—Trochilus, 1788.]
- sapphirina** Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826,
- sapphirina** Mimela, F. Parry, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454. [Cinips.
- sapphirinus** Misocampus (Boy.), L. Dufour, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 125.—
- sapphirina** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, *H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches* (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 172.

- sapphirinus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- sapphirinus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 201.
- sapphirinus** Pyropus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 642.
- sapphirinus** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 519.
- sapphirinus** Staphylinus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- sapphirinus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 364.
- sapphyrinus** Tormus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- sapphyrinus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 371. [Cinips.]
- sapphirinus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 13.
- saphiripes** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 690.
- sapphyra** Asterope, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66. [1838], 690.
- sapphira** Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [i.e. Nov.] 1842, 404.
- sapphira** Callithea (Huebner), Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 122.—
- sapphirus** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [Papilio.]
- sapphira** Muscicapa (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (3) Ap. 1846, pl. 32.—Muscicapula.
- sapphira** Muscicapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 939.
- sapphira** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [n. et f.].
- sapphira** Papilio Nymphalis, J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. I [pl. 96] [? 1809],
- saphirus** Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 39. [Index syst. [p. 2], 1819.
- sapphirus** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 22.
- Sappho** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].
- sappho** Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- sappho** Cometes (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.—Ornismya.
- sappho** Heliconia (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Machla, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 314.
- sappho** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 83.
- sappho** Peripoloma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- sappho** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- sappho** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 396.
- sapphus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- saprinoides** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 146.
- Saprinus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 172.—Col.
- Sapromyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.
- sapromyzarum** Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
- Saprophilus** A. V. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1839, 136.—Col.
- saptine** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- saputus** Cyclostoma, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 79.
- Sapyga** Ind. Anim. I., 870, *err. sub* Saphyga.
- sara** Cybium, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 63.
- sara** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 204.—Papilio, 1793.
- sara** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [n. et f.].
- sara** Sicyonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1793.
- Saracenaria** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.—Rh.
- Sarachus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- saracura** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 75.
- Saraglossa** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
- Saraglossa** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 328.—A.
- Saragus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 171.—Col.
- saragus** Lepodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 54.
- saraliensis** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1842, 80.

- sarana** [Barbus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 272.—Cyprinus.
- sarana** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 307.
- saranae** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 169.
- sarananella** Barbus, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII*. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
- Saranus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 458.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Saraphia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 83.—G.
- Sarapogon** H. Loew, *Linn. Ent. II*. 1847, 439.—Dipt.
- Sarapus** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ. I* (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 39.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- saraswati** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 445. [1775.]
- saratan** Ocyropa (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (1) (Ins.) 1811, 416.—Cancer,
- saratofensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 461.
- saratofensis** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 360.—Arca.
- saravus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- sarba** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XII*. 1818, 554.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophrys (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophrys (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 102.—Sparus, 1775.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—P.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15) Nov. 1818, 418.—P.
- Sarcidiornis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarkidiornis, Eyton.
- sarcinatus** Amerhinus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 602.
- sarcinulus** Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 50.
- sarcinosa** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 267.
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (93) July 1841, 121.
- sarcinosus** Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- Sarcinula** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. Mar. 1816, 222.—Cor.
- Sarcinula** J. D. Dana [*non* Lam. *nec* McCoy] in Wilkes, U. S. Exped. (Zooth.) 1849, 363 [*teste* Scudder]. [Terebratulites.]
- sarcinulata** Chonetes (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (5) Aug. 1842, 209.—
- sarcinulata** Leptaena (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Pal.)* 1842, 50.—Productus.
- sarcinulatus** Productus, L. v. Buch, *Ueber Productus*, 1842, 25.
- sarcinulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 256.
- sarcinula** Plicatula, Münster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (5) 1836, 101.
- sarcinula** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.
- Sarciophorus** H. E. Strickland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 32.—A.
- sarcitella** Anacampsis (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Laverna (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- sarcitea** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phal. s—tella,
- sarcitea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 550.—Phal. sarcitella, L.
- sarcocheila** Helix (Carocolla), O. A. L. Mörch, *Catal. Conch. Kierulf.* 1850, 28. [1758.]
- Sarcochirus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarchirus, Raf.
- Sarcochitum** A. H. Hassall, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. Aug. 1841, 484.—Polyz.
- Sarcoconus** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 477.—Coel.
- sarcodes** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- Sarcodictyon** E. Forbes in G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zooph.*, ed. 2, 1847, 179.—Coel.
- Sarcogyps** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A.
- Sarcolena** C. Ranzani, *Mem. Stor. Nat. I*. 1820, 19.—Cirr.
- Sarcophaga** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 14.—Dipt.
- Sarcophaga** L. Guilding, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX. June 1836, 297.—Aphan. [= *Pulex penetrans*].
- Sarcophilus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St. H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* IV (60) Aug. 1837, *Sarcophile*, p. 6.—M.

- Sarcophinanthus** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 68.—Coel.
- Sarcophythum** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23; & Add. 4 (S—tum), ? *err. pro* Sarcophyton, *q.v.*
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 517.—Cor.
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Pol.) II (2) ii, 1838, 92.—? Cor.
- Sarcophytum** *v.* **Sarcophythum**.
- Sarcopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sarcopsylla** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 202.—Aphan.
- Sarcoptera** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 12 [=S—us, Raf.].
- Sarcopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som., Sept. 1814, 30.—Pter.
- Sarcopterus** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 154.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Sarcoptes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Ar.
- Sarcoptilus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.—Coel.
- Sarcoramphus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 32.—A. [Dum.]
- Sarcorhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcoramphus,
- sarcorhamphus** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Sarcospinanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcophinanthus, Less. [Helix.]
- sarcostoma** Helicogena (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- sarcostoma** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.
- sarcostoma** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 21, Ap. 1844.
- Sarda** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
- sarda** *v.* **sardus**.
- sardaniae** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- sardella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 243.
- sardea** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- sardea** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 112.
- sardea** Cetonia, Dahlbom in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 442.
- sardea** Cicindela, Dahl; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 252.
- sardea** Lygeosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 256.
- sardea** Nacerdes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 34.
- sardea** Pimelia, M. D.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- sardea** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 164.
- sardea** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 340.
- sardea** Timarcha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 50.
- sardicus** Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- sardina** Aspidoparia, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 288.
- sardina** Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 451.
- sardina** Clupea, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 48.
- Sardinella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 263.—P.
- Sardinella** Clupea, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 277.
- sardinella** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 517.
- sardinella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 344.
- sardiniensis** Helix, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.
- sardiniensis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 470.
- sardinites** Meletta, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 227.
- sardinoides** Clupea, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 311.
- sardonius** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- sardoa** Adimonia, Dahl in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 79. [308.]
- sardoa** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 256.
- sardous** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8)
- sardoun** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [Aug. 1842, 175.]
- sardous** Cheirodes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 73.
- sardous** Dermestes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 49.
- sardoa** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 352.

- sardoa** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- sardoa** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 68.
- sardous** Lygaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 68.
- sardous** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 75.
- sardous** Meloe, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- sardoa** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 140.
- sardous** Olistopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 42.
- sardous** Pristonychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 48.
- sardoa** Pseudis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 278.
- sardoa** Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 142.
- sardoa** Tagenia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 83.
- sarda** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 435.
- sarda** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- sarda** Clausilia, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
- sardus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
- sardus** Discoglossus (Gené), J. J. Tschudi in Otth, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 8.—Rana, ? MS.
- sardus** Entedon (Horismenus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
- sardus** Lagomys, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 39.
- sarda** Lebias, R. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1055.
- sarda** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 30.
- sardus** Melizophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 222.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Pelamis, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 50.
- sarda** Pelamys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 149.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Pupa, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836, [1] [*n. n.*].
- sarda** Pyrophthalma (Marm.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Sarda (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Scomber, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 428.
- sarda** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 204 [? Marm. MS].
- sarda** Thynnus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, 1783.
- Sarea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—R.
- sareba** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439. [113.]
- sareptanaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 1842.
- sareptana** Noctua, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 359.
- sareptana** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- sareptana** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 39.
- sareptaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 358.
- sargassicola** Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 11.
- sargassicola** Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.
- sargassicolus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, ? Mert.
- Sargella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 674.—
- Sarginites** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.—P. [Dipt.]
- Sargodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May), 165.
- sargoides** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- sargoides** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Chaetodon.
- sargoides** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 455.
- Sargus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—P.
- sargus** Sargus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
- sari** Therias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 136.
- sari** Trochus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 468.
- Sariama** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Sariama** *id.* ac Cariama, Briss.; R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,
- sariaster** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 271. [1036.—A.]
- saribur** Ursus, J. B. J. Zauschner, Bestimm. Krokute und Bärenart Saribur, 1788, 8.
- Saricovia** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 72.—M.

- saricovienna** Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 447.
- Sarigua** Muirhead in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XIII. 1819, 429.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- sarissophorus** Crenidens, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1034.
- Sarkidiornis** T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 20.—A.
- sarmates** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
- Sarmaticus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—G. [*nom. triv.* 1840].
- sarmaticus** Cidaris (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 349.—  
? Turbo, L. 1758.
- sarmaticus** Harpalus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.
- sarmatica** Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1771.
- sarmaticus** Sarmaticus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—  
Turbo, 1758.
- sarmaticus** Turbo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 114 [*nom. triv. postea gen.*].
- sarmatica** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 430.—Mustela, Pall.
- sarmenticius** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 63. [1771.
- sarmentosa** Bacteria, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 65. [600.
- sarmentosa** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,
- sarmentosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
361.—Gorgonia, 1791.
- sarmentosa** Orthos, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34.
- sarmientonus** Graculus (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Phala-  
crocorax.
- sarmientonus** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar.  
1831, 30.
- Sarmullus** J. V. C. Smith, N. H. Fishes Massach. 1833, 95.—P.
- sarnia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1029.
- sarnicus** Serranus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834, 276.
- sarnica** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.
- sarniense** Phyllosoma, F. C. Lukis, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 49.
- sarniensis** Venerupis (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 452.—Venus.
- sarniensis** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 153.
- Sarochalinus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—A.
- Sarodria** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Saroglossa** E. Blyth *err. pro* Saraglossa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844
- saronis** Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [(*post Oct.*), 367.—A.
- saronia** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
- Saronus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Sarophorus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 761.—Col.
- Saropoda** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.—Hym.
- saropoda** Anthophora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
- Saropogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 439.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon  
luctuosus].
- saropus** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- Sarotes** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 28.—Ar.
- sarothamni** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- Sarothria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarodria, Sodov.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripa, Dup.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripus, Curt.
- Sarothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothrium, Ill. 1798.
- Sarothrocera** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 47.—Col.
- Sarothrocrepis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 76.—  
Col.
- Sarothrura** Gron.; v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 317.—P.
- sarothrurus** Monocanthus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des  
Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91.
- Sarothrus** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- Sarotrium** *id. ac* Sarrotrium, Ill.; E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–5], 4 & 5.
- Sarpa** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 171.—P.
- sarpa** Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.

- sarpa** Tabanus, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sarpae** Pterocoma (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 46.—Pimelia sarpa.
- sarpedon** Chlorisses (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1831, pl. 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- sarpedon** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- sarpedon** Lycastes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- sarpedon** Podalgus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 83.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840) [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- sarpedon** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zygaena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 38.—Sphinx, 1790.
- sarracena** Terebratula, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- sarracura** Aramides (Spix), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—
- saracura** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Av. Brasil. II. 1825, 75. [Gallinula.]
- sarratinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 42.
- sarratogea** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
- Sarrothripa** *id. ac* Sarrothripus, Curtis; P. A. J. Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 556; Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 284.
- Sarrothripus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—Lep.
- Sarruba** L. J. Fitzinger, N. class. Rept. 1826, 13.—R.
- sarrube** Chiroperus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 20.
- sarrubea** (*sic*) Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 176.
- sarrube** Ptyodactylus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.—Gecko.
- sarube** Thecodactylus (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—
- [sars→]. [Salamandra, 1879.]
- sarsii** Alecto, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- sarsii** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 260.
- sarsii** Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
- sarsii** Balea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 84.
- sarsii** Comatula (Alecto) (D. & K.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 254.—Alecto, 1845.
- sarsii** Echinaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- sarsii** Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 29.
- sarsii** Limea, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 186.
- sarsii** Lucernaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23. [? Phil.]
- sarsii** Lucina (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 52, June 1850.—Axinus,
- sarsii** Luidia, Düben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 113; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844
- sarsii** Luidia, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 265. [(1846), 254.]
- sarsii** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 161.
- sarsii** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 157.
- sarsii** Strobila, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23.
- sarsii** Syncoryna, S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 278.
- sarsii** Tiara, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.
- Sarsia** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Coel.
- sarsina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 882.
- sartaginula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.
- sartalis** Eurhypsip, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis.
- sartalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sartalis** Pyrausta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- sartamus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 54.
- sartana** Pharmacis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- sartata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- sartata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 175. [[*n. et f.*].]
- sarthacensis** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.

- sarthacensis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- sarthacensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- sarthacensis** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- sarthacensis** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- sarthacense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- sarthacensis** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- sarthacensis** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- sarthacensis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- sarthacensis** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- sarthacensis** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- sarthacensis** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- sarthacensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- sarthacensis** Nucleolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
- sarthacensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- sarthacensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- sarthacensis** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- sarthacensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- sarthacensis** Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- sarthinus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 189.
- sartor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
- sartor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.—Cryptus.
- sartor** Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 217.—Cryptus.
- sartor** Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Lamia, 1787.
- sartor** Polycyrus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 158.—Cryptus.
- sartorii** Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
- sartorii** Terebratula, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 19.
- sartorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 308.
- sartoria** Motacilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 193.
- sartousianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 319.
- Sarubeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- sarus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 366.
- Sasa** Sonnini, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 216.—A.
- sasa** Sipisthocomus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 130.
- sasappo** Plexaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- sasashew** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.
- Sasia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 778.—A.
- sasin** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 190.
- sassanides** Thecla, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
- Sassarus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sassurii** *v.* *saussurei*.
- Sastragala** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 155.—Hem.
- Sastrapada** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.—Hem.
- satal** Spondylus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 233.
- satanas** Acherontia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
- satanas** Brachyurus (Hoffm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 13.—Cebus.
- satanas** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 30.
- satanas** Cebus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 93.
- satanas** Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 58.
- satanas** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 401.
- satanas** Pithecia (Hoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—Cebus.
- satanas** Pterygia (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.—Tragopa.
- satanas** Semnopithecus (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 109.—Colobus.



- satanas** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I.) 1812, 315.
- satanas** Tragopa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.
- satanicus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1850, 281 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.
- satellinus** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 143.
- satellitius** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 295. [1767.]
- satellitua** Cerastia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—? Phalaena,
- satellitua** Eupsilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellitua** Glaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 163.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellitua** Mecoptera, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 226.
- satellitua** Scopelosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Phal. Noctua, 1767.
- satellitius** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 13.
- Satellus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- satevis** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. et f.*].
- sathete** Muraenophis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 17.
- sativa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23.
- satnius** Panara (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio.
- satnius** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 45.
- satorida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Satrapa** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (86) 1844, 414.—A.
- satrapa** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 231.
- satrapa** Lamprosoma; T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
- satrapa** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 281.
- satrapa** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Parus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 40 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Regulus (Ill.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 35.—Parus.
- satrapellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 247.
- satrapes** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 216. [1831, 496.]
- saturalis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- saturalis** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 17.
- saturalis** Myliobates, *v. suturalis*.
- saturalis** Quedius, *v. suturalis*.
- saturalis** Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 375.
- saturatella** Batia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.
- saturatevirens** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 427.
- saturatior** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saturatior** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- saturator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- saturata** Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—[Cinnyris.]
- saturata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 21. [Cinnyris.]
- saturata** Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273.
- saturatus** Cuculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Galeruca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 288.
- saturata** Gallinago (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 59.—Scolopax.
- saturata** Harpalycy, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 192.
- saturatus** Moschus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 203.
- saturata** Nectarinia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 976.—Cinnyris.
- saturata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 213, Oct. 1845.

- saturata** Polyphasia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Harpalyce, 1829.
- saturatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- saturata** Pyrrha (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 26.—Linota.
- saturata** Scolopax, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 191.
- saturejae** Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 91.
- saturella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- saturnalis** Nymphula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 29.
- saturnana** Dichrorampha, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
- saturni** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125.
- saturni** Dentalium, Hoeninghaus, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 12 [n. n.].
- saturni** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 1.
- saturni** Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella.
- saturni** Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 5.
- Saturnia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Lep.
- saturninum** Acotherulum, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.
- saturninus** Coluber (Natrix) Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- saturninus** Lanius, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.
- saturninus** Macrops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—Coluber, 1758.
- saturninus** Mimus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 658.—
- saturninum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 9. [Turdus.
- saturninus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
- saturnia** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 98.
- saturnium** Polyclinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.
- saturnius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
- saturnoides** Hydrocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 19.
- saturnus** Papilio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 43.
- saturnus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- saturnus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194. [1787.
- saturnus** Phlebotus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- satura** Astrapetes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775.
- satura** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
- saturus** Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 478.—Buccinum ? saturnum, 1788.
- satura** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua,
- Satyra** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt. [1775.
- Satyra** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A [n. n. = Meleagris, L.].
- Satyra** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 196.—A.
- satyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 85 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- satyrata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- satyriniiformis** Melittia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 17.
- satyrion** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio Dan., ? 1798.
- satyrion** [Papilio], E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I. Suppl. zu (2) [? 1798], 24.
- Satyrus** Linn. 1760.—*error in Index Anim. I.; non gen. sed triv.*
- Satyrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, pp. xi, 1225.—M. [Hylobatidae].
- Satyrus** Latreille & Godart, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) IX (1) 1819, 11.—Lep.
- Satyrus** H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831—3 [1832], 251.—A.
- Satyrus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. Mamm. 1840, 39.—M. [Simiidae].
- satyrus** Argutor, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- satyrus** Astatus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 12.
- satyrus** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 421.
- satyrus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
- satyrus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Helix.

- satyrus** Cephus (Panz.), *Le Peletier*, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 21.—*Astatus*.
- satyrus** Ceratornix (L.), Cabanis in *Ersch & Gruber*, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—*Meleagris*, 1758.
- satyra** Ceriornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 125.—*Meleagris*, 1758
- satyrus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- satyrus** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 628.
- satyrus** Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 69.—*Geotrupes*, 1798.
- satyrus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 122. [*trupes*, 1798.
- satyrus** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- satyrus** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 103. [1841, 181.
- satyrus** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- satyra** Phasianus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 240.—*Meleagris*, 1758.
- satyrus** Pithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.—*Simia*,
- satyrus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, 1839, 46. [1758.
- satyrus** Pythecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801), Sonnini's Buffon,
- XXXVI (1804), 276.—*Simia*, 1758.
- satyrus** Quedius, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 75.
- satyrus** Trachelus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—*Astatus*.
- satyra** Tragopan (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 479.—*Penelope*, 1788.
- satyrus** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 391.
- satyrus** Xyloryctes (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 90.—*Geotrupes*, 1798.
- saucerottii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 111.
- saucerrottei** Polytmus (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*.
- saucerottii** Saucerottia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—*Trochilus*.
- saucerrottei** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- Saucerottia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—A. [311.
- sauciana** Penthina (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct.
- sauciana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 53. [6] 1836, 501.—*Tortrix*.
- sauciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- [*n. et f.*].
- sauciatus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.—*Ostrea*, 1790.
- sauciatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 190.
- saucicus** Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
- saucii** Anilocra, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76 [*n. n.*].
- saucium** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 633.
- saucium** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- saucia** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—*Noctua*.
- saucia** Chelonia, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 214.
- saucia** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 380.
- saucia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
- saucia** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- saucia** Peridroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.
- saucius** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 2.
- saucius** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 198.
- saucius** Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.
- saucius** Psammodytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- saucius** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 905.
- saucius** Stenocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.
- saul** [err. pro saul] Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept.
- [Nov.] 1846, 309.
- saulae** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 23.
- saulae** Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—*Trochilus*
- saulae** Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 399. [saul.
- saularis** Copsychus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saularis** Gryllivora (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 61.—*Gracula*,
- saularis** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 732. [1758.

- saularis** Pastor (L.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 665.—Gracula, 1758.
- saularis** Quiscalá (L.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817 (1819), 151.—Gracula, 1758.
- saulcyana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 146.
- saulcydi** (*sic*) Achatina, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 50.
- saulcyi** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- saulcyi** Bittacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 385.
- saulcyi** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.
- saulcyii** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington (*ex* Dufour MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 9.
- saulcyi** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 126.
- saulcyi** Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 152.—Elatér Oophorus.
- saulcyi** Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- saulcyi** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 502. [VIII. 1838, 30.]
- saulcyii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 56.
- saulcyi** Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.
- saulcyi** Meloe, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 100.
- saulcyi** Platydactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 330.
- saulcyi** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- saulcyi** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 83.
- saulii** Calothorax (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—? Trochilus saulae.
- saulii** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 141.
- sauliae** Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.
- sauliae** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 145.
- sauliae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
- sauliae** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 386.
- sauliae** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 17, Ap. 1844.
- sauliana** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
- saulius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 115.
- Sauloprocta** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—A.
- saundersii** Cetonia, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
- saundersii** Cystosoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- saundersii** Eumenes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 242.
- saundersii** Messala, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (145) Jan. 1836, no. 581.
- saundersii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- saundersii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 111.
- saundersii** Oligotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 373.
- saundersii** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 112.
- saundersii** Rhynchodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- saundersii** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- saundersii** Synchloe, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186 [*n. et f.*].
- saundersii** Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 122.
- sauperi** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sauperi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 26.
- Saura** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- saureus** Xenochirus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
- sauri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Saurichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (Feb. 1834); N. Jahrb. 1834, 386.—P.
- Saurida** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 499.—P.
- sauridens** Conus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.
- Sauridis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 34.—R.
- Sauriodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 72.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sauripteris** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 282.—P. [P. [*n. n.*].]
- Sauritolepis** J. Hall in Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 453.—

- saurita** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 21.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 47.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Thamnophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Tropidonotus, Boie.
- saurita** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- Saurocephalus** R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 337.—P.
- Saurocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 102 (1844).—P.
- saurocephalus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- saurocephalus** Ophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Coluber.
- saurocephalus** Xenodon (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- Saurocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Sauro-cetus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.—M.
- Saurochahpsa** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1112 [*err. pro* Saurochampsia].
- Saurochampsia** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—R.
- Saurochelys** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 93.—R.
- Saurodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R.
- Saurodon** J. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 476.—R.
- sauroides** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlv [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835).
- Sauroidichnites** E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—R. [*n. n.*].
- sauromates** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 42. [Coluber.
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 111.—
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 140.—Coluber.
- Sauromorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Saurophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- saurophagus** Cariama, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1042. [484.—A.
- saurophaga** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 103.
- saurophaga** Lophorhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 289.
- saurophaga** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- Saurophis** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 20 & 50.—R. [Halcyon.
- sauroplesius** Herpetichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.
- Sauropsidium** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 322.—P.
- Sauropsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 120
- Sauropsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R. [(1844).—P.
- Sauropus** I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.—R.
- Saurorhamphus** J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 163.—P.
- Saurorhynchus** C. F. W. Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 73.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Saurostomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).—P.
- Saurothera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- Saurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.
- Saurus** S. D. W., The Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 211.—P.
- saurus** Belone (Rack.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 419.—Esox.
- sauros** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 226.
- saurus** Esox, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 60.
- saurus** Esox, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XIII (2) 1825, 66.
- saurus** Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66
- saurus** Osmerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Saurus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Scomberesox, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 184.
- saurus** Seladerma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 338.
- saurus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 20 [*n. n.*].
- sauseanus** v. sauzeanus.

[saussure→].

- saussurea** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182. [Hamites.]
- saussureanus** Ancyloceras (Pict.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
- saussureanus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 374.
- saussureanus** Nautilus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 273.
- saussureana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
- saussuri** Donacites, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570. [1849, 103.]
- saussuri** Mactra (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Donacites.
- saussurei** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 68.
- saussurii** Pinna (Def.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 24.—Pinnigena.
- saussurii** Pinnigena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.—Pinna.
- saussuri** Trichites, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13.
- sassurii** (*sic*) Venus (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 244.—
- [sauvage→]. [Donacites.]
- sauvagai** Laomedeia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 206.
- sauvagii** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 166.
- sauvagesii** Mygale (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 49.—
- Aranea sauvagii, 1788.
- sauvanaus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 128.
- sauzeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 304.
- sauzeanus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 582.
- sauseana** (*sic*) Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.
- sauzei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 407.
- Sava** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 379.—Hem.
- savagei** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- savagei** Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
- savagei** Lepidiotia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
- savagei** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
- savagii** Mecynorhina, T. W. Harris, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 152; Boston
- Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 403.
- savagei** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
- savagei** Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
- savagei** Scarites, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93. [pl. 134.]
- savagei** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
- savagei** Troglodytes, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 27.
- Savaglia** G. D. Nardo, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 335, *sed err. pro* Savalia, *q.v.*
- savala** Trichiurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 251.
- Savalia** G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 433.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- savanna** Conger, E. N. Bancroft, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831, 135.
- savanna** Emberiza (Bonap.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla, ? Wils.
- savanna** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 55.
- savana** Milvulus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 166.—
- savanna** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 350. [Tyrannus.]
- savana** Muscicapa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 1.—Tyrannus.
- savanna** Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
- savanna** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 26.—Fringilla.
- savana** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- savana** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 72. [[1802], 227.]
- savanna** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- savannarum** Cervus, J. Cabanis & Rich. Schomburgk in E. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
- Guiana, III. 1848, 785.
- savaresi** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 357.
- savaresy** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 60.
- savartii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- saverrio** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 309.
- savia** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 35.
- saviae** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 186.

- savianus** *Trigonocephalus*, F. De Filippi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Ap.], 88.
- Savignella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
- Savignia** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833, 104.—Ar.
- Savignium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Savignum** *err. pro* Savignium, Leach; G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823, *dorso*. [savignyanus].
- savigniana** Anchinia, Eschscholtz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 179.
- savignana** *Aplysia* (Aud.), Férussac in P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 69.—
- savigniana** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [Bursatella.
- savigniana** Bursatella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 17.
- savigniana** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278.
- savignyanus** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.
- savignyana** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
- savigniana** Sepia, A. E. Férussac in F. & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835], Sepia, pl. iv.
- savignyana** Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, [140.
- [savigny→].
- savignyi** *Acanthodactylus* (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 273.—*Lacerta*.
- savignyi** *Acarus*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
- savignii** *Agama*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 508.
- savignyi** *Alcyonella*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 232.
- savignii** *Alecto*, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- savignyi** *Amphinome*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 398.
- savignyi** *Andrena*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 512.
- savignyi** *Anthophora*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 47.
- savignyi** *Apterogyna*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *f*.
- savignyi** *Argas*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 183.
- savignii** *Ascalaphia*, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 7.
- savignyi** *Asterias*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 208.
- savignyi** *Avicula*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. (1) 1830, 100.
- savignii** *Botryllus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- savignii** *Cancer*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- savignyi** *Catenicella*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.
- savignyi** *Cerastoma*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 30.
- savignii** *Chelonobia*, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- savignyi** *Chersis* (Aud.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 391.—*Platyscelum*.
- savignyi** *Cidarites*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 210.
- savignyi** *Clausastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 159.
- savignyi** *Coccothraustes*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1015.
- savignii** *Comatula* (*Alecto*), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—*Alecto*, 1841.
- savignyi** *Coscinospira*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- savignii** *Cryptops*, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 42. [131.
- savignyi** *Cynthia*, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 50.
- savignyi** *Cyphastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 115.
- savignyi** *Cytherea*, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1846, 65.
- savignyi** *Diadema*, H. Michelin in Faune Maurice in Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, 15.
- savignii** *Embia*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1830, 372.
- savignyi** *Eremiaphila*, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3), *post* Sept. 1835, 494.
- savignyi** *Eumenes*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 503.
- savignyii** *Euprepes* (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 677.—*Scincus*.
- savignyi** *Gamasus* (Aud.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 27.—*Acarus*
- savignyi** *Gecko*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 164.
- savignyi** *Hermella*, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 19.

- savignyi** Hersilia, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 13.
- savigny** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 741.
- savignii** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 90.
- savignyi** Hughea (Aud.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 269.—Palythoa.
- savignyi** Hyla, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 183.
- savignii** Isaura (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 419.—
- savignii** Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [Hughea.]
- savignyi** Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 244.
- savignyi** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
- savignii** Lampyrus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 388.
- savignyi** Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 561.
- savignyi** Lepismina (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma.
- savignii** Leuciscus (Bon.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 238.—Telestes.
- savignyi** Locusta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 14.
- savignii** Luidia (Aud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Asterias.
- savignyi** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 476.
- savignii** Merops, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 76.
- savignyi** Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 166.
- savignyi** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 156.
- savignyi** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
- savignyi** Nephthya, Hemprich & Ehrenberg (*non* Blainv.), Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 284.
- savignii** Neptaea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.
- savignyi** Ophioplepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.
- savignyi** Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.
- savignyi** Ornithodoros (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.—? Chersis.
- savignyi** Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 483.
- savignyi** Paludina, C. Dietrich, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VII. 1844–46 (1847), 91.
- savignyi** Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyps) 1826, 229.
- savignyi** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
- savignyi** Phalangium, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
- savignyi** Photinus (Kirby), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.—Lampyrus.
- savignyi** Phrynopsis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
- savignyi** Planaxis, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 109.
- savignyi** Platyscelum, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.
- savignyi** Pontia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 297.
- savignyi** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- savignii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 503. [112.]
- savignyi** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 177.
- savignii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 388.
- savignyi** Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 285.
- savignii** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 208.
- savignii** Squalius (Bon.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Telestes.
- savignyi** Stizus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 471.
- savignyi** Tanais, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 168.
- savignyi** Telestes (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—Leuciscus.
- savignii** Thoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 212.
- savignyi** Trachylepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
- savignyi** Trapelus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 167.
- savignius** Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
- [savi→].
- savi** Aranea, S. Marchetti, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 82.
- savii** Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 248.



- savii Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 5.
- savii Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369. [Arvicola.
- savii Hypudaeus (Selys), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 581.—
- savii Lusciniopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Uccelli (1841), [7].
- savii Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
- savii Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 287.
- savii Pseudo-Luscinia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- savii Pupa, Charpentier in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- savii Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837. [1842, 11.
- savii [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xv & 51.—  
Vespertilio.
- savinus Alces (Fisch.), Ć. Rouillier, Jubileum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 5.—Cervus.
- savinus Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 441.
- savona Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 357.
- savona [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- savranica Cicindela, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]. [Cyprinus.
- saxatilis Abax, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- saxatilis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 550.
- saxatilis Arvicola (Pall.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 283.—Mus,
- saxatilis Astacus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 1. [1779.
- saxatile Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [49.
- saxatile Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- saxatilis Cavator, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Clubiona.
- saxatilis Cavia (Cerodon), P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
- saxatilis Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [n. n.].
- saxatilis Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
- saxatilis Chromis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 94.
- saxatilis Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 49.
- saxatilis Cidaris, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 189.
- saxatilis Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94. [436.
- saxatilis Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- saxatilis Cocolotes, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 618.—Drassus  
[*dict. in* "Res. in Zool. p. 332" *sed non comp.*].
- saxatilis Crenicichla (Bl.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 432.—Perca, 1792.
- saxatilis Delomphalus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 122.
- saxatilis Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 233.
- saxatilis Emballonura (Spix), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)  
1838, 27.—Proboscidea.
- saxatilis Fringilla, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 216.
- saxatilis Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 35.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
- saxatilis Helicella (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Delomphalus.
- saxatilis Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 121.
- saxatilis Helix, A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846),  
171.
- saxatilis Hydrobia (Reyn.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 561.—Paludina.
- saxatilis Hypudaeus (Pall.), Illiger in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 75.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.
- saxatilis Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 300.
- saxatilis Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- saxatilis Lepus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 309.
- saxatilis Littorina, Bean, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.
- saxatilis Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
- saxatilis Merula, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, I. 1843, 171.
- saxatilis Monticola (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Turdus, 1766.
- saxatilis Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 175.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 183

- saxatilis** Ophioderma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.  
**saxatilis** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 32.  
**saxatilis** Ostrea, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 162.  
**saxatilis** Paludina, P. de Reyniès, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 4.  
**saxatilis** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 13.  
**saxatilis** Perdix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 463.  
**saxatilis** Peryphus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Bembidium.  
**saxatilis** Petrocincla (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—Turdus, 1766.  
**saxatilis** Petrocossyphus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1766.  
**saxatilis** Phyllonotus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—? Murex, L. 1758.  
**saxatilis** Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Sparus, 1758.  
**saxatilis** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, Proboscidea, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 62. [1847, 121.  
**saxatilis** Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**saxatilis** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 1012.  
**saxatilis** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.  
**saxatilis** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.  
**saxatilis** Sciaena (Cuv.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 116.—Umbrina.  
**saxatilis** Sitta, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 266.  
**saxatilis** Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 219.—Turdus, 1766.  
**saxatilis** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 20.  
**saxatilis** Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 7.  
**saxatilis** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 116.  
**saxatilis** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.  
**saxatilis** Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.  
**saxatilis** Venus, Fleuriau-B., Journ. Phys. LIV. 1802, 354.  
**saxator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.  
**saxbianus** Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 326\* [*n. n.*].  
**saxbyi** Nautilus, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 106.  
**saxbii** Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 193 [=saxbianus, 1847].  
**saxeella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 682.  
**saxeola** Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.  
**saxeola** Achroia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.  
**saxesenii** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 212.  
**saxesenii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 203.  
**saxeia** Natica, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.  
**saxeus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 109.  
**saxeus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.  
**Saxialauda** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saxialauda, Less.  
**Saxicava** Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 349 [*vernac.*].—L.  
**Saxicava** Fleuriau-B., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 62, 1802, 107.—L.  
**Saxicola** J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 216.—A.  
**saxicola** Acmaeodera, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 371.  
**saxicola** Armadillo, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 25.  
**saxicola** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 89.  
**saxicola** Celia, Ménétries in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.  
**saxicola** Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 443.  
**saxicola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 17.  
**saxicola** Glyptocephalus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 156.  
**saxicola** Harpalus, Godet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.  
**saxicola** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.  
**saxicola** Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 349.  
**saxicola** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.  
**saxicola** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 202.  
**saxicola** Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1846  
**saxicola** Phyllodoce, A. De Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 1.

- saxicola** Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (14) 1828, 244.
- saxicola** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- saxicola** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 466.
- saxicola** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 431.
- saxicolella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 300.
- Saxicolina** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 231 & 234 (sign. Ff. 2).—Rh.
- Saxicoloides** R. P. Lesson in Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Or., Zool. (4) 1834 [=1831], 270.—
- saxicoloides** Melanocorypha, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322. [A. [testé C. W. R.].
- Saxidomus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 249.—L.
- saxifica** Canephora, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.].
- Saxilauda** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 124.—A.
- Saxinis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 478.—Col.
- saxoides** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- saxonellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 254.
- saxonellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 139.—Chilo.
- saxoneti** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 100.
- saxoneti** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 61.
- saxoniae** Radiolites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 174.—Sphaerulites.
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 316 [n. n.].
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- saxonicum** Dicerias, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- saxonicus** Micrus (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- saxonicus** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
- saxonicus** Spongites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- saxonica** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 81.
- saxorum** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 158.
- saxorum** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 91.
- saxorum** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- saxorum** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- saxorum** Quinqueloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.—Miliolites.
- saxorum** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].
- saxorum** U, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—[? Omphalophacus].
- saxosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828.
- saxosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 44.
- saxosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 110.
- saxosus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 458.
- saxosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- saxosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.]. [(98) 1850, 127.
- saxosus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 14, Jan. 1848.
- saxulum** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- saya** Muscicapa, C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 20.
- saya** Myiobius (Bon.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Ochthoeca (Bon.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 142.
- sayaca** Thraupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra, 1766.
- sayana** Amnicola, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of
- sayanus** Ancyclus, J. E. Gray, Gigs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119. [(4) Jan. 1842, [4].
- sayana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 345.
- sayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI. (130) June 1844, 199.
- sayana** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- sayanus** Scolopsis, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 81.

- sayana** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- sayea** Achatina (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 296.—Ferrussacia.
- sayea** Ferrussacia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- sayersii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- sayersii** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- sayi** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 252.
- sayi** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 42.
- sayi** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
- sayi** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 375.
- sayi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- sayi** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 198.
- sayi** Cancer, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 323.
- sayi** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 55.
- sayi** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 148; II., 157.
- sayi** Coronella (Schl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 99.—Coluber.
- sayi** Cremastocheilus, T. W. Harris, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 386.
- sayi** Diapheromera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
- sayi** Gyrinus, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1848, 698.
- sayii** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- sayii** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 379.
- saji** (*sic*) Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 91.
- sayii** Julius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- sayi** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- sayi** Lupa, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 178.
- sayi** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 337.
- sayi** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 42.—Strombus, 1828.
- sayii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 136.
- sayi** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh\*).
- sayii** Menobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.
- sayii** Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].
- sayi** Necrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 2.
- sayii** Nycticejus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.
- sayii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 113.
- saii** Omophron, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 65.
- sayii** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 87.
- sayii** Oryssus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 440.
- sayi** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 323.
- say[i]** Physa, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 145.
- sayii** Physa, B. Tappan, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 174 & 199 [*n. n.*].
- sayii** Physa, B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 269.
- sayi** Plagusia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 16.
- sayi** Platycarcinus, (Gould), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 7.—Cancer.
- sayi** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 133.
- sayii** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- sayi** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- say** Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 42.
- sayii** Smicorhina, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.
- sayi** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 943.
- sayii** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- sayii** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- sayi** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 76.
- sayi** Trygon (Lesueur), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 166.—Raja.
- sayii** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 70.
- sayii** Unio, C. J. Ward, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 268.
- Sayris** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sayris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*; = Sombresox, Lac.].
- Sayris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saïris, Rich.

- sbina** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 32 [err. *pro* albina, sbromus Aproctomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35. [vide p. 62].
- scaber** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- scaber** Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- scabrum** Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 159.
- scabra** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Cuv.
- scaber** Adeorbis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 129.
- scabra** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- scabra** Alveolites (Raf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 259.—Fibrillites
- scaber** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2. [? MS].
- scaber** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- scabrum** Amphidesma, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
- scaber** Amycterus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 382.
- scaber** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- scaber** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 359.
- scabra** Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 19.
- scaber** Atya, W. E. Leach, Suppl. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Brit. I. 1816, 421.
- scaber** Atys, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 345.
- scaber** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 477.
- scabra** Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
- scabra** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 188.
- scaber** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- scaber** Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549. [366.]
- scabrum** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- scabrum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
- scaber** Bufo [*non* Schn.], F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 194.
- scaber** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 23.
- scabra** Bullaea (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 181.—
- scaber** Byzenus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [Bulla, 1784.]
- scabra** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 190.
- scabrum** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
- scabrum** Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 38.
- scabra** Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
- scabrum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.
- scabrum** Cerithium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 33.
- scaber** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
- scabrum** Cerithium (Ol.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 155.—Murex, 1792.
- scabrum** Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 160.
- scaber** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 297.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- scaber** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 425.
- scaber** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
- scaber** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 106, Mar. 1847.
- scabra** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 182.
- scabra** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 23.—Buprestis,
- scabra** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 507. [1775.]
- scaber** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
- scabra** Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 244.
- scaber** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
- scaber** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 351.
- scabra** Cranchia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140. [Rhynchaenus.]
- scaber** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 24.—
- scaber** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3), *post* Sept. 1850, 387.

- scabra** Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 184.  
**scabra** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.  
**scabra** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.  
**scaber** Dasypeltis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—Coluber, 1758.  
**scabra** Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.  
**scabra** Dicranopeltis (Bey.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.—  
**scabra** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168. [Lichas.  
**scabrum** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.—Fasciola,  
 Müll. 1784.  
**scabra** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 466.  
**scabra** Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 255.  
**scabra** Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Testudo, 1758.  
**scabrum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.  
**scaber** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 542.  
**scabra** Eschara, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 29.  
**scaber** Euaesthetus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 202.  
**scabra** Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.  
**scabra** Favosites (Raf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 9.—  
 Fibrillites [*non comp.*? in Atlantic Journ.].  
**scabra** Fibrillites; *v.* **scabra** Favosites.  
**scaber** Gonyleptes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 453.  
**scaber** Gonyodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 93.—Stenodactylus.  
**scaber** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 400.  
**scaber** Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.  
 III. July 1836, 421.—Stenodactylus.  
**scabra** Helix, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 444.  
**scabra** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 88.  
**scabra** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].  
**scabra** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**scaber** Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218. [1821, 48.  
**scabra** Hirudo (Clepsina), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limnades N. Amer., wrapper of (1)  
**scabra** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [July 1840, (4).  
**scabra** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.  
**scabra** Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,  
**scaber** Hylesinus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*]. [184.  
**scaber** Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.  
**scaber** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.  
**scabra** Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**scabra** Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 111.—  
**scabra** Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 28. [Aphrodita, L. 1767.  
**scabra** Lima, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 111.  
**scaber** Liriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 702.—Trigonia.  
**scabra** Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.  
**scabra** Littorina (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 212.—Helix, 1758.  
**scabra** Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.  
**scabra** Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.  
**scabra** Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.  
**scabra** Melania (Gm.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Buccinum, Müll.  
 1774.  
**scabra** Melania, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823; Bull. des. Sci. Nat.  
 III. 1824, 85.  
**scaber** Mithrax, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Mithrax, 1 (May 1840).  
**scabra** Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 142.  
**scabra** Moluris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Pimelia, 1775.  
**scaber** Monacanthus (Schn.), J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843,  
 29.—Balistes.  
**scaber** Monacanthus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 226.  
**scabra** Monotoma, Mürkel in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 40.

- scaber Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- scaber Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- scaber Mycerus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- scabra Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
- scabra Notamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- scabrum Osmoderma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- scabra Ostrea, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 51.
- scabra Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- scaber Otiorynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- scabrus Oxycephas, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31. [1758.]
- scabra Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- scabra Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
- scabra Perga, G. Newman, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1274.
- scaber Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
- scaber Phrynus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- scabra Physocoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279. [1844, 3.]
- scabra Placuna, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 62.
- scaber Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 58.—Cottus, 1758.
- scaber Platyrhacus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.—Polydesmus.
- scabrum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 68.
- scabrum Pleurotoma, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.
- scabra Plumbularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
- scabra Pollia (B. & K.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.—Triton.
- scaber Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- scabra Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, L. 1767
- scaber Porcellio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.
- scabra Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- scaber Pristoderus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143.—Dermestes,
- scabra Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 19. [1775.]
- scabra Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
- scabra Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213. [Triton.]
- scabra Ranella (King), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 448.—
- scaber Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1775.
- scaber Rhysemus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 107.
- scabra Ricinula, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 26.
- scabra Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 126.
- scabra Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- scaber Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 239.
- scaber Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 46.—Androctonus.
- scabra Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
- scaber Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 273 [= scabrator, Fab.].
- scaber Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 715.
- scabra Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 304.
- scaber Spudaeus (Grav.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Trachyderma.
- scaber Stenodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 15. [Kon.]
- scabra Stenopora (Raf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.—Favosites,
- scabra [Steraspis] (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 268.—Buprestis, 1775.
- scabra Tellina, W. Wood, Gen. Conch. 1815, 184.
- scabra Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 23.
- scabra Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., *varr.* elongata (452), acuminata, depressa, & major (453), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846.

- scabra** Terrapene (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1758.
- scaber** Tetradon, Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 214.
- scabra** Trachyderma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 285.
- scaber** Trachyphloeus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 117.—
- scaber** Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 58. [Curculio, 1775.]
- scabra** Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- scaber** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- scabra** Trinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- scaber** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.
- scabrum** Tritonium (Brod.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- scabrum** Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 69.
- scaber** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scaber** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 266.
- scaber** Tyloses, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
- scaber** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- scabra** Vermicularia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 55.
- scabra** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- scaber** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 441.
- scaber** Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.—Cancer, Herbst, 1791.
- scaber** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 824.
- scaberoides** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- scaberrimus** Agrius (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- scaberrima** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Forstins. I. 1837, 55.
- scaberrimus** Oniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*].
- scaberrima** Scalaria, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 145.
- scabidella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199.
- scabiei** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.
- scabiei** Sarcopites (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Acarus, 1758.
- scabiorum** Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
- scabiosae** Anthrocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 108.—Zygaena, 1793.
- scabiosae** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1794.
- scabiosae** Hylaeus (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Apis, 1790.
- scabiosae** Mesembrynus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx, Schév. 1777.
- scabiosae** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
- scabiosae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- scabiosae** Zygaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 74.
- scabiosata** Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 444.—Geometra, 1794.
- scabiosella** Adela (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phalaena, 1763.
- scabiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 674.
- scabiosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, Index.
- scabiosus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- scabiosa** Buprestis, Gory in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 96.
- scabiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 776.
- scabiosus** Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulinus.
- scabiosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.
- scabiosus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, [258].—Gryllus, 1793.
- scabra v. scaber** [258].—Gryllus, 1793.
- scabralis** Hercyna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.
- scabrana** Acala (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1775.



- scabrana** Acleris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—*Pyralis*, 1781.
- scabrana** Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 139.—*Tortrix*, 1775. [1781.]
- scabrana** Leptogramma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Pyralis*, Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 255.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
- scabrana** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.
- scabraria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 195.—*Acidalia*.
- scabraria** Nebula (—), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—? *Acidalia*, Tr.
- scabraria** Tephronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—*Geometra scabrata*, 1796. [1843, 214.—*Coreus*.
- scabrator** Acanthocoris (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, Chelonus (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 307.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- scabrator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 195.
- scabrator** Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—*Coreus*.
- scabratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—*Scarab*. 1794.
- scabratus** Bostrichus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- scabratus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—*Ateuchus*.
- scabratus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- scabratus** Hydrochus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 372.
- scabratus** Isomerinthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 245.—*Latridius*, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.]. [*Curculio*, 1792.]
- scabrata** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.
- scabrata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b*.
- scabratus** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.
- scabratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- scabrella** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae. I. 1836, 92.
- scabrella** Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- scabrella** Harpipteryx (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 43.—*Phalaena*
- scabrella** Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5. [(*Tinea*), 1761.]
- scabrella** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- scabrella** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 14.
- scabrella** Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 136 [n. n.].
- scabrellus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
- scabrella** Plutella (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- scabrella** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 289.
- scabrella** Terebratula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- scabricauda** Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 188.
- scabriceps** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- scabriceps** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 98.
- Scabricola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.
- scabricollis** Amblyderus (Laf. & Luc.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 2.—*Anthicus* ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scabricollis** Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 368.
- scabricollis** Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [n. n.].
- scabricolle** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 185 [n. n.].
- scabricollis** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 96.
- scabricollis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- scabricolle** Callidium, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 24.
- scabricollis** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 188.
- scabricollis** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 22.
- scabricollis** Coreus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 341.
- scabricollis** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 34.
- scabricollis** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 239.

- scabricollis** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.  
**scabricollis** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 68.  
**scabricollis** Elmis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [n. n.].  
**scabricollis** Ephippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 51.  
**scabricollis** Hylesinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].  
**scabricollis** Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 400; & App. 1817, 174.  
**scabricolle** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 603.  
**scabricollis** Lixus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].  
**scabricollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 438.  
**scabricollis** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1822.  
**scabricollis** Misolampus, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.  
**scabricollis** Oncorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 594.  
**scabricollis** Onthophagus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 126.  
**scabricollis** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.  
**scabricollis** Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].  
**scabricollis** Panagaeus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 169.  
**scabricolle** Platyphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 446.  
**scabricollis** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.].  
**scabricollis** Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.  
**scabricollis** Trachyderes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 64.  
**scabricollis** Trigonodactyla, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 78. [183.—Prionus.  
**scabricorne** Aegosoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,  
**scabricornis** Coreus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 21.  
**scabricorne** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 98.  
**scabricornis** Prionus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.].  
**scabricosta** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
**scabricosta** Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.  
**scabricosta** Nerita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 194.  
**Scabricula** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 251; *emend. pro Scabricola*, Sw.  
**scabriculus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36. [cera.  
**scabriculus** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1128.—Sphaero-  
**scabriculus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),  
 168.—Curculio, Vill. 1789.  
**scabriculum** Buccinum, Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, pl. v, f. 71 [teste d'Orb.].  
**scabriculus** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 166.  
**scabriculus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.  
 1832, 28.  
**scabriculum** Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—  
 Cyclostoma.  
**scabriculum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 133.  
**scabricula** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.  
**scabriculus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 74.  
**scabricula** Leptaena (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.—  
 Productus.  
**scabricula** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 502.  
**scabricula** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 275.  
**scabriculus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 154.  
**scabriculus** Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157.—Anomites.  
**scabriculus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 100.  
**scabricula** Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 320.  
**scabriculus** Thylacites, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].  
**scabriculus** Trachyploeus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—  
 Curculio, 1771. [1849], 125.  
**scabriculus** Trochus (Phorcus), v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.  
**scabriculus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 180.

- scabricula** Voluta (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 415.—Buccinum, 1766.
- scabridum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 23.
- scabridus** Otiorthynchus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 119.
- scabridus** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæen, 1830, 212.
- scabridus** Scaurus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 164.
- scabrifrons** Hylurgus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- scabrinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicæ, II (3) 1846, 930.
- Scabriola** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300 [*err. pro* Scabricola, Sw.].
- scabrior** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 428. [Eurhinus.
- scabrior** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 248.—
- scabrior** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 282.
- scabripennis** Blaps, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- scabripennis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 8. [Mar. 1835, 405.
- scabripennis** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kæfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- scabripennis** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- scabripennis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53. [156.
- scabripennis** Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 94. [85.
- scabripennis** Gymnocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- scabripennis** Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- scabripennis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 201.
- scabripennis** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropères, 1842, 488.
- scabripennis** Octotoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.
- scabripennis** Omias, Schoenherr in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- scabripennis** Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- scabripennis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [565.
- scabripennis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 366.
- scabripes** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 18.
- scabripinnis** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 125.
- Scabripora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [1847, 575.
- scabrirostris** Ceutorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scabrirostris** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 376.
- scabrirostris** Larinus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 429.
- scabriuscula** Blaps, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 200.
- scabriusculum** Buccinum, *id. ac* scabriculum, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 13.
- scabriuscula** Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117.—Scarbæus, 1787.
- scabriusculus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 406.
- scabriusculus** Conus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 150 [scabriculus, Sol.].
- scabriuscula** Cypræa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 364.
- scabriuscula** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 229.
- scabriuscula** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (131) 1837, 16.
- scabriusculus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491; & Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [1838], 38.
- scabriuscula** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- scabriuscula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 258 (Kk\*).
- scabriuscula** Iberus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27 —Helix.
- scabriuscula** Meloe, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scabriusculus** Meloe, Boeber, N. A. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 125. [1767.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta ? scabricula,
- scabriuscula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 203.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 35, Aug. 1844.—Voluta, ? scabricula, 1767.

- scabriuscula Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.  
 scabriusculus Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 187; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 259.
- scabriusculus Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 296.  
 scabriuscula Philypa (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1795.  
 scabriusculus Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [n. n.].  
 scabriusculus Pilumnus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 44.  
 scabriusculum Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [n. n.].  
 scabriuscula Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 207.  
 scabriuscula Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 52.  
 scabriuscula Rytinota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.  
 scabriuscula Scabricola (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Voluta  
 scabriusculus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 271. [scabricula.  
 scabriusculus Sigalphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 407.  
 scabriuscula Tentyria (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June  
 1835, 365.—Pimelia, 1795.
- scabriuscula Voluta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 45.  
 scabriuscula Zophosis, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.  
 Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 218.
- scabriventris Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Scolopendra,  
 scabriventris Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.  
 scabronis Brachytarsus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 171.—  
 Anthribus, 1792.
- scabrosella Ochsenheimeria, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica För-  
 handl. I. 1848, 113.
- scabrosus Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 109.
- scabrosus Acanthoderus (Perch.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14.—Bacteria,  
 scabrosus Amallopodes, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 74. [Guér.  
 scabrosus Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 721.—  
 Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.
- scabrosa Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.  
 scabrosus Ateuchus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.].  
 scabrosa Bacteria, Perch.; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 328 (pl. 53; Kirby *dict.* 1829).  
 scabrosa Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 265.  
 scabrosum Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
 scabrosus Cancer, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4. [745.  
 scabrosa Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.  
 scabrosa Centraestrea (Schl.), Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850,  
 419.—Lenticulites.
- scabrosum Choanopoma (Humph.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—  
 scabrosa Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [n. n.]. [Cistula, MS.  
 scabrosa Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—Scarab. 1777.  
 scabrosus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 807.  
 scabrosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 298.  
 scabrosa Dicerca, Escher Zollikofer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 54.  
 scabrosa Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.  
 scabrosa Falciger, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.  
 scabrosus Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
 (2) 1835, 328.
- scabrosus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.  
 scabrosa Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
 scabrosus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 92. [72 [n. n.].  
 scabrosa Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—Orthis,  
 scabrosa Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85. [1847.  
 scabrosus Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1849, 30 [n. n.].  
 scabrosus Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.  
 scabrosa Meloe, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].

- scabrosa** Meloe, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 278.  
**scabrosus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.  
**scabrosum** Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 36.  
**scabrosus** Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1795.  
**scabrosus** Nummulina (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.—  
**scabrosus** Ocypus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 196. [Lycophris.  
**scabrosa** Orthos, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 61.  
**scabrosus** Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—  
 Curculio.  
**scabrosus** Pachycerus, Schoenherr in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,  
**scabrosa** Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [243.  
**scabrosa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 188.  
**scabrosus** Procerus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 (*n. n.*).  
**scabrosus** Rhaphiderus (Guér.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
 [Dec. 1838], 246.—Bacteria.  
**scabrosa** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567. [Orthos.  
**scabrosa** Strophomena (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 36.—  
**scabrosus** Synarmostes (Gory), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 128.—  
**scabrosa** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 133. [Acanthocerus.  
**scabrosum** Temnorhopalon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.  
**scabrosus** Trox, Palisot de B., Ius. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175.  
**scabrosa** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 60, Aug. 1847.  
**scabrotus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].  
**scabrus** *v.* *scaber*.  
**scabulosa** Nebria, *err. pro* sabulosa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.  
 [scacchi→].  
**Scacchia** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—L.  
**scacchianum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 188.  
**scacchiana** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.  
**scacchiana** Eolidia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolis.  
**scacchiana** Eolis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 74.  
**scacchi** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 51.  
**scacchi** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.  
**scacchii** Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**scacchii** Rhipitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.  
**scacchi** Rhynchoncodes, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 317.  
**scacchi** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 165.  
**scadius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.  
**Scaea** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 164.—G.  
**scaea** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 335.  
**scaea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)  
**scaea** Phorcis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62. [*n. et f.*].  
**Scaepha** Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, p. XI [*err. pro* Scaeva, Fab.].  
**Scaerophyla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 171.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Scaeva** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 248.—Dipt.  
**scaevoides** Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.—  
 Rhingia.  
**scaevoides** Pelecocera (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.—Rhingia.  
**scaevoides** Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 35.  
**Scaevola** (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—G.  
**scaevola** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 134.  
**scafa** *v.* *scapha*.  
**scagiotus** Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.  
**scala** Eulima, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 128.  
**scala** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].  
**scalaenus** *v.* *scalenus*.  
**Scalarata** A. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 28.—G. [*sic* Herrm. *sed* *fam. non gen.*].  
**scalarella** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.

- Scalaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- scalaria** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- scalaria** Orthoceras, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- scalaria** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- scalaria** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria scalaris.
- scalaria** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—
- scalaria** Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*]. [Pleurotoma.
- scalaria** Thamnophilus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 999.—  
Lanius (MS Mus. Berl.).
- scaliariella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 160.
- scalarifasciata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- scalariformis** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 138.
- scalariforme** Buccinum, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.
- scalariformis** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—  
Bulinus.
- scalariformis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- scalariformis** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113. [31.]
- scalariformis** Fusus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Inv. Massach. 1841, 288.
- scalariformis** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 504.
- scalariformis** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh\*).
- scalariformis** Mitra, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 306.
- scalariformis** Murex, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107  
[*n. n.*].
- scalariformis** Natica (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—  
Ampullaria.
- scalariformis** Paludina, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843],  
125; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 12; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald.
- scalariformis** Pirena, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128. [1846, 54.
- scalariformis** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- scalariformis** Rissoa, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, p. xlii.
- scalariformis** Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 55.
- scalariformis** [Strombus], P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 28 [=27].
- scalariformis** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- scalariforme** Trophon (Gould), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 48.—  
Fusus.
- scalariformis** Truncatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- scalariformis** Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- scalarina** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113.
- scalarina** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 452.
- scalarina** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.  
1832, 116.
- scalarinum** Cyclostoma (Villa), L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 22.—Pomatias.
- scalarinus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- scalarina** Mitra, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1835, 447.
- scalarinus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- scalarina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- scalarinum** Pomatias, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
- scalarina** Terebra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.
- scalarina** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 281.
- scalarina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- scaliarioides** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 590, Dec. 1849.
- scaliarioides** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 411.
- scaliarioides** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 11, July 1843.
- scaliarioides** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
- scaliarioides** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 131.
- scaliarioides** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 113.
- scaliarioides** Rissoina, Adams, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 13.
- scaliarioides** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.

- scalarioides** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
- scalarioides** Turritella, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227.
- scalarioideum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- scalarioidea** Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,
- scalarioidea** Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229. [463.—Melania.
- scalarioidea** Turritella (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—Melania.
- scalaris** Aciona (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- scalaris** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 25.
- scalaris** Acteonina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Tornatella.
- scalaris** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- scalaris** Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
- scalaris** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 31.
- scalaris** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 141.—Musca, 1794.
- scalaris** Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 78.
- scalaris** Aranea, Fab.; C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 194.
- scalaris** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- scalaris** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1575.—Musca, 1794.
- scalaris** Artemis (Menke), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 11, Feb. 1850.—
- scalaris** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 78. [Cytherea.
- scalaris** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 22 (1839).
- scalaris** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 365.
- scalaris** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 205.
- scalaris** Bradybaenus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 161.—Carabus, 1790.
- scalaris** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- scalaris** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.]. [89.—Polychroma.
- scalaris** Cardiomorpha (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Venerupis.
- scalaris** Cardita (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.—Venericardia.
- scalaris** Cassida, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 51.
- scalare** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1847, 243; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 315.
- scalaris** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 249.
- scalaris** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus, 1794.
- scalaris** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
- scalaris** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 145. [Turbo.
- scalaris** Chrysomela, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
- scalaris** Cicindela, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 60.
- scalaris** Clathrus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.—Turbo, 1758.
- scalaris** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 137.
- scalaris** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- scalaris** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 163.
- scalaris** Clytus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 254.
- scalaris** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 405.
- scalaris** Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 123.
- scalaris** Conus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 338.
- scalaris** Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 86.—
- scalare** Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni; 1831, 47. [Turbo, 1758.
- scalaris** Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42.
- scalaris** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- scalaris** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- scalaris** Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- scalaris** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
- scalaris** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 586.
- scalaris** Dysdera, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 23.

- scalaris Elater, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 47.  
 scalaris Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 34.  
 scalaris Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 60.—*Araneae*, 1802.  
 scalaris Fusus, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 425, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
 scalaris Fusus (Br.), A. Aradas, *Atti Acc. Gioenia* (2) IV. 1847, 82.—*Murex*.  
 scalaris Gametis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 369.—*Cetonia*.  
 scalaris Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 24.  
 scalaris Harpatites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 421.  
 scalaris Heilipus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 75.—  
 scalaris Helix, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [*Curculio*, 1782.  
 scalaris Hippodamia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3)  
 Sept. 1842, 39.  
 scalaris Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 129.—*Odostomia*.  
 scalaris Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 275.—*Cerambyx*,  
 1758.  
 scalaris Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].  
 scalaris Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 451.  
 scalaris Leptura, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Nov. 1826, 278.  
 scalaris Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 28.  
 scalaris Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 282.  
 scalaris Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1825, 96.  
 scalaris Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].  
 scalaris Melania, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 15.  
 scalaris Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*].  
 scalaris Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 157.  
 scalaris Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 74.  
 scalaris Modiola, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 137.  
 scalaris Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 134.  
 scalaris Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 171.—*Cerambyx*, 1781.  
 scalaris Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 226.—*Elater*, 1824.  
 scalaris Morpheis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.—*Hepialus*,  
 scalaris Murchisonia, J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 14. [1775.  
 scalaris Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 407.  
 scalaris Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 663.  
 scalaris Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 168.  
 scalaris Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 257.  
 scalaris Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, *Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef.* (1) 1847, 35.  
 scalaris Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—*Modiola*.  
 scalaris Nassa, S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 308.  
 scalaris Natica, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 164.  
 scalaris Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.  
 scalaris Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.  
 scalaris Ocyptera, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 240.  
 scalaris Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 154.  
 scalaris Odostomia (Ph.), J. G. Jeffreys, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Nov. 1848, 346.—*Melania*.  
 scalaris Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847,  
 163.  
 scalaris Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 317.  
 scalaris Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, *Atti Acc. Gioenia*, XX. 1843(-4), 120.—  
*Melania*.  
 scalaris Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2602.—*Chlorops*.  
 scalaris Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (2) 1845, 196.  
 scalaris Padollus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 66.  
 scalaris Paludina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), *Syn. meth. moll.* 1828, 23. [42.—*Melania*.  
 scalaris Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,  
 scalaris Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.  
 scalaris Pectunculina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—  
 scalaris Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 113. [*Pectunculus*.



- scalaris** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 173.  
**scalaris** Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 342.  
**scalaris** Physa, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 164.  
**scalaris** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 237.  
**scalaris** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 98.  
**scalaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 233, Nov. 1845.—Clavatulæ.  
**scalaris** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 277, Dec. 1845.  
**scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.  
**scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 464 [n. n.].  
**scalaris** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 66.—*varr. turgidula* (67), *strigosa*; *ambigua* (68), *stricta* (70), *expansa* (71).  
**scalaris** Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [n. n.].  
**scalaris** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.  
**scalaris** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 51.  
**scalaris** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 349.  
**scalaris** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Graptolithus, 1768.  
**scalaris** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.  
**scalaris** Pterophyllum (Cuv. & Val.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 335.—Platæx.  
**scalaris** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 147.  
**scalaris** Purpura, C. T. Menke, Conch. Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 34.  
**scalaris** Rhinechis (Schinz), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Coluber.  
**scalaris** Rhyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.  
**scalaris** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.  
**scalaris** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.  
**scalaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**scalaris** Scoloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.  
**scalaris** Serpula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.  
**scalare** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.  
**scalaris** Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 327.—Leptura.  
**scalaris** Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 38.  
**scalaris** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 563.  
**scalaris** Taeniotæ (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.—Cerambyx, 1781.  
**scalaris** Tegenaria, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimitt., II (1831), 95.  
**scalaris** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.  
**scalaris** Tentaculites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.  
**scalaris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 194.  
**scalaris** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.  
**scalaris** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 195.  
**scalaris** Tornatella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 103.  
**scalaris** Tornatella, Muenst. *v. strigillata*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)  
**scalaris** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 296. [1845, 205.  
**scalaris** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Pectunculus.  
**scalaris** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith: (3) 1836, 151.  
**scalaris** Trochus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 140.  
**scalaris** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 44.—Scleroporæ.  
**scalaris** Truncatella (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 187.—Rissoa.  
**scalaris** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d*.  
**scalaris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 149.  
**scalaris** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.  
**scalaris** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 240.  
**scalaris** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 146.  
**scalaris** Venerupis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.

- scalaris** Venus, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1832, 608.  
**scalaris** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII. 1843, 32.  
**scalaris** Zeus, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 114.  
**Scalarius** Montf. 1810; *sic* Scudder *sed non est; vide* *Scalarus*.  
**scalaroid**→ *v.* **scalaroid**→.  
**Scalarus** *id. ac* *Scalaris*; Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 294.  
**Scalatarius** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 164.—G.  
**Scalator** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 169.—G.  
**Scalator** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 556.—G.  
**scalator** Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1792.  
**scalator** Plectrodera, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.  
**scalatus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 132.  
**scalata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (11) 1833, f. 27; *Catal.* (200) 1841, 4.  
**scalata** Chemnitzia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny; *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—  
**scalata** Nerinea, Voltz, N. *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 317 [*n. n.*]. [Strombus.  
**scalata** Physa, C. Dietrich, *Ber. nat. Ges. Basel*, VII. 1844–46 (1847), 91.  
**scalata** Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 53.  
**scalatus** *Scalarus*, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 295.  
**scalata** Serpula, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 199.  
**scalatus** Strombus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref., Nachtr.* (2) 1823, 109.  
**scalatus** Turbo, K. F. Kloeden, *Verst. Mark Brandenburg*, 1834, 156.  
**scalatus** Turritellites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Léthaea Geogn. I* (2) 1835, 176.—Strombus.  
**scaldiana** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, H. N. *Moll. France* (6) 1851–2, 613.  
**scaldianus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XII (2) 1845, 46.  
**scaldiana** Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, *Notice de Cyclades*, 1844, 5.  
**scaldisensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 330.  
**Scalenaria** C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 303 & 309.—L.  
**Scalenium** Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 11.—?  
**scalenia** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.  
**scalenia** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.  
**Scalenus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.  
**Scalenus** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.  
**scalaenus** Chironomus (Schr.), F. G. C. Lehmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. *Leop. Car.* XII (1) 1824,  
**scalena** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 345. [245.—Tipula.  
**scalaena** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 73.  
**Scales** *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.—Col.  
**scalesii** Argutor, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Ap. 1828, 103.  
**scalesii** Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 34.—Trichiosoma.  
**scalesii** Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 111.  
**scalesianus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II)* Aug. 1828, 57.  
**Scalibregma** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. *Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 182.—Verm.  
**Scalicerus** C. L. Koch, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—Cr.  
**Scalidia** W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—Col.  
**Scalidion** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. *Coléopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 63.—Col.  
**Scalidobregma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Scalibregma*,  
**scaliger** Dasypogon, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 501. [Rath.  
**scaliger** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 11.  
**Scaliophis** Rafin.; *sic* Agassiz “*Serpens marin. fabul.*”; *sed ubi*.  
**Scalis** E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XII (1) 1846, 169.—Verm.  
**Scalites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (*Geol.* 2 distr.) 1842, 312.—G.  
**Scalops** K. Illiger, *Prodr. Syst. Mamm.* 1811, 126.—M. [Scalopus, 1803 me judice MS].  
**scalops** Oxymeris, C. Gay, *Chili (Mamm.)* 1847, 108.  
**scalopsoides** Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (7) Oct. 1841, 97.  
**scalpellator** Ibalia, J. O. Westwood in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, pl. 179.  
**scalpelliformis** Eschara, E. Eichwald, *Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches*, VIII. 1843, 40.  
**scalpelliformis** Textularia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1839, 28.

- Scalpellum** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.
- Scalpellum** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr. [*non*
- scalpellum** Donax, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1823, 136. [1816, *apud* Agassiz].
- scalpellum** Eschara, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679 &
- scalpellum** Pollicipes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 407.—Lepas, 1761. [711.
- scalpellum** Polylepas (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 281.—  
Pollicipes.
- scalpellum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- scalpratum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- scalprum** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- scalprum** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 11.
- scalprum** Helix, Valenciennes in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
- scalprum** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, *errata*. [I. 1850, 362.
- scalprum** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- scalprum** Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—Modiola.
- scalprum** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—
- scalprum** Prionurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 298. [Goniomya.
- scalprum** Solen, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- scalprum** Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- scalprum** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 68.
- scalptus** Colobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 147.
- scalptus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 203, Dec. 1843.
- scalptus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 591.
- scalptus** Peribleptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 193.
- scalpta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 338, Jan. 1846.
- scalpta** Popillia, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- scalptus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 323.
- scamander** Atlides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.
- scamander** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- Scamballa** "Leach MS"; A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86.—Cr. [363.
- Scambus** T. Hartig, Jahresb. Fortschritte Forstwissenschaft, I (2) 1838, 267.—Hym.  
[*teste* Della Torre].
- Scambus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 254.—Col.
- scamba** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
- scambus** Anomoepus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 222.
- scambus** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668.
- scambus** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1433.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scambus** Curius, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
- scambus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.
- scambus** Medeterus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 68.—
- scambus** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3147. [Dolichopus.
- scambus** Syrphus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 325.
- Scamillus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- scamnatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30. [1847, 8.
- scamparellus** Galathea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scampoides** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- scanda** Erebia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 452.
- scandens** Anabas (—), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 35.—Perca,
- scandens** Actornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7. [Turt.
- scandens** Climacteris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.
- scandens** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- scandens** Dendrocolaptes (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p.  
lxxxii.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Dendrocopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 115.—  
Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scandens** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 243.

- scandens Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 216 [*teste* Stresemann].
- scandens Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195.—Perca,
- scandens Melliphaga, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Turt.
- scandens Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11. [270.
- scandens Perca, Daldorff, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, III. 1797, 62.
- scandens Phyllastrephus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- scandens Picus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 66.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 190.
- scandens Sparus (—), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 475.—Perca, Turt.
- scandula Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- scandulaca Certhia, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 432.
- scania Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 338.—Rhyncha-
- scanicus scanicus.
- scania Pimpla (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 204.—Ichneumon
- scaniae Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 61. [s—cus, Fourc. 1785.
- scanica Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 113.
- scanicus Ellescus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Rhynchaenus.
- scanica Engis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica Nitidula (L.), J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 137.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica Paropia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Ulopa.
- scanicus Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
- Curculio, 1792.
- scanicus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio,
- scanica Ulopa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 65.—Cicada, 1806. [1792.
- scansor Amphiprion (Dald.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 204.—Perca
- scandens, 1797.
- scansor Oxyphyga, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.)
- scansoria Sitona, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13. [(5) July 1835, 520.
- Scapanes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 205.—Col.
- Scapanetes L. Agassiz (*ex* Ill. MS), Nom. Zool. (Coléopt.) 1845, 145.—Col.
- Scapanus A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 247.—M.
- scapellum Anatifa, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 491.
- scapellus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 347.
- scapellum Sulcopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- Eschara scalp—.
- Scapha V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Col.
- Scapha J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 141.—G.
- scapha Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 152.
- scapha Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- scapha Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124. [1782.
- scapha Coreus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (43) July 1827, no. 174.—Cimex, Dru.
- scapha Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- scapha Diaspidius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.—
- Cimex, 1782.
- scapha Enoplops (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- scapha Gryphaea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 536. [208.—Coreus, 1794.
- scapha Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 231.
- scapha Hypsomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 517.
- scapha Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Nucula, 1844.
- scapha Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172.
- scapha Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- scapha Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 167.
- scapha Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 59.
- scapha Palethrocoris (Panz.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 49.—Coreus,
- ? Fab. 1794.
- scapha Pantolia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 570.—Cetonia.
- scapha Platessa (Rhombus), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- scapha Platyomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].

- scapha** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 163.
- scapha** Rhombus, J. Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27.
- scapha** Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Cœreus, 1794.
- scapha** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 15.
- scapha** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 276.
- scafa** (*sic*) Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136.
- Scaphander** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 334.—G.
- Scaphanorhynchus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 149.—A.
- Scapharca** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 708.—L.
- Scapharea** *err. pro* Scapharca; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 198
- Scaphella** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1832, pl. 87.—G. [206.—L.]
- Scaphidema** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 591.—Col.
- scaphidiformis** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 47.
- scaphidiformis** Tribolus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 165.—Hister.
- scaphidium** Asida, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- scaphidia** Vellela, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- Scaphidomorphus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
- Scaphidura** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 102.—A. [? Scaphidurus,
- Scaphidurus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.—A. [1827].
- Scaphidurus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 494.—A.
- Scaphigenia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 547.—Col.
- Scaphinotus** P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 410.—Col. [*non* 1822, *apud* Agassiz].
- scaphinotus** Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 96.
- Scaphiodactylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 20.—Col.
- Scaphiodon** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—P.
- Scaphiops** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Scaphiopus** J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.—R.
- Scaphirhynchus** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 71.—P.
- Scaphisoma** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—Col.
- Scaphita** *id. ac* Scaphites, Park.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.
- Scaphites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 145.—Ceph.
- Scaphium** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.—Col.
- scaphium** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- Scaphodus** J. L. R. Agassiz in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 204 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. I., p. xlii (1844).—P.
- Scaphodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex* Buckland MS), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 353.—P.
- scaphoides** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- scaphoides** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 261.
- scaphoides** Mytilus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 621.
- scaphoides** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Myopsis.
- scaphoidea** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
- Scaphonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphinotus, Latr.
- Scaphorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphirhynchus, Heck.
- Scaphorynchus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 982.—A.
- Scaphosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphisoma, Leach.
- Scaphula** W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) 1834, 91.—L.
- Scaphula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.—G.
- Scaphula** L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13; Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.—Hem.
- Scaphula** (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—Moll.
- scaphula** Ecnomaus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 438.
- scaphula** Hydroporus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- scaphula** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.

- Scaphura W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 432.—Orth.
- Scaphura J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 81 & 92.—L.
- Scapophyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 492.—Cor.
- Scapteira A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herpet. Mex. 1834, 9.—R. [*non comp.* 1826, *apud* Agass.].
- Scapteromys G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 20.—M.
- Scapterus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 471.—Col.
- Scaptēs Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 194.—Col.
- Scaptia F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [6 n. n. append.].
- Scaptira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scapteira, Fitz.
- Scaptobius Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 260.—Col.
- Scaptocoris M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 165.—Hem.
- Scaptodera F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—Col. [94.—Hem.
- Scaptomoraea M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Scaptomyza J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 361.—Dipt.
- Scaptophilus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122 *f.n.*—Col.
- scapulara Cochylys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.
- Scapularia J. Gistel, MS; Westwood in Hope, Catal. Hemipt. (1) 1837, 3.—Hem.
- scapularis Acanthogenius, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 343.
- scapularis Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 848.
- scapularis Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 372; & Ins. Fenn. I 1834, 372.
- scapularis Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
- scapularis Anacolus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 382 [*err. pro* 282].
- scapularis Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 47.
- scapularis Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 558.—Cetonia.
- scapularis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scapulare Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- scapularis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1776.
- scapularis Anthribus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 599.
- scapularis Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- scapularis Ardea, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Ardetta (Illiger), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea.
- scapulare Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 104.
- scapularis Brachytarsus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 321.
- scapularis Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 14.
- scapularis Caenia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- scapularis Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 256.
- scapularis Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- scapularis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 227.
- scapularis Cerambyx, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 15.
- scapularis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- scapularis Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [555].
- scapularis Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1.
- scapularis Cistela, Ill.; Panzer, Krit. Rev. Ins. Deutschl. I. 1805, 90 (*in syn.*).
- scapularis Clangula, Brehm & Mehlis in C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- scapularis Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 275.
- scapularis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 419.
- scapularis Corvus, *var.* aethiops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. Z.
- scapularis Cratosomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. Cryptoccephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 99. [1848, 569.
- scapularis Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 95.
- scapularis Culex, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 109.

- scapularis Cymindis, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 160.
- scapularis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 31.
- scapularis Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834, 150.
- scapularis Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 119.
- scapularis Dromius, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 121.
- scapularis Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 419.
- scapularis Dryocopus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- scapularis Egretta (Ill.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 333.—Ardea.
- scapularis Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.
- scapularis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 178.
- scapularis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 705.
- scapularis Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 505.
- scapularis Grylle, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II., p. li.
- scapularis Hallomenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
- scapularis Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 59.
- scapularis Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 766. [Aleochara.
- scapularis Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—
- scapularis Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 200.—Diplodontus.
- scapularis Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 16.—Nesaea,
- scapularis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 298. [1837.
- scapularis Iora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
- scapularis Jora, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
- scapularis Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 167.
- scapularis Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 97.
- scapularis Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 516.
- scapularis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 377.
- scapularis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 456.
- scapularis Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
- scapularis Mesophysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 283.
- scapularis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159.
- scapularis Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.
- scapularis Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 277.
- scapularis Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- scapularis Mycetophila (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 545.—Cistela.
- scapularis Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1083.
- scapularis Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- scapularis Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.
- scapularis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 128.
- scapularis Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 21. [xix, f. 2.
- scapularis Noctua, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), pl.
- scapularis Pachyta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 245.
- scapularis Phoenicodera (Forsb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 94.—Clythra.
- scapularis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- scapularis Phytomus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 355.
- scapularis Picus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- scapularis Placusa, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 288.
- scapularis Pristipoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 12.
- scapularis Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 26.
- scapularis Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 883.

- scapularis** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.
- scapularis** Rhamphidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 77.
- scapularis** Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 23.
- scapularis** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 195.
- scapularis** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 46.
- scapulare** Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371.
- scapularis** Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 1.
- scapularis** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 197.
- scapularis** Tetrix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 231.
- scapularis** Thamnobla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*]
- scapularis** Thamnophilus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298. [VI. 1836, 47.
- scapularis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.
- scapularis** Trimorphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 180.
- scapularis** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 257.
- scapularis** Turdus (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.—Jora.
- scapularis** Uria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 250.
- scapulatus** Aprosmictus (Steph.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Platycercus.
- scapulata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 159.
- scapulatus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
- scapulatus** Platycercus (Bechs.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus.
- scapulatus** Psittacus, Kuhl (*ex Bechst.*), Consp. Psittac. 1820, 56 [*teste Salvadori*].
- scapulina** Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 221.
- scapulina** Arca, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 211.
- scapulosa** Brachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 104.
- scapulosa** Callistege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- scapulosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 239.
- scapulosa** Cerocala (Hueb.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 100.—Noctua.
- scapulosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- scapulosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- scapulosa** Ophiura (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
- scapus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 376.
- scapus** Trichoderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- Scarabæa** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1169 [? = Scarabus].
- Scarabaeides** Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 218.—Col.
- scarabaeides** Aesalus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- scarabaeina** Cyclocephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 46. [cephala.
- scarabaeinus** Heteronychus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 100.—Cyclo-
- scarabaeina** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187; & App. 1817, 103.
- scarabaeoides** Aesalus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 254.—Lucanus, 1795.
- scarabaeoides** Ancognatha (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.—Cyclocephala.
- scarabaeoides** Anthes (Wahl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 540.—Entomostracites.
- scarabaeoides** Cephaloctaeus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 153.—Cydnus.
- scarabaeoides** Coreomelas (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Cimex.
- scarabaeoides** Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
- scarabaeoides** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 39.
- scarabaeoides** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.
- scarabaeoides** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 41.
- scarabaeoides** Lucanus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Ins. Fauna, 1795, 245.



- scarabaeoides Lucanus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 158. [1758.  
scarabaeoides Odontoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 385.—Cimex,  
scarabaeoides Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 257.—  
Entomostracites. [mostracites.  
scarabaeoides Paradoxides (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 47.—Ento-  
scarabaeoides Pentatoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 242.—  
Cimex, 1758.  
scarabaeoides Sphaeridium (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,  
154.—Dermestes, 1758.  
scarabaeoides Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1758.  
scarabaeoides Thyreocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 69.—Cimex,  
L. 1758.  
scarabaeoides Uloma, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n.]. [[teste Herrm.].  
Scarabaeus *id. ac* Scarabus, Montf.; de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCIII. 1821, 304  
scarabaeus Auricula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 139.—Helix, 1758.  
scarabaeus Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.  
scarabaeus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 66, Mar. 1847.  
scarabaeus Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 6.  
scarabaeus Polyodonte (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—Helix, 1758.  
scarabaeus Pythia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—  
Helix, 1758.  
scaraboides Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss.  
1822, 34.—Entomostracites.  
scaraboides Peltoura (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.  
1840, 344.—Entomostracites.  
scaraboides Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—  
Scarabus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 306.—G. [Paradoxides.  
Scaradon Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.—P.  
Scaraphites J. O. Westwood (*ex* MacLeay MS), Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842, 157.—  
Col. [*typus* Scarites macleai].  
scarburgensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265.  
"scarburgensis Helix, Bean," J. Kenyon, Mag. Nat. Hist. II. July 1829, 273 [n. n.].  
scarburgensis Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 36.  
scarburgensis Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 234.  
Scarcina C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.—P.  
scardafa Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.  
scardafa Scardinius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—Leuciscus, 1837.  
Scardamyctes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
Scardia F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Lep.  
Scardinius C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—P.  
scardinus Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 376.  
scardinus Leucos (Fil.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus.  
scardula Cyprinus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 482 & 488.  
scari Clavella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 131.  
Scaridium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.  
scariola Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 442.  
scariosa Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 700.  
Scariphaeus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Col.  
Scariphites *err.* Agassiz *pro* Scaraphites, Westw., *q.v.*  
Scaris Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 609.—Hem.  
Scaritidea G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 206.—Col.  
scaritides Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 81.  
scaritides Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.  
scaritides Pangus (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Harpalus, ? Sturm.  
scaritides Selenophorus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 129.—Harpalus.  
scaritoides Acinopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].  
scaritoides Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 192.  
scaritoides Platycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].

- scarlatina Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- scarlatina Septa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1.
- scarodactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo giudice 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].
- scarodactyla Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita,
- scarpetta Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 126. [1804-18: Dipt.]
- Scaphia F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
- scarpina Agama, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- Scarpium S. della Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 25.—G.
- Scartelaos W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183 & 279.—P.
- Scartes W. Swainson, N. H. & Classif. Quads. 1835, 352.—M.
- Scartolaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scartelaos, Swains.
- Scartor J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Scarturus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M.
- scarus Cheilinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.—Labrus, 1758.
- Scatella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 801.—
- scutellata v. scutellata. [Dipt.]
- Scatenaria *err. pro* Scalenaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V.
- Scatharus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.—P. [Sept. 1820, 419]
- Scathophaga J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
- Scathophage Latr. 1805; *sic* Scudder *sed vernac.*
- Scathops J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Scatimus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Scatina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629.—
- Scatomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 15.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- scatomyzoides Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
- Scatonomus W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 256.—Col.
- Scatophaga J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 203.—Dipt. [181.—Heteroneura.]
- scatophagina Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- scatophagina Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
- scatophagina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1510.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scatophagina Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3.
- scatophagina Leiomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 395.—Heteroneura.
- Scatophagus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 136.—P.
- Scatophagus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 15 (1838), 230 (1842).—P. [811.—Dipt.]
- Scatophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scatophora Mycetophila, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 207.
- scatophora Mycetophila, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (1) July 1849, 58.
- Scatophyllia Edwards & Haime, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Scapophyllia.
- Scatops J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 105.—Dipt.
- Scatops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scathops, Meig.
- Scatopsides Zetterstedt, 1842; *sic* Scudder *sed fam. non gen.*
- scatopsoides Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- scatopsoides Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
- scaturiginum Linneus (Drap.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 565.—Physa.
- scaturiginum Physa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 53. [Cyprinus, MS.]
- scaturigina [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- Scauris *emend. pro* Scaurus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- scaurus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 464.
- scaura Caprella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 191.
- scaurus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Scea Philippi, 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Scaea, q.v.
- Scelarcis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta perspicillata, D. & B.].
- Scelecocantha E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Col.
- Sceleoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scolosodis, Sol.
- Scelephorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sceloporus, Gray.
- Scelephorus Gray, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Sceloporus, q.v.

- sceleratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 49.
- Scelerodermus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455 [Sclerodermus, 595].—Hym.
- Scelerophorus** *err. pro* Sceloporus, Wiegman; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.
- scelustus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 715.
- scelustus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 579.
- scelutator** Anonyx, H. Kröyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- Scelutina** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
- Sceliages** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 12.—Col.
- Scelidophysa** *emend. pro* Scelophysa, Dej.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.
- Scelidotherium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 73.—M.
- Scelimenia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 762.—
- Scelio** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym. [Orth.
- scelionoides** Platygaster, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 235.
- Scelionus** *emend. pro* Scelio, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Sceliphron** F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 561.—Hym.
- Sceliphron** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.* = Pison, Spin.].
- Scelocnemis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva lateristriga, Cuv.].
- Scelodonta** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.—Col.
- Scelodontis** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 474.—Col.
- Scelodromus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Sceloenopla** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.
- Sceloenopla** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—Col.
- Sceloglax** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- Scelophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R.
- Scelophysa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Scelophysa** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.—Col.
- Scelopla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sceloenopla, Chevr.
- Sceloporus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 369.—R.
- Scelosodis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 283.—Col.
- Scelospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 169.—A.
- Scelospizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Scelotes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 23 & 53.—R.
- Scelotrema** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
- Scelotretus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 101.—R. [*typus* Platydactylus vittatus, Cuv.].
- Scelymena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelimenia, Serv.
- Scenea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skenea; Flem.
- scenicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 444.
- scenicus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- scenicus** Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1803, 24.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 97.
- scenica** Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 580.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 295.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.
- scenica** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 425.
- scenicus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- scenicus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus, 1836.
- scenicus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
- scenica** Lycosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 214.
- scenicus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 25 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scenicus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 10.
- scenicus** Salticus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 100.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenicus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
- scenicus** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 618.

- Scenopinus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.
- Scenopoeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scenopinus, Latr.
- Sceponopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skeponopodus, [Nardo.]
- Scepsis** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.—Dipt.
- sceptriger** Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- sceptrum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- sceptrum** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 61.
- sceptrum** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].
- schach** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- schach** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.
- schach** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- schach** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- schach** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1781. [Calandra.]
- schach** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 827.—
- schaeffera** Lycaena, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 216.
- Schaefferella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 128.—Hem.
- schaefferella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 127.—Phal.
- schaefferella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 199. [(Tinea), 1758.]
- schaefferella** Glyptipteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- schaefferella** Oecophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Schiffermuelleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- schaefferi** Attagenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- schaefferi** Attagenus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.—Megatoma, 1792.
- schaefferi** (*sic*) Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 458.
- schaefferi** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 133.—Telephorus.
- schaefferi** Canthon (L.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 39.—Scara-
- schaefferi** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 4. [baeus, 1758.]
- schaefferi** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 26.
- schoefferi** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 93.
- schaefferi** Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 50.
- schaefferi** Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- schaefferi** Drassus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 156  
schaefferi in ed. 2 (8vo) XXII., 383 (1827).
- schaefferi** Edessa, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 127.
- schaefferi** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 78.
- schaefferi** Mutilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 408.
- schaefferi** Sisyphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- schaefferi** Sisyphus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Ateuchus.
- schaefferi** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 98.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 139.
- Schaenomyia** J. O. Westwood, 1840; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301 [= ? Schoeno-
- Schaeniclus** G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 104.—A. [myza, Hal., *q.v.*].
- Schaenicola** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—A.
- Schaenomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schoenomyza, Hal.
- schafliariensis** Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 154.
- schagra** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 196.—Cyprinus.
- schagra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 271.
- schagra** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—
- schakra** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 446 [Cyprinus.]

- schall** Siluris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 385.
- schal** Synodontis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus.
- schalleri** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 331. [(Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** Acleris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Phalaena
- schalleriana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** Teras (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 265.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** (*sic*) Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- schangini** Tetyra, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 323.
- schantaricum** Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.
- schantaricum** Tritonium (Fusus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 475.
- schantaricus** Trochus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 413.
- scharfensteiniana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 45.
- schartowii** Carabus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 11.
- scharuf** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 27.
- schaumbergensis** Pholidosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444. [schaum→].
- schaumi** Ambates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.
- schaumii** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 84.
- schaumii** Enhydus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43.
- schaumei** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 229.
- schaumii** Lomaptera, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 302.
- schaumii** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 224.
- schaumi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 332.
- schaumii** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 33 [*n. n.*].
- schaumii** Scydmaenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 132.
- schaumii** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- schaumii** Toxotus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 320.
- schayeri** Calosoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 123.
- schayeri** Ophiolepis, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- schayeri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 131 & 132.
- schech** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019 [*n. n.*].
- schëcmbergii** Bulimus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- schedi** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 430. [schaedia, 1790.
- schedia** Opilo (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus
- Schedophilus** Cocco, Giorn. Cabin. de Messina, I. 1829, 30; Innom. Messina Ann. III. 1829, 57.—P. [teste D. S. J.].
- scheepmakeri** Auricula, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 405.
- scheepmakeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- scheilan** Synodontes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- schejch** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1055.
- schejtan** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 264. [schellenberg→].
- schellembergii** Corixa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 57.
- schellenbergii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18. [166.
- schellembergii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- Schematiza** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schematiza** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Chevr.), Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 303; E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- schembrii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
- schembrii** Ochthera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xxx.
- scheno** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 312.

- schereri** Coronella, L. T. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schérit** Raia, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 6.
- scherman** Mus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 75.
- schermus** Lemmus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 307.
- schermus** Exos, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
- Schetba** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 374.—A. [*typus* ? *Lanius ferrugineus*, Lath.].
- scheuchzeri** Andrias, J. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 546; Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 96.
- scheuchzeri** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- scheuchzeri** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315.
- scheuchzeri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 113.
- scheuchzeri** Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
- scheuchzeri** Palaeotriton (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Andrias.
- scheuchzeri** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 58.
- scheuchzeri** Salamandra, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 95.
- scheuchzeri** Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91.
- scheuchzeri** Trochilites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91.
- scheuzeriani** (*sic*) Turrilites, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 190.
- scheuchzeriana** Turrilites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 32.
- scheuchzerianus** Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.—Turrilites.
- Schidax** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Schidax** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Lep.
- Schidonychus** F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 50.—Col.
- schiedeanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.
- schiedeana** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 62.
- schiedii** Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 48.
- [**schiffermueller**→]. [*? Tinea*, D. & S. 1775.
- schiffermuellerella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—
- schiffermillerella** Nemotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—
- schiefermulleri** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 344. [*Tinea*, 1775.
- Schiffermuelleria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Lep.
- schiffi** Coryphegnathus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.
- Schilbe** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, [182 a].—P.
- Schilbe** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 375.—P.
- Schilbea** *emend. pro* Schilbe, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 90.
- schilbeides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 389.
- Schillee** T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 335.—P. [1843, 231.—Rhopalus.
- schillingii** Chorosoma (Schumm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- schillingi** Coreus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- schillingi** Haltica (Dibolia), Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 82.
- schillingi** Heterogaster, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 142.
- schillingii** Myrmus (Schum.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 312.—Rhopalus.
- schillingii** Rhopalus, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 55.
- schillingii** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 641.
- schillingii** Sylochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; & Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 770.
- schillinus** Calionymus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- schillinus** Crangon, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 8.
- Schilus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 224.—P. [*typus* *Perca lucioperca*, Gm.].
- Schirmatocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
- schimperi** Amphimallus, [E Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 144.
- schimperii** Fulgora, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 343
- schimperi** Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 101.
- Schinia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep
- Schinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Lep.

- schinzii** Manatus (Pugmeodon), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.
- schinzii** Palaeotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 676.
- schinzii** Pelidna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1822.
- schinzii** Pugmeodon, Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 16 [n. n.].
- schinzii** Pygmeodon, J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.
- schinzii** Schaeniclus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa,
- schinzii** Tringa, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 355. [Brehm.
- schinzii** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 27.
- [schioedte→].
- schiodtei** Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
- schioedtii** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 456.
- schiodtei** Hoemonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 259.
- schiodtei** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.].
- schiodtei** Salix, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.
- Schismaderma** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 28, 1849.—R.
- Schismatochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schimatocheilus, Chev.
- schismatorhynchus** Belone, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
- Schismotrema** A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1846, 225.—G.
- schistacea** Ardea (Leptorodas), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves, Plate 1828, text 1833.
- schistaceus** Arremon (Briss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
- schistacea** Asturina, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 132.
- schistaceus** Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Tanagra (Arremon).
- schistaceus** Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 189.
- schistaceus** Falco, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xix.
- schistacea** Grandala, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI (June) 1843, plate.
- schistacea** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 553.
- schistacea** Herodias (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea.
- schistacea** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 146.
- schistacea** Megaderma, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 889.
- schistacea** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- schistacea** Rhaphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 57.
- schistaceus** Semnopus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (post March 1841), 1212.
- schistacea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 414.
- schistaceus** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
- schistaceus** Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
- schisticeps** Abornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- schisticeps** Abornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 291.—Phylloscopus.
- schisticeps** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- schisticeps** Campephaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.
- schisticeps** Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 178.
- schisticeps** Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- schisticeps** Phylloscopus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.—? Phaenicura.
- schisticeps** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 181.
- schisticeps** Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Phylloscopus.
- schisticeps** Ruticilla (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 69.—Phaenicura.
- schisticolor** Dendrochelidon, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.
- schisticolor** Myodes, N. Lilljeborg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 65.
- schistilata** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites.
- schistilatus** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
- schistilatus** Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- schistilata** Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 586.

- schistinotus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Schistocephalus** F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 90.—Verm.
- Schistochlamys** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A.
- Schistostege** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- schistosus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 132.
- schistosus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 103.
- schistosus** Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 386.
- schistosus** Hydrus (Daud.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1053.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus** Hydrus (Pelamis) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.—Hydrophis.
- schistosa** Leioselasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 737.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus** Pseudoeryx (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue. Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- schistosus** Tropicodonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 168; II, 319.
- schistosus** Tropicodopsis (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 69.—Coluber.
- Schistura** J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947; & Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—P.
- Schisturus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 8 & 31.—Verm.
- Schitzostoma** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (ed. 2, 1837), 95.—*err. pro* Schizostoma.
- Schizaspidia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.—Hym.
- Schizaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.
- Schizhoris** *id. ac* Schizorhis, Wagl.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 88.
- Schizia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 223.—Hem.
- Schizocephala** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Orth.
- Schizocera** M. Perty, Del. Anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.—Hym.
- schizoceriformis** Sesia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 92. [*vernac.*].
- Schizocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym. [*non* 1825,
- Schizocheilus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 304 [*err. typ.* 270].—Col.
- Schizochelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 89.—Col.
- Schizochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Schizocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 81.—Crin.
- Schizodactylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 161.—Orth. [Hym.
- Schizodes** Wesmael; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, *sed?* *err. pro* Schizoides, 1838.—
- Schizodesma** J. E. Gray, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 86.—*emend. pro* Scissodesma, *q.v.*
- Schizodesma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 96.—L.
- Schizodon** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.—P.
- Schizodon** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.—M.
- schizodon** Piabucu, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 112.
- Schizodus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- schizogaster** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
- Schizogenius** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 649.—Col.
- Schizognathus** W. Kirby in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schizognathus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 224 & 263.—Col.
- Schizoides** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 94 f.n.—Hym.
- Schizoloma** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 118.—Hym.
- Schizoneura** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.—Hem.
- Schizonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schizoneura, Hartig.
- Schizonicha** L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. MS) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 351.—
- Schizonycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 161.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.
- Schizonycha** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 215.—Col.
- Schizopa** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. fam. xiii.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- schizopholis** Hydrophis, P. Schmidt, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 166.
- Schizophoria** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Schizophrys** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Schizophrys** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.—Cr.



- Schizops** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—Hem.
- Schizopyga** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Schizopyge** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—P. [125.—Hym.]
- Schizorhina** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 570.—Col.
- Schizorhis** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 656.—A.
- Schizorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chizaerhis, Wagl.
- Schizorrhina** Kirby, 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301, *sed err. pro* Schizorhina, q.v.
- Schizorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 533.—Col.
- Schizosdesma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 119 [Schizodesma, p. 96].
- Schizostoma** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 95.—L. [in ed. 2, 1837, p. 95 *err. typ.*
- Schizostoma** F. Schlueter, Kurz. Syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—L. [Schitzostoma].
- Schizostoma** I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.—G.
- schizostoma** Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
- schizostoma** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
- Schizostomea** M. S. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Schizostomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.—Verm.
- Schizothorax** J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 11.—P.
- Schizotreta** S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 272.—Br.
- Schizotus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 374.—Col.
- Schizura** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 59.—Lep.
- Schizura** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- schizurus** Labrax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [n. n.]; 89 (1836).
- schlaegeriella** Anchinia, Zeller in Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1847, 239.
- schlanbuschii** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 222.
- schlangenbuschii** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 286.—Lygaeus schlanbuschi, 1803.
- schleepii** Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 993.
- schlegeli** Arremon, Lafresne in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.
- schlegelii** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 153.
- schlegeli** Calialeyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli** Chalcides, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 457.
- schlegelii** Crocodilus (Gavialis), S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 77.
- schlegelii** Emmelichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 272.
- schlegeli** Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli** Meriones, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 41.
- schlegelii** Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- schlegeli** Onychodactylus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 92.
- schlegelii** Petalepas, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- schlegelii** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1847, 123.
- schlegelii** Trigonocephalus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 13; & Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 42.
- schlegelii** Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 183.
- schlegelii** Typhylops (*sic*), G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 106.
- schlegelmilchii** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- schleideni** Filograna, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 33. [285.]
- schleiermacheri** Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 902.
- schloperi** Gobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 747.—*err. pro* schlosseri.
- schlosseri** Botryllus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- schlosseri** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 200.
- schlosseri** Periophthalmus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—Gobius, 1770.
- schlotheimii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a<sup>4</sup>.
- schlotheimii** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 77.
- schlotheimii** Buccinum, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 354.
- schlotheimi** Calymene, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1825, I., 319.

- schlotheimi** Camerophoria (Buch), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- schlotheimii** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316. [Terebratula.]
- schlotheimii** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.
- schlotheimii** Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [n. n.].
- schlotheimii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 45.
- schlotheimii** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 638.
- schlotheimii** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, V (2) 1841, 71.
- schlotheimii** Emarginula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 456.
- schlottheimii** Encrinites, F. A. Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 227.
- schlotthermii** (sic) Eryon, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- schlotheimii** Eryon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 150.
- schlotheimii** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
- scholthermii** (sic) Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov 1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- schlotheimii** Halocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 23.
- schlotheimii** Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus.
- shlotheimii** (sic) Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- schlotheimii** Melania, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 31.
- schlotheimii** Ophiura, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. IV. 1830, 385.
- schlotheimii** Orthoceratites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 44.
- schlotheimii** Plagiostoma, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 255.
- schlotheimii** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Terebratula.
- schlotheimii** Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- schlotheimi** Schizodus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
- schlotheimii** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
- schlotheimii** Spondylus, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 198.
- schlotheimii** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 244.
- schlottheimii** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 59.
- schlotheimii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [n. n.].
- Schlotheimia** Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191.—L. [n. n.].
- schluga** Coccinea, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- schmaltzella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- schmerlingii** Diabroticus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève, IX. Oct. 1848, 167.
- schmideli** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120.
- schmideliana** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 11.
- schmideliana** Culcita (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Asterias.
- schmideliana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- schmidelanus** Velates, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- schmidii** Arca, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 577.
- schmidii** Mystriosaurus, H. G. Bronn, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 82.
- schmidi** Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 467.—P. [n. n.].
- schmidi** Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 199.
- schmidianus** Helops, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- schmidiana** Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 768.
- schmidiellus** Ypsolophus, C. Martini, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 64.
- schmidtii** Abax, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147 & 149.
- schmidtii** Anopthalmus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XV. 1844, 135.
- schmidtii** Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 35.
- schmidtii** Aphodius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 514.
- schmidtii** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- schmidtii** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 49.
- schmidtii** Cryptophagus, Leunis in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 93.
- schmidtii** Cychrus, Parreyss in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 15.
- schmidtii** Elopheus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.

- schmidtii** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 813.
- schmidtii** Euplectus, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 259.
- schmidtii** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 138.
- schmidtii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 86.
- schmidtii** Helcion (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—Patella.
- schmidtii** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2; (3) Mar. 1836, 5.
- schmidtii** Helops, Natterer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 3.
- schmidtii** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 242.
- schmidtii** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 38.
- schmidtii** Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
- schmidtii** Nautilus, C. G. Giebel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 852.
- schmidtii** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
- schmidtii** Odontoscelis, v. **smidtii**.
- schmidtii** Patella, Dunker in J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- schmidtii** Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 102.
- schmidtii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- schmidtii** Pseudosteropus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Steropus, *pag. id.*
- schmidtii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- schmidtii** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 408. [(42) ? 1843, 26.]
- schmidtiana** Coccyx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 221.
- schmidtiana** Turbella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 225.
- schmidtella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 167.
- schmidtellus** Ypsolophus, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1848, 954.
- schmidtiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 140.
- schmidtzi** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 110.
- schneideri** Anguis, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 111.
- schneideri** Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
- schneideri** Chauliodes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 442.
- schneideri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- schneideri** Constrictor (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Python.
- schneideri** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
- schneideri** Elaps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61 [*n. n.*].
- schneideri** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 317, 357 & 442.
- schneideri** Eumorphus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 329.
- schneiderii** Gomphus, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 292.
- schneideri** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 171; II, 341.
- schneideri** Hydroessa, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 109.
- schneideri** Mylabris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
- schneideri** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
- schneiderii** Prosoponia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.
- schneideri** Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
- schneideri** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 177.
- schneideri** Rhaphidia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 254.
- schneiderii** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 291.
- schneiderii** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 348.
- schneideri** Sibiria (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Tychius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 406.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Upis (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 297.—Helops,
- schneiderianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 176. [1796.]
- schneideriana** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 281.
- schneideriana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 278.
- schneiderianus** Platyrus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Lacerta.
- schnurii** Atrypa (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.

- schnurii** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 364.
- schnurii** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- schnurii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 261.
- schoefferi** *v.* **schaefferi**.
- schoenherrella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1007.
- schoenherri** Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 27.
- schoenherri** Amycterus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 68.
- schoenherri** Anarta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.
- schoenherri** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- schoenherri** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 406.
- schoenherrii** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 302.
- schoenherri** Barynotus (Zett.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 250.—Curculio.
- schoenherrii** Belopherus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 509.
- schoenherri** Cantharis (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 90.—Podabrus.
- schoenherri** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- schoenherri** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 179. [1822, 27.
- schoenherri** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 626. [*in corrigenda*.
- schönherri** (sic) Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 10; schönherri
- schönherri** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- schoenherri** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 10.
- shönherrii** (sic) Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 173.
- schoenherri** Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 84.
- schönherri** Curculio, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 187.
- schönherri** Cybister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schönherri** Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.
- schoenherrii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 298.
- schoenherri** Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 747. [1837, 441.
- schoenherri** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June
- schoenherri** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 749.
- schoenherri** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 19.
- schoenherri** Eupholus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 365.
- schoenherri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 160.
- schoenherr** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 742.
- schönherri** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 231.
- schoenherrii** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 267.
- schoenherrii** Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- schoenherri** Lordops (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- schoenherri** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 147.
- schoenherri** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 14.
- schoenherri** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 727.—Cybister.
- schoenherrii** Oxygonia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 19.
- schoenherrii** Oxyporus, Sahlberg in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 433.
- schoenherri** Pachycranion, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
- schoenherri** Pachyrhynchus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 203.
- schoenherri** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- schoenherri** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 149.
- schönherri** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496. [162.
- schoenherri** Phytophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- schonherri** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 117.
- schoenherri** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 816.

- schoenherri** Podabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 118 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.
- schoenherri** Pterostichus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 61.
- schoenherri** Rhinaria (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.—*Pachyrhynchus*.
- schoenherri** Rhyncolus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- schoenherri** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1828, 13. [580.
- schoenherri** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 99.
- schoenherri** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- schoenerrhi** (*sic*) Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 112. [875.
- schönherri** Tenthredo (Emphytus), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Teramocérus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 311.
- schönherri** Tetyra (Esch.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 286.—*Scutellera*.
- schoenherri** Vertagus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 611.
- schonherri** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3), *post* Sept. 1834, 629.
- Schoenherria** Lep. 1841; *vide* *Schonnherria*.
- Schoenia** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 307.—A. [Sedgewarblers].
- Schoenia** W. Herbert in White, Selborne, 1833, 129.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Schoeniclus** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.—A. [Fringillidae; *teste*
- Schoeniclus** Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Bologna) VIII. 1842, no. 109.—A.
- Schoenicola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- schoenicola** Cisticola, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.
- schoenicola** Cysticola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- schoeniculus** Cirrus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—*Emberiza* *schoeniculus*, 1770.
- Schoeniocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
- Schoenis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- schoenleinii** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
- schoenleinii** Cossyphus, L. Agassiz in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 143.
- schoenleinii** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99.
- schoenleinii** Platyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodyta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenibanus** (*sic*) Calamoherpe (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- schoenobanus** (*sic*) Prunella, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 207.—*Sylvia*, 1817; Scop. 1769.
- schoenobaena** Titiza (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 59.—*Motacilla*,
- Schoenobates** J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 343.—Ar. [1758.
- Schoenobius** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 8.—Lep.
- Schoenomyza** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 166.—Dipt.
- Schoenophaga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Schoinophaga*, [schoensis *rectius* *shoaensis*]. [Sodov.
- schoensis** Dendrobates, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 84.
- shoensis** Dendrobates (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- shoensis** Dendropicos (Ruepp.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- schoensis** Kinyxis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (3) 1845, 226. [339.—Picus,
- shoensis** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 330.
- schoensis** Picus (Dendrobates), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 120.
- schoensis** Pteropus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 131.
- schoepfi** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
- schohariensis** Orthis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
- schohariensis** Turritella, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- Schoinobates** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.—M. [[*sine typo*].
- Schoinophaga** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep.

- schokari** *Coluber* (Natrix), Forsk.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- schokari** *Dipsas*, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 80.
- schokari** *Psammophis* (Forsk.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—*Coluber*, 1775.
- schokur** *Coregonus* (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.—*Salmo*, Scholastica J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—*Col*. [1776.]
- Scholastica** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 402.—*Col*.
- scholthermi** v. **schlothelmi**.
- scholtii** v. **schottii**.
- scholtzii** *Rhaphium*, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 115.
- schömbergii** *Bulimus*, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
- schomburgkii** Brycon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.
- schomburgkii** Crex, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 760.
- schomburgkii** *Cystignathus*, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III
- schomburgkii** *Mylesinus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 235. [1848, 659.]
- schomburgkii** *Myletes* (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.—*Tetragonopterus*.
- schomburgkii** *Nucula*, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 567.
- schomburgkii** *Pempheris*, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 669.
- schomburgkii** *Polycentrus*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 622.
- schomburgkii** *Polydesmus*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 552.
- schomburgkii** *Potamia*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [n. n.].
- schomburgkii** *Tetragonopterus*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 243.
- schoneveldii** *Cataphractus*, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 216.
- schoneveldii** *Clupea*, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (1) [1846], 193.
- Schonnherria** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 207.—
- schoolcraftensis** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 37. [Hym.]
- schotaf** *Holocentrus* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- schottii** *Anthophora* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Blastes* (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 241.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Chlamys*, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 21.
- schottii** *Coluber*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [n. n.].
- schottii** *Nomada*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 394. [412.—*Nomada*.
- schottii** *Pasites* (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- schottii** *Pseudophis* (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—*Xenodon*.
- schotti** *Rhineta* (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—*Nomada*.
- scottii** (*sic*) *Rhineta* (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—*Nomada*,
- scholti** (*sic*) *Xenodon*, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238. [? *schotti*.
- schottii** *Xenodon*, ? Boie in H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 91.
- schottinii** *Tarandus*, Sternberg, Isis (Oken), 1828, 482; 1830, 517 [teste Bronn].
- schourovskii** *Arca* (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—*Cucullaea*.
- schourovskii** *Cucullaea*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 428.
- schousboei** *Pachycoris* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—*Tetyra*.
- schousboei** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.
- schraitzer** *Acerina* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 283.—*Perca*, 1758.
- schraetser** *Holocentrus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—*Perca*, 1758. [11.]
- schrammii** *Alausa*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- schrunkella** *Andrena* (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Melitta*.
- schrunkella** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 90.
- schrunkella** *Schiffiermuelleria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—*Tinea*.
- schrunkella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1800—05) [n. et f.].

- schranki** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 416.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838,
- schrankii** Artiscum, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [122.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Calliste (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Callospiza (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 131.
- schrankii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 3.
- schrankii** Chlaenius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
- schrankii** Duberria (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Elaps.
- schrankii** Elaps, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 1.
- schrankii** Haemulon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 131.
- schrankii** Hydrodynastes (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Elaps.
- schrankii** Monura, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 155.
- schrankii** Monura, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 509.
- schrankii** Rhinaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
- schrankii** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 38.
- schrankii** (*sic*) Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 129.
- schrankii** Tettix, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 134.
- Schrankia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Schrankia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 448.—Lep.
- schrankiana** Stigmonota (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- schrankiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 86. [183.—Tortrix.
- schreberella** Argyromiges (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
- schreberella** Tinea, 1781. [1781.
- schreberella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- schreberella** Elachista (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- schreberella** (Noct.) [1843], 465.—Tinea, 1781.
- schreberella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- schreberi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab., L. 1767.
- schreberi** (*sic*) Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 110.—
- schreberi** Phora, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414. [Scarabaeus, 1767.
- schreberiana** Episagma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Phalaena,
- schreberiana** 1761.
- schreberiana** Lozotaenia (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- schreberiana** Tortrix, ? Huebn. 1796.
- schreberiana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 107.—Phal.
- schreibersi** v. **schreibersi**. [(Tort.), 1761.
- Schreckensteina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Lep.
- schreibersi** Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 227.
- schreibersi** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
- schreibersi** Calothorax (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- schreibersi** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 94.
- schreibersi** Castnia, J. C. Mikan, Del. Brasil. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].
- schreibersi** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- schreibersi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 9.
- schreibersi** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 20. [Carabus.
- schreibersi** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 12.—
- schreibersi** Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [n. n.].
- schreibersi** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct.
- schreibersi** (Nov.), 299.
- schreibersi** Liocephalus (Fitz.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 218.—
- schreibersi** Nebria, Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573. [Tropidurus.
- schreiber** (*sic*) Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.
- schreibersi** Pleurotoma, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [n. n.].
- schreibersi** Pristinotus (Parr.), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—
- schreibersi** Tropidurus, ? Fitz.
- schreibersi** Pristonychus, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 24.
- schreibersi** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 296.

- schreibersi** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 154.
- schreibersi** Scotophilus (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—  
Vespertilio, ? MS.
- schreibersi** Steironotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 70.—Tropidurus, 1826.
- schreibersi** Tachydromus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** (*sic*) Thalurania (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—  
Trochilus.
- schreibersi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43  
[? Loddiges].
- schreibersi** Tropidurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersiana** Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1835, 435.—Cochylis. [Tortrix.
- schreibersiana** Cochylis (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 285.—
- schreibersiana** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 83.
- schreiberiana** (*sic*) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 377.
- schreibersiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 53. [1830] [*n. et f.*].
- schreibersiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 49 (Fernaldo judice
- schreiberiana** (*sic*) Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 174.
- schreibersianus** Trochus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848,  
22 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersiana** Virgulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 147.
- schrenckii** (*sic*) Piazomias, Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.
- schrenckii** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.
- schrenckii** Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 234. [1844, 100.
- schrenckii** Capnisa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenckii** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 370.
- schrenckii** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June  
1844, 104.
- schrenckii** Coniatus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenckii** Helix, Middendorff in Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Dec. 1850, 110.
- schrenckii** Helix, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7)
- schrenckii** Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenckii** Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.  
1842, 37.
- schrenckii** Piazomias, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39. [1844, 99.
- schrenckii** Sphodrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenckii** Thrinchus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842,  
489 [*n. n.*].
- schrenckii** Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 259.
- schrenckii** Trigonoscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7)
- schrickellii** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]. [June 1844, 101.
- Schroderma** F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
646.—Hym.
- schroeteri** Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- schroeteri** Bullaea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 94.
- schroeteri** Campylocnemis (Schreib.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 88.—
- schroeteri** Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 43. [Scarites.
- schroeteri** Cryptonymus (Schl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Trilobites.
- schroeteri** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl., Limaçons,  
1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- schroetteri** Heteroscelis (Schr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (2)  
1835, 25.—Scarites.
- schroeteri** (*sic*) Hyperion, Schreib.; F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 73.—Scarites.
- schroetteri** Scarites, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 201.
- schroet[eri]** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 31.



- schroeteri** Voluta, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 128.
- schroeteri** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 539.
- schroeteriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 44.
- schroeterius** Gibbula, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 135.
- schroetteri** *v.* **schroeteri**.
- schuberti** Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 271.
- schuberti** Helix, J. R. Roth, *Moll. Orient.* 1839, 15.
- schuberti** Psilodon, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 54.
- schuberti** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VIII (2) 1840, 23.
- Schubertia** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 169.—G. [Sept. 1836, 13.]
- schuchii** Clausilia, v. Voith in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (4)
- schuchii** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 22.—Meta, 1836.
- schuchii** Meta, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (1) Jan. 1836, 10.
- schuckardi** Xiphoscelis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 614.
- schueblerii** Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (10) 1833, 76.
- schuebleri** Lolinigites, F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl.* I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 499.
- schuebleri** Loligo, F. A. Quenstedt, *Floezgeb. Wuertemb.* 1843, 254.
- schuebleri** Ostrea, F. Alberti in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 19.
- schuebleri** Pupa, v. Klein, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ.* II (1) 1846 (*post Mar.*), 74.
- schuebleri** Trochus, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (6) 1832, 46.
- schuechti** Chlamys, V. Kollar, *Mon. Chlamydom*, 1824, 30.
- schuppelii** Abax, Dahl; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 87.
- schuppelii** Bembidium, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 860.
- schuppelii** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (1) June 1844, 110.
- schuppelii** Cantharis, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- schuppeli** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 396.
- schuppelii** Coscinia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 479.—Siagona.
- schuppelii** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 395.—Abax.
- schueppelii** Haltica, Ullr.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 147.
- schuppeli** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 369.
- schueppelii** Rhigus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 439.
- schuppelii** Siagona, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 363.
- schuppeli** Stromboscerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 815.
- schuppelii** Trychina, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins.* III (1832), sign. c.
- schultii** *v.* **schultzi**.
- schultzeanus** Solen, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 31.
- schultzii** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, *Descr. An. invert. Sicilia*, II. 1841, 20.
- schultzii** Limax, A. Bivona, *Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, XXVII. Nov. 1839, 94.
- schultzii** Pentremites, Verneuil & d'Archiac, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2)* II. 1845, 479.
- schultzii** (*sic*) Pentremitidea (V. & d'A.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Pentremites schultzi.
- schultzii** Pupa (Vertigo), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, July 1844, 106.
- schultzii** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 138.
- schultzella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 376.
- schulzeri** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Petref., Nachtr.* II. 1823, 28.
- schulzii** Asterias, B. Cotta in F. A. Roemer, *Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 28.
- schulzii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 41.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulzii** Pentetagonaster (Cotta), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Asterias.
- schulzii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2)* VII. 1850, 173.
- schulzii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyn.* 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulziana** Mixodia (F.), A. Guénéé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Pyralis, 1777.
- schulziana** Serionis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 983.—Pyralis, 1777.
- schumacherana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 356.
- schumacheriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, May [July] 1850, 70.
- schummelii** Cantharis, P. S. Schilling, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1833 (1834), 77 [*n. n.*].

- schummeli** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- schummelii** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 60.
- schummeli** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 26.
- schummeli** Trixia, Rotermund, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
- schusteri** Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.—Cucullæa.
- schusteri** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
- schusteri** Cucullæa, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
- schusteri** Gerastos (Roem.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Calymene.
- schusteri** Gyrodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 54.
- schusteri** Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- schwaneri** Enneotonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 363.
- schwaneri** Pitta, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
- schwarzenbergii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 553.
- schwarzenbergii** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.
- schwarzenbergi** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- schwarzii** Julius (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Genees. Arch. Neerland's-Inde, IV (2) 1846, 159.
- schwarziiellus** Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185. [1846, 159.]
- schweiggeri** Alcinoe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 507.
- schweiggeri** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Scyphia.
- schweiggeri** Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1826.
- schweiggeri** Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- schweiggerii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 435.
- schweiggeri** Scorpia, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 177. [435.]
- schweiggerii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- schweiggeri** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
- schweigeri** Testudo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 3.
- schwerzenbachii** Helix, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 90; Mon. Spirorb. 1841, 8.
- schwerzenbachii** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenno Moll. viv. foss. Sicilia, 1845, 23; Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Moll. Palermo, p. 17 [scheverzenbachii, p. [46]].
- schypa** Antaceus (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser, 1772.
- schyta** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 312.
- Schyzaster** E. Sismonda, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 395 [=Schizaster].
- Schyzocera** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 403.—Hym.
- Schyzognathus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 162.—Col.
- Schyzops** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 297.—Hem. [62.—Col.]
- Sciaca** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.]
- Sciaca** Dejean; vide A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 408.—
- Sciadephorus** Reinhardt & Prosch, K. Dansk. Sels. Nat. Afh. XII. 1846, 185.—P.
- Sciades** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- Sciadion** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Sciadocephalus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.
- Sciadophorus** Reinhardt, Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 113 [*id. ac* Sciadephorus, 1846].
- sciaenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1846.]
- sciaenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
- Sciaenoides** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) 1850, 62.—P. [Scudder dict. 1843 sed non comp.]
- sciaenoides** Zingel, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 240.
- Sciaenurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497; Poiss. Foss. IV., 296 (1844).—
- Sciaphila** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep. [P. [*n. n.*].]
- Sciaphilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 98.—Col.
- Sciapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII) Aug. 1835, 56.—Hym.
- Sciapus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 831.—Dipt.
- Sciara** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- sciaræ** Pteroptus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 276.

- sciarina** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 236.
- sciarina** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.
- sciarina** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- sciarina** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.—Empis.
- sciarina** Zygoneura, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- Sciatheras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Hym. [305.]
- Sciurella** ? *err. pro Scissurella*, Orb.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 156.
- scilla** Cassidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 185.
- scilla** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 95.
- scillae** Brissus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.
- scillae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- scillae** Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 274 (1844).
- scillae** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 136.
- scillae** Eulima (Sc.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 135.—Melania.
- scillae** Eulimella (Sc.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 309.—Melania.
- scillae** Melania, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 11.
- scillae** Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 349.—Eulima.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Valentin's Rept. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 293 (1843).
- scillae** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
- scillae** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 238.
- scillae** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 342.
- scillae** Turbonilla (Ph.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 48.—Eulima.
- Scyllaea** *id. ac Scyllaea*, L.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
- scillana** Isis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 14.
- Scilliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; *vide* Scylliodus.
- Scillium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 595 [*err. pro Scyllium*].
- scilurus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 395.
- Scimbalium** *id. ac Scymbalium*, Er., 1839; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 579.
- scimna** *v. scymnus*.
- Scina** N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Scilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.—Cr. [1775.]
- scina** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 182.—Labrus,
- scina** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- Scinacodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Scinax** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- scincetus** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 109.—Malachius
- scincetus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170.
- scincicauda** Tropidolepis, A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- Scincoides** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1818, 78.—R.
- scincoides** Cyclodus (White), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 163.—Lacerta, Sh. 1790.
- scincoides** Gymnophthalmus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- scincoides** Leposoma, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 24.
- scincoides** Scincus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 64.
- sincoides** (*sic*) Tiliqua (White), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta
- scincoides, 1790.
- Scincosaurus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 179.—R.
- scincula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice
- scincus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049. [1802] [*n. et f.*]
- scincus** Monitor (Merr.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91.—Varanus.
- scincus** Monitor (Psammosaurus) (Licht.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 27.—Varanus, Merr.
- scincus** Psammosaurus (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 392.—Lacerta
- stincus, 1766.
- sincus** (*sic*) Sincus (*sic*) (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta; ? Seps,
- scincus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [Laur. 1763.]
- Scinipher** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuertt. 1828, 12.—Lep.

- scintillans** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.
- scintillans** Cyclidium (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 82.—Glaucoma.
- scintillans** Eustales, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 364.
- scintillans** Glaucoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 112.
- scintillans** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- scintillans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 581.
- scintillans** Lampyrus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 164. [14.
- scintillans** Medusa, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265. [Staphylinus.
- scintillans** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
- scintillans** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
- scintillans** Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 28.
- scintillans** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 80.
- scintillans** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
- scintillans** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 280.—Staphylinus.
- scintillans** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 66.
- scintillans** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 495.—
- scintillans** Sabethes, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1. [Staphylinus.
- scintillans** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 70.
- scintillans** Turnix, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [1786.
- scintillans** Volvox (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 818.—Leucophra,
- scintillatus** Chalcopsitta (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—Psittacus.
- scintillata** Eos (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
- sintillatus** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835; — scint- in Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 61.
- scintillella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 267.
- scintillella** Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 221.
- scintilulana** Choreutes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.
- scintilulana** Xylopoda (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 183.—Choreutes.
- Sciobia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 735.—Orth.
- Sciobia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 33.—Dipt.
- Sciobius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 197.—Col.
- Sciocoris** C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 20.—Hem. [A. & S.
- Sciodeopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Sciodeopterus*,
- Sciodeopterus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—Hem.
- Sciodromia** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Haliday MS), Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 132.—
- Sciodus** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.—Neur. [Dipt.
- sciolus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 233.
- Sciomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 11.—Dipt.
- sciomyzina** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- sciomyzina** Tetanocera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2145.
- Sciome** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
- Sciofila** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 245.—Dipt.
- Scioptera** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 149.—Dipt. [= Scioptera, 1817].
- scipio** Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 152.
- scipio** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
- scipio** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
- scipio** Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 70.
- scipio** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 198 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- scipio** Plataspis, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80. [[*n. et f.*].
- scipio** Satyrus, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 243.
- scipion-gras** Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 215.
- scipionianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 207.

- sciras** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 241.
- scirenga** Notognidion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 46.
- scirenga** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
- scirpaceus** Turdus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 202.
- Scirparia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel.
- scirpea** Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 439.—Gorgonia, 1766.
- scirpea** Pavonaria (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Pennatula, 1766.
- Scirpearia** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- scirpi** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 153.
- scirpi** Erihrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 284.—Rhynchaenus.
- scirpi** Leucania, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1839, 349. [669.]
- scirpi** Phrosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scirpi** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1792.
- Scirpophaga** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 55.—Lep. [1830, 536.]
- scirporum** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- scirrhosus** Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 43.—Cryptorhynchus. [461.]
- scirrhosus** Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- scirrhosus** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 312.
- Scirtes** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Col.
- Scirtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyrtes, Ag.
- Scirteta** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga jaculus].
- Scirtetes** Hartig, Jahresber. Fortschr. Forstwiss. I (2) 1838, 255.—Hym. [*teste* Della Torre].
- Scirtetes** J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. K. Bay. Ak. Wiss. XII (51) Mar. 1841, 413; Arch. f. Naturg. VII. 1841, 119.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Scirtomys** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga tetractylus].
- Scirtopoda** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan.
- Scirus** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar. [1844, 212.—M. [*sine typo*].
- scissa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 50.
- scissa** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 606.
- scissa** Tenthredo, F. Klug, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 74. [Tinea.]
- scissella** Chrysocorys (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (166) Oct. 1837, no. 663.—
- scissella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05)
- scissella** Tinea, Huebn.; A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 580. [*n. et f.*].
- scissicolle** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 105.
- scissifrons** Sitona, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
- scissile** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 175.
- Scissirostrum** De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 93.—A.
- Scissirostrum** De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 59.—A.
- scissiventris** Homalitus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 26.
- Scissodesma** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
- Scissurella** A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 341.—G.
- scita** *v.* scitus.
- Scitala** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 166.—Col.
- scitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 74.
- scitella** Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2157.—Opostega.
- scitella** Cemistoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 278.—Opostega, 1839.
- scitella** Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
- scitta** *v.* scitus.
- scitularia** Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 42.
- scitulella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- scitulella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 176. [[1843], 313.]
- scitula** Ageria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 313.
- scitulum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 162.

- scitulum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 266.
- scitula** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32.
- scitulus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 168.
- scitula** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 20.
- scitula** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
- scitulum** Bembidium, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 225.
- scitulus** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
- scitulus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no 513, July 1849.
- scitula** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
- scitulus** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 241.
- scitulus** Charopus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 122.
- scitula** Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80 [*n. n.*].
- scitula** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 160.
- scitulus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 283 (Suppl. pl. IX) June 1849.
- scitulum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
- scitula** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- scitula** Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 26.
- scitulus** Eusomus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 459.
- scitula** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 481.
- scitula** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 276.
- scitula** Haemerosia (Ramb.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.—
- scitula** Helicina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Helix, 1828. [Erastria.
- scitula** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- scitula** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- scitulus** Hygrotes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.
- scitula** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 479.
- scitula** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
- scitulus** Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428 [*n. n.*].
- scitulus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 154.
- scitula** Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- scitulus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 167.
- scitulus** Poecilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 334.
- scitulus** Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
- scitulus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 114. [Eusomus.
- scitulus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 395.
- scitulus** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
- scitula** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 308. [471.
- scitula** Telephorus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.—Cantharis.
- scitula** Trochula (C. & J.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix.
- scita** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 70.
- scita** Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838,
- scita** Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122. [220.—Noctua.
- scita** Calamoherbe (Eversm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—
- scitum** Cercyon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Sylvia.
- scita** Chionea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
- scitum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.
- scita** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
- scitus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 99.
- scitus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
- scita** Muscivola, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
- scitta** Muscivola (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 386.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- scita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 177 (me judice 1805). [[*n. et f.*].
- scita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- scitus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 303.

- scita** Paecilnota, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 193.
- scitus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus.
- scita** Phlogophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 371.—Noctua.
- scita** Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Poecilnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scitus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 487. [134.—Noctua.
- scita** Solenoptera (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- scitus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 50.
- scita** Stenostira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. III. 1842, 12.
- scitus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- scita** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217. [158.
- sciurana** Coccyx, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- sciurearia** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V., pl. xlix [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- sciureus** Belideus (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1830, 152.—Petaurus.
- sciurea** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
- sciurea** Chrysothrix (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 237.—
- sciureus** Holochilus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 17. [Simia, 1758.
- sciureus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 192.—Holochilus.
- sciurea** Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmaret, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—Didelphis, 1794.
- sciureus** Petaurus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 403.—Didelphis,
- sciurea** Phalaena, E. Ménétriés, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 196. [1794.
- sciurea** Phalanger (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 20.—Phalangista, III.
- sciurea** Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis, 1794.
- sciureus** Ptilotus (G. & D.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 514.—Phalangista, III.
- sciureus** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callitrix, Latr.
- sciurea** Saimiri (L.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—Simia, 1758.
- sciuri** Auricula (Conovulus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 340.
- sciuri** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 8.
- sciuri** Melampus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Auricula.
- sciurinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 7.
- sciurinus** Homopus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 121.—Dermaleichus, 1844, ? MS.
- sciurinus** Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77
- Sciuroptera** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—M. . . . . [11. n.].
- Sciuropterus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
- Sciuropus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col.
- sciurorum** Ceratophyllus (Olf.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
- sciurorum** Pulex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195. [? Pulex, Schrank, 1803.
- Sciurus** Swains.; A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Ois.) 1839, 55.—A. [*err. pro* Seirus, Sw.].
- sciurus** Amphicomma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- sciurus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 323.
- sciurus** Kerodon, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 120.
- sciurus** Lechriops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.
- sciurus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
- sciurus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.
- sciurus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
- sciurus** Tanymecus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.—Curculio.
- Scladerma** F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.—Hym.
- sclavonicus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 460.—Falco, 1790.
- sclavonicus** Lepus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 102.
- Sclerhelia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XLII. Feb. 1850, 75.—Cor.
- Sclerobrachia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. 1848, 436.—Br. [*teste* Marschall, *sed ordo non gen.*].

- Sclerocardius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 132.—Col.
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.—P.
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 13.—P.
- Sclerocerous** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerocerous** J. L. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 20.—
- Schlerochroa** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. VII. 1850, 501.—Hym. [Col.]
- Sclerococcus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 439.—Col.
- Sclerodactyla** W. O. Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 6.—Ech.
- Scleroderma** Klug, *emend. pro* Sclerodermus, Latr.; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 164.—Hym.
- Scleroderma** E. Blanchard in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 3, Ins. II. 1849.—Hym. [*teste* Della Torre, *mihi non visum*].
- Sclerodermus** P. A. Latreille, Cons. gén. 1810, 314.—Hym.
- Sclerodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sclerognathus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 474.—P.
- Sclerognathus** F. W. Hope (*ex* Burm. MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.—Col.
- Sclerohelia** Edwards & Haime, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Sclerhelia, *q.v.*
- Sclerolepis** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 828.—P.
- Scleron** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 111.—Col.
- Scleronotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerophys** J. J. Tschudi, Class. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 48.—R.
- scleroporium** Amphistomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 112.
- sclerops** Acaste (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
- sclerops** Alligator (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 21.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 232.
- sclerops** [Champsia] (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Champsia (Schn.), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 321.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 162.
- sclerops** Jacare (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Crocodilus.
- sclerops** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 22.—Calymene.
- Scleropterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 290.—Col.
- Scleropterus** W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenbach) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.—Orth.
- Scleroptila** E. Blyth, 1849; *sic* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*.
- sclerorynchus** Macrourus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 80.
- Sclerosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 604.—Col.
- Sclerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 35.—Verm. [Solenostoma, Lacep.].
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 114.—P. [*err. pro*]
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 526.—Verm.
- Sclerostoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 544.—Verm. [*dict.* Rudolphi].
- Sclerostomus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Col.
- sclerotis** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- Sclerotites** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 398.—L.
- sclerotites** Pholas, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 144.
- Sclerotrema** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 27.—R.
- Sclerotrachium** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 223.—Verm.
- Sclerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 193.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sclerus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 14.—Col.
- Sclerurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 356.—A.
- Sclethrus** E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.—Col.
- sclopetia** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 220.—Carabus, 1792.
- sclopetaris** Atea (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Araneus, 1757.
- sclopetaria** Epeira (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 46.—Aranea, 1757.
- sclopetarius** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 76.—Cancer, 1791.



- Scobina** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.—Hym.
- scobina** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 196.
- scobina** Delphinula (Brongn.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827,
- scobina** Dicerca, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 66. [9.—Turbo.
- scobina** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 567.
- scobina** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53.
- scobinata** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [n. n.].
- scobinatus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- scobinatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
- scobinata** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 167.
- scobinata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
- scobinata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 54.
- scobinatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 190.
- scobinata** Terebratula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- Scobinella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.—G.
- scobinellata** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.
- scobinirostris** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 328.
- scobinirostris** Rhaphirhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- scobinosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 316. [506.—Arrhenodes.
- scobinula** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 10.
- scobinula** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- scobinula** Mesenteripora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397.—Eschara.
- Scobius** J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157 [err. *pro* Sycobius,
- scobriculata** *v.* *scrobiculata*. [Vieill.].
- Scodiona** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Lep.
- scoditina** Tellina, *err. pro* scobinata, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 195.
- scoea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39.
- scoeiae** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 40.
- scolecinus** Dibothriohynchus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 566.—Tetrarhynchus.
- scolecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- scolecinus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 131.
- Scolecobrotus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.—Col.
- Scolecolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scolelepis, Bl.
- Scolecolithus** *emend. pro* Scolithus, Hall; F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 171.
- Scolecophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
- Scolecophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1832], 286.—A.
- Scolecotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scoletoma, Bl.
- Scolelepis** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- Scoletoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- scoliaeformis** Ammodromus (Hal.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 246.—Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Bembecia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Myrmecodes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 327.
- scoliaeformis** Sesia (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 13.—Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [n. et f.]. [Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Thynnus (Hal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 38.—
- Scoliaptex** *err. pro* Scotiaptex, Sw.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii (Aug. 1850).
- Scolicia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.—Verm.
- Scoliodon** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 27.—P.
- Scoliophis** Anon., Rept. Comm. Linn. Soc. N. England on Serpent, 1817, 44.—R. *sed* ? P.
- Scoliophis** D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Mass. 1839, 416.—P.
- Scoliapteryx** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
- Scoliostoma** M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 295.—G.

- Scoliostomus** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 17.—P.
- Scolissedium** Rein.; *teste* J. B. Verany, Cat. An. invert. Genova, 1846, 15 [= Vermetus, Scolitantides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Lep. [Adanson].
- Scolithus** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades (Suppl.) 1840; *mihi non visum, teste* Miller, Amer. Palaeoz. Foss. 1877, 36.—Verm.
- Scolithus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal.) I. 1847, 2; *emend. pro* Skolithus, Hald.
- Scolixedion** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.—Verm. [357.—Hym.
- Scolobates** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- scolopacea** Alcis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1773.
- scolopaceus** Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Turdus.
- scolopacea** Aramus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 540.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopaceus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
- scolopacea** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 132. [Baris.
- scolopaceus** Campylorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.
- scolopacea** Colobotha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- scolopacea** Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 96.
- scolopacea** Eupodotis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- scolopaceus** Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Musca, 1758.
- scolopacea** Limosa, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 170; & London ed. I.
- scolopacea** Nemichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 25. [1823, 335.
- scolopaceus** Notherodius (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Otis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- scolopaceus** Picolaptes (Licht.), F. De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 46.—
- scolopacea** Psophia (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1788. [Turdus.
- scolopacea** Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 8.—Empis.
- scolopacea** Rhynchochasma (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 157.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773.
- scolopaceus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- scolopaceus** Xylobucco, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.—A.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347.—A.
- scolopacina** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 428. [[n. n.].
- scolopacinus** (*sic*) Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 124
- scolopacinus** Gallinago, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.
- scolopacinus** Osteornis, F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
- scolopacina** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- scolopacis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 149. [1796.
- scolopacis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- scolopacis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 & 706.
- scolopacis gallinaginis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 207.
- scolopax** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26.
- scolopax** Eccoptus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- scolopax** Lixus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- scolopax** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [179.
- scolopax** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 681.
- scolopax** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 270.

- scolopax** Solenostomus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 80. [pula].
- Scolopendra** C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1785], sign. E 4.—Verm. [? = Ser-
- scolopendra** Aphroditia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 157.
- scolopendra** Branchiobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 444.
- scolopendra** Briaraea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 235.
- scolopendra** Coronis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 474.
- scolopendra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.
- scolopendra** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 550.
- scolopendrae** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- Scolopendrella** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. 1839, 532.—Myr.
- scolopendrica** Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 96.
- Scolopendrides** Gervais, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed fam. non gen.*
- scolopendrina** Lumbrineris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- scolopendrina** Nereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 454.
- scolopendrina** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 544.
- scolopendrina** Polynoe, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 25.
- scolopendrioides** Asterias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1040.
- scolopendroides** Caprella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 165. [19.—Nereis.
- scolopendroides** Nephthys (Chiaje), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840,
- scolopendroides** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 424.
- Scolopendropsis** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 25.—Myr.
- Scoloplos** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 493.—Verm.
- Scoloplos** de Blainville, *emend.* A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 199.—Verm.
- Scolopocryptops** G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 275.—Myr.
- Scoloponica** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250 [? *err. pro* Scolopax].
- Scolops** H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 68.—Hem.
- scolops** Crithagra, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- scolopseus** Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 398.
- Scolopsides** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—P.
- scolopsides** Hypudaeus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.
- Scolopsis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 280.—P.
- Scolopterus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- scolyma** Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 (*n. n.*).
- scolymi** Larinus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 383.—Lixus.
- scolymi** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 275.
- scolymi** Rhinobatus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Lixus.
- Scolymus** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21; Treat. Malacol., May 1840; 77 & 304.—G.
- scolymus** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- scolytides** Adelotopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 366.
- scolytoides** Otophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 259. [append.].
- Scolyttus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 24.—Col. [*n.d.*], 3 nom. triv.
- scolytus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus** Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Bostrichus,
- Scomberesox** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 344.—P. [1775.
- scomberi** Chondracanthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 454.
- scomberius** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
- Scomberoides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.—P.
- scomberoides** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
- scomberoides** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 168 [*n. n.*].
- scomberoides** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 357.
- scomberoides** Hydrolycus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—Hydrocyon.
- Scomberomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.—P.
- Scombresox** = Scomberesox, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte; Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) *sub* Sayris camperi [1836].—P.

- scombri Anthocephalus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3) 1850, 242.
- scombri Chalinus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 294.
- scombri Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 312. [77.—Octostoma.
- scombri Octobothrium (Kuhn), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832,
- scombri Octostoma, Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 361.
- Scombrinus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- scombrina Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 442.
- scombrinus Caranx, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 332 (? 1855).
- scombroides Sairis, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 26 [*n. n.*].
- scombroides Sairis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 221.
- Scombrops Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 118.—P.
- scombrus-japonicus Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 92.
- scönherri *v.* schoenherri.
- Sconsia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Scopaeus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 604 [1840].—Col.
- Scoparia A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 498.—Lep.
- scopariata Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 49.
- scopariella Lithocolletis, Tischer in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 227.
- scoparii Lixus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia Amathia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 170.
- scoparia Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scoparius Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 192.
- scoparia Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473.
- scoparia Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 307.
- scoparia Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1504.
- scoparius Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
- scoparius Aterpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 188.
- scoparia Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- scoparius Dasygogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 489.
- scoparium Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- scoparia Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- scoparius Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 453.
- scoparius Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- scoparia Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cyrtanota.
- scoparius Microchaetes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- scoparius Molorchus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 469.
- scoparius Monocanthus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.
- scoparia Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 54. [III.]
- scoparius Oreotragus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope,
- scoparium Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 34.—Enoplium.
- scoparia Pentacosmia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.
- Scopas C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- scopas Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.
- scopas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 206.
- scopas Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
- Scopea A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*substit.* Scoparia].
- scopelodes J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- Scopelophila J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 206.—G. [222.—Lep.]
- Scopelophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Scopelopus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 124.—Lep.
- Scopelosoma J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Lep.
- Scopelus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.

- Scophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 53.—P.
- scopifer** Acanthocinus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Lamia.
- scopifer** Anisocerus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 79.—Lamia.
- scopifer** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 478.
- scopiferum** Callichroma, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 461.
- scopifera** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 476.
- scopifer** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839.
- Scopimera** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr. [205.—Asilus.
- scopipes** Anthophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 545.
- scopipes** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- scopipes** Cosmisoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Cerambyx.
- scopipes** Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- scopiphora** C. Pickering in De Kay, N. H. New York, Zool. V (6) Crust. 1844, 62.—Cr.
- Scopodes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.—Col. [(Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Phal.
- scopolella** Chionodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767.
- scopolella** Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 102.—Phal.
- scopolella** Rösleritammia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Scythropia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Phal.
- Scopolia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [(Tinea), L. 1767.
- Scopolia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 268.—Dipt.
- scopoliana** Carpopapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- scopolianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 328.
- scopoliana** Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1775.
- scopoliana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- scopoliana** Scopopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 222.
- scopoliana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- scopoliana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix,
- scopolii** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117. [1775.
- scopolii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.
- scopolii** Dorcadion, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- scopolii** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 130.
- scopolina** Coptocephala (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 88.—Chrysomela,
- Scopophorus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—M. [1767.
- Scopophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scophthalmus, Raf.
- scoposus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 400.
- Scops** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 107.—A.
- scops** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 702.
- scops** Bubo (Temm.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vett. 1835, 91.—Strix, L. 1766.
- scops** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, 1758.
- scops** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 51.—Strix, 1758.
- scops** Noctua, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.
- scops-japonicus** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 27.
- scops** Scops (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 47.—Strix, 1758.
- Scoptes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- scoptopterus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- Scopula** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Lep. [377.

- scopularis** Hydroporus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 439.
- scopularis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scopulepes** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260. [1847, 506]
- scopulicolus** Calocephalus (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 199.—Phoca.
- scopulicola** Phoca, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bernerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 59.
- scopulicornis** Cosmisoma (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Saperda.
- scopulicorne** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- scopulacorne** (*sic*) Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 221. [1840, 469.]
- scopulicornis** Phacellocera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- scopulicornis** Saperda, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 442.
- scopulinus** Larus, G. Forster in G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 200.
- scopulinus** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 53.
- scopulorum** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- scopulorum** Ligia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 406.
- scopulorum** Lucina, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 79.
- scopulorum** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- scopulorum** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Sept. 1836, 169.
- scopulosus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 398.
- scopulosus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- scopula** Cucullia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 115.
- scopula** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxix & 98.
- scopula** Solen (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 38.—Psammobia.
- Scopus** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 303.—G.
- scopus** Cephus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 102.
- scoranza** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [*n. n.*].
- scordiae** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 88.
- scordiae** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorb. e Succ. 1841, 6; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia,
- scoresbyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 12. [1845, 44.]
- scoresbyi** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.
- scoresbyi** Larus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 514.
- scoresbyi** Mertensia, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- "Scoria** Dup." *err pro* Sciona, Dup.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244; & July 1831, 328.
- scoriacea** Anthaxia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.
- scoriacea** Cleoceris (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 157.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Cleoceris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, pl. 71 [? 1837] [*n. et f.*].
- scoriacea** Colocasia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Cymatophora (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 108.—Bombyx, 1789.
- scoriacea** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 529.
- scoriaceus** Leptochirus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 35.
- scoriacea** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 abschn. 1789, 22.
- scoriacea** Tethea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Bombyx,
- scorios** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 174. [1789.]
- scorios** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 120.
- scorodosma** Bufo, Herrmann in Cuvier, Rech. doubt. 1807, 11.
- scorpaceus** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
- scorpaena** Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scorpaenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 121.]
- scorpaenae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- scorpaenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- Scorpaenopsis** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 158.—P.

- scorpenoides** *Centropristes*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 48.
- scorpii** *Distoma* (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, 1776.
- scorpii** *Halysis* (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—*Taenia*, 1776.
- scorpio** *Acanthocinus*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- scorpio** *Acanthocinus* (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—*Lamia*, 1792.
- scorpio** *Amycterus*, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 391.
- scorpio** *Bittacus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 20.—*Panorpa*, 1793.
- scorpio** *Cratosomus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 19.—*Rhyn-*
- scorpio** *Cryptorhynchus*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
- scorpio** *Helix* (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- scorpio** *Macropus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 109.—*Inachus*, 1793.
- scorpio** *Maja* (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—*Inachus*, 1793.
- scorpio** *Onychocerus* (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—*Lamia*, 1792.
- scorpio** *Ophionyx*, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 118.
- scorpio** *Phyllonotus*, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- scorpio** *Pterocera* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.—*Strombus*, 1771.
- scorpio** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—*Curculio*, 1787.
- scorpio** *Squilla*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 472.
- scorpioides** *Acanthocottus* (Fab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850),
- scorpioides** *Astacus*, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35. [185.—*Cottus*, 1780.
- scorpioides** *Cancer*, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 70.
- scorpioides** *Chelifer*, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 116.
- scorpioides** *Emys* (L.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 59.—*Testudo*, 1766.
- scorpioides** *Emys* (Kinost.) (Lacép.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—*Testudo*, L. 1766.
- scorpioides** *Kinosternon* (L.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 34.—*Testudo*, 1766.
- scorpioides** *Lamia*, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scorpioides** *Testudo*, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 18. [1766.
- scorpioides** *Testudo* (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—*Testudo*,
- scorpioides** *Thalassina*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 88.
- scorpioidea** [Cinosternon] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—*Emys*.
- scorpioidea** *Clemmys* (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—*Testudo*
- scorpioidea** *Emys*, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 312. [s—des, 1766.
- scorpioidea** *Terrapene* (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—*Emys*.
- scorpionia** *Synemosyna*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
- scorpionides** *Thalassina*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I., *post* July 1806, 52.
- scorpionis** *Placopsilina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- Scorpionura** J. V. Thompson in W. Thompson, Nat. Hist. Ireland, IV., 394 [*post* 1850, *non* 1844 *apud* Agassiz].
- scorpionus** *Nodosaria* (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.—*Reophax s—piurus*.
- Scorpius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.—P.
- Scorpiura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Scorpionura*, Th.
- scorpiurus** *Orthoceras*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- scorpiurus** *Reophax*, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 331.
- Scorpius** C. G. Ehrenberg, Verh. Nat. Freunde Berlin, 1829, 350.—Ar.
- scorpius** *Pterocera* (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—*Strombus*, 1758.
- scortator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- scortea** *Chrysomela*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 583.
- Scortemus** *err.* Scudder *pro* *Scortimus*, Montf., *q.v.*
- scorti** *Donacites*, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 445. [1789.
- scorticorium** *Geotrupes* (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—*Scarab.*
- scortillum** *Amalus* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—*Rhynchaenus*.

- scortillum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1795.
- scortillum** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 774.
- scortillum** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- scortillum** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 142.
- scortillum** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 135.—Curculio,
- Scortima** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1845, 23; *err. pro Scortimus*, Montf. [1795].
- Scortimus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. Syst.* I. 1808, 250.—Rh.
- Scortizus** J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] I. 1834, 119.—Col.
- Scortornis** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 339.—A.
- scorzonerae** Buprestis, I. Frivaldszky, *K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön.* III (3) 1838, 174.
- scorzonerae** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 753.
- scorzonerae** Sitarea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- Scotaena** F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. IV. 1810, 38.—Hym. [1830, 764].
- Scotaeus** F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 14.—Col.
- Scotaeus** Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. lxxx & 220.—A.
- Scotarpax** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) 1847, 405.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 335.—Col.
- Scotembrechus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (3) 1846, 380.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante Oct.* 1834, 182.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Scotera** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 365.—Col.
- Scotethus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 427.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.—Lep.
- Scotia** R. Leuckart, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XV (1) 1849, 154.—Verm.
- Scotiaplex** *err.* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 70, *pro* Scotiaptex, Sw., *q.v.*
- Scotiaptex** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 327; II. June 1837, 216.—A.
- Scotias** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- scoticella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 94.
- scotica** Acanthia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- scoticus** Acilius, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (1) 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Agrion, de Selys-L. (*ex Dale MS*), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Oct. 1846, 227 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Astarte (M. & R.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 440.—Venus.
- scotica** Astarte, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845-9], 212.—Crassina, 1819.
- scoticus** Balanus (Wood), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, p. xxxii, f.n.—Lepas.
- scotica** Bonasia, G. T. Fox (*ex Linn. MS*), *Synopsis Newcastle Museum*, 1827, 80 [*teste*].
- scoticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, II (*Nat. Libr. XXVIII*) June 1840, 170. [Iredale].
- scoticus** Chiton, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XX*. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (163) July 1837, no. 653.
- scotica** Crassina (M. & R.), W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- scotica** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 382. [465.—Venus.
- scotica** Empis, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Episema, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.
- scoticus** Gadus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 732.
- scoticus** Gnatho, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Heteroneura, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (8) 1831, 237 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hilara, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 213 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (5) 1830, 137 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- scoticus** Iluanthos, E. Forbes, *Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May* 1840, 184.
- scoticus** Lagopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 206.—Tetrao, 1787.
- scoticus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster,
- scotica** Lepas, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 40. [1833.
- scotica** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- scotica** Libellula, W. E. Leach in E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XV. 1811, 39. [Productus



- scotica** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.  
**scoticus** Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 30.  
**scoticus** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.  
**scoticus** Oreias (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 177.—Tetrao, 1787.  
**scoticus** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 256.  
**scoticus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 158.  
**scoticus** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 291 (1844).  
**scotica** Rana, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 102.  
**scoticus** Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 76 (1844).  
**scoticus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 292.  
**scoticum** Sympetrum (Leach), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula.  
**scotica** Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**scotica** Venus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 81.  
**Scotimyza** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 540.—Dipt.  
**Scotinus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 415.—Col.  
**scotinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 153.  
**scotina** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 298.  
**scotinus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 742.  
**scotinus** Vesperugo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.  
**Scotioptera** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, 237.—Dipt. [=Scotiptera].  
**Scotioptex** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiaptex, Swains.  
**Scotiptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 215.—Dipt.  
**Scotobius** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135.—Col.  
**scoto-burdigalensis** Cypris, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 179.  
**Scotocharis** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 277.—A.  
**scotochlora** Polia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 482.  
**Scotodes** J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 454.—Col.  
**Scotoeborus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 97.—Col.  
**Scotomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotimyza, Macq.  
**Scotonotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 155.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Scotopelia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.—A.  
**Scotophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.  
**Scotophilus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 417.—M. [=Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].  
**Scotophilus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 69 & 71.—M.  
**Scotophilus** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 130.—A.  
**Scotophylus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II. July 1825, 243.—M. [=Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].  
**scotops** Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.  
**Scotoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiptera, Macq.  
**Scotopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Lep.  
**scotopterus** Buteo (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 38.—Falco.  
**scotoptera** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.  
**skotopterus** Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 204.  
**scotopterus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 377.  
**scotopterus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 233.  
**scotopterus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 244.—Ichneumon,  
**Scotopteryx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep. [1820].  
**Scotopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotopterix, Huebn.  
**Scotornis** *err. pro* Scortornis, 1837; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)  
**scotorum** Puffinus, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 429. [Sept. 1837, 66].  
**Scotosia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.  
**scottii** Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 330.  
**scottii** Rhineta, *v. schottii*.  
**scouleri** Dithyrocaris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 163.  
**scouleri** Enicurus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.  
**scouleri** Entomoconchus, F. M'Coy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 92.  
**scouleri** Eurypterus, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 281.

- scouleri** Salar (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 345.—Salmo.
- scouleri** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 158.
- scouvii** Campylaea (Schum.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—? MS.
- scovitzii** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 20.
- scovitzii** Cerocoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 117.
- scovitzii** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- scovitzii** Endomychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 411.
- scovitzii** Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 284.
- scovitzii** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 155.
- scovitzii** Zygaena, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260.
- scraeberiana** (*sic*) Paedisca (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 552.—? Phal. (Tort.) scribaiana, Brahm, 1791.
- Scrapter** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 403.—Lep.
- Scraptia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 199.—Col.
- scraritides** Cratognathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13.
- scriba** Galaxia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 347.
- scriba** Harpa, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 323.
- scriba** Lutianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 327.—Perca, 1758.
- scriba** Otocoris (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Sept.], 146.—Phileremos.
- scriba** Phileremos, C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 37 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- scriba** Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 374.—Perca, 1758.
- scriba** Solea, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 84.
- scriba** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 466.—Perca, 1758.
- scribaiella** Cosmopterix, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Heyden *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6)
- Scribella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr. [June 1850, 197.]
- scribonia** Ecpantheria (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1790.
- scribonia** Ecpantheria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [190] [*n. et f.*].
- scrimshirana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 342.
- scrimshiranus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
- scrimshirana** Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 414; schrim→, 458.—Apis.
- scriniarius** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [1784.]
- scriptana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, ? Th.
- scriptaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- scriptaria** Leptographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- scriptella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Lita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 96.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Oligos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1796.
- scripticollis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 84.
- scripticollis** Pachybrachis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 381.
- scripticollis** Pachybrachys, Faldermann in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 129.
- scripticollis** Xantholinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 106.
- scriptorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- scriptura** Crenilabrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 384.—Lutjanus.
- scriptura** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.
- scriptura** Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.
- scripturaria** Eusebia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Geometra, 1775.
- scripturata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796.
- scripturata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 415.—Geometra, 1796.
- scripturata** Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra s—raria, 1775.

- scriptum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 126.
- scriptus** Aeolus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- scriptum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5. [Elater.
- scriptus** Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
- scriptus** Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 122.
- scriptus** Anaglyptus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.
- scripta** Anisoscelis, Hahn; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- scripta** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 43.
- scriptus** Apiocrinites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 89.
- scriptus** Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [teste G. P. W.].
- scriptum** Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
- scripta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 139.
- scripta** Cantharis (Germ.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.—Telephorus.
- scriptus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- scripta** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
- scripta** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 734.
- scriptus** Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 339.
- scriptus** Chauliognathus (Germ.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 103.—Telephorus.
- scripta** Chelonodema, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 50.
- scriptus** Chironomus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- scripta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 438.
- scripta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 73
- scripta** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
- scripta** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, L. 1759.
- scriptus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 19.
- scripta** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 596.
- scriptus** Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472; & App. 1817, 195.
- scripta** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- scripta** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 127.
- scripta** Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 195.
- scriptus** Cyphon, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
- scripta** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.—Venus, 1759
- scripta** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 51.
- scriptus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 189.
- scripta** Doris, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.]. [(9) 1 Dec. 1842, pl. 24.
- scriptus** Elanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 80; Birds of Austr.
- scriptus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 244. [Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Emys, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 11.—
- scriptus** Enallocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
- scriptus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 484. [Apiocrinites.
- scripta** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 655.
- scripta** Geophaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 478.—Columba.
- scriptus** Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.
- scripta** Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 257.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- scriptus** Hyphidrus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 459.—Hydrachna.
- scripta** Hyphidrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hydrachna.
- scriptus** Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
- scriptus** Ischyryus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 119.—Erotylus.
- scripta** Leptocera (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 29.
- scripta** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- scriptum** Macronema, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 507.
- scripta** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 73.
- scriptus** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 578.

- scripta** Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Donax, 1758.
- scriptus** Millericrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—Apio-
- scriptus** Myctis, Burm.; J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 10. [crinites.
- scripta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 10 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- scripta** Noctua, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270. [[n. et f.].
- scripta** Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter Jan.-Mar.* 1811, 315.
- scripta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [n. et f.]. [293.
- scriptus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
- scriptus** Pectunculus (Born), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 50.—Arca, 1778.
- scriptus** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 30.
- scripta** Peristera, W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.
- scriptus** Phasianella (M. & R.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. 1, f. 21.—Turbo,
- ? Adams, 1797. [? Lygaeus.
- scriptus** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex;
- scripta** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (9) Sept. 1843, 406.
- scriptus** Pteroglossus, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi [n. n.].
- scripta** Salenia, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 8.
- scripta** Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 252.—Musca, 1758.
- scripta** Sphaerophoria (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827-8, 1829,
- 218.—Syrphus, 1775.
- scripta** Sunetta (L.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 148.—
- Donax, 1758.
- scripta** Tarpa, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 312; & ed. London, 1825
- scriptus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 68. [(App.), 51.
- scripta** Testudo (Emys) (Sch.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 24.—Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 286.
- scriptus** Tragelaphus (Pall.), P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 449.—
- Antilope, 1766.
- scrobe-carens** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, *Oursins foss. Eure*, Ap. 1850, 75.
- scrobicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.*
- (9) 1849, 166 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scrobicolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 374.
- scrobicollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 331.
- scrobicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 646.
- scrobicollis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 622.
- scrobicollis** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845,
- scrobicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 717. [373.
- scrobicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 51.
- scrobicollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- 370.
- scrobicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 189.
- scrobicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 127.
- scrobicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 84.
- scrobicollis** Lymantes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1086.
- scrobicollis** Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2)
- 1843, 205.
- scrobicollis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 320.
- scrobicollis** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 331.
- scrobicollis** Trachelizus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 494.—
- Arrhenodes.
- Scrobicularia** C. F. Schumacher, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1816, 7.—L.
- scrobiculator** Gyrineum (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (6) 1808,
- 33.—Murex, 1790.
- scrobiculator** Triton, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [n. et f.].
- scrobiculator** Tritonium (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (20) Malac. 1829,
- 114.—Triton. [1845, 269.
- scrobiculatostratus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2)

- scrobiculata** Agassisia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- scrobiculata** Agassizia, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII, July 1847, 20.
- scrobiculata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 101.
- scrobiculatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 166.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 404.
- scrobiculatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 178.
- scrobiculatus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, Carabus.
- scrobiculata** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 86. [289.]
- scrobiculata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- scrobiculatus** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
- scrobiculata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 65.
- scrobiculata** Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.
- scrobiculata** Comatula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Solanoerinites.
- scrobiculatus** Cossonus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307.
- scrobiculatus** Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- scrobiculata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- scrobiculata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
- scrobiculatus** Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 118.
- scrobiculatus** Glyptopterus (—), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Pterostichus, ? Adams MS.
- scrobiculatus** Heilipus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 88. [292.]
- scrobiculata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.
- scrobiculata** Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512. [147.]
- scrobiculatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, Iphthimus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- scrobiculata** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- scrobiculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 231.
- scrobiculatus** Minyops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 320.
- scrobiculata (sic)** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 206.—Voluta.
- scrobiculata** Mitra (Broc.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.—Voluta.
- scrobiculatus** Nautilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30, 169 & 182 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Nautilus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 339.
- scrobiculatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.
- scrobiculatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 561.
- scrobiculatus** Platynus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus** Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
- scrobiculata** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
- scrobiculata** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- scrobiculata** Scyphia, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 59 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Solanoerinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 167.
- scrobiculatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- scrobiculata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
- scrobiculatus** Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- scrobiculata** Trachys, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.]. [Curculio.]
- scrobiculatus** Trochophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 805.
- scrobiculatus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- scrobiculata** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 317.
- scrobiculosa** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 418.

- scrobiculosa** Trematis (Barr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Terebratula.
- scrobifrons** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 456.
- Scrobiger** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74; Ess. mon. Clérites, I.
- scrobilatus** Xylotretus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 156. [1844, 230.—Col.
- scrobinula** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 60.
- scrobipennis** Adexius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 367.
- Scrobodus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 38; Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 55.—P.
- scrofa** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 173.
- scrofa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 834.
- scrofa** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 151.
- scrofa** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 183.
- scrofa** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 93.
- scrofa** Mygale (Mol.), F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 338.—Aranea, 1782.
- scrofa** Salpa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 162.
- scrophia** Trichonotus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 294.—
- scrofa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 176 [u. n.]. [Scarabaeus, 1787.
- Scrofaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrofina** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 465.
- Scrophia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrophia** v. **scrofa**.
- scropharia** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- scropharia** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [451.—Scatophaga.
- Scrophicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 309.—P. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Allantus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
- scrophulariae** Cionus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 154.—Curculio, 1758.
- scrophulariae** Cucullia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.—Curculio,
- scrophulariae** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 131.
- scrophulariana** Tortrix, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 174.
- scrophulariphaga** Cucullia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 20.
- scrophularius** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- scrotum** Cynthia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 17.
- scrotum** Donax, *err. pro* scortum; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 227.
- Scruparia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90.—Polyz.
- scrupus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- scrupus** Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 297.
- Scrupocellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.—Polyz.
- scruposa** Aethra, Leach; Cuvier, R. Anim. (Disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 38.
- scruposum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 374.
- scruposa** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.
- scruposa** Flustra (L.), O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 33.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Oethra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 371.—Cancer, 1764. [26.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Scrupocellaria (L.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845,
- scrupulosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1483.
- scrupulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 701.
- scrupulosus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 817.
- scrupulosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 470.
- scrutarius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.
- scrutator** Athous (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- scrutator** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 118.

- scrutator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.  
**scrutator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 234.  
**scrutator** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 213.—Carabus, 1775.  
**scrutator** Coprimorphus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 168.—Scarabaeus, 1789.  
**scrutator** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 73.  
**scrutator** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 271. [corus, 1795.  
**scrutator** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Steno-  
**scrutator** Lyperus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
**scrutator** Necrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 74. [342.  
**scrutator** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 233.  
**scrutator** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 708.  
**scrutata** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 148.  
**Scuatarola** *err. pro Squatarola*, Leach; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 225.  
**Sculda** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.—Cr.  
**sculponeatus** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 290.  
**sculptata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 211.  
**sculpticollis** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 139.  
**sculptifrons** Clivina, La Ferté in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 625.  
**sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 339.  
**sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 9.  
**sculptilis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 118, June 1844.  
**sculptilis** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 203.  
**sculptilis** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 1.  
**sculptilis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 distr.) 1843, 203.  
**sculptilis** Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 68.  
**sculptilis** Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 78.—  
**sculptile** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910. [Omalisus.  
**sculptilis** Glyptus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 84.  
**sculptilis** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 141.  
**sculptilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 290, Mar. 1845.  
**sculptilis** Omalisus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 156.  
**sculptilis** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 666.  
**sculptilis** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 88.  
**sculptilis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.  
**sculptilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 76, June 1844.  
**sculptimanus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 32.  
**sculptipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 359.  
**sculptipennis** Corticaria (Fald.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 64.—Latridius.  
**sculptipennis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 252.  
**sculptipennis** Silpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 366.  
**sculptirostris** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 511.  
**sculptorum** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 12; (99) Mar. 1841, 63.  
**sculpturatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 257 [A. sculptus].  
**sculpturatus** Bolboceras (Mann.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 53.—Odontaeus.  
**sculpturatus** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 678.  
**sculpturatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.  
**sculpturatus** Carabus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.  
**sculpturata** Dromica, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 17.  
**sculpturata** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 7.  
**sculpturata** Helicodonta, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.

- sculpturatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 156.  
**sculpturatus** Odontaeus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 44.  
**sculpturata** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.  
**sculpturatus** Petaloconchus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 162 [*n. n.*]; & Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 233.  
**sculpturatum** Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 828.  
**sculpturatus** Rhyncolus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.  
**sculpturatus** Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 974.  
**sculptura** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 140.  
**sculptus** Actaeon, *v.* **sculpturatus**.  
**sculptus** Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72.  
**sculpta** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**sculpta** Aleochara, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**sculptus** Aphodius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.  
**sculpta** Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 12.  
**sculpta** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 300.  
**sculpta** Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1847 (1848), 282.  
**sculpta** Avellana, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659.  
**sculptus** Balanocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].  
**sculptus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.  
**sculpta** Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460.  
**sculpta** Bullaea, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 180.  
**sculptus** Cacabocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].  
**sculptus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 376.—  
*C. exsculptus*, Herbst, 1790.  
**sculpta** Cassis (Cypraeacassis), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.  
**sculpta** Ceritella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.  
**sculptus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 292.  
**sculpta** Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 237.  
**sculpta** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.  
**sculptus** Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.  
**sculptus** Crangon, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 263.  
**sculptus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
**sculpta** Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 201.  
**sculptus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.  
**sculptus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 163. [626.  
**sculpta** Homalota, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 116.  
**sculptus** Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo, 1823.  
**sculpta** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].  
**sculpta** Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.  
**sculpta** Megalopa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 414.  
**sculpta** Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 546.  
**sculptus** Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 8.—Maia.  
**sculptus** Otiorynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.  
**sculptus** Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 460.  
**sculptus** Phloeophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1055.  
**sculpta** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—Astrea.  
**sculpta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 154, Dec. 1843.  
**sculpta** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.  
**sculpta** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.  
**sculpta** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 253.  
**sculptus** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.  
**sculptus** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 77 (1844).  
**sculpta** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 131.



- sculptus** Ruvulus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Scyllarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 283.
- sculpta** Sicyonia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.
- sculptus** Solen, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 112.
- sculpta** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- sculpta** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 307.
- sculptus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- sculptus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- sculptus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 132. [Trochus (62) 1846, 14.
- sculptum** Xiphogonium (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.—
- scultenna** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 20. [Proetus.
- Scuparia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 132.—Polyz. [*err. pro*  
Scruparia]. [*pro Scrupo*→].
- Scupocellaria** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 111.—Polyz. [*err.*
- scurra** Acmaea (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1841, 478.—Patella.
- scurra** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 288.
- scurra** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111.
- scurra** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 86.
- scurra** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 400.
- scurra** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
- scurra** Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.
- scurra** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 6.
- scurra** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 11.
- scurra** Pachyrhina (Hoffm.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- scurra** Paraminus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115. [90.—Tipula.
- scurra** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 421.
- scurra** Scurria (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—
- scurra** Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146. [Patella.
- scurra** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 198.
- scurra** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- Scurria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—G.
- Scurria** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. V. 1850, 74.—Ar. [*non* 1842, *apud* Simon].
- scurrula** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- scurrula** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- Scutacarus** G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.—Ar.
- scutalis** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 108.
- scutalis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
128. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- scutalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- scutalis** Pyrausta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- Scutalus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 160.—G.
- scutarius** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175 [*n. n.*].
- scutaria** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
- scutarius** Nisus (Pearson), Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 178.
- scutarius** Phorus (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus.
- Scutasterias** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 12.—Ast. [de Blainville, 1830, *vernac.*].
- scutatella** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
- scutatum** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194. [1758.
- scutata** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 345.—Lacerta,
- scutata** Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 52.
- scutata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 19.
- scutatus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. viii, f. 1.
- scutata** Amphisile (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.), 1816, 26.—  
Centriscus, 1758.
- scutata** Ampullaria, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
- scutata** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
- scutatum** Astrophyton, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1823, 489.

- scutatus** Augastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 221.  
**scutata** Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.  
**scutatus** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 102.  
**scutatus** Brissus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 354.  
**scutata** Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.  
**scutatus** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 453.  
**scutatus** Caranx, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.  
**scutatus** Celyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 601.  
**scutata** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.  
**scutatus** Chiton, F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 167.  
**scutata** Cnemidophorus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 21.  
**scutata** Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 79.  
**scutatus** Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.  
**scutata** Coracina (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—  
 Coracias, 1792.  
**scutatus** Corys (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—  
 Echinus, 1790.  
**scutatus** Crossocerus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)  
 post Mar. 1835, 764.—Crabro, 1787.  
**scutatus** Cyrtophis, Sundewall in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 22, 1849.  
**scutatus** Dercetis, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 390; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton,  
 20 (1834); II (2), 259 (1844).  
**scutatus** Echinoneus (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 181.—Nucleolites.  
**scutatus** Echinorinchus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [[1841], 148.—Acrosoma.  
**scutata** Epeira (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
**scutata** Ephippigera (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831.  
**scutata** Eryx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45. [166.—Barbitistes.  
**scutatum** Euryale, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 227. [Acrosoma.  
**scutatum** Eurysona (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 117.—  
**scutata** Fibularia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 187.—Echinoneus, Goldf.  
**scutata** Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 88.  
**scutatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**scutatus** Heliothyris (Natt.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.  
**scutata** Hemidactylum, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.  
 Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 94.  
**scutata** Hemiphractus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Rana.  
**scutatus** Lophyrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 196.—Lacerta, 1758.  
**scutatus** Megalodus, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 134.  
**scutata** Mellisuga (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 249.—Trochilus.  
**scutata** Natrix (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 439.—  
**scutata** Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 36. [Coluber, 1771.  
**scutata** Ostrea, Wiedemann (ex Spengler MS), Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 139.  
**scutata** Paropia (Gm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 113.—Coelidia.  
**scutata** Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 381.—Asterias.  
**scutata** Perdix, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.  
**scutatum** Phascosoloma, Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., July 1843; Inhaltsverz. S. B.  
 Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 12.  
**scutatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 438.  
**scutata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 86.  
**scutata** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 252.  
**scutatus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 38.  
**scutatus** Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.  
**scutatus** Pyroderus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—Coracias, Sh. 1792.  
**scutata** Querula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
**scutata** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranae. Brasil. 1824, 4. [267.—Coracias, 1792.

- scutata** Resthenia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 185.  
**scutata** Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 123.  
**scutata** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 751.—Syrphus.  
**scutatus** Scobius, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157.  
**scutatus** Sipunculus (Phascolosoma), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 166.  
**scutata** Stombus (Spix), Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 921.—Rana.  
**scutatus** Sycobius, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 297.  
**scutatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 333.  
**scutatus** Telephorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**scutatus** Thalassema, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 116.  
**scutatus** Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (50) Sept. 1824.  
**scutatus** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.—Coluber, 1771.  
**Scutegera** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Myr.  
**Scutella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 7.—Ech.  
**Scutella** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.—G.  
**scutellana** Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix  
**scutellaris** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [*scutulana*, 1775.  
**scutellaris** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 233.  
**scutellaris** Aetalion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 220.—  
**scutellaris** Aleochara, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 103. [Centrotus.  
**scutellaris** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.  
**scutellaris** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 699. [1830, 207.  
**scutellaris** Amedea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**scutellaris** Anarhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 146.  
**scutellaris** Ancylosternus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*  
Mar. 1834, 50.—Cerambyx, 1795.  
**scutellaris** Aneure, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 195.  
**scutellaris** Anisophysa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
544.—Piophila.  
**scutellaris** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.  
**scutellaris** Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.  
**scutellaris** Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 422.  
**scutellaris** Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 52.  
**scutellare** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 42.  
**scutellare** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 895.  
**scutellaris** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1743.—Musca.  
**scutellaris** Anthonomus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**scutellaris** Anthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 851.  
**scutellaris** Aphana, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 330.  
**scutellaris** Aphelinus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 6.—Entedon.  
**scutellaris** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.  
**scutellare** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 353.  
**scutellaris** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 191.  
**scutellaris** Atomaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
**scutellaris** Attelabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252. [1849, 88.  
**scutellaris** Baxis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.  
**scutellaris** Balaninus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & III.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 72.  
**scutellaris** Balaninus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**scutellaris** Belionota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.  
**scutellare** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 40.—Trechus, 1821.  
**scutellaris** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 343.  
**scutellaris** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.  
**scutellaris** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 809.  
**scutellaris** Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 413.  
**scutellaris** Brachyopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 39.  
**scutellaris** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 14.

- scutellaris Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 30.  
 scutellaris Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 123.  
 scutellaris Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 532.  
 scutellaris Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 439.  
 scutellaris Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
 scutellaris Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 scutellaris Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48. [1830, 181.  
 scutellaris Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.  
 scutellaris Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].  
 scutellaris Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 19.  
 scutellaris Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 325.  
 scutellare Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.  
 scutellaris Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [n. n.].  
 scutellaris Ceutorhynchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.  
 scutellaris Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 150.  
 scutellaris (sic) Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 140.  
 scutellaris Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1790.  
 scutellaris Coccophagus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.  
 III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Entedon.  
 scutellaris Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].  
 scutellaris Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.  
 scutellaris Corynetes (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 51.—Clerus, 1796.  
 scutellaris Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.  
 scutellaris Crabro, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 435.  
 scutellaris Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Nomada.  
 scutellaris Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 54.  
 scutellaris Cybister, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 171.  
 scutellaris Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 424.  
 scutellaris Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 72.—Lagriia, 1787.  
 scutellaris Dicrania, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 102.  
 scutellaris Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.  
 scutellaris Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 304.  
 scutellaris Entedon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 365.  
 scutellaris Epeolus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 355; & ed. London,  
 1825 (App.), 85.  
 scutellaris Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 66. [159.—Milesia.  
 scutellaris Eristalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 scutellaris Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 147.  
 scutellaris Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840,  
 scutellaris Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 166. [438.  
 scutellaris Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 407.—  
 Lydella, 1830.  
 scutellaris Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 scutellaris Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 146. [63.  
 scutellaris Figites (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—  
 Cynips, 1794.  
 scutellaris Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 217.—Harrisia.  
 scutellaris Harrisia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 scutellaris Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767. [1830, 324.  
 scutellaris Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.—Eristalis.  
 scutellaris Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 scutellaris Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 771. [726.  
 scutellaris Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 151.  
 scutellaris Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 115.  
 scutellaris Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-5], tab. 4.

- scutellaris** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**scutellaris** Kelaeno, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 96. [36.  
**scutellaris** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**scutellaris** Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**scutellare** Lathrobium, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [296.  
**scutellare** Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 143.  
**scutellaris** Limosina, A. B. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 329.  
**scutellaris** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**scutellaris** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 442. [1830, 115.  
**scutellaris** Macquartia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 232.—Zophomyia.  
**scutellaris** Macrotoma (Germ.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 481.—Prionus.  
**scutellaris** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 67. [189.—Prionus.  
**scutellaris** Mallaspis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,  
**scutellaris** Masicerca (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 121.—Phryxe.  
**scutellaris** Melecta (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 120.—Nomada, 1781.  
**scutellaris** Melipona, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,  
**scutellaris** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190. [334.  
**scutellaris** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.  
**scutellaris** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123.  
**scutellaris** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.  
**scutellaris** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.  
**scutellaris** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.  
**scutellaris** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**scutellaris** Myrina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [480.  
**scutellaris** Myopa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 110.  
**scutellaris** Myostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
**scutellaris** Myrapetra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 322. [II. 1830, 327.  
**scutellaris** Necydalis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.  
**scutellaris** Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—  
**scutellare** Opatrum, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxviii. [Myostoma.  
**scutellaris** Opetiopalpus (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 112.—Corynetes.  
**scutellaris** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 99.—Rhynchaenus.  
**scutellaris** Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—  
**scutellaris** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779. [Herina.  
**scutellaris** Oxypleurus, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Longicorni,  
 38 (Mar. 1855).  
**scutellaris** Pandora (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Piophila.  
**scutellaris** Paragus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.  
**scutellaris** Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.  
**scutellaris** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.  
**scutellaris** Phaogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 183.  
**scutellaris** Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 601.  
**scutellaris** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 133.  
**scutellaris** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 162. [220.  
**scutellaris** Phthiria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**scutellaris** Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432. [Capsus.  
**scutellaris** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 75.—  
**scutellaris** Piazorhinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 472.—  
**scutellaris** Piophila, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [Momonus, MS.  
**scutellaris** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].  
**scutellaris** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 309. [126.  
**scutellaris** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,

- scutellaris** Pogonocherus, Rey in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 38<sup>5</sup>.
- scutellaris** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 199.
- scutellaris** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 219.
- scutellaris** Prostomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 504.—Curculio, 1787.
- scutellaris** Ptychoptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 206.
- scutellaris** Pyrodes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 406.—Prionus.
- scutellaris** Pyrrhocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 118.
- scutellaris** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.
- scutellaris** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 284.
- scutellaris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.
- scutellaris** Salius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 328.—Rhyn-
- scutellaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252. [chaenus.]
- scutellaris** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 199.
- scutellaris** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1847-9) 1850, 220.
- scutellaris** Sepsis (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Piophila.
- scutellaris** Sipalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 136.
- scutellaris** Syrphus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.—Scaeva.
- scutellaris** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 27.
- scutellaris** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- scutellaris** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 5.
- scutellaris** Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 186.
- scutellaris** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39.
- scutellaris** Tesseratoma, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 81.
- scutellaris** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- scutellaris** Thyreus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 264.—Nomada, 1781.
- scutellaris** Timarcha, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 84.
- scutellaris** Trachyderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx,
- scutellaris** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [1795.]
- scutellaris** Triplax, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 244.
- scutellaris** Trox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 238.
- scutellaris** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 484.
- scutellaris** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 13.
- scutellaris** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- scutellaris** Xylophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 98.
- scutellaris** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 161.—Amedea.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 33.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 39.
- scutellaria** Cyprina, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 282.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581.
- scutellator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 175.
- scutellator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 38.
- "scutellatus"** F. W. Hope" in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.—Col.
- scutellatus** Acamatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Momonus, MS.
- scutellatus** Acanthodactylus (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 272.—Lacerta.
- scutellatus** Acanthonyx, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 57.

- scutellata** Actina, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 119.  
**scutellata** Adimonia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.  
**scutellatum** Adorium, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.  
**scutellata** Agama, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, V (1807), 196.  
**scutellata** Agromyza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.—Chlorops.  
**scutellata** Amphicomma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 181.  
**scutellata** Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**scutellata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1640.  
**scutellatus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 342.  
**scutellata** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 64.  
**scutellatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.  
**scutellata** Apis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 404.  
**scutellata** Aplysia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *k*.  
**scutellatus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 311.  
**scutellata** Aspidura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Asterites.  
**scutellata** Asteria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
**scutellatus** Asterites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 24.  
**scutellata** Athene (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. June 1844, 50; Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 50.—Strix scutulata.  
**scutellata** Athricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 276.  
**scutellatus** Attelabus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.  
**scutellatus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 205.  
**scutellata** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 198.  
**scutellatus** Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**scutellata** Baris, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.  
**scutellata** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 72.  
**scutellatus** Bombus (Jur.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.  
**scutellatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 372.  
**scutellata** Brachys (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 7.—Pachyschelus.  
**scutellata** Brachys (Sol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 221.—Pachyschelus.  
**scutellatus** Bremus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262 [*n. et f.*].  
**scutellata** Cacricula (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.  
**scutellata** Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst,  
**scutellata** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161. [1783.  
**scutellatus** Camptodes (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 323.—Sphaeridium.  
**scutellatus** Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**scutellata** Campylomyza, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 17.  
**scutellatus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 762.  
**scutellata** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**scutellata** Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 272.  
**scutellatum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**scutellatus** Cassidulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349 [*n. n.*]. [23.  
**scutellata** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.  
**scutellatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.  
**scutellatus** Cerambyx, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 289; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 32.  
**scutellatus** Ceratopogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 150  
**scutellatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.  
**scutellata** Ceria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 70.  
**scutellata** Ceroxys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.  
**scutellata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 146.  
**scutellatus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 567.—Nedyus.

- scutellata** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 207.—Syrphus.
- scutellata** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 560.—Eristalis, Fall.
- scutellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 33.
- scutellatus** Chlorops, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 21.
- scutellatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 349.
- scutellata** Chyliza (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1044.—Sargus, 1798.
- scutellata** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 120.—Tettigonia.
- scutellata** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* quercus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- scutellatus** Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 130.
- scutellatus** Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.
- scutellata** Clytemnestra, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 154.
- scutellata** Coccidula (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 126.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 276.
- scutellata** Corynoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.
- scutellatus** Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 74.
- scutellata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** (*sic*) Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Nomada, ? Scolia scutellata, 1793.
- scutellatus** Cryptophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- scutellata** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 155.
- scutellata** Didymocantha (Hope), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
- scutellata** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 101. [Strongylurus.
- scutellatus** Encyrtus (Swed.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 150.—
- scutellata** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 55. [Pteromalus, 1795.
- scutellatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.—Palpada,
- scutellatus** (*sic*) Eurynome, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 21. [1834.
- scutellata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- scutellata** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 558.
- scutellatus** Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.
- scutellata** Gymnetis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.
- scutellata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Heteromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 415.
- scutellatus** Homaliscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Hyadina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.
- scutellata** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 47.
- scutellata** Hylotoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 211.
- scutellatus** Jassus, Zetterstedt in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 162.
- scutellata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- scutellata** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 198. [285.
- scutellata** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
- scutellata** Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Tettigonia.
- scutellata** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.
- scutellata** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.
- scutellata** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 385.
- scutellata** (*sic*) Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 441.
- scutellata** Limnophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 34.
- scutellata** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- scutellatus** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.



- scutellata** Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 136.  
**scutellata** Macronema, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 134.  
**scutellata** Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 458.—Nemoraëa.  
**scutellata** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 426.  
**scutellatus** Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 973.  
**scutellatus** Microdon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 116.  
**scutellatus** Mictis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Vöy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.  
**scutellatus** Monohammus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.—Cerambyx.  
**scutellata** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 304.—Calliphora.  
**scutellatus** Myzomorphus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 429.  
**scutellatus** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 37.  
**scutellatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 214.  
**scutellata** Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.  
**scutellata** Nemoraëa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 73.  
**scutellatus** Ninox (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851), 511.—Strix scutulata.  
**scutellata** Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 354.  
**scutellata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.  
**scutellatum** Omalium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [n. n.].  
**scutellatus** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 517.  
**scutellata** Ophiura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 157.—Asterites.  
**scutellata** Opomyza, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 461.  
**scutellatus** Pachyschelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 314.  
**scutellatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.  
**scutellatus** Palpada, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 513.  
**scutellata** Palpomysia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].  
**scutellata** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [n. et f.].  
**scutellatum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 156.  
**scutellata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.  
**scutellata** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 293.  
**scutellata** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 166. [1792].  
**scutellata** Phytoecia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 64.—Saperda,  
**scutellata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.  
**scutellatus** Pipunculus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 356.  
**scutellata** Polinoë, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414.  
**scutellatus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 364.  
**scutellata** Protopsis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 506.  
**scutellata** Pterocoma (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Asterites.  
**scutellata** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].  
**scutellata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 403.  
**scutellata** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 328.  
**scutellatus** Scenopinus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 164.  
**scutellata** Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283.  
**scutellatum** Scomberesox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 132.  
**scutellatum** Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 7.  
**scutellatum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 64.  
**scutellatum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].  
**scutellatus** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].  
**scutellatus** Strongylurus, F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.

- scutellatus** Strongylus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 260.—Nemoraëa, 1830. [Eristalis.]
- scutellatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 284.—
- scutellatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 302.
- scutellata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 640.
- scutellatus** Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 67.
- scutellatum** Tetrix (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 384.—
- scutellata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44. [Acrydium, 1773.]
- scutellata** Trichocera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London,
- scutellata** Trixa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507. [1825 (App.), 89.]
- scutellata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 494.
- scutellata** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 85.
- Scutellera** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Hem.
- scutellifer** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 281.
- scutelliforme** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- scutelligerus** Cranophorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 941. [197.]
- scutelliger** Elaps, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 905.
- scutelligera** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1064.
- Scutelligera** J. B. v. Spix, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823–24 (1825), 121.—G.
- Scutellina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 98.—Ech.
- Scutellina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 168.—G.
- Scutellites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 671.—G.
- scutellorius** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- Scutellum** G. G. Pusch, Geol. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 119.—G. [recte Cr., teste R. Richter].
- scutella** Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.
- scutellum** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [186.—Nucleolites.]
- scutella** Clypeus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- scutella** Echinanthus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.
- scutellum** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) I. 1806, 144.
- scutella** Emys, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 17.
- scutellum** Fissurella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 90.—Patella, 1790.
- scutellum** Fissurella, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 34 [n. et f.].
- scutella** Nucleolites (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 144.—Cassidulus.
- scutellum** Ophionyx (Gr.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.—Ophiura.
- scutellum** Ophiura, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 19.
- scutella** Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- scutellum** Siphonaria, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- scutellum-album** Baridius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 730.—
- scutellum album** Centrinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21. [Centrinus.]
- scutellum-album** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].
- scutellum album** Leptura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.].
- scuticauda** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 4.
- scutifera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 565.
- scutifera** Paropsis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
- scutiferus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15.
- Scutifera** H. M. de Blainville, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1679 [vernac. 1814].
- scutiformis** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 14.
- scutiforme** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 25.
- scutiformis** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 194.—Galerites.
- scutiformis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67 [n. n.].
- scutiformis** Frondicularia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 25.
- scutiformis** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22.
- scutiformis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.

- scutiformis** Lingula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 106.  
**scutiformis** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.  
**scutiforme** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.  
**scutigera** Amphisbaena, F. G. Hemprich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 129.  
**scutiger** Brissus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 198.  
**scutigera** Cephalopeltis (Hempr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 73.—Amphisbaena.  
**scutiger** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 121.  
**scutigera** Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 239.  
**scutigerum** Lepidosternon (Hemp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 509.—Amphisbaena.  
**scutigera** Oicodespina (Orb.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Villiersia.  
**scutiger** Salenia (Muenst.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Cidarites.  
**scutigera** Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 377.  
**scutigera** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
**scutigera** Villiersia, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 109. [557].  
**Scutigera** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 182.—Myr.  
**scutilus** Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.  
**scutilus** Lychas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 3.  
**Scutiphora** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.—Col.  
**scutirostris** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,  
**Scutopterus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col. [437].  
**scutosa** Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua, 1775.  
**scutosa** Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—  
**scutosa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.  
**scutosus** Scarites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 77.  
[scutula = a little stick].  
**scutula** Cardinia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 213.  
**scutula** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 478. [1811-18.  
**scutulalis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis scutalis,  
**scutulana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 189.—Tortrix.  
**scutulana** Tortrix, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 131.  
**scutularis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183. [metra s—lata, 1775.  
**scutularia** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geo-  
**scutularia** Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 55.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.  
**scutularia** Idaea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,  
**scutularia** Phasiane, Rambur in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 161. [Bulinius.  
**scutulatus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—  
**scutulatus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,  
**scutulata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19. [106.  
**scutulata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 288.—Geometra,  
**scutulatus** Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 396. [1775.  
**scutulatus** Labyrinthodon (Anisopus), R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 538.  
**scutulata** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.  
**scutulata** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.  
**scutulata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.  
**scutulatus** Polychrates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 2 (Oct. 1838).  
**scutulata** Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Linn.) 1850,  
219.—Geometra, 1775.  
**scutulata** Strix, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 280.  
**scutulata** Struthiolaria (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843,  
232.—Buccinum, 1788.  
**scutulatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.  
**scutulatus** Zygops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.

[scutulum = a shield].

- scutulum** Bulla (Lov.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (11) 1850, 601.—Philine.
- scutulum** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 168.
- scutulum** Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 169.
- scutulum** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Haliotis, no. 63, July 1846.
- scutulum** Philine, S. Loven, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (5) 1846, 141.
- scutulum** Testacella, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (1) 1820.
- Scutum** G. B. Sowerby, II., *Conch. Man.*, ed. 2, 1842, 254 [= Scutus, Montf.].
- scutum** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, V. 1833, 19.
- scutum** Calyptraea (Sigapatella), R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 395.
- scutum** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 437.
- scutum** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 437.
- Scutus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 58.—G.
- scybalaria** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalarius** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 94.
- scybalaria** Scatomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, *Scatomyz. Sveciae*, 1819, 3.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalaria** Scatophaga (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 319.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scybalaria** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 137.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scydmaenoides** Eripus, Höpfner in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 10.
- scydmaenoides** Eutheia, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Aug. 1830, 116.
- Scydmænus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Bufon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 116.—Col.
- scylax** Chryseus, C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 179.
- scylax** Pirene, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 162.
- scyless** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 49.
- Scylliorhinus** de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Scylium** *id. ac* Scyllium, *q.v.*; E. Eichwald, *De Selachis*, 1819, 65.
- Scylla** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (*Crust.* 1833), 11.—Cr.
- scylla** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Colias.
- scylla** Callidryas (God.), Boisdouval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 631.—
- scylla** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (Ins.) 1819, 95.—Papilio, 1763.
- scylla** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- scylla** Terebella, J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 87.
- scyllae** Cixius, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scyllaella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph.*, 13 (1832-40).
- scyllaeoides** Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Bemerkungen*, I. 1804, 174 [*n. n.*].
- cyllarus (sic)** Asaphus, W. Hisinger, *Leth. Suec., Suppl.* 2, 1840, 3. [Squilla, 1781.
- scyllarus** Gonodactylus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth. X* (2) (Ins.) 1828, 473.—
- scyllara** Pieris, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 459.
- scyllarus** Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus cyllarus.
- scyllarus** Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus.
- Scyllea** J. E. Gray, *London Med. Repos.* XV. 1825, 235.—G.
- Scyllia** v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315.—P.
- Scyllibacus** De Lisse, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (5) May 1831, 46.—Cr.
- Scylliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 377 (1843).—P. [Scylliodus, 1841].
- Scylliorhinus** de Blainville, *Faune Franç. (Poiss.)* 1828, 68.—P.
- scyllis** Eulophus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 234.
- Scyllium** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 124.—P.
- Scyllium** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [*typus* Squalus canicula, L.].
- Scyllium** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* LII. 1831, 187.—P.
- Scyllium** Mueller & Henle, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 34.—P.
- scyllium** Triakis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (2) 1839, 63.
- Scymbalium** W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 29.—Col.
- Scymnia** *emend. pro* Simnia, Leach; Risso, *H. N. Europ.* IV. 1826, 438.

- scymnoides** Ochodaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 342.
- Scymnorhinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 16.—P.
- Scymnus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—P.
- Scymnus** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399.—P.
- scimna** (*sic*) Distoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 262.
- Scymus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476.—Col. [*sic* Auct.
- Scynax** Wagler, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Scinax, *q.v.* [*sed* Scymnus, Hbst.].
- scyllii** Saperda, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- Scypha** J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Sp.
- Scyphella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 650.—
- Scyphia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77. [Dipt.
- Scyphicus** *err. pro* Scyphius, Risso; H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 319.
- Scyphidia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.—Inf.
- scyphina** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 105.—Vorticella, 1786.
- scyphina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Scyphis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Coel.
- Scyphistoma** M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.—Coel.
- Scyphius** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—P.
- Scyphius** Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.—Ar.
- Scyphocrinites** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.—Crin.
- Scyphocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 85.—Ech.
- scyphoidea** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337 [*n. n.*].
- scyphonoides** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 368.
- scyphophilla** Ostrea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119.
- Scyphophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Col.
- Scyphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyphistoma, Sars.
- scyphus** Pupa, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.
- scyphus** Stematumenia, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 407.
- Scyris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.
- scyron** Erinnyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Scyrorinis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Scyrtes** v. Scirtes, Ill.; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 462.
- scytale** Anilius (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—
- scytale** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 132; II., 42. [Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 40.
- scytale** Eunectes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa, 1758.
- scytale** Helison, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 147.
- scytale** Ilysia (L.), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Torquatrix (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 209.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 382.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 56.—Anguis, 1758.
- Scytalinus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 305.—Col.
- Scytalopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.—A.
- Scyталus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (1) 1818, 85.—R.
- Scyталus** ? *id. ac* Scytale, Meusch.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 294.
- Scytaster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 11 & 34.—Ech.
- scytha** Anisoplia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 115.
- scytha** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 150.—Coluber, Pall. 1773.
- Scythale** *err. pro* Scytale, Meusch.; I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827,
- scythe** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 122. [152.
- Scythia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 284 [*err. pro* Scyphia, Oken].
- scythicus** Homo, Bory de St. V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 296.
- scythicus** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 690 [*n. n.*].

- scythis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 118.
- Scython** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 169.—Col.
- scython** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 365.
- Scythris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
- Scythropia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
- Scythropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 140.—Col.
- scythus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 84.
- Scytina** Wagl.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 41, *sed non comp.*
- Scytinoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- Scytodes** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 79.—Ar.
- Scytodes** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- scytodesma** Chiton, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 9.
- scyton** Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Scytonotus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 57.—Myr. [in Dej.]
- Scytopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scutopterus, Esch.
- Scytropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 338.—Col. [Scyth→, pp. 12 & 140].
- sebae** Acrhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- sebae** Amphidetus (Gr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—
- sebae** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45. [Echinocardium.]
- sebae** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219.
- sebae** Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.
- sebae** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.
- sebae** Ceratophrys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214. [1831, 52.]
- sebae** Chaetodon, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; C. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII.
- sebae** Damis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 68.
- sebae** Diacope, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.
- sebae** Didelphis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 190.
- sebae** Digamma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-
- sebae** Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430. [Moluk.], 24.
- sebae** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 75.
- sebae** Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- sebae** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 692.
- sebae** Eutropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
- sebae** Goniaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.
- sebae** Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 58. [373.]
- sebae** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- sebae** Hortulia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 90.—Coluber, 1789.
- sebae** Hyastenus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 6.
- sebae** Hyastenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57.
- sebae** Lupea (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 455.
- sebae** Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 45.
- sebae** Natica, Souleyet, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
- sebae** Oplurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 361.
- sebae** Pimelodus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
- sebae** Psettus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
- sebae** Python (Gm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
- sebae** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 323. [400.—Coluber, 1789.]
- sebae** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Mosc., VI. 1833, 203.
- sebagadis** Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 385.
- sebaiana** Pholas, Rang, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 4.
- sebalus** Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1781.
- sebanus** Cancer, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1803, pl. 591.
- sebana** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 266.
- sebanus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; Règne Anim., ed. 2, II.
- sebanus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 474. [1829, 190.]
- sebanus** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 418.
- sebanus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 459.

- Sebaris** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 131.—Col.
- Sebasteos** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275.—Col.
- Sebastes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 166.—P.
- sebetium** Acridium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 24 (*ad* 1836).
- sebetia** Ciclas, O. G. Costa in A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- sebetia** Cyclas, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 190.
- sebetia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107. [Papilio.]
- sebrus** Argus (Huebner.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 72.—
- sebrus** Lycaena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 65.—Argus.
- sebrus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 172 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- secalicus** Miliolites, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 151; & London ed. I. 1823, 329.
- secalinum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
- secalina** Bullina, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 579.
- secalinus** Graptolithus (Eat.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 267.—Fucoides,
- secalina** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 19. [?MS.]
- secalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- secalinum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 170.
- secalina** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.
- secale** Abida (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- secale** Bembidium (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 36.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- secale** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
- secale** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 474.
- secale** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- secale** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Epaphius (Payk.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Carabus,
- secale** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1790.]
- secale** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- secale** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Pupa.
- secale** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- secale** Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 100.
- secalis** Perilitus (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Platygaster (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secale** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- secale** Stomodonta, C. Mermet, Hist. Moll. Pyr. occid. 1843, 51 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- secale** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III-(11) 1820, 89.—
- secalis** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [Pupa.]
- secalis** Trechus (Payk.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 96.—Carabus, 1790.
- secale** Vertigo (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 101.—Pupa.
- secans** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- secans** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 261.
- secans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- secans** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 168.
- secatum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 429.
- secatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à [sechelles→]. [Buffon], Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 517.
- sechellarum** Buccinum, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Aug. 1840, 68.
- seychellarum** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 46.—*id. ac insularum seychellarum*, Desjardins. [1804.—Iulus, Gerv.
- seychellarum** Spirobolus (Desj.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,
- seychellensis** Eucnemis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
- sechellensis** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- seychellensis** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 172. [682.]

- seychellensis** *Platydictylus*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* III. July 1836, 310.
- seychellensis** *Prionastrea*, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- seychellensis** *Psammophis*, H. Schlegel, *Essai phys. Serp.* 1837, I., 155; II., 212. [132.
- seychellensis** *Scopelophis* (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 26.—*Psammophis*.
- seychelliensis** *Tachycinemis* (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—*Eucnemis*.
- seychelliensis** *Thecodactylus* (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 98.—*Platydictylus*. [Platydictylus.
- seychellensis** *Theconyx* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 159.—
- sechellensis** *Ziphius*, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cetac. 1846), 28.
- seckendorffii** *Avicula* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—
- seckendorffii** *Pterinea*, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Harzgeb.* 1843, 22. [Pterinea.
- seckendorffiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Jan. 1847, 12.
- secretarius** *Serpentarius* (Scop.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2*, 1848, 77.—
- secretus** *Eristalis*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 620. [Otis, 1786.
- sectator** *Grammistes* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 185.—*Perca*, 1766.
- sectator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 266.
- sectator** *Phygadeuon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 725.
- secticostata** *Arca*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Arca*, no. 38, Feb. 1844.
- sectifrons** *Cypricardites*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post Ap.* 1842, 245.
- sectilabris** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, July [Nov.] 1850, 112.
- sectilabrum** *Cyclostoma*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 140; & Boston *Journ. N. H.* IV (4) 1844, 459.
- sectilabrum** *Farcina* (Gould), W. Baird, *Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 29.—*Cyclostoma*.
- sectilis** *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. *Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 46
- sectilis** *Theba* (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 11.—*Helix*. [[*n. n.*]
- sector** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 267.
- sector** *Plectana* (Forsk.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 200.—*Aranea*, 1775.
- sectum** *Dentalium*, G. P. Deshayes, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
- sectus** *Pecten*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 57.
- secta** *Tellina*, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII., *post June* 1837, 257.
- secundaria** *Aglaophenia* (Cav.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 173.—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarius** *Anisocalyx* (L.), O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis.*, 12 (Sept. 1842).—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarium** *Anoplotherium*, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.* III. 1812, 6 *Mém.*, 58.
- secundaria** *Boarmia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 433.—*Geometra*, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
- secundaria** *Deileptenia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 317.—
- secundarius** *Pterodactylus*, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 584.
- secunda** *Aphis*, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- secundum** *Corallium*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 641.
- secundum** *Cyathophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 58.
- secundum** *Cystiphyllum* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- secunda** *Dynamena*, Meneghini, *Atti Congr. Sci. Ital.* I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- secunda** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 109.
- secunda** *Gryphaea*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 199.
- secunda** *Helix*, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll.*, *Helix*, 19 (*ante* 1839).
- secundum** *Lithodendron*, J. W. Vancleve, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- secunda** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 481.
- secundus** *Murex*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 169.
- secunda** *Paniculina*, Schaffhäutl, *Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb.* 1850, 44.
- secundus** *Psilus*, Jurine in M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, II. 1808, 234.
- secunda** *Scyphia*, Münster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 91.
- secunda** *Stichotricha*, M. Perty, *Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern*, 1849, 169.



- secundus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 180.
- securicornis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.—Phyllomyza.
- securicornis** Phyllomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- securidens** Platycerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 249.
- securifera** Calandra, Gaede, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 458.
- securiferus** Cercidocerus (Gaede), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Calandra.
- securifera** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.
- securifer** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 394.
- securiferus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 160.
- securiferella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (5) 1848, 2094.
- securiforme** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 156 [*n. et f.*].
- securiforme** Amphidesma, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 78 [*non Phil.*].
- securiformis** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 227.
- securiforme** Corimya (Pusch), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 182.
- securiformis** Dolabra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- securiformis** Donax, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- securiformis** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.
- securiformis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 362.
- securiformis** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- securiformis** Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Dolabra.
- securiformis** Mactra (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.—Donax, ? Jonas.
- securiformis** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- securiformis** Notomya, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 304.
- securiformis** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151. [Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—
- securiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 152.
- securifrons** Chartella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—Eschara, 1766.
- securiger** Bryaxis (Reich.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 222.—Pselaphus.
- securiger** Bythinus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- securigera** Cistela, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- securiger** Ophiopeltis, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 266. [1826], 443.
- securigera** Ophiopeltis, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- securiger** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 45.
- securis** Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 203.—Cucullaea.
- securis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- securis** Crassatella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360. [bratula.
- securis** Crenodonta, "Desh.," F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.
- securis** Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- securis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 486.
- securis** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
- securis** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 567 (Bbbb\*).—
- securis** Plagiostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 92. [Modiola.
- securis** Pristacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).
- securis** Psalis, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- securis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 388.
- securis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 437.
- secura** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio securis.
- securus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.
- Secutor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.

- sedakowii** Anodonta, J. M. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236.
- sedakowii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 17.
- sedakori** (*sic*) Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 67.
- sedakowii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1020.
- sedakoffi** Dactylotus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 73.
- sedakowii** Decticus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 489 [*n. n.*].
- sedakowii** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 161.
- sedakowii** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 70.
- sedakowii** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 237.
- sedecim** *v.* **sexdecim**.
- sedella** Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 223.
- sedentarius** Cleogonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.
- sedentarius** Gammarus, P. K. A. Schousboe, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 11.
- sedentarius** Phronima (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cancer, Forsk. 1775.
- sedentarius** Pseudomus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 267.—Acheta, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 6 & 32. [Cleogonus.]
- sedgwickii** Acrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833; II (2), 80 (1844).
- sedgwici** Acteon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 111. [Auricula.]
- sedgwickii** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.
- sedgewici** Auricula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
- sedgwickii** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838).
- sedgwickii** Chimaera (Psittacodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- sedgwickii** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- sedgwickii** Crania, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- sedgwickii** Creseis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363.
- sedgwickii** Cryphaeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 406.
- sedgwickii** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 330.
- sedgwickii** Graptolithus (Prionotus), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 318.
- sedgwickii** Holoptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 311. [318.]
- sedgwickii** Leptaena (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 159. [Orthis.]
- sedgwickii** Melanopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 95.
- sedgwickii** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sedgwickii** Nereites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.
- sedgewickii** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 79.
- sedgwickii** Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
- sedgwickii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- sedgwickii** Pleurotomaria, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 238; & *var.* *ampullosa*, p. 239.
- sedgwickii** Protaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 1, 1849, pl. iv.
- sedgwickii** Psittacodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xliii [*n. n.*].
- sedgwickii** Styliola (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- sedgwickii** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- sedgwickii** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- sedgwickii** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.—F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.—L. [Trochus.]
- Sedgwickia** Bakevella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- sedgwickiana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 417.
- sedi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 63.
- sedi** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 49.
- sedi** Lycastes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Zygaena, 1787.
- sedi** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].

- sedicolor** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.  
**seductilis** Bulimus (Ziegl.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 85.—Pupa.  
**seductilis** Chondrula (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.  
**seductilis** Gonodon (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.  
**seductilis** Pupa, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.  
**seductor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.  
**seductor** Dorcadion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**seductor** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 937.—Cryptus.  
**seductor** Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon); Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 230.—Cryptus.  
**seductor** Strongylium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**seductor** Toxotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].  
**seductorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**seductorius** Cryptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 485.—  
**sedulus** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [Ichneumon, 1793.  
**sedulus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 701.  
**sedulus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 339.  
**sedulus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 212.  
**seelandicus** *v. sjællandicus*.  
**Seena** E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* 1852.  
**seena** Sterna, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 171.  
**seena** Sylochelidon (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 148.—Sterna.  
**seenghala** Platystoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.  
**seengtee** Pimelodius, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.  
**seetzenii** Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.  
**seetzenii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.  
**seetzenii** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**seetzenii** Helix, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 14.  
**sefilata** Paradisea, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40.  
**segaliensis** Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 216.  
**segesta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].  
**segestana** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.  
**segestana** Helix, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 7.  
**segestana** Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Carocolla.  
**Segestria** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl. méth., 134; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Ar.  
**segestriformis** Drassus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 297.  
**segetana** Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 670.  
**segetella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 847. [1850, 43.—Gelechia.  
**segetella** Guenea (Zeller), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)  
**Segetia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 153.—Lep.  
**segetis** Agriotes (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—  
**segetis** Agrotis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [Elatér, 1789.  
**segetis** Anisoplia, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**segetis** Curculio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 167.  
**segetis** Phalaena Noctua, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.  
**segetis** Rhynchaenus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 193.—  
**segetis** Curculio, 1758.  
**segetum** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua, 1775.  
**segetum** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,  
**segetum** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [318.  
**segetum** Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 199.  
**segetum** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.  
**segetum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**segetum** Georyx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua, 1775.

- segetum** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
**segetum** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 641. [151.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**segetum** Sciara, A. G. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 491.  
**segmen** Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].  
**Segmentaria** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 337.—G.  
**Segmentaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Col.  
**segmentaria** Apis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 371.  
**segmentarius** Cimbex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—  
**segmentarius** Cryptus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 17. [Cryptus.  
**segmentarius** Cryptus (Panz. =? Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—  
 Ichneumon, 1787.  
**segmentarius** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125.  
**segmentaria** Hylotoma (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 51.—Cryptus.  
**segmentaria** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.  
**segmentaria** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.  
**segmentarius** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.  
**segmentarius** Tabanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 304.  
**segmentarius** Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 209.—  
 Ichneumon, 1787.  
**segmentator** Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.  
**segmentator** Lampronota (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—  
 Ichneumon, 1793.  
**segmentator** Lissonota (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 52.—  
 Ichneumon, 1793.  
**segmentator** Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,  
**segmentator** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 944. [536.  
**segmentator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**segmentator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.—Pimpla.  
**segmentatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 155, May 1847.  
**segmentata** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 9. [Araneus, 1757.  
**segmentata** Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 247.—  
**segmentata** Hydropsalis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Oct. 1849, 238.  
**segmentata** Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 353.  
**Segmentina** J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 309.—G.  
**segmentorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**segmenta** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 303.  
**segmentum** Syndosmya, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 366.  
**segnipes** (*sic teste* Leconte), Apion, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 6.  
**segnis** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 10.  
**segnis** Camisia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Notaspis.  
**segnis** Cleonus (Germ.), C. L. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 195.—Lixus.  
**segnis** Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,  
**segnis** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 365. [1775.  
**segnis** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].  
**segnis** Lixus (Hoffm.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 398. [Musca, 1758.  
**segnis** Micraptoma (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 136.—  
**segnis** Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,  
**segnis** Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 94. [1775.  
**segnis** Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 534.—Notaspis.  
**segnis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 629.  
**segnis** Pachycerus (Sch.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 123.—Cleonus.  
**segnis** Pulex, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (2) 1811, 98.  
**segnis** Surplus (*sic*), (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 205.—Musca, 1758.  
**segnis** Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 802.  
**segnis** Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 220.—Musca,  
**segonax** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 762. [1758.  
**segregatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 587,  
 Sept. 1849.

- segregatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- seheriae** Necterinia (*sic*), S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
- sehestedii** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 132.—Tetyra.
- sehestedii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.
- Sehirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 96.—Hem.
- Seicercus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 84.—A. [Seicircus, p. 88].
- Seicircus** *v.* **Seicercus**.
- seileri** Celia, Heer in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- Seiophila** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV. 1837, 115.—Dipt. [= Seiophila, Hoffm.].
- Seioptera** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. II. 1817, 305.—Dipt.
- Seiranota** C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 450; Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R.
- Seiren** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- seis** Acroea, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 247.
- Seisura** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 249.—A.
- Seisura** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- Seiurus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 171.—A.
- Seius** *id. ac* Sejus, Koch; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12.
- sejugatus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 376.
- sejuncta** Dianthoeia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 249.
- sejunctus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.
- Sejus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Selache** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Selachops** Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 67.—Dipt.
- Selachus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.—P.
- Seladerma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 288.—Hym.
- seladonicus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 77.
- seladonica** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
- seladonicus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 82.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- seladonicus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 115.
- seladonia** Andrena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 193.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonius** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 33.—Lygaeus
- seladonia** Cassida, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 644. [s—cus.
- seladonius** Halictus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Melitta.
- seladonius** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Megilla.
- seladonius** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Melitta.
- seladonia** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 57.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 39.
- seladonia** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 445.—Necydalis, 1792.
- seladonia** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 329.
- seladonia** Polia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, Fab.
- seladonius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24. [1793.]
- seladonius** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- seladonia** Typhochlaena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1841.
- Selagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
- selaginea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 451.
- Selagis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col.
- Selagis** Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.—Col.
- Selamus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*u. n.*].
- Selanche** ? *id. ac* Selache, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 452.
- Selandria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- Selania** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—Lep.
- selanoneus** Squalus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 168.
- Selanionius** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 169.—P.

- selanonus** Squalus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 64.
- Selaoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seladerma, Walk.
- Selaosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selasoma, Macq.
- Selas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- selasalis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea selasella, 1811.
- selasellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 92.
- selasellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1811.
- selasella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Selasia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].
- selasia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- selasrna** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 147.
- Selasoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 303.—Dipt.
- Selasphorus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 324.—A. [*typus* Trochilus rufus].
- Selatossomus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 268.—Col.
- Selbia** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292.—Polyz. [*rectius* Selbyia].
- [selby→]. [Sept. 1848 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- selbii** Colluricincla, Ewing, Tasmanian Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53; Gould, Birds Austr. (32)
- selbyii** Crithagra, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
- selbii** Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 9 (1827); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 46.
- selbii** Psaris, Jardine & Selby (*ex* Swainson MS), Ill. Orn., sign. D, 1830.
- selbii** Setophaga, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- selbii** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—? Psaris.
- sele** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 226.
- selecta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 517.
- selecta** Degeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
- selecta** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- selecta** Epistictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 13.
- selectus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 100.
- selecta** Pupa, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.
- selecta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 377.
- selectus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 801.
- selectus** Ziziphinus (Wood), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—Trochus, Dillw.
- Seleima** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
- selenaea** Callimorpha, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 437.
- selenalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pylalis.
- selenalis** Pylalis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pylalis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- selenalis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pylalis.
- selenana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 736.
- selenana** Phoxopteryx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 170.
- selenaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1775.
- selenaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
- Selene** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 560.—P. [1775.
- selene** Actias, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26. [? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,
- selene** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Ceratinia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Papilio,
- selene** Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 463. [1780.
- selene** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*].
- selene** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 210.
- selene** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.—Papilio, 1780.
- selene** Scarites, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 94.

- selene** Synemon, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 249.
- selene** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 288.
- selene** Tropaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.
- selenecephala** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
- Selenepistoma** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- selenicus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269.
- selenicus** Polydrusus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Selenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Lep.
- Selenia** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 75.—P.
- selenia** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (83) 1848, 21.
- selenia** Caranx, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- seleniaca** Bombyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 249.
- Selenidera** Gould, 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp. ante* 1834, *q.v.*
- Selenidera** J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered plate.—A.
- selenina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Col.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Col.
- selenis** Argynnis, Eversmann in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 118.
- selenis** Melitaea, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 289.
- selenis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- Selenisca** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr. [*n. et f.*].
- Selenites** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Col.
- selenitica** Arctornis (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx.
- selenitica** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III. Fortz. 3 [*? post* 1780], 18.
- selenitica** Bombyx, C. J. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 193 [*n. n.*].
- selenitica** Gynaephora (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1789.
- selenitica** Laria, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Arctornis, 1811.
- selenitica** Orgyia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 216.—Bombyx, 1793.
- selenitica** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 18.
- selenitica** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- seleniticus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 304.
- selenitica** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187.
- Selenocephalus** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Hem.
- Selenocopus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. IB 3.—Col.
- Selenodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selenidera, Gould.
- Selenoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.—Col.
- selenoderus** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 394.
- Selenodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Lep.
- selenoides** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- Selenomma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 39.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Selenopalpus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.—Col.
- Selenopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 34.—Cr.
- Selenophorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 80.—Col.
- selenophora** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49.
- selenophora** Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 426.
- selenophora** Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- Selenops** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—Ar.
- selenops** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- selenops** Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244.—Derostoma.
- Selenopsis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99.—
- Selenoptychus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr. [Hem.
- Selenosema** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 23.—Cr.
- Selenostoma** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 69.—P.

- selenourus** (*sic*) Asaphus, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 31.
- selenurus** Odontocephalus, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.
- Selerolepis** *err. pro* Sclerolepis; E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 299.
- Seleucides** *id. ac* Seleucidis, Less.; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 15.
- seleucides** Diphyplodes, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 16.
- Seleucidis** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 28.—A.
- Selidosema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
- seliginis** Agrotis, Frivaldsky in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- Selimnus** F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 335.—Hym. [III (Noct.) 1838, 211.
- selini** Caradrina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 137.
- seliniella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- seliniella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193. [[1842], 267.
- selinuntina** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- selinuntina** Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Carocolla.
- selinus** Crenna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [n. n.].
- Selista** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.—P.
- Selius** H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 476.—Cr.
- sella** Calyptraea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- sella** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 152 [n. n.].
- sella** Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
- sella** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405. [88.
- sella** Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845],
- sella** Placenta (Gm.), C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 186.—Anomia, 1790.
- sella** Placuna (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 279.—
- sella** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 53. [Anomia, 1790.
- sellaeformis** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- sellal** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1082.
- sellana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 52 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- Sellaria** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.—L. [[n. et f.].
- sellaris** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- sellaris** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- sellaria** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 47.
- sellator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [n. n.].
- sellatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- sellatus** Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 680.—Megalopus.
- sellatus** Anoplistes (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 571.—Cerambyx.
- sellatus** Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.
- sellata** Atomaria, Kunze in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.
- sellatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 124.
- sellata** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 522.
- sellatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—
- sellatus** Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 831. [Curculio, 1798.
- sellata** Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
- sellata** Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 380.
- sellata** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- sellatus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
- sellatus** Cerambyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 498.
- sellatus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,
- sellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255. [1795.
- sellatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 638.
- sellata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 142. [Curculio, 1798.
- sellatus** Chlorophanus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—



- sellata** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Collabismus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 239.
- sellata** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 173.
- sellatus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 227.
- sellatus** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- sellata** Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 36.
- sellata** Entylia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 183.
- sellatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
- sellatus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Attelabus, 1794.
- sellata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- sellata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.—Galleruca.
- sellata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 259.
- sellata** Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 45.
- sellata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 484.
- sellatus** Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.
- sellatus** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 524.
- sellatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 96.
- sellatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- sellatus** Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- sellatus** Peridinetus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 56.
- sellata** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 577.
- sellata** Pompilus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.
- sellatus** Purpuricenus, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- sellata** Saltella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- sellata** Scutellera, Matzek, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 160.
- sellata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.
- sellatus** Spartecerus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
- sellatus** Sybines, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 450.
- sellatus** Tapinotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 594.—Attelabus,
- selliger** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 99. [1794.]
- selligera** Ehippigera (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 680.—Barbitistes.
- selliginus** Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 394.
- selliginous** (*sic*) Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (3) 1837, 13.
- selloi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- sellonis** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 2.
- sellovi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- [**sellow**→].
- sellovii** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sellovii** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 422. [343.]
- selowi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 40.
- selloi** Hoplophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 218.
- sellowii** Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183.
- sellovii** Testudinites, C. S. Weiss, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 293.
- sellovii** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger (*ex* Weiss), Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.
- selmanni** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 154.
- selmanni** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 363.—Carabus.
- selmanni** Pterostichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- Selochusa** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—A.
- Selonodon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 163.—Col.
- Selopoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- selo-puto** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
- seloputo** Syrnium (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- Selosphorus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—A.
- selowi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- selti** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 345.

- Seltopus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- selulosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 68.  
[selys→].
- selysii** Gomphus (Guér.), E. De Selys-L., *Mon. Libell. Europ.* 1840, 93.—*Petalura*.
- selysii** Leuciscus, Heckel in E. de Selys-L., *Fauna Belg.* 1842, 210.
- selysii** Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1038.—*Leuciscus*, 1842.
- selysii** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. *Ins. Neuropt.*, *Perlides*, 1842, 208.
- selysii** *Petalura*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, pl. 201.
- selysii** *Pleurotoma*, L. de Koninck, N. *Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 25.
- selysia** *Dubusia*, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. *Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. 1850, 424 [*n. n.*].
- selysiana** *Cypricardia*, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (2) [Dec. 1841], 95.
- Selysius** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital. (Mamm.)* *Introd.* 1841, [3]; *Atti 6 Riun. Sci.*
- sem** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. *Poiss.* IX. 1833, 105. [*Ital.* 1845, 339.—M.]
- Semanopterux** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [2] I. (2) Feb. 1848, 142.—Col.
- Semanotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. *Coléopt. France (Longic.)* Oct. 1839, 54.—Col.
- Semaphora** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 235.—Lep.
- Semasia** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Sematonotus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Semanotus*, Muls.
- Sematophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Semaphora*, Guén.
- Sematura** J. W. Dalman, K. *Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
- semblinus** *Hemerobius*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. *Boica*, II (2) 1802, 190.
- sembnitzkii** *Calymene*, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 68.
- sembris** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 51 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802-08) [*n. cf. f.*].
- sembris** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)*, 119 (me *judice* 1805).
- sembris** *Setina*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 153.
- Semiphorus** J. Gould, *Icones Avium* (2) Aug. 1838, text to pl. 13.—A.
- Semele** C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 53 & 165.—L.
- semele** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- semele** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- semele** *Erebia* (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. *Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Eumenis* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 58.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Hipparchia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 20.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Maniola* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. *Boica*, II (1) 1801, 181.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 99.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 31 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. cf. f.*].
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 167 (Fernaldo *judice* 1823-33) [*n. cf. f.*]. [33] [*n. cf. f.*].
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 168 (Fernaldo *judice* 1823-33) [*n. cf. f.*].
- semele** *Satyrus* (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 516.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- Semelia** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisduval), *List Lepid. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 64.—Lep.
- Semelia** Boisduval in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 596.—Lep. [*typus* *Papilio lybia*, Fab.].
- semen** *Acteon* (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 219.—*Tornatella*.
- semen** *Cardita*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Cardita*, no. 43, Sept. 1843.
- semen** *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 654.
- semen** *Corbula*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 497.
- semen** *Cyclas* (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 30.—*Pisidium*.
- semen** *Cypraea*, M. Tuomey, *Rep. Geol. S. Carolina*, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- semen** *Lingula*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (11) Mar. 1834, 125.
- semen** *Marginella*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 178.
- semen** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Mitra*, no. 256, Mar. 1845.
- semen** *Modiola*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 115.
- semen** *Nucula*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 200.
- semen** *Ovula*, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- semen** *Pisidium*, C. T. Menke, *Moll. N. Holl.* 1843, 40.

- semen** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 333, Jan. 1846.
- semen** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.
- semen** Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
- semen-lini** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 149.
- semiaenea** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
- semiaenea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792.
- semiaenea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 101.
- semiaeneus** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.
- semi-aeneus** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 159.
- semiaenea** Mantura (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 323.—Chrysomela.
- semiaeneus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 243.
- semiaeneus** Sphecodes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
- semi-aeneus** Thyreonotus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 496.
- semialata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [1838], 496.
- semialatum** Cardium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [n. n.].
- semialatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [80.—Cardium.
- semialatum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semi-albana** Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 139.
- semialbella** Apheloseitia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 288.
- semialbella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 38 [n. n.]. [1818, 14.
- semialba** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2)
- semialbus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 96.
- semi-alternans** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 4 (1843) [n. et f.].
- semiamictus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 61.
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [n. n.].
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (189) Sept. 1839, no. 756.
- semiannulatus** Telescopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxii, 1849.
- semiaquea** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
- semiargentea** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 333.
- semiargentea** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 606.
- semiargus** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottenburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 20.
- semiargus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 177.
- semiarmatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. I. 1829, 493.
- semiarmata** Phasma (Acanthodera), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 15.
- semi-armenia** Xylocopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 421.
- semiaspera** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 419.
- semiaspera** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 245.
- semiatra** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- semiatra** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 421. [157.
- semiatra** Muscicap, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 17.
- semiatra** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 15.
- semiatrata** Conops, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 89. [1846, 28.
- semiaurata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semiaurata** Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- semi-auratus** Cleptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—Sphex, 1761. [Miscogaster, 1833.
- semiauratus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—
- semiaurata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- semiaurata** Pelidnota, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- semiaurella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—Heribeia, 1829.
- semiaurella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 207.
- semi auriculata** Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- semiauriculata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.

- semiaurita** Pectunculina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—Pectunculus [*non comp.*].
- semi aurita** Trigonocoelia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845, 240 [*n. n.*].
- semi-brunneus** Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- semibrunnea** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- semi-brunnea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 171.
- semicaeruleus** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semicaerulea** Halcyon (Forsk.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 53.—Alcedo, [1775].
- semicoerulea** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- semicoeruleus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 10.
- semicaeruleus** Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*]. [362.]
- semicaligatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, [362.]
- semicaligatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 271.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- semicana** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 34.
- semicanaliculatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 67.
- semicanaria** Fidonina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (13) 1832, 145.
- semicancellata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 159.
- semicancellata** Venus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 40.
- semicarinata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 470.
- semicarinata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
- semicarinata** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- semicarinata** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
- semicastaneus** Epitragus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- semicastanea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 78.
- semicaudata** Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 232.
- semicaudatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206. [254.]
- semicaudata** Jouannetia, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, [254.]
- semicaudatus** Vespertilio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 23.
- semicelatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 22.
- semichalchea** Chaetocnema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.
- semicinctus** Ampedus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Elater.
- semicincta** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1793.
- semicincta** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
- semicincta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 142.
- semi-cincta** Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 100.
- semicincta** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 71.
- semicinctus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 554.
- semi-cinctus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 10.
- semi cinctus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 12.
- semicincta** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 497.
- semicinctus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- semicincta** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- semicinctus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- semicincta** Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites.
- semi-cincta** Leptura, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 52.
- semicinctus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 294.
- semicincta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 27.
- semicinctus** Lutjanus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 303.
- semicinctus** Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 485.
- semicincta** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 264.
- semicinctus** Ophisurus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.
- semicinctum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 442.
- semicinctus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 61.

- semicinctus Premnas, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 409.  
 semicincta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 638.  
 semicincta Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 272.  
 semicinctus Tetragonolepis, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 30. [Phasia, 1824.  
 semicinerea Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—  
 semicinerea Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.  
 semicinerea Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1501.—Anthomyia.  
 semicinerea Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].  
 semi-cinerea Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
 France, II. 1830, 301.—Phasia.  
 semicinerea Hydrophoria (Meig.); J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 301.—Anthomyia.  
 semicinerea Hylemyia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 315.—Anthomyia.  
 semicinerea Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 199.  
 semicinetum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 60.  
 semicingulata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, var.].  
 semicingulatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.  
 semicircularis Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—  
 semicircularis Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 970. [Pecten.  
 semicircularis Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 33. [Spirifera.  
 semicircularis Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.—  
 semicircularis Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 50.  
 semicircularis Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)  
 1844, 382.  
 semicircularis Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.  
 semicirculare Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)  
 1809, 213.  
 semicircularis Leptaena (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 15.—Terebratula.  
 semicircularis Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83. [III. 1848, 539.  
 semicirculare Lithostylidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
 semicircularis Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.  
 semicircularis Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.  
 semicircularis Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.  
 semicircularis Orththis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 semicircularis Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60. [639.  
 semicircularis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.  
 semicircularis Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 41.  
 semicircularis Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.  
 semicircularis Scarites, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24.  
 semicircularis Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.  
 semicircularis Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.  
 semicirculare Tragos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.];  
 & Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 196.  
 semicircularis Typhlocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79.  
 semicirculatus Holocanthus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831,  
 semicircularis Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 196. [173.  
 semiclará Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 82.  
 semiclará Platypyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.—  
 semiclatratus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythr., Sept. 1842, 88. [Cicada.  
 semiclausum Dentalium, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36. [Pustulopora.  
 semi-clausa Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—  
 semiclausá Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 211.  
 semiclavatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 202.  
 semicoeopratrum Omalium, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
 semicollaris Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.  
 (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.

- semicollaris** Rhynchaea (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 131.—Totanus.
- semicollaris** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 402.
- semicolon** Bruchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 52 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- semi-colon** Lepyrus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Phygas, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 349.
- semicolon** Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 106.
- semicolon** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- semicolor** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 651.
- semicolorata** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- semiconica** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- semiconica** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187.
- semiconvexum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272. [127.—Buccinum.
- semiconvexa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844,
- semi-convoluta** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 44.
- semi-convoluta** Serialaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 171.—Amathia.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 140.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 40.—Scarabaeus,
- semicornis** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220. [1798.
- semicornis** Onthophagus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semi-coronatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 344.
- semicostatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 237.
- semicostata** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- semicostata** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- semicostata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133. [Byssarca.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 654.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 657.
- semicostata** Byssarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.
- semicostatum** Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- semi-costatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 376.
- semi-costata** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semicostata** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45. [214.—Melania.
- semicostata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 603, 1842—44; (598 French ed.).—Scalaria.
- semicostatus** Cloeotus, Buquet in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 130.
- semicostata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 13.
- semi-costata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 458.—Cryptorhynchus.
- semicostatus** Conus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
- semicostatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 284.
- semicostata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 53.
- semicostata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 123.
- semicostatus** Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semicostatus** Fusus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- semicostata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.
- semicostata** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I., 1839, 70; Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Macropterus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 423.
- semi-costata** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 220.
- semicostata** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- semicostata** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- semi-costata** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 244.

- semicostatus** Monoceros (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 741.—Buccinum.  
**semicostatus** Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.  
**semicostata** Odostomia (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 155.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.  
**semicostatus** Pecten, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 436.  
**semicostata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 51.  
**semicostata** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 155.  
**semicostata** Pholas, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 204; Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 285.
- semi-costata** Pinna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 245.  
**semicostata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 39.  
**semicostata** Psammobia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.  
**semicostatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—Turbo.  
**semicostata** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 622.  
**semicostata** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semicostatus** Rhyssomatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 11.
- semicostata** Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—  
**semicostatus** Saurichthys, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 119. [Turbo.  
**semicostatus** Saurichthys, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 87 (1844).  
**semicostata** Scalaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 50.  
**semicostata** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150. [154.  
**semicostatus** Stictosomus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,  
**semicostatum** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum. [Psammobia.
- semicostata** Tellina (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.—  
**semicostata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 56.  
**semicostata** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.  
**semicostatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 326.  
**semicostatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 90. [Turbo.  
**semicostata** Turbona (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—  
**semicostella** Palpula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 49.—Tinea.  
**semicostella** Pleurota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1811.  
**semicostella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 298.—Tinea.  
**semicostella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- semicostellata** Hippurites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 130.  
**semicostulata** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6; and “sp. nov.”, 6.  
**semicostulata** Lyonsia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**semicostulata** Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62. [361.—Venus.  
**semicostulatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 557.  
**semicostulata** Venus, P. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.
- semicrema** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
- semicrenatus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 735.
- semicribratus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**semicrustata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82. [391.  
**semicrudum** Agasma, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxvii.
- semiculta** Trigonina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 151.
- semi cuprea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 102.  
**semi-cuprea** Donacia, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**semicupreus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 187.  
**semicuprea** Macraspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**semi cyanea** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 377.  
**semi-cyanea** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 118.

- semicyaneus** Paederus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 33.
- semi-cyanea** [Phyllodroma] (Brullé), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
- semicylindricus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 294.
- semicylindrica** Desmeopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 281.—Idmonea.
- semicylindricus** Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 42.
- semicylindrica** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
- semi-cylindricus** Mecinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- semicylindricus** Mecinus (Marsh.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 363.—Curculio.
- semicylindrica** Ostrea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 258.
- semicylindricus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 27.
- semicylindricus** Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 245.—Cancer, 1798. [Cancer, 1798.]
- semicylindrica** Plagusia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 34.—
- semi-cylindricus** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 180.—
- semidea** Hipparchia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 50. [Curculio.]
- semidecorata** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semi-decorata** Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 403.
- semidecussata** Achatina, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
- semidecussata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 545.
- semidentata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 23.
- semidentata** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 13. [1850, 141.]
- semidenticulata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June,
- semidiaphana** Glaucopis (Ctenucha), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839,
- semidiaphana** Mya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 177. [318.]
- semi-discus** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Labrus.
- semidiscus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- semidisjuncta** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 137.
- semidivisus** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 97.
- semidoliatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 67.
- semifascia** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
- semifascia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
- semifasciana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- semifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 431.
- semifasciatum** Acriidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 655.
- semifasciatum** Aspidoclonion, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 2.
- semifasciatus** Batrachops, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 436.
- semifasciatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 438.
- semifasciatus** Blennius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 134.
- semi-fasciatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semifasciatus** Bungarus, F. Boie (? *ex* Oppel MS), Isis (Oken), 1827, 552. [1846, 388.]
- semifasciata** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- semifasciata** Etheostoma (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 271.—
- semifasciatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 448. [Pileoma.]
- semifasciata** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
- semifasciata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 862.
- semifasciatus** Lycodon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- semifasciata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 217.
- semifasciatus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 298.
- semifasciatus** Oxyrrhopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. vii.
- semifasciatus** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 32.
- semifasciata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 276.
- semifasciata** Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 161.
- semifasciatum** Pileoma, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.



- semi-fasciatus** Psaris (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 41.—Pachyrhynchus.
- semifasciatus** Serranus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 151.
- semifasciatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 472. [137.
- semifasciatus** Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- semifasciata** Tityra (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 239.—Pachyrhynchus.
- semifasciata** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150. [rhynchus.
- semifasciella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- semifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
- semiferrugineum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 74.
- semi-fimbriatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- semiflammea** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 17, Dec. 1846.
- semiflava** Akiptera, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 83; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2975.
- semiflava** Alomya, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Dec. 1835, 274.
- semiflavus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163. [146.
- semi-flavus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semiflavus** Capsus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1767.
- semiflava** Euryusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
- semiflava** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- semiflava** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 179.
- semiflava** Hylotoma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.].
- semiflavus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 108.
- semiflavus** Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 154.
- semiflava** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 45.
- semiflavus** Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 267.
- semiflava** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 622.
- semiflavus** Phytocoris (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Specieae, 1829, 86.—Miris.
- semiflava** Ruppellia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 625.
- semifulvella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- semifulva** Cythera, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 190.
- semifuscans** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 249.
- semifuscana** Poecilochroma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 140.
- semi-fusca** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 490. [Erminea.
- semifusca** Argyresthia (Haw.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. viii.—
- semifuscus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.
- semifusca** Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—
- semifusca** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517. [? Erminea.
- semifuscum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 396.
- semifusca** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 414.
- semifusca** Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 248.—
- semifusca** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113. [Erminea.
- semifusca** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 267.
- semifusca** Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Erminea.
- Semifusus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemifusus, Swains.
- semiglabrum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [n. cf.].
- semiglabrum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semiglabra** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Turritella.
- semiglabra** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.—Cardium.
- semiglabra** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
- semiglauc** Aphrozeta, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 492.
- semiglobata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
- semiglobosa** Anomia, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 206.

- semiglobosa Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.  
semiglobosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.  
semiglobosa Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 195. [Cyclolites.  
semiglobosa Funginella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—  
semiglobosa Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.  
semiglobosa Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.  
semiglobosus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.  
semiglobosus Sphaerodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 66.  
semiglobosa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.  
semiglobosa Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 48.  
semiglobosus Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 168.  
semiglobus Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.  
semiglobus Catopygus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
(1836), 185.—Nucleolites.  
semiglobus Clypeaster, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 145.  
semi-globus Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)  
1837, 214.—Nucleolites.  
semiglobus Conoclypus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.  
semiglobus Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 18.—Nucleolites.  
semi-globus Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)  
semiglobus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22. [1837, 190.—Galerites.  
semiglobus Micraster, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 65.  
semiglobus Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.  
semignita Callichroma, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.  
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].  
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.  
semigranosa Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.  
semigranosa Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 228.  
semigranosa Cassis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Buccinum, 1828.  
semi-granosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.  
semi-granosa Chrysochroa (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 25.—  
semigranosus Cychnus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [Steraspis.  
semigranosa Helix (Caracolla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98)  
Oct. 1841, 26.  
semigranosa Melania, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.  
semigranosa Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 2.  
semi-granosus Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 132.  
semigranosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 346, Jan. 1846.  
semigranosa Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 153. [? Cerithium, Lam.  
semi-granosum Rhinoclavis (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—  
semigranosus Sphenotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.  
Ap. 1848, 245.—Turbinolia.  
semigranosa Steraspis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July  
1833, 269.  
semigranosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843,  
136.—Ranella.  
semigranosa Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 151.  
semigranosa Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 19.  
semi-granosa Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 594.  
semigranularis Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.  
semigranulatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 99.  
semigranulatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.  
semigranulatus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 40.  
semigraphata Eupithecia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)  
semigriseus Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 177. [1850, 64.  
semigriseus Phaenithon (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 162.—  
semihastatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 72. [Anthribus.  
semihirta Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.

- semihirtus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
- semi-hyalinus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 384. [1820, 254.]
- semihyalina** Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- semi-hyalina** Libellula, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, p. iv.
- semihyalina** Mantispia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 270.
- semihyalina** Trypanophora, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 457.
- semihyalipennis** Tachydromia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX.
- semiimbricata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246. [1847 (3) 1847, 166.]
- semila** Vorticella, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 149.
- semilabris** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 146.
- semilaevis** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- semilaevis** Modiola, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 5. [Terebratula.
- semilaevis** Nassa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semilaeve** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- semilaeve** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.
- semilaevis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 17.
- semilamellata** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
- semilavatus** Chaetodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 39.
- semilavata** Eos, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Feb. 1850, 135; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 27; Consp. gen. Avium, Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 122. [I. 1850, 4.
- semiligula** Bothriophthalmus, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XII. 1824, 98.
- Semilimax** Fér. 1802; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 81 [*nom. Fér. triv. est, vide*
- semilimax** Helix, Férussac, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 236. [semilimax Helix].
- semilimbatus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- semi limpida** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 310.
- semi lineatus** Apogon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 4.
- semi lineatus** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- semilineatus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- semilineata** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
- semilineata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- semilineata** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 33.
- semilineatus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. Index, 1825.—Bufo, 1824.
- semilineata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- semilineata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semilineatus** Polycladus (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 201.—Planaria.
- semilineata** Rostellaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.—
- semi-lineatus** Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*]. [Pleurotoma.
- semilirata** Helicina (Trochatella), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- semilitua** Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 86.—Nautilus, L. 1758.
- similitua (sic)** Spirolina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—Nautilus,
- semiloricatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 494. [L. 1758.]
- semilucida** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.
- semi-luctuosus** Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- semiluctuosa** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 97.
- semiluctuosus** Ptychophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 43.
- semi-luctus** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 322.
- Semiluna** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII (116) July 1846, 33 & 36 [*err. pro Seminula*].
- semiluna** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 90.
- semiluna** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- semiluna** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 44.
- semilunana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 43.
- semilunaris** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 479.

- semilunare** Cirropteron, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 77.  
**semilunaris** Echinoneus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 285.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.  
**semilunaris** Gobius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 152.  
**semilunaris** Leda (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.  
**semilunaris** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 411.  
**semilunaris** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.  
**semilunaris** Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 288.  
**semilunaris** Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.  
**semilunaris** Nucula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Bergbau, XI. 1838, 316.  
**semilunaris** Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.  
**semilunaris** Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.  
**semilunaris** Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.  
**semilunata** Aurata (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 355.—Sparus [*non comp.*].  
**semilunatus** Cyclolithes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.  
**semilunata** Dactylocera (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,  
**semilunata** Diana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 267. [117.—Phrosina.  
**semilunata** Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 404.  
**semilunata** Fungia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 235.  
**semi-lunatus** Labrus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.  
**semilunata** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.  
**semilunata** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 119.  
**semilunata** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 90.  
**semilunata** Pentagonaster, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 3.  
**semilunata** Phrosina, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 245.  
**semilunata** Rana (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 174.—Bufo, 1799.  
**semilunata** Tosia (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Pentagonaster.  
**semilunum** *err. freq. pro seminulum.*  
**semi-lunus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.  
**semilutea** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 109.  
**semimacula** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 254.  
**semimaculana** Episagma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1796.  
**semimaculana** Paedisca (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 198.—  
Tortrix, 1796.  
**semimarginata** Chrysomela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 376.  
**semimarginata** Columbella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 492.  
**semimarginatus** Elater, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 16.  
**semi-marginata** Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 30.  
**semimarginata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.  
**semimarginata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.  
**semimarginata** Phaedon (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.—  
**semimarginata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96. [Chrysomela.  
**semimarginata** Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.  
**semi-marginata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].  
**semimembranacea** Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.  
**semimetallicus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 444.  
**seminalis** Paludina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.  
**seminale** Zoosperma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 157.  
**seminationis** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1775.  
**seminationis** Hesyquillia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 709.—Musca, 1775.  
**seminationis** Platystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—  
Musca, 1775.  
**seminationis** Trupanea (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146.—Musca, 1775.  
**seminator** Cynips, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 399.  
**semineurus** Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.  
**seminiferus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.

- seminifera** Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus.
- seminifera** Pleurotoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 140.
- semi-nigra** Achatinella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 83.—Monodonta.
- seminigra** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 312.
- seminiger** Bulimus (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Monodonta.
- seminiger** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- semi-niger** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178.
- seminigrum** Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- seminiger** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 80.
- seminigra** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
- seminiger** Hoplisus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 164.
- seminigra** Isoseles (Chev.), E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.—Oberea.
- seminigra** Leiastes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
- seminigra** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 460.
- seminigra** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 199.
- semi-nigra** Lycoperdina, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 221.—Cryptophagus,
- seminiger** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 93. [1808.
- seminigra** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- seminigra** Oberea (Saperda), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- seminiger** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153.
- seminigra** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 296.
- seminigra** Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Monodonta.
- seminigrum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 44.
- seminis** Cercaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 32.
- seminitidum** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 26.
- seminitida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1568.
- seminitidus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- seminodosus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 93.
- seminoi** Spirifer, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 501.
- seminolum** *v.* seminulum.
- Seminota** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.—Hym.
- seminota** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- seminuda** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 351.
- seminuda** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 146.
- seminuda** Cylandrella, H. Adams in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
- seminuda** Cylandrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- seminuda** Cytherea (Anton), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 97.—Donax.
- seminuda** Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
- seminuda** Donax, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 283.
- seminuda** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 335.
- seminuda** Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 280.
- seminudus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- seminuda** Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 223.
- semi-nuda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- seminudus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc\*).—Modiola, 1830.
- seminuda** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 273.—Jaminia.
- seminudus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- seminuda** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- semi-nuda** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudus** Pteropus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 216; ed. 2, 1890, 329.

- seminuda** Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- Seminula** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—Br.
- seminulum** Abraeus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 27.
- seminulum** Agathidium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- seminulum** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- seminula** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- seminulum** Baeus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270. [Terebratula.]
- seminulum** Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14. [Curculio, 1792.]
- seminulum** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
- seminulum** Chaetarthria (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 22; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 401.—Hydrophilus, 1798. [242.]
- seminulum** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848,
- seminulum** Cylidium (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 212.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- seminulum** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59. [43.]
- seminulum** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32.
- seminulum** Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 102.
- seminulum** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- seminula** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.
- seminula** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- seminulum** Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminulum** Hypocyptus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 389.
- seminulum** Leiodes (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.—
- seminulus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 237. [Anisotoma, 1798.]
- seminulum** Macronema, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 63 [*n. n.*].
- seminulum** Milliola (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulum** Nummulina (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- seminulum** Nummulites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- seminulum** Omias (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 497.—Curculio,
- seminolum** (*sic*) Omias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 327.—Curculio, 1792.
- seminulum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- seminulum** Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.
- seminulum** Peritelus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 409.—Curculio, 1792.
- semilunum** (*sic*) Poronia (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 96, p. 23.—Bornia seminulum.
- seminulum** Quinqueloculina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 954.
- seminula** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- seminulum** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 97.
- seminulum** Thyreocoris, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 290.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 387.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 406.
- semiobscurus** Quedius (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 544.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Raphirus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 512.
- semiocellatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 397.
- Semiomyia** J. Macquart, 1848; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 304, *sed non comp.*

- Semionotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 144; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 222 (1836).—P.
- semiopacum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 593.
- semiopacus** Notiophilus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- Semiophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—Lep.
- Semiophorus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—R.
- Semiophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 14 (1838), 219 (1842).—P.
- Semiophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Semeiophorus.
- semiorbicularis** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48. [Gould.
- semiorbicularis** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Inoceramus.
- semi-orbiculata** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 93 (? 1843). [Terebratula.
- semiorbis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
- semiorbis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 454.
- semiorbitalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- semiorbitatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 682. [290.
- semiornatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- semiornatus** Asteroptychius, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.
- semiornata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 555.
- semiornata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiornatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 279.
- semi-ornata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 624.
- semiornatus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- semiornata** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 189.
- Semioscopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Lep.
- Semiotellus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 70.—Hym.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
- Semiotus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Semiotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 290.—Hym.
- semiovalis** Leptagonia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 26.
- semiovalis** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- semipalmatus** Aegialites, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius, 1825.
- semipalmatus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, 1798. [64.—Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- semipalmatus** Catotrophorus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Charadrius, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 90.
- semipalmatus** Choristopus (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, Anas, 9.—Anas, 1798. [Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Dendrocygna (Lath.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 221.—
- semipalmata** Glottis (Lath.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 55.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmata** Hemipalama (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 87.—Tringa. [128.—Tringa, ? Wils.
- semipalmata** Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841),
- semipalmatus** Macrorhamphus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 252.
- semipalmata** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 156.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Octopus, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 22.
- semipalmata** Pelidna (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 107.—Tringa.
- semipalmata** Symphemia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 223.—Scolopax, 1788. [Scolopax, 1788.
- semipalmatus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 403.—
- semi-palmata** Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 131.

- semipapillatum** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
- semipartitus** Ammonites (Gaill.), Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 259; *err. pro bipartitus*.
- semipartita** Butalis (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
- semipartitus** Ceratites (Gaill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites.
- semipartita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 187.
- semipartita** Muscicapa, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 107.
- semipartitum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
- semipectinata** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 89.
- semi-pedalis** Scolopendra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 317.
- semipellucida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1523.
- semipellucida** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
- semiplicenta** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- semiplana** Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
- semiplana** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144. [203.—Terebratula.
- semiplecta** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semiplecta** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 379 [n. n.].
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 20.
- semiplicata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- semiplicata** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- semiplicatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- semiplicatum** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- semiplicata** Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- semiplicata** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
- semiplicata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata var.].
- semiplicata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- semiplicata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 52.
- semi-plicatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 534.
- semiplicata** Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 32.
- semiplicata** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
- semiplicatus** Mytilus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.
- semiplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.
- semiplicata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 4.
- semiplicatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 272 (1843).
- semiplicatus** Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 247.
- semiplicata** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (90) 1850, 24.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 103.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semiplicatus** Poecilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 105.
- semiplicata** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semiplicata** Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 38.
- semiplicata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- semiplicata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- semiplicatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
- semiplicatus** Unio, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 180.
- semiplicata** Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [n. n.].
- semiplota** Cypraea, J. W. Michels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- semipolus** Cyprinion (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—
- semipolus** Cyprinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Cyprinus.
- semipolita** Circinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [n. n.].
- semipolitum** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- semipolitus** Staphylinus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 118.



- semiporcatus** · Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.
- semiporosum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- semipunctatus** Agabus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.—  
Colymbetes.
- semipunctata** Ardostomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.
- semipunctatus** Asteropterix, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 138.
- semipunctatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 55.—Scarab. 1792.
- semipunctatus** Belus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Likus.
- semi-punctatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semipunctatus** Carabus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 22. [1846, 382.]
- semipunctatum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semipunctata** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 210.
- semipunctata** Clivina, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 509.
- semi-punctatus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- semipunctata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- semipunctata** Colombella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 34.
- semipunctatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 69.
- semipunctata** Conidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—?
- semipunctatus** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
Mar. 1835, 711.
- semipunctata** Crioceris (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- semipunctatus** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 612. [558.—Lema.
- semipunctata** Formica, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 262.
- semipunctatus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.
- semipunctata** Graphosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.  
II. 1832, 70.—Tetyra.
- semipunctata** Graphosoma (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—  
Cimex, ? Fab. 1775.
- semipunctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.  
IV. 1829, 268.
- semipunctatus** Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 126.
- semipunctatus** Heterogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 138.
- semipunctatus** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semipunctatus** Ischyryus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 99.—Erotylus.
- semipunctata** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 18.—
- semipunctatus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 12. [Cardium.
- semipunctata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.
- semipunctatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- semipunctata** Loricera, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- semi-punctata** Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].
- semipunctatus** Meloe, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 140.
- semipunctatus** Noterus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 166.
- semipunctatus** Notiophilus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827,  
140.—Elaphrus, 1775. [1787.]
- semipunctata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 527.—Cetonia,
- semipunctata** Phoracantha (Ol.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—  
Stenocorus, 1775.
- semipunctata** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 153.
- semipunctatus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—  
Hister, ? Herbst, 1792.
- semipunctata** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—
- semipunctatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 341. [Tetyra.
- semi-punctata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828,  
II., 152.—Zuzara.
- semipunctatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 119.
- semipunctata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1775.

- semipunctata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- semipunctata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 388.—Tetyra.
- semipunctatus** Trochus, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 107.
- semipunctata** Voluta (Columbella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 306.
- semipunctata** Zuzara, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- semipurpurella** Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
- semipurpurella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 359.
- semi-purpurea** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 19.
- semipustulosum** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- semiradiata** Arcopagia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Venus.
- semiradiatus** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- semiradiata** Avicula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 131.
- semiradiata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23. [131.
- semiradiata** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- semiradiata** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 196.
- semiradiata** Cyclolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 301.
- semiradiata** Fungia (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 38.—Cyclolites.
- semiradiata** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
- semiradiatus** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 2 (1843).
- semiradiata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- semiradiata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiradiatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 277.
- semiradiata** Orthis (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Leptaena.
- semiradiata** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 225.
- semiramea** Dendrophyllia, De Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320 [*n. n.*]. [125.—Bombyx, 1777.
- semiramis** Copiopteryx (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- semiramis** Eudaemonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Phalaena, 1775.
- semiramis** Euterpe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- semiramis** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 12. [I (1847), 34 [*n. n.*].
- semiramis** Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 188.
- semiranella** Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83. [Cr. 1779.
- semire** Diadema (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Ledidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 97.—Papilio,
- semire** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- semire** Panopea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
- semiregularis** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 36.
- semireticulatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 32.
- semireticulata** Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 75.
- semireticulata** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 585.
- semireticulatus** Productus (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 379.—Anomites.
- semirhombana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 7.
- Semiris** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.—Col.
- semi-rosea** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564. [1838], 692.
- semiroseus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- semirosea** Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.
- semirostris** Psittacus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 125.
- semirubrum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 199.
- semi-rubra** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 494.
- semi-ruber** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semi-ruber** Elater, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [391.

- semiruber** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- semiruber** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 428. [516.
- semi-rufa** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- semirufa** Apis, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 60. [[Arremon).
- semirufus** Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra
- semirufa** Bessonornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 44.
- semirufa** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
- semirufus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1009.
- semirufa** Cossypha (Ruepp.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.—Petrocincla.
- semirufa** Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 86. [1846, 195.
- semi-rufus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufus** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 393.
- semirufus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 45.
- semirufus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1794.
- semirufa** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- semirufa** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 128.
- semirufus** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 3.
- semirufus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 338.
- semi-rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 296.
- semi-rufa** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App. 1817, 91.
- semi-rufus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufa** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648. [1846, 228.
- semirufus** Mycetoporus, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 295.
- semirufus** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
- semirufa** Petrocincla, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.
- semirufa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.
- semirufa** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- semirufus** Phyllotrox, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 190.
- semirufa** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 103.
- semirufus** Pipilopsis (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tanagra (Arremon).
- semirufa** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- semirufum** Poecilosoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- semirufa** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- semirufus** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.
- semi-rufus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 597.
- semirufa** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 74.
- semirufa** Sylvia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*.
- semirufus** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
- semirufa** Thamnolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—
- semirufus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 7. [Saxicola.
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- semirugata** Galaxias, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.
- semirugata** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 247.—Galaxias.
- semi-rugatus** Mytilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
- semi-rugata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 76.
- semirugata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 88.
- semirugosus** Acrodus, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847
- semirugosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [[*post* May), 227.
- semirugosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 7.

- semi-rugosus** Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 105.  
**semirugosus** Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 125.—Sigalphus.
- semirugosa** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 102.  
**semirugosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, For. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 34.  
**semirugosus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 249.
- semisagitta** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 147.  
**semi-sagitta** Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Avicula.  
**semisagittatus** Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**semisagittatus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 361.
- semi-scabra** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 293.  
**semisculpta** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.  
**semisculpta** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.  
**semisepta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 423.  
**semiseptiferum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.  
**semiserica** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.  
**semiserratus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).  
**semiserratus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 256 (1843).  
**semiserratus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
- semiserratus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 91 (1836); II (1),  
**semiserrata** Testudo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. vi, 1839. [240 (1837).  
**semisignatus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.  
**semi-signatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- semisphaerica** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.  
**semispinosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 59.  
**semispinosus** Caranx, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 84.  
**semispinosus** Centenes (Cuv.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 82.—Erinaceus, 1798.
- semispinosus** Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),  
**semispinosus** Tenrecus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 149. [78 [*n. n.*].  
**semispinosus** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813,  
**semisquamosa** Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197. [233.  
**semisquamosum** Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
- semistriatulum** Cardium, Desh.; *err.* Brown *pro* semistriatum, *q. v.*  
**semistriata** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 62.  
**semistriata** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.  
**semistriatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**semistriatus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 127. [61.—Clymenia.  
**semistriatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 136.  
**semistriata** Anomia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.  
**semistriata** Avicula (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- semistriatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.  
**semistriatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 651.  
**semi-striata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].  
**semi-striata** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 44.  
**semi-striata** Bulla, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 42.  
**semistriata** Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 43. [[*n. n.*].  
**semistriatus** Buprestis, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 407  
**semistriata** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.  
**semistriatus** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 253.
- semistriata** Cardita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.  
**semistriatum** Cardium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.  
**semistriatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 174.  
**semistriata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.

- semistriata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 427.  
semistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].  
semistriata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 890.  
semistriatum Coniocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.  
semistriata Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 529.  
semistriatus Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 98.  
semistriatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.  
semistriatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 91.  
semistriatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclostoma.  
semistriata Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G\*).  
semistriatum Dentalium, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [n. n.].  
semi-striatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.  
semistriata Derbe, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.  
semistriata Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.  
semistriatus Elaphrus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].  
semistriata Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.  
semistriata Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.  
semistriatus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 262.  
semistriata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 51, July 1846.  
semistriata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.  
semistriatus Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 131.  
semistriatus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.  
semistriata Leja, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.  
semistriatus Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 28 (1837).  
semistriatum Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.  
semistriata Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.  
semistriata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—Adelosina.  
semistriata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.  
semistriata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 57.  
semistriata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. e.  
semistriata Mya, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.  
semistriatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 271.  
semistriatus Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 218. [Modiola.  
semistriata Natica, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 290.  
semi-striatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 149.  
semistriata Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83.  
semistriata Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.  
semistriata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.  
semi-striata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].  
semistriatus Nothiophilus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 81.—Elaphrus.  
semistriata Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 297.  
semistriata Oliva, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 130.  
semistriatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 8 (1837).  
semistriatus Oodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 675.  
semistriata Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 11 (? 1838).  
semi-striata Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386.  
semistriata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss; Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.  
semistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.

- semistriatus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.  
**semistriata** Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 43.  
**semi-striata** Phasianella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 297.  
**semi-striata** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 253.  
**semistriatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14.  
**semi-striata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1834, 443.  
**semi-striata** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].  
**semistriata** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.  
**semistriatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 3.—Turbo.  
**semistriata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.  
**semistriata** Ringicula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 103. [*n. n.*].  
**semistriata** Rissoa (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 271.—Turbo.  
**semistriata** Rissoa (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1094.—Melania.  
**semistriata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 34.  
**semistriata** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**semi-striata** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 61.  
**semistriata** Simplocaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1794.  
**semistriatum** Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 517 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 60.  
**semistriatum** Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II.  
**semistriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 120.  
**semistriata** Sphenoptera (Pal.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis.  
**semi-striata** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.  
**semi-striatus** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 464.  
**semistriatus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 290.  
**semi-striata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.  
**semistriata** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.  
**semistriatus** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 58.  
**semistriata** Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Defr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112 [*n. n.*].  
**semistriata** Tornatella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 541.  
**semistriatus** Toxaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.  
**semistriatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.  
**semi-striata** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 282.  
**semi-striatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 438.  
**semistriolatum** Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 34.  
**semisulcata** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.  
**semisulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 172.  
**semisulcata** Aplosmilina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1842, 6.—Lobophyllia.  
**semisulcata** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 163; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 235.  
**semisulcata** Astarte, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**semisulcata** Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Crassina.  
**semisulcata** Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92.—Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 34 (1837). [Crassina.  
**semisulcatus** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**semisulcata** Avicula (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Prionites.  
**semisulcatus** Belemnites, G. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 123. [1832, 296.  
**semisulcata** Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.  
**semisulcatum** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 810.  
**semisulcata** Clavagella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.

- semisulcatus Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
- semisulcatus Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 520.
- semisulcata Crassina, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.
- semisulcata Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
- semisulcatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 124.
- semisulcata Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 36.—Modiola.
- semi-sulcata Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- semisulcata Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
- semisulcata Eusmilina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 266.—Lobophyllia.
- semisulcata Glandina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—*ex Guér. tabl.*
- semisulcata Hypothyris (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 382.—Terebratula, Salt. & Sow.
- semisulcatus Isobates, A. Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*]; N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 7.
- semisulcata Isocardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 32.
- semisulcata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- semisulcata Lima (Nilss.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 90.—Plagiostoma.
- semisulcata Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- semisulcata Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 89. [Modiola.
- semisulcata Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
- semi-sulcata Mactra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 412.
- semisulcata Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- semisulcata Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136. [617.
- semisulcata Nerita, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 225. [1837, 208.—Pygaster.
- semisulcata Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- semisulcatus Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 191.
- semisulcatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 25.
- semisulcatus Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- semisulcatus Prionites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.
- semisulcatus Pygaster (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Clypeus.
- semisulcata Terebratula, Salter & Sowerby, Q. Journ. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 21
- semisulcatus Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [*n. n.*].
- semisulcata Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea.
- semisurrecta Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- semisurrectus Vermetus, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 5.
- semisuturalis Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 217.
- semitaeniata Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 13.
- semitaeniatus Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 135.
- semitaeniata [Platynotus] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 146.—Agama.
- semitaeniata Steirolepis (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—Agama.
- semitarum Achatina, Rang, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 59. [243.—Nitidula.
- semitectus Colastus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- semitecta Heterostoma, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (7) 1843, 177.
- semitecta Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 182.
- semiteres Capillaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 61.
- semiteres Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 87.
- semitestacella Argyresthia (Curt.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. vi.—
- semitestacella Ederesa, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191. [Ederesa.
- semitestacella Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
- semitestacea Anoplitis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
- semitexta Modiola, Muenst., H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus (M.), 1837.
- semitextus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 178.
- semitincta Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 180.

- semitinctus** Ischyryus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.
- semitorquata** Alcedo, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 151.
- semitorquatus** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
- semitorquatus** Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.
- semitorquata** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 237.
- semitorquata** Certhiilauda, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- semitorquatus** Chordiles, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.
- semitorquata** Columba, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 66.
- semitorquata** (sic) Falco, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44. [1826, 228.—Certhia.
- semitorquatus** Furnarius (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- semitorquatus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- semitorquatus** Hypotriorchis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- semitorquata** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788. [Psittacus.
- semitorquatus** Platycerus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (11) 1843, pl. 19.—
- semitorquatus** Polihierax (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 26.—Falco.
- semitorquatus** Psittacus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
- semitorquatus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 322. [237.
- semitorquatus** Sphenurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.
- semitorquatus** Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 208.
- semitorquatus** Turtur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
- semitorques** Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Otus.
- semitorques** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 24.
- semitorta** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 37.
- semi-truncatus** Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- semituberculatus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 146.
- semituberculatus** Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 411.
- semituberculatus** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.
- semitubulosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 455.
- Semiurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*tytus* Anolis cuvieri, Merr.].
- semiustana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 2.
- semiusta** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 22, Feb. 1847.
- semiusta** Glaphyra, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.
- semiusta** Glaphyra, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 38.
- semiustus** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 105.
- semivariegata** Dendrophis (Philothamnus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lix, 1847.
- semivelatus** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 402.
- semivestitus** Orectocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 37.
- semivestitus** Orectochilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- semi-villosus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [338.—Nelomys.
- semivillosa** Loncheres (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- semivillosus** Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 887.
- semiviolaceus** Harpalus, Brongniart in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 346.
- semiviolaceus** Harpalus, Brongn., *var.* tricolor; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- semiviolacea** Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 92.
- semi violacea** Odontomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 307.
- semi-virens** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 197; & App. 1817, 111.
- semivirgatus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 148.
- semiviridis** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.



- semivitreum** Aprion, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**semivitreum** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 861. [473.  
**semi-vittatum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 271.  
**semivittatus** Barysomus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 60.—Carabus,  
**semivittata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 237. [1798.  
**semivittata** Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
 (3) 1850, 77.  
**semivittatus** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 174.  
**semivittatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 33.  
**semi-vittata** Lebia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].  
**semivittata** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 183.  
**semivittata** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp; Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**semivittatum** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 101.  
**semivittatus** Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 537.  
**semivulpinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 565.  
**semivulpinus** Phaenogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 317.—  
**semizonalis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521. [Ichneumon.  
**semizonatus** Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [n. n.].  
**semizonata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3235.  
**Semnia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.—Lep.  
**Semnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.  
**Semnia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Lep.  
**Semnobeus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 209.—M.  
**Semnopythecus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.—M.  
**"Semno-pithèque"** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II.  
 (30) July 1821, Cimepaye, p. 2.  
**semois** Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena  
 simois, 1780.  
**Semotilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohiensis  
**semotus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 367. [[Dec.] 1820, 49.—P.  
**semotus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.  
**sempronii** Pupa, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.  
**sempronius** Charaxes (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—  
 Papilio, 1793.  
**sempronius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—  
 Papilio, 1793.  
**sena** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [n. n.].  
**sena** Nerita, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.  
**sena** Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 415.  
**senaria** Calymene, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.  
**senarius** Hister, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].  
**Senaspis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 437.—Dipt.  
**senator** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—Tetyra.  
**senator** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.  
**senator** Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—v. et Pimpla.  
**senator** Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
**senator** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131. [158.—Tetyra.  
**senator** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [1797.  
**senatoria** Anisota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,  
**senatorius** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—  
**senatorius** Pectinites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 521. [Ostrea, 1790.  
**senatoria** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.  
**[senckenberg→]**.  
**senckenbergii** Echino-Encrinites, H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesamt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.  
**senckenbergii** Echinospaerites (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 59.—  
 Echino-Encrinites.  
**senckenbergii** Sycocystites (Meyer), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 130.—  
 Echino-Encrinites.

- senckenbergianus** *Mystriosaurus* (*Macrospondylus*), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, sencki *Lampyrus*, F. de Villaret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 352. [689.
- senebierianus** *Ammonites*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 329.
- seneca** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 756.
- senecionana** *Aphelia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390. [161.—*Tortrix*.
- senecioniana** *Stictea* (Huebner.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- senecionana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 42 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- senecionis** *Callimorpha*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221 [*n. n.*].
- senecionis** *Callimorpha*, Duponchel, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct.) 1823, 377 [= *jacobeae*, L., teste J. H. D.].
- senecionis** *Chrysomela*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- senecionis** *Chrysomela*, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- senecionis** *Heterogaster*, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 87.
- senecionis** *Psylla* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Chermes*, 1763.
- senectana** *Dichrorampha*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
- senectella** *Lita*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 279.
- senectus** *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 85.
- senedetta** *Delphinapterus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli. [57 [*n. n.*].
- senedetta** *Delphinus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- senegalensis** *Acanthocerus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109.
- senegalensis** *Aelia* (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—*Phyllocephala*.
- senegalensis** *Agrilus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 34.
- senegalense** *Agrion*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 276.
- senegalensis** *Agrypnus*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—*Elater*, Dej., ? MS.
- senegalensis** *Alosa*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- senegalensis** *Amaurus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- senegalensis** *Amblyopus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 201. [237.
- senegalensis** *Anax*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 190.
- senegalensis** *Anchomenus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 726.
- senegalensis** *Aphodius*, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- senegalensis** *Aphodius*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- senegalensis** *Apporrhais*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27. [96.
- senegalensis** *Aptinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 408.—*Brachinus*.
- senegalensis** *Asterias*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 567.
- senegalensis** *Belone*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 421.
- senegalense** *Bembidium*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92. [1840, 105.
- senegalensis** *Bolbocerata*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- senegalensis** *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 377.
- senegalensis** *Botaurus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
- senegalensis** *Brachinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [604.—*Ardea*, 1788.
- senegalensis** *Bulinus*, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.
- senegalensis** *Bullinus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- senegalensis** *Buprestis*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 91.
- senegalensis** *Calais*, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.
- senegalensis** *Calometopus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
- senegalense** *Calosoma*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 562. [I. Oct. 1850, 45.
- senegalensis** *Camaerhipis* (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 2.—*Eurhipis*.
- senegalensis** *Campoplex* (Blanch.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 163.—*Foenus*.
- senegalensis** *Cantharus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 337.
- senegalensis** *Cardita*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Cardita*, no. 16, July 1843.
- senegalensis** *Casnonia*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 726.
- senegalensis** *Catascopus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 453.

- senegalensis** Centropus (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
- senegalensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.
- senegalensis** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 5, Dec. 1846.
- senegalensis** Chameleo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 203.
- senegalensis** Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.
- senegalensis** Charadrius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 482.
- senegalensis** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- senegalensis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 635.
- senegalensis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 117. [Mycteria, 1800.
- senegalensis** Ciconia (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—
- senegalensis** Cinnryis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- senegalensis** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 376.
- senegalensis** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 181.
- senegalensis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 645.
- senegalensis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 500.
- senegalensis** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- senegalensis** Clytia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 221. [92.
- senegalensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836],
- senegalense** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
- senegalensis** Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastochilus.
- senegalensis** Colaspis, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- senegalensis** Colasposoma, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 22.
- senegalensis** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 13.
- senegalensis** Corvinella (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius, Ruepp.
- senegalensis** Corythaix, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 225.
- senegalensis** Cossiphus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
- senegalensis** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 114.
- senegalensis** Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 730. [504.
- senegalensis** Cryptopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- senegalensis** Cursorius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Tachy-
- senegalensis** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 72.—Trochilus. [dromus.
- senegalensis** Cydnus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- senegalensis** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 418. [L. 1760.
- senegalensis** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247.—Alcedo,
- senegalensis** Damalis (Bech.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 363.—Antilope, 1800.
- senegalensis** Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.
- senegalensis** Dicononychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
- senegalensis** Diploxyis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.
- senegalensis** Dyctiophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 295.
- senegalensis** Emyda (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Cryptopus.
- senegalensis** Endustomus (Lap.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 11.—Cossiphus.
- senegalensis** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- senegalensis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 94.
- senegalensis** Ephialtes (Sw.), J. Cassin, Cat. Strigidae Ac. Philad. [1849], [12].—Scops.
- senegalensis** Epomis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 229.
- senegalensis** Eremiophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Cystignathus.
- senegalensis** Eucnemis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 174.
- senegalensis** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 902.

- senegalensis Eupodotis (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.  
 senegalensis Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.  
 senegalensis Eurhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 259.  
 senegallensis (*sic*) Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 340.  
 senegalensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.  
 senegalensis Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 580.  
 senegalensis Felis, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.  
 senegalensis Foenus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 300.  
 senegalensis Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 39.  
 senegalensis Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 330.  
 senegalensis Galagoides (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—Galago, 1796.  
 senegalensis Galerida (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda,  
 senegalensis Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*ie*. 1841], 446. [1788.  
 senegalensis Genetta (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—  
 senegalensis Graphipterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 462. [Viverra, ? Fisch.  
 senegalensis Halcyon (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 27.—Alcedo,  
 senegalensis Heliornis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 277. [1766.  
 senegalensis Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
 senegalensis Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.  
 senegalensis Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 121.  
 senegalensis Hemicnemis (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.  
 senegalensis Hesperia, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 13.  
 senegalensis Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 397.  
 senegalensis Hippopotamus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 342.  
 senegalensis Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 347.  
 senegalensis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 13.  
 senegalensis Horia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 280.  
 senegalensis Hyphydrus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.  
 senegalensis Ithyporus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.  
 senegalensis Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173 [*n. n.*].  
 senegalensis Kobus (Desm.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxix, 1840.—  
 senegalensis Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 346. [Antilope, ? Bech.  
 senegalensis Lacerta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.  
 senegalensis Lanius, E. W. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. [1835–36], 33 [*teste* H. G.].  
 senegalense Lathrobium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.  
 senegalensis Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].  
 senegalensis Lucanus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.  
 senegalensis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 100.  
 senegalensis Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina errata, ? Aug. 1850.  
 senegalensis Luidia (Lam.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—  
 senegalensis Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374. [Asterias.  
 senegalensis Lutraria, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 67.  
 senegalensis Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.  
 senegalensis Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.  
 senegalensis Malachius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.  
 senegalensis Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 194.  
 senegalensis Megacephala, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 175.  
 senegalensis Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 370.  
 senegalensis Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 163.  
 senegalensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 129, Oct. 1844.  
 senegalensis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- senegalensis Muscicapa (Tchitre), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar.  
senegalensis Musophaga, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7. [1838, 173.  
senegalensis Mutilla, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.  
senegalensis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.  
senegalensis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 382. [1766.  
senegalensis Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Certhia,  
senegalensis Nosognatha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 108.  
senegalensis Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
senegalensis (4) 1849, 28 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
senegalensis Nictieribia (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,  
p. xlviii.  
senegalensis Nycteribia, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 14.  
senegalensis Odacantha, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 388.  
senegalensis Oedichnemus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.  
1837, 228.  
senegalensis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 318.  
senegalensis Omadius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.  
senegalensis Onchocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.  
senegalensis Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 672.  
senegalensis Orphnus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 406.  
senegalensis Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 399.  
senegalensis Oryctoporus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 225.  
senegalensis Oryctes, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.  
senegalensis Otis, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 333.  
senegalensis Otolicnus (Geoff.), L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 21.—Galago, 1796.  
senegalensis Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 476.  
senegalensis Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.  
senegalensis Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 193.  
senegalensis Peltoides, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 401.  
senegalensis Phaeochrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
senegalensis Philax, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8. [1840, 108.  
senegalensis Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
116.  
senegalensis Phyllastrephus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen.—Avium, I. 1850, 260.—  
Turdus, 1788.  
senegalensis Phyllocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 58.  
senegalensis Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1766.  
senegalensis Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscicapa, 1766.  
senegalensis Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 108.  
senegalensis Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 34.  
senegalensis Podica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 124.—  
Heliornis. [21.—Heliornis.  
senegalensis Podoa (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,  
senegalensis Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,  
senegalensis Pogonias, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 9. [724.  
senegalensis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 703.  
senegalensis Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.  
senegalensis Polophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,  
53.—Cuculus, 1766.  
senegalensis Prionocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,  
275.  
senegalensis Promerops (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)  
Sept. 1837, 117.—Falcinellus.  
senegalensis Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.  
senegalensis Pterocles (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.—  
Tetrao senegalus, 1790; Linnaeus 1771.  
senegalensis Ptilostomus (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)  
May 1837, 135.—Corvus, 1766.

- senegalensis Pupa, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 354.  
 senegalensis Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 681.  
 senegalensis Rhigelura (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Heliornis.  
 senegalensis Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 181.  
 senegalensis Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.  
 senegalensis Sagra, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.  
 senegalensis Sagra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 358 [n. n.]. [1845, 42.  
 senegalensis Sagra, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May  
 senegalensis Saperda, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 48.  
 senegalensis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 386.  
 senegalensis Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.  
 senegalensis Scops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 127.  
 senegalensis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 120.  
 senegalensis Sepedon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 334.  
 senegalense Sepidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.  
 senegalensis Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 476. [140.  
 senegalensis Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,  
 senegalensis Sphercheus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4), c. Jan. 1833, 398.  
 senegalense Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 61.  
 senegalense Sphaeridium, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 6.  
 senegalensis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
 senegalensis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [877.  
 senegalensis Sterna, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 250.  
 senegalensis Strephona (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.  
 senegalensis Sylvia ("Bodd."), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.  
 senegalensis Syrphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 545.  
 senegalensis Tachydromus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 72.  
 senegalensis Taphazous, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 448.  
 senegalensis Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 12.  
 senegalensis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271.  
 senegalensis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.  
 senegalensis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 326.  
 senegalensis Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 468.  
 senegalensis Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287.  
 senegalensis Terebra, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 361.  
 senegalensis Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.  
 senegalensis Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 201.  
 senegalensis Tilloidea, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 399.  
 senegalensis Trachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 351.  
 senegalensis Trochalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [n. n.].  
 senegalensis Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 senegalensis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211. [149.  
 senegalensis Turtur (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1766.  
 senegalensis Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 515.  
 senegalensis Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 170.  
 senegalensis Xystocera, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.  
 senegalensis Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 399.  
 senegallia, senegallus v. senegalus -a -um.  
 senegaloides Halcyon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.  
 senegalla Aquila (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 6.—Falco.  
 senegallus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 78.  
 senegalla Chettusia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Parra, 1771.  
 senegalla Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.  
 senegala Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla, 1766.

- senegallus** Falco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 326.  
**senegalla** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.  
**senegalus** Lobivanelus (L.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, 1766.  
**senegallia** Melolontha, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 358.  
**senegalus** Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—Lanius, 1766.  
**senegalus** Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 612.—Psittacus, 1766.  
**senegalus** Poiocephalus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—Psittacus, 1766.  
**senegalus** Pterocles (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.—  
**senegallus** Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 378. [Tetrao, L. 1771.  
**senegalus** Telophorus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius, 1766.  
**senegalus** Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 209.—Parra, 1766.  
**Senelops** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.—Ar. [*err. pro Selenops*].  
**Senembis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**senequieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 292.  
**senequieri** Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.—Ammonites,  
**senequierianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 579. [1841.  
**senes** Dasyopogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (1818) Oct. 1833, 215. [1841, 71.  
**senescens** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
**senescens** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 136.  
**senescens** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 22.  
**senestra** Acteonina, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 143.  
**Senetainia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 295.—Dipt.  
**Senex** J. E. Gray in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., text to pl. xxiv, 1839.—A.  
**senex** Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus.  
**senex** Alcides, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 47.  
**senex** Anous (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna.  
**senex** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.  
**senex** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 321.  
**senex** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**senex** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 118. [216.  
**senex** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802—  
**senex** Callipogon, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 33. [08] [*n. et f.*].  
**senex** Centurio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.  
**senex** Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 370.  
**senex** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88.  
**senex** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.  
**senex** Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 6.  
**senex** Epipedonota (Lac.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 41.—  
 Nyctelia.  
**senex** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7)  
 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**senex** Gymnocorvus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1846, 315.—Corvus, Less.  
**senex** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 123.  
**senex** Heterornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.  
**senex** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 219.  
**senex** Lithosia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 163.—Bombyx.  
**senex** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index méth. 1829 [1828], 41.  
**senex** Microtragus, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.  
**senex** Mutilla, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 429.  
**senex** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 582.  
**senex** Noctilio (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 20.—Centurio.  
**senex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)  
**senex** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 15. [*n. et f.*].

- senex** Nudaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 84.—Bombyx.
- senex** Nudaria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 113.—Lithosia,
- senex** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278. [1828.]
- senex** Ocyropa (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ocyrope (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 51.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- senex** Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.
- senex** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 516.
- senex** Plectrocnemia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—Hydropsyche.
- senex** Polycentropus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 913.—Hydropsyche.
- senex** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- senex** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* May), 68.
- senex** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 578.
- senex** Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Sterna, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [Ascalaphus.]
- senex** Suhpalaca (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—
- senex** Thelphusa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—
- senex** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 224. [Cancer, 1798.]
- senex** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.
- senftenbergii** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
- senhousia** Modiola, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- senicornis** Chauliodes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 307; & ed. London,
- senicullella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 583. [1825 (App.), 47.]
- seniculus** Alouatta, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 148.
- seniculus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 270.
- seniculus** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 61.
- seniculus** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- seniculus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
- seniculus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 473.
- seniculus** Cercopithecus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 91, 1810.—Simia,
- seniculus** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242. [1766.]
- seniculus** Cetonia, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 191.
- seniculus** Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275.—Cuculus, 1790.
- seniculus** Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- seniculus** Erythrophrys (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—
- seniculus** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 473. [Cuculus, 1790.]
- seniculus** Litorhynchus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 357.—Anthrax.
- seniculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 91.
- seniculus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 192.
- seniculus** Mycetes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 70.—Simia, 1766.
- seniculus** Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris, Ol. 1790.
- seniculus** Philedon (—), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia, Sh.
- seniculus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 101.
- seniculus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.
- seniculus** Sitones, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 290.
- seniculus** Stentor (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.—
- senicula** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 367. [Simia, 1766.]
- senidens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
- seniensis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182.
- senilella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- Senilia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].



- senilis** Adelocera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 259.
- senilis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.
- senilis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 260.—Bassus, 1812.
- senilis** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 43.
- senilis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
- senilis** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 438.
- senilis** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. l.
- senilis** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
- senilis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1534.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- senilis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 471.
- senilis** Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 130.—Venus.
- senilis** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 209.
- senilis** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 226.
- senilis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 335.—Apis, 1775.
- senilis** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- senilis** Bullites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- senilis** Capito, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [Corbula.
- senilis** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
- senilis** Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 759.
- senilis** Certhiparus (Dubus), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 69.—
- senilis** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 346. [Parus.
- senilis** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.]. [1836, 11.
- senilis** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- senilis** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 537.—Elis.
- senilis** Colpa (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 282.—Scolia, 1793.
- senilis** Columnaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 25.
- senilis** Cona, Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xiii.
- senilis** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- senilis** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [n. n.].
- senilis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 515.
- senilis** Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Spirifera.
- senilis** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11.—Bassus.
- senilis** Dryomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2087.
- senilis** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1793.
- senilis** Empis (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 235.—Bibio, 1798.
- senilis** Favastrea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—
- senilis** Columnaria.
- senilis** Geron (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 357.—
- senilis** Bombylius, 1794.
- senilis** Hypselura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—
- senilis** Musca, 1794.
- senilis** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 385.—Curculio.
- senilis** Leptodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.—
- senilis** Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153. [Corbula.
- senilis** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 117.—Curculio.
- senilis** Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
- senilis** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.
- senilis** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 356.
- senilis** Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
- senilis** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 52.
- senilis** Musca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [n. n.].
- senilis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 701.
- senilis** Orthis (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.—Spirifera.
- senilis** Parus, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 297.
- senilis** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- senilis** Philodromus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 561.—Thaumasia.

- senilis** Phygadeuon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 718.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- senilis** Pionus (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- senilis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188. [604.—Psittacus.
- senilis** Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- senilis** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
- senilis** Pterotochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—? Certhiparus.
- senilis** Sapromyza, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- senilis** Scenopinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 336.—Musca, 1794. [263.
- senilis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- senilis** Streptorhynchus (Phil.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—
- senilis** Thaumasia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 192. [Spirifera.
- senilis** Thereva (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 112.—Bibio, Panz. 1798.
- senilis** Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- senilis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
- senilis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 57.
- senilis** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 (*n. n.*).
- senilis** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 539.
- senilis** Xylocopa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 93.
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 4.
- senior** Cyclophthalmus (Scorpio), A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. vat. Mus. Böhmen,
- senior** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 67. [1835, 38.
- Senira** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 98.—R.
- senkenberg**→ *v.* **senckenberg**→.
- senna** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 164 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- senna** Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Spaelotis (H. G.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua, Huebn.
- sennae** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- sennariensis** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sennariensis** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149. [66.
- sennariensis** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt. II. 1840, 182.
- Senobasis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 168.—Dipt.
- Senoclitia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 36 & 97.—L.
- senoculatus** Pholcus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Sept. 1836, 160.
- senoculata** Segestria (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1758.
- senodon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- Senodonia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.—Col.
- Senogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 519.—Dipt.
- senomera** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.
- Senometopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 296.—Dipt.
- senopeza** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 186.
- Senoprosopis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 246.—Dipt.
- Senopterina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 453.—Dipt.
- Senostoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96.—Dipt.
- Senotainia** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot., Suppl. I. 1846, 167.—Dipt.
- Senotilus** *err. pro* Semotilus; C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Obiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- Senoxericera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 375.—Dipt.
- sensilis** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.
- Senta** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—Lep.
- senta** *v.* **sentus**.
- senticosus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 23.
- senticosum** Buccinum (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 453.—Cancellaria.
- senticosa** Cancellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 114.—Murex, 1758.
- senticosum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.

- senticosa** Hemithiris (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—  
**senticosa** Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297. [Terebratula.  
**senticosa** Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
 124.—Murex, 1758.  
**sentionis** (*sic*) Nemaacanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)  
**senticosus** Phos (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 495.—Murex, 1758. [[*n. n.*].  
**senticosus** Rhinodomus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80.—Can-  
 cellaria.  
**senticosa** Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.  
**senticosa** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 79.  
**senticosus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 268.  
**senticosus** Turbinella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.—Murex, 1758.  
**sentifomis** Talpina, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
 108 [*n. n.*].  
**sentinaria** Haematopis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 9.  
**sentionis** Nemaacanthus, *err. pro* senticosus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843);  
 & "Fautes à corriger" [1] (1843).  
**sentis** Stenochorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx, 1758.  
**sentus** Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1823, 143.  
**sentus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 229.  
**senta** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1773.  
**seuta** Furcularia, *err. pro* senta, Lam.; Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 426.  
**senta** Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—  
 Vorticella, 1773.  
**senta** Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
 [1830], 27.—Vorticella, 1773.  
**Senuma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Senurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**separ** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1495.  
**separanda** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
**separanda** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icon. Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.  
**separandus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.  
**separatellus** Ypsolophus, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 302.  
**Separatista** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.  
**separatista** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 867.  
**separator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847,  
**separata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1922. [405.  
**separata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.  
**separata** Catocala, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 43.  
**separata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 298.  
**separata** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,  
**separatus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665. [1824.  
**separata** Engis, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.  
**separata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—  
 Anthomyia, 1826.  
**separata** Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 115.  
**separata** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 56.  
**separata** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**separatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [131.—Tachina  
**separata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.  
**Sepedon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.  
**Sepedon** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—R.  
**sepedonoidea** Chione, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**sephaena** Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 55. [1830, 680.  
**Sephanoides** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*ex* Lesson *vernac.* "Sephaniodes"].  
**sephanoides** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 80.  
**sephaniodes** (*sic*) Orthorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 681.—  
 Ornismya, 1828.

- sephanoides** *Trochilus* (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 275.—*Ornismya*.
- Sephela** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 123.—Hem.
- sephen** *Hypolophus* (Forsk.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 170.—Raja, 1775.
- sephen** Trygon (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, Forsk. 1775.
- sephen** *Trygonobatus* (Forsk.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July).
- Sephenia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*]. [120.—Raja, 1775.
- Sephina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Hem.
- Sephinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- sephirus** Lycena, Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 269.
- sepia** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- sepia** *Aricia* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1537.—*Anthomyia*.
- sepia** *Chortophila* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—
- sepia** *Vorticella*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 112. [*Anthomyia*.
- sepiacea** *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepiacea** *Sepioteuthis*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepieae officinalis** *Tettrabothriohynchus*, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.
- Sepiaephora** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph. [*sic* Agass. *sed ord.*
- sepiiformis** *Spongia*, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 14. [*non gen.*].
- Sepialites** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (6) 1843, 76.—Ceph.
- sepiaria** *Alauda*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 542.
- sepiaria** *Alcippe* (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—*Brachypteryx*.
- sepiarius** *Anthus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 486.
- sepiaria** *Brachypteryx*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 158.
- sepiaria** *Spipola*, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.
- sepiatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** *Anthrribus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** *Anthrribus*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** *Curculio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 279.
- sepicola** *Lathropus* (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 328.—*Trogosita*.
- sepicola** *Melolontha* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 200.—*Scarab*. 1758.
- sepicola** *Orchesia*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 32.
- sepicola** *Trogosita*, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 208.
- sepicola** *Tropideres* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 156.—*Anthrribus*,
- sepiculata** *Haliotis*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Haliotis*, no. 50, July 1846. [1792.
- Sepiella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.—Ceph.
- sepiella** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1541.
- sepiiformis** *Cicigna* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Gerrhosaurus* (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 384.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Pleurostichus* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—*Scincus*.
- sepiiformis** *Scincus*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 191.
- sepiiformis** *Scincus*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 79.
- sepii** *Elaphria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
- sepii** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 34 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- sepimentum** *Buccinum*, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 18. [[*n. et f.*].
- sepioidea** *Beloptera*, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 110.
- sepioidea** *Belosepia* (Bl.), F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 29.—*Beloptera*.
- sepioidea** *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 133.
- sepioidea** *Sepioteuthis* (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 34.—*Loligo*.
- sepiolae** *Cysticerus*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli. IV. 1829 [1830], 61.
- sepiolae** *Ichthiobdella*, Kroyer in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 443.
- sepiolae** *Monostoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 71.
- Sepiolithes** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Muenster MS), Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 268.—Ceph. [= *Sepialites*, 1843].
- Sepioloidea** A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 240.—Ceph.

- Sepiophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sepiaephora, Gray.  
 “Sepiostaire” de Blainville, Mém. Bélemn. 1827, 109; Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I. 1830, 23 [*vernac.*].
- Sepiostaria** de Blainv. 1827; *vide* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134, *sed vernac.*
- Sepiostera** G. P. Deshayes in Lyell, Princ. Geol. III. 1833, App., p. 40.—Ceph.
- Sepiostera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* “Sepiostaire,” Bl.
- Sepioteuthis** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheutes** Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. XII (Moll.) 1834, 11.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheuthys** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 484.—Ceph.
- Sepites** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Aldrov.), Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134.—Cr.
- sepitosa** *v.* *seposita*.
- sepium** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 375.
- sepium** Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 53.
- sepium** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.
- sepium** Malurus (Raffl.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 78.—Motacilla.
- sepium** Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.
- sepium** Orthotomus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 166.
- sepium** Procris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 81.
- sepium** Psyche, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1846, 31.
- seplasia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 891.
- Sepodon** *id. ac* Sepodon, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, p. vi.
- sepitosa** (*sic*) Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—  
 Asterias seposita. [1783.]
- sepositus** Echinaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.—Asterias,
- seposita** Rhopia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Asterias, 1783.
- seppella** Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1777.
- seppella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Seps** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 284.—R.
- seps** Chalcids, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 82.
- seps** Saurophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Lacerta, 1738.
- seps** Tachydromus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 69.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Sepsia** *emend. pro* Seps, Laur.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 67.
- Sepsinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Sepsis** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.
- sepsoides** Gonatopus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- sepsoides** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 180.
- sepsoides** Sphaenops (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—Scincus, Aud.
- sepsoides** Sphenops (Geoff.), A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 54.—Scincus, Aud.
- Septa** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B ; Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.—G.
- septa** *v.* *septus* -a -um.
- Septana** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 273 [*err. pro* Septaria].
- septangularis** Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- septangulare** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- septangularis** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 11.—Murex.
- septangularis** Mangelia (Bela) (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 458.—  
 Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 268. [Murex.]
- septangularis** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.—Murex.
- Septaria** J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 60.—G. [= Navicellae].
- Septaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.—Moll. [Serpuloid].
- Septaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry. 1827, 215 [*prox.* Teredo].
- Septarius** *pro* Septaria, Fér.; J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Septastrea** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.—Cor.
- Septastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- septatus** Entrochus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- septatus** Monomyces, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82.
- septata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.

- septata** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.
- septata** Vermilia, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- septem-angularis** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 630.—Murex septangularis.
- septem-angulatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxix.
- septem-angulata** Raphitoma (Don.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 627.—Murex.
- septembrella** Nepticula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 29.
- septembrina** Anguilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 38 [n. n.].
- septemcarinatus** Crangon, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. cccxxvii.
- septemcavus** Lycus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 442. [280.]
- septemcinctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- septem-cinctum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Turritella.
- septemcincta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1775. [1758.]
- septemcinctus** Tatusia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 189.—Dasypus,
- septemcincta** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
- septemcostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- septemcostata** Nodosaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- septemcostata** Orthocera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2. [69.]
- septemcostatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- septemcostata** Plicatula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.
- septemcostata** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 131.
- septemdecompunctata** Imatidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 435.
- septemdecimmaculata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- septem-dentatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar.
- septemdentata** Arica, A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 31. [1809, 41.]
- septemdentatus** Atelecyclus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer.
- septemdentatus** Bulimus (Roth), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 57.—Pupa.
- septemdentatus** Cancer (Hippra), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 1.
- septemdentata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91.
- septemdentata** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 19.
- septemdentata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
- septem-dentatus** Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 191.
- septemdentata** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- septemfasciatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- septemfasciatus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 463. [1838], 661.
- septemfasciata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- septemguttata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1794.
- septemguttata** Cycloloba (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—Anthia.
- septemguttata** Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.
- septemguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 320.
- septemguttata** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Heterotoma.
- septemguttatus** Stiretus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 17.
- septemguttata** Stratiomys, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 150.
- septemguttatus** Tetraonyx, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- septemgyratus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 106.
- septemlineatum** Dorcadion, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 78.
- septemlineata** Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 83.
- septem liturata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- septemloba** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].

- septemmaculatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 76.—Scarab. 1781.  
**septemmaculatus** Ateuchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 260.  
**septemmaculatus** Canthon (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 40.—Ateuchus.  
**septemmaculata** Hastatis, Bug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.  
**septem-maculata** Hippodamia (Geer), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 11.—Coccinella, 1775.  
**septem maculata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov: 1845, 461.  
**septemmaculatus** Megalopus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.  
**septemmaculatus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 638.  
**septemmaculata** Polychroma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 11. [98].  
**septemmaculatus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 11. [98].  
**septemmaculata** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.  
**septemnarius** Murex, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 154.  
**septem-notata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1469.  
**septemnotata** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 35.  
**septem-notata** Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.  
**septem-notata** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [n. n.].  
**semplicatum** Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 142.  
**semplicata** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 139.  
**semplicatus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20.  
**semplicata** Pupa, v. Muehlfeld in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 8.  
**semplicata** Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.  
**sempipunctata** Chrysomela (L.), Schreger in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVII. 1828, 164.—Coccinella, 1758.  
**sempipunctata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].  
**sempipunctata** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.]. [Nov. 1845, 487].  
**sempipunctata** Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) 1845, 487.  
**sempipunctata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363 [punctata, Ent.].  
**sempipunctata** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 349. [Syst.].  
**sempipunctatus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 637.  
**sempipunctata** Stenura (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 93.—Leptura.  
**sempipunctatus** Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1833, 470.  
**sempipustulata** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 165. [1833, 470].  
**sempiradiatus** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 46.  
**sempiradiatus** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115.  
**sempiradiatus** Periophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 196.—  
**sempisignata** Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 89. [Gobius].  
**sempispinosum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 359.  
**sempispinosus** Crangon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 246.  
**sempispinosa** Iphis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 25.—Leucosia. 1795.  
**sempispinosa** Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.  
**sempispinosa** Ophiarachne, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.  
**sempispinosa** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) 1842, 105.  
**sempistriatus** Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 341. [Mar. 1840, 152].  
**sempistriatus** Catodon (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 319.—Typhlops, Oppel.  
**sempistriatum** Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.  
**sempistriata** Emberiza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 86.  
**sempistriata** Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.  
**sempistriatus** Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].  
**sempistriatus** (sic) Typhlina (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Typhlops.

- septemstriatus** Typhlops (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 381.—Anguis [*non comp.*].
- septemtaeniatus** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 47. [81.]
- septem-tuberculatus** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842,
- septemtuberculatus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 125.—Rhynchaenus.
- septemtuberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
- septemvalvis** Chiton, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 3.
- septemvittatus** Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 240.
- septemvittatus** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 155.
- septemvolva** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- septemvolva** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—Polygyra.
- septemvolva** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 278.
- septenarium** Actinogonium, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- septenaria** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- septenaria** Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56.—Bulimus, 1789.
- septenarius** Obeliscus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- septenarius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 136.
- septentrionalis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 839. [1831, 548.]
- septentrionalis** Amara, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 6 [*n. n.*].
- septentrionalis** Amara, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275. [515.]
- septentrionalis** Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- septentrionalis** Bostrichus, Leconte in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 298.
- septentrionalis** Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 120.
- septentrionalis** Buteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Caprella, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 590. [1831, 42.]
- septentrionalis** Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 288.
- septentrionalis** Cephus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 342.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis** Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 210.
- septentrionalis** Cetochilus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 336. [1837, 492.]
- septentrionalis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- septentrionalis** Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 885. [1831, 261.]
- septentrionalis** Craesus (Jur.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 129.—Nematus.
- septentrionalis** Cynchramus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 302.
- septentrionalis** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]. [Deutschl. 1831, 302.]
- septemtrionalis** (*sic*) Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 373.
- septentrionalis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 295.
- septentrionalis** Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis** Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 274.
- septentrionalis** Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 180.
- septentrionalis** Hippoglossus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) VIII. 1831, 335.
- septentrionalis** Holacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 82.
- septentrionalis** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 531.—Hyphydrus.
- septentrionalis** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 385.
- septentrionalis** Isopleurus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 358.



- septentrionalis Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 291.]
- septentrionalis Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 173.
- septentrionalis Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 347.
- septentrionalis Natica, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.
- septentrionalis Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo.
- septentrionalis Parus, E. Harris, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 300.
- septentrionalis Pectunculus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 583.
- septentrionalis Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
- septentrionalis Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90. [[Dec. 1838], 476.
- septentrionalis Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- septentrionalis Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]. [1831, 178.
- septentrionalis Picus, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 684. [436.
- septentrionalis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- septentrionalis Pterostichus, Zimmermann in J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.
- septentrionalis Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 50, Sept. 1846.
- septentrionalis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 268. [Deutschl. 1831, 479.
- septentrionalis Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- septentrionalis Rubecula, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 361.
- septentrionalis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 32.
- septentrionalis Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 408. [1831, 206.
- septentrionalis Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Stagnicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 704.
- septentrionalis Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 400.
- septentrionalis Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 619.
- septentrionalis Terebratula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 65.
- septentrionalis Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 171.
- septentrionalis Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis Orthoana, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiv. [1831, 403.
- septentrionalis Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- septentrionalis Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio septentrionalis, 1795.
- septentrionalis Pachygaster, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- septentrionalis Patrobus, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 29.
- septentrionalis Strophosomus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio septentrionalis, 1795.
- septicollis Oxythyrea, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 71.
- septidens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 62.
- Septifer C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 275.—L.
- septiferum Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 230.
- septifer Mytilus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- septiformis Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloidea.
- septiformis Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- septigera Terebratula, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 183. [362.
- septigera Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
- septima Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 470.
- septimus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 7.
- septipinnis Ammodytes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 227.

- Septis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Septobrachium** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 43 & 81 (Leptobrachium).—R.
- septodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 246.
- septoeuili** (*sic*) Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 665.
- septorum** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 271.
- septosus** Chaetetes (Flem.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 183.—Favosites.
- septosus** Dichocrocinus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 40.
- septosus** Favosites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
- septosa** Heteropora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39 [*n. n.*]; ? S. V. Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII, 1844, 14 & *varr.* polymorpha, pustulosa.
- septosum** Nemaphyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 19.
- septosum** Polyclinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III. (—) 1828, 95.
- septosa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- septosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- septulifer** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 104.
- septa** Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- septa** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 577.
- septus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- septus** Stegopterus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 406.
- septus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32. [406.]
- sepulchralis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 391.
- sepulchralis** Aniara (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 7.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 215.
- sepulchralis** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—[Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 156. [Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 161.—[Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169. [Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 233.
- sepulchralis** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- sepulchralis** Cydnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 276.
- sepulchralis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 199.
- sepulchralis** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Musca, 1758.
- sepulchralis** Euphoria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 376.—Cetonia.
- sepulchralis** Helix (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 135.—Helix (Helicella).
- sepulchralis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- sepulchralis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 149. [43 [*n. et f.*].]
- sepulchralis** Ips, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 19.
- sepulchralis** Megacephala (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 199.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Necrophorus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 388. [[*n. n.*].]
- sepulchralis** Paludina, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23.
- sepulchralis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 388.
- sepulchralis** Thyris, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.
- sepulchrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
- sepultor** Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- sepultor** Necrophorus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 200.
- sepultor** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 308.
- sepulturalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 311.
- sepultus** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 190.
- sepulta** Cylo, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 373 [*err. pro* 273].
- sepulta** Gorgonia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 39 [*cit. Esper, non comp.*].
- sepulta** Helix, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 137.
- sepultus** Hinnites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.

- sepultus** *Platycerus*, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (19) 1837, 7.
- sepulta** *Turritella*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 112.
- sepyra** *Haltichella*, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII.* Feb. 1846, 110.
- sequana** *Dichrorampha* (Huebn.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- sequana** *Ephippiphora* (Huebn.), Duponchel in *J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 153.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- sequana** *Hemimene*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 378.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- sequana** *Peronea*, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), *Brit. Entom.*, ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 3.
- sequana** *Pseudotomia* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 46.—*Tortrix*,
- sequanensis** *Ichneumon*, G. Cuvier, *Revue Entom.* I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204. [1796.]
- sequax** *Anacamptis* (Huebn.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- sequax** *Dolichopus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 666.
- sequax** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 552.
- sequax** *Tachys*, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 472.
- sequella** *Anesychia* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 413.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- sequellus** *Chaetochilus* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Dec. 1834, 341.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- sequella** *Microsetia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 49.—*Tinea*.
- sequella** *Plutella* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 298.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- sequella** *Rhinosis* (L.), Duponchel in *J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 192.—*Phal. (Tinea)*, 1767.
- sequella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 583.
- sequella** *Yponomeuta* (L.), J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, V (Noct. 2), 41, 1824.—*Phal. (Tinea)*, 1767.
- sequellus** *Ypsolophus* (L.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 541.—*Phal. (Tinea)*,
- sequens** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 178. [1767.]
- sequester** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- sequestriaris** *Agnomonina*, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 10.
- sera** *v. serus* -a -um.
- Serangodes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Saerangodes*, Dej.
- Seranomus** Walker in J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 117.—*Hym. [n. n.]*.
- seranonis** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.)* 1841, 361.
- seranonis** *Aptychus*, Coquand, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XII. 1841, 390.
- serapensilis** *Cellepora*, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 272.
- seraphicum** *Lamprosoma*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 600.
- seraphica** *Sagra*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 60.
- seraphina** *Cassida*, E. Ménétris, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I* (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- seraphina** *Catargyria*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [62] [*n. et f.*].
- seraphina** *Deloyala* (Ménét.), H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, VII. 1846, 84.—*Cassida*.
- Seraphisa** W. E. Leach, *Tr. Plymouth Inst.* I. 1830, 165.—*Cr.*
- Seraphs** *Denys de Montfort*, *Conch.* II. 1810, 374.—*G.*
- Seraphys** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 43, 1841, 124.—*G. [n. n.]*.
- Serapis** H. F. Link, *Phys. Erdb.* II (1) 1830, 441.—*G. [=Seraphs, Montf.]*. [689.]
- serapis** *Calliptamus*, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- serapis** *Coenipeta* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- serapis** *Papilio*, Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 298.
- Seraps** *Férussac*, *Tabl. Syst.* 1821, p. xxxvi.—*G.*
- serarius** *Syrphus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 128.
- sereipunctatus** *Sphenophorus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 950.
- serenella** *Apista* (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 269.—*Ornix*.
- serenella** *Ornix*, Duponchel in *J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Serenthia** M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 168.—*Hem.* [[1843], 311.]
- serena** *Acraea* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- serena** *Aethria* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 218.—*Noctua*, 1775.

- serena Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—  
 serena Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1594.—Musca. [Musca.  
 serena Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.  
 serena Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 22.  
 serena Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 865.  
 serena Euphone (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 9.—Pipra, 1766.  
 serena Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 216.—Emberiza, 1766.  
 serenus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 337.  
 serena Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.  
 serena Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.  
 serena Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 76.  
 serena Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia.  
 serena Oliva, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.  
 serenus Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.  
 serena Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia.  
 serena Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.  
 serena Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.—Musca, 1825.  
 serena Telchinia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1775.  
 serena Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 234.  
 serenus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 41. [Emberiza, 1766.  
 serena Videstrelia (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—  
 serena Vidua (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1766.  
 serena Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [n. n.].  
 seresii v. de serresi.  
 serevan Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 253.  
 serevan Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
 sergenti Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 88. [246.  
 Sergestes H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 348.—Cr.  
 sergestus Celaenorrhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—  
 Papilio, 1775.  
 sergilia Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1780.  
 sergia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 947.  
 sergius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 347.  
 seria v. serius.  
 Serialaria Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 475, Liste, p. 15.—Polyz. [n. et f.].  
 Serialaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 129.—Polyz.  
 serialis Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.  
 serialis Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43.  
 serriale (sic) Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
 serialis Coenurus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 98.  
 seriale Diadema, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)  
 seriale Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 368. [VI. Nov. 1846, 348.  
 serialis Echinoneus, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 48.  
 serialis Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [n. et f.].  
 serialis Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 85.  
 seriale Eridophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,  
 p. lxxi [n. n.].  
 serialis Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.  
 serialis Favosites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 327.  
 serialis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 241.  
 serialis Holactypus, G. P. Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.  
 Mar. 1847, 146.  
 serialis Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 558.  
 serialis Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 18.  
 seriatim-granulata Turritella, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 413. [1844, 86.  
 seriatim-punctata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)

- seriato-granulata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 75.
- Seriatopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 282.—Cor.
- seriatoporum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 26.
- seriatoporus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 218.
- seriatopora** Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 44.
- seriatoporum** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- seriato-punctatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
- seriatopunctata** Tentyria, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 195.
- seriata** Aglaope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
- seriatus** Aterpus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 355.
- seriata** Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 185.
- seriatus** Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 272.
- seriatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 174.
- seriatus** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 109.
- seriatus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- seriata** Ceriopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—  
Meliceritites [*non est*].
- seriatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 132.
- seriatus** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [132.]
- seriata** Coccinella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 177.
- seriatus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- seriatus** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 97.
- seriatum** Deliphrum, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].
- seriata** Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
- seriata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 143.
- seriata** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49.
- seriatus** Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 117.
- seriatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- seriata** Halichondria (Grant), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 125.—Spongia.
- seriata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 108.
- seriatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 175.
- seriata** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- seriatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
- seriata** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- seriata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
- seriatum** Opatrum, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 252.
- seriata** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- seriata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
- seriata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 50.
- seriatus** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 12.
- seriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 124.
- seriata** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIV. 1826, 116.
- seriata** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- seriatus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 210.
- Serica** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 146.—Col.
- serica** v. **sericus**.
- sericalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.
- sericans** Acrotichis (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- sericans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.
- sericans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- sericans** Anthicus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 250.
- sericans** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 102.
- sericans** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495 (sign. 321).
- sericans** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Aleochara.
- sericans** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 420.

- sericans Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 120.
- sericans Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 653.
- sericans Clerus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
- sericans Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 298.
- sericans Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 363.
- sericans Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 212.
- sericans Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 326.—Aleochara.
- sericans Ischyropalpus (Erichs.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sericans Masoreus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 87.
- sericans Megachile, Boyer de F., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 50.
- sericans Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 186; & App.
- sericans Meropachys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221. [1817, 102.
- sericans Mesochorus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- sericans Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- sericans Mordella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 158.
- sericans Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 312.
- sericans Omaloplia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sericans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 473.
- sericans Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 702.
- sericans Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *k*.
- sericans Pristilophus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 87.
- sericans Ptilium (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 524.—Trichopteryx.
- sericans Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- sericans Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 375.
- sericans Scitala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 167.
- sericans Sphenophorus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 235.—
- sericans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 171. [Calandra.
- sericans Tentredo, T. Hartig, Adelfi. Deutschl. I. 1837, 275.
- sericans Trichopteryx, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.
- sericana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sericana Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 3.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sericana Peronea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 158.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Sericaria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 480; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 404.—Lep.
- Sericaria J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- sericaria Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 159.
- sericatura Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 127.
- sericata Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1848, 563.
- sericata Ancyronycha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- sericata Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- sericatum Anobium, J. Waltl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 167. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136
- sericata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 124.
- sericatus Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sericatum Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 328.
- sericatus Catops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 199.
- sericata Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- sericata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 140.
- sericata Clythra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
- sericata Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 205.—Oxynodera.
- sericatum Dorcadion, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sericatum Dorcadion, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 53.
- sericata Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Araneus, 1757.

- sericatus** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 21.  
**sericata** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 203.  
**sericata** Glochina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.  
**sericatus** Gymnopleurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.  
**sericatus** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 445.  
**sericata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—  
 Anthomyia, 1826.  
**sericatus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.  
**sericatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 439.  
**sericata** Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca,  
**sericata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 55, June 1850. [1826.  
**sericata** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.  
**sericata** Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 8.  
**sericatus** Macracanthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4)  
**sericata** Mallocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 5. [1846, 541.  
**sericatus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 705.  
**sericata** Musca, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 53.  
**sericata** Mylabris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [n. n.].  
**sericata** Noctua, Esp.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 295.—Phalaena  
**sericata** Oxynoderas, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289. [(N.), 1789.  
**sericata** Oxygoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.  
 1831, 485.  
**sericatus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 49, Dec. 1843.  
**sericata** Pimelia, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.  
**sericatus** Pompilus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 60. [Pompilus.  
**sericatus** Procnemis (Shuck.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.—  
**sericata** Rhagonycha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,  
**sericata** Sciaras, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307. [511.  
**sericata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 310.  
**sericata** Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [n. n.].  
**sericatus** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 498. [Scop. 1763.  
**sericealis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—? Phalaena,  
**sericealis** Margaritis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—? Phalaena,  
 Scop. 1763.  
**sericealis** Metaximete, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyrallis, Vill. 1789.  
**sericealis** Rivula (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 243.—  
 Phalaena, Scop. 1763.  
**sericearia** Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, 113.  
**sericearia** Sterrhia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, ? Borkh.  
 1794.  
**sericeator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.  
**sericeata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra.  
**sericeata** Emmelesia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—  
 Geometra.  
**sericeata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**sericeata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 78 (Fernaldo judice  
 1808–18) [n. et f.].  
**sericeata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 434.—Geometra.  
**sericeata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 363.  
**sericeicollis** Omophilus, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 64.  
**sericeicollis** Staphylinus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas, 1832, 143.  
**sericeicornis** Diapria (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 331.—Psilus.  
**sericeicornis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 168.  
**sericeicornis** Psilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 232. [Psilus.  
**sericeicornis** Spilomicrus (Spin.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 275.—  
**sericeiventris** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 205.  
**sericeiventris** Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.

- sericella** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.  
**sericella** Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1790.  
**sericella** Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].  
**sericella** Plocamera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 19.  
**sericellum** Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 14 [n. n.].  
**sericella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- sericeogula** Raya, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 36.  
**sericeogula** Simornis (Raya), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- sericeola** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 5, Sericesthis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [1838].
- Sericesthis** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.  
**Sericesthis** Abia (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- sericea** Acalyptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 447.  
**sericeus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].  
**sericeus** Acolobus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 139.  
**sericeus** Acridotheres (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 57.—Sturnus, 1788.
- sericea** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 155.
- sericea** Anaspis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.  
**sericeum** Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].  
**sericeum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.  
**sericeus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].  
**sericeus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 411.  
**sericea** Aphrodita (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 405.—Halithea, Lam.
- sericeus** Aporus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.  
**sericea** Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 124.  
**sericeus** Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.  
**sericeus** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericea** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 36 (pl. viii), Mar. 1850.  
**sericea** Asida (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 431.—Opatrum, 1795.
- sericeus** Asilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 48.  
**sericea** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 321.  
**sericeus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 203.  
**sericea** Botys (Desmia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—  
**sericeus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 417. [Phalaena, 1773].  
**sericeus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 965.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**sericeus** Bruchela, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].  
**sericeus** Byrrhus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 24.  
**sericeus** Byrrhus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela, 1770.  
**sericea** Calamodyta (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.  
**sericea** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 84. [99.—Orchesia.  
**sericea** Calasia (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,  
**sericeus** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—  
 Callidium, 1787.
- sericeum** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 212.—Carabus, 1792.  
**sericeus** Carabus, Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) II. 1812, 103.  
**sericeus** Carabus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 519.—Calosoma.  
**sericea** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.  
**sericea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.  
**sericea** Cettia (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—Sylvia.  
**sericeus** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.  
**sericeus** Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.—Sigalphus, 1824.  
**sericeus** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.



- sericeus** Chlaenius (Forst.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 61.—Carabus, 1771.  
**sericea** Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 122.—Catops, Payk. 1798. [1787.]
- sericea** Choleva (Fab.), W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 142.—Tritoma,  
**sericea** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Leucophora.
- sericea** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 169.  
**sericeus** Cimbex (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 121.—Ten-  
**sericeus** Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 43. [thredo, 1767.]
- sericeus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 346.  
**sericea** Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].  
**sericea** Cistela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 147.  
**sericea** Cistela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 351.  
**sericea** Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.  
**sericeus** Closteroceros, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Hatzes, 1846-47 (1847), 18.  
**sericea** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 865.  
**sericea** Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 231.  
**sericea** Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 553.—Cetonia  
**sericea** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.  
**sericeus** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**sericea** Curruca (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 208.—Sylvia. [134.]
- sericea** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,  
**sericeus** Diacanthus (Fisch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 69.—Elater.  
**sericea** Diphucephala, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].  
**sericea** Diphucephala, G. Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 373.  
**sericea** Diphucephala (Kirby), G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 217.—Melolontha.
- sericea** Dircaea, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 49; & App. 1817,  
**sericea** Dircaea, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 98. [19.  
**sericeus** Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 320; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 57.
- sericea** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 180.  
**sericeus** Drassus, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 12.  
**sericeus** Dyctiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 459.  
**sericeus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].  
**sericeus** Elater, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 203.  
**sericeus** Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.  
**sericeus** Ellescus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].  
**sericeus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 357.  
**sericeum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 373.  
**sericea** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56.—Aranea.  
**sericeus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38:—  
**sericeus** Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [n. n.]. [Enoplium.  
**sericeus** Euleptus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 131.  
**sericeus** Falco, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 1.  
**sericea** Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 199.  
**sericea** Fruticola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774.  
**sericeus** Gracula (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 561.—Sturnus, 1788.  
**sericeus** Gyrimus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.  
**sericea** Halecium (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 92.—Sertularia, 1766.  
**sericea** Halithea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 307.  
**sericeus** Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 108.  
**sericeus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 78.—Carabus.  
**sericeus** Harpalus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.  
**sericeus** Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 204. [Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10.]
- sericea** Helix, Drap. varr. depilata; albinos; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz.

- sericea** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- sericeus** Helops, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1806, tab. 10.
- sericea** Hesperia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.
- sericeus** Hesperophanes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- sericea** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 268. [67.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericeus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- sericeus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
- sericeus** Hylurgus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 296.
- sericea** Hypodesis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 156.
- sericeus** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- sericeus** Ierax (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- sericeus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
- sericea** Lacerta (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 224.—
- sericea** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 74. [Seps, 1768.
- sericeus** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 476.—Formica, 1798.
- sericeum** Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 494.
- sericea** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 636.
- sericea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sericeus** Limnichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Byrrhus. [1830, 563.
- sericea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 159.
- sericeus** Limonius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 416.
- sericeus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- sericeus** Ludius (Geb.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- sericeum** Lymexylon, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 52. [Elater.
- sericea** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Lytta, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 76.
- sericeus** Macarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sericeus** Masoreus, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- sericea** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- sericeum** Megatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 65.
- sericea** Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.
- sericea** Meliornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—Meliphaga.
- sericea** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Melolontha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 463.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 245.
- sericeus** Mesocheirus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 456.
- sericeus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 14.
- sericea** Mesosa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.
- sericeus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 184.
- sericea** Modiola, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 620.
- sericeus** Molothrus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Icterus.
- sericea** Monacha (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix, 1774.
- sericea** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Mordella, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 26. [1825 (App.), 93.
- sericea** Mycetophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 365; & ed. London,
- sericea** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.
- sericea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 352.
- sericeus** Mytilus (Bronn), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 179.—Modiola.
- sericea** Nyctibora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 501.
- sericeus** Nycticeius, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 374.

- sericea** Odontionopa, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.  
**sericeus** Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.  
**sericea** Omaloplia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**sericea** Omaloplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**sericeus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 139.  
**sericea** Orchesia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.  
**sericeus** Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 739.—Gyrinus.  
**sericeus** Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.  
**sericea** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 68.  
**sericea** Orthis (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 450.—  
 Leptaena.  
**sericeus** Orthomegas (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 150.—Prionus, 1795.  
**sericeus** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.  
**sericea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [*n. n.*].  
**sericea** Oxypoda, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.  
**sericea** Pallene, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.  
**sericeus** Parnus, G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 185.  
**sericeus** Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Sturnus,  
**sericeus** Pastor, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1. [1788].  
**sericeus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.  
**sericeus** Pecten (Vern.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Pterischora, 1846, 246.—Avicula.  
**sericea** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.  
**sericeus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 157.  
**sericea** Philepitta, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 442.  
**sericeus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.  
**sericeus** Philonthus (Holme), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 509.—Remus.  
**sericea** Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 309; & ed. London,  
**sericea** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143. [1825 (App.), 48].  
**sericea** Pipiza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 343.  
**sericeus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].  
**sericeus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,  
**sericeum** Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383. [1848, 42].  
**sericeus** Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.—  
 Curculio, ? Herbst, 1797.  
**sericeus** Polydrusus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
**sericeus** Polydrusus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1797.  
**sericeus** Polydrusus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
**sericeus** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 313.  
**sericea** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].  
**sericea** Procellaria, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 487.  
**sericeus** Psarocolius (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2216.—Icterus.  
**sericea** Ptilodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 22.  
**sericeus** Puffinus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 402.  
**sericeus** Purpuricenus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**sericeus** Remus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 64.  
**sericeum** Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**sericeus** Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
**sericeus** Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 301. [1849, 107].  
**sericea** Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 32.  
**sericea** Scrapta (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Dircaea.  
**sericea** Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 298.—  
 [Melia].  
**sericea** Sertularia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 18. [Melia].  
**sericea** Sibiria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [1825 (App.), 58].  
**sericeus** Sigalphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 321; & ed. London,  
**sericea** Silpha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 320.  
**sericea** Simulia (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericea Siphonura, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 83.  
 sericea Sitta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 645.  
 sericeus Sorex, C. J. Sundevall (*ex* Hedenborg MS), K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 173.  
 sericeus Sphenophorus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 896.—Calandra, ? Ol.  
 sericea Spheg (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.—Pepsis.  
 sericeus Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 114.  
 sericeus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 508.  
 sericeus Strongylus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
 sericea Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.  
 sericea Sylvia, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt.), Man. Orn. I. 1820, 197 [*teste* Seebohm].  
 sericea Synagris, Latreille in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 188.  
 sericea Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.  
 sericea Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.  
 sericeus Tachyporus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
 sericea Talpa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.  
 sericea Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].  
 sericea Thalyca (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 306.—Strongylus.  
 sericeus Toxotus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 235.—  
 sericeus Trechus, J. G. Fleischer, Die Quatember, I (2) 1829, 19. [Stenocorus, 1795].  
 sericeus Trechus, J. T. Fleischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 69.  
 sericeus Tremex, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.  
 sericeum Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 70.  
 sericeus Urodon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1134.—Anthribus.  
 sericeus Xyletinus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.—  
 serici Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320. [Anobium].  
 sericiella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
 sericiella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.  
 sericinellus Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 816. [[*n. et f.*].  
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 103.  
 sericina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-18) [*n. et f.*].  
 sericinus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Jonas MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 209.  
 sericina Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 12.  
 sericina Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.  
 sericina Glandina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.  
 sericina Oxicesta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.  
 sericina Tellina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 71.  
 sericipennis Anaulacus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 23.  
 serico-caudatus Antrostomus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 238.  
 Sericocera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 236.—Dipt. [238].  
 Sericocera Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 669.—Hym.  
 Sericoda W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 14.—Col.  
 Sericoderus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.—Col.  
 Sericodon H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 310.—R.  
 Sericogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col.  
 Sericogaster J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.—Hym.  
 Sericoides F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 301.—Col.  
 sericola Meliphaga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 152.—*v. et* sericeola.  
 sericollis Brachylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
 Sericolophus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxiv (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
 sericoma Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.  
 Sericomyya L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 515.—Dipt.  
 Sericomyyia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.  
 Sericomyyza J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. (1) 1838, 589.—Dipt.

- sericopeza** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 325.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- sericopezella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV.
- Sericophorus** Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [(Noct.) [1843], 344.
- sericophrys** Parus, *emend. pro* seriophrys, Hodgson; E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 446.
- sericoptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- sericopteris** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 219.
- sericopterus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.
- Sericoris** *emend. pro* Syricoris, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 142.—Lep.
- Sericornis** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sericosaurus** *err. typ. pro* Sericodon; Leonhard & Bronn (*non* Meyer), Neues Jahrb. f. Min.
- Sericosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.—Dipt. [1845, p. iv.
- Sericosomus** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 96.—Col.
- Sericosomus** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 177.—Col.
- Sericossypha** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 302.—A.
- Sericostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 437.—Neur.
- Sericostoma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 261.—Neur.
- Sericostomum** *emend. pro* Sericostoma, Latreille; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii,
- Sericothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.—Thys. [1839, 927.
- Serictius** ? *err. pro* Cerictius, Raf.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 191.
- Sericulus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 476.—A.
- Sericus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- sericus** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49, pl. xxiii [n. n.].
- serica** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- sericus** Pachydissus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 494.
- serica** Pica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.
- serica** Rallus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 72.
- serica** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- Seridermis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 37.—P.
- seriegranosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 772.
- seriehispidus** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- serie hispidus** Holcorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]. [180.
- seriehispidus** Holcorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 519.
- seriehispidus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 464.
- serienodosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.
- seriepilosus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 775.
- seriepunctata** Ardistomis, Audouin in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 641.
- seriepunctatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 158.
- serie-punctata** Clivina (Dischirius), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 41.
- serie-punctata** Cymindis, L. Redtenbacher in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- seriepunctata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 141.
- seriepunctatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 63.
- seriepunctatus** Pterostichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- seriepunctatus** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.]. [1843, 204.
- seriesetosus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 218.
- seriesetosus** Sitenes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 277.
- seriesignatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 96.
- seriespinosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 477.
- seriespinosus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 430.
- serietuberculatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 405. [295.
- serietuberculatus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,

- Serigesthis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Serilophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81 & 262.—A.
- Serinetha** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 247.—Hem.
- Serinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 228.—A.
- Serinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 331.—P. [*typus* Chaetodon alepidotus, Gm.].
- Serinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- serinus** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 547.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Citrinella, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.
- serinus** Cyrtionota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- serinus** [Dryospiza] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serina** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—Nymphalis.
- serinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Linarius (L.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtionota.
- serina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, 1775.
- serinus** Serinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Serioides** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—Col.
- Seriola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—P.
- Seriola** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 166.—P. [*typus* Caranx dumerili, Risso].
- Serirolella** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 23.—P.
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- serioptera** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 313.
- serioptera** Thraupis (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra.
- seriopunctatus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 263.
- seriptus** Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. (3) 1817, App. 1817, 195 [*err. pro scriptus*, v. p. 472].
- Seriscius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.—Col.
- Serisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- serius** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 88.
- seria** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- serius** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93. [1824.]
- seria** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 408.
- Serlion** T. Say, Contr. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80.—Hym.
- sermyla** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 850.
- Serolis** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.—Cr.
- Serolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serilophus, Swains.
- seron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 226.
- Serosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serisomus, Swains.
- serotimus** v. serotinus. [1796.]
- serotinarina** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
- serotinarina** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra, 1796.
- serotinarina** Elaphos (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Geometra, 1775.
- serotinarina** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—[serotinus -a -um.] [Geometra, 1775.]
- serotimus** (*sic*) Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- serotinus** Aphodius, Dufts., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Cerastis, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.
- serotinus** Cnephaeus (Schr.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 103.—Vespertilio,
- serotinus** Cyrtulus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 257. [1774.]
- serotina** Dixia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 217.

- serotinus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- serotina** Erigone, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 95.
- serotinus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- serotinus** Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 144.
- serotina** Mecoptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 500.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
- serotinus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 227.
- serotina** Noctula (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
- serotina** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
- serotinus** Olenus, Goldfuss, ? MS; H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.
- serotina** Orbona (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
- serotina** Psammobia (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 195.—
- serotina** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517. [Psammotaea.
- serotina** Scatophaga, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 48.
- serotinus** Scotophilus (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Vespertilio, 1774.
- serotinus** Sphinctus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 365.
- serotina** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.
- serotina** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- serotinus** [Vesperus] (Schreb.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 49.—Vespertilio, 1774.
- serpa** Apterichthys, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 751 [*n. n.*].
- serpa** Dalophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 69.
- serpa** Heterochroa, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.
- serpa** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
- serpa** Sphagebranchus (Raf.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 195.—Dalophis.
- Serpe** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356.—P.
- serpens** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- serpens** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 14.
- serpens** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- serpens** Anguilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 23. [L. 1758.
- serpens** Aulopora (O. Fab.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.—Tubipora,
- serpens** Campanularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.
- serpens** Capsularia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hassall MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 151.
- serpens** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 87.
- serpens** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94.
- serpens** Gempylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.
- serpens** Helix, *id. ac* pellis-serpentis, auct.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 244.
- serpens** Helix (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helix, II. 1842, 100.—Solarium.
- serpens** Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 400.
- serpens** Lygosoma (Gm.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 228.—Lacerta, Bl. 1776.
- serpens** Mabuya (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53.—Lacerta, Bl. 1776.
- serpens** Obelia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 140.—Tubipora, 1758.
- serpens** Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23 [*n. n.*].
- serpens** Stomatopora (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 79.—Tubiporites.
- serpens** Straparollus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 66.—Euomphalus.
- serpens** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Petref. 1820, 367.
- serpens** Tubulipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.—Tubipora, 1758.
- Serpentaria** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 377.—Verm.
- serpentarius** Echinaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 24.
- serpentarius** Gypogeranus (Mill.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 235.—Falco, 1779.
- serpentaria** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.
- serpentaria** Ophiocoma, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
- serpentarius** Sorex, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 119.

- serpentiformis oriolii Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 203 [teste S. & H.].
- serpentiger Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- Serpentina A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 134.—Verm.
- serpentalis Pyralis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 19.
- serpentinities Helix, A. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I 1830 (1831), 213.
- serpentina Achatina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76 [n. n.].
- serpentina Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 25.
- serpentina Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- serpentinus Ammodytes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- serpentinus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- serpentinus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.
- serpentina Anguilla (Les.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 486.—Muraena.
- serpentinus Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 89.
- serpentinus Balaninus, F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- serpentinus Blennius, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 30.
- serpentina Chariptera (Treitsch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—? Miselia.
- serpentina Chelonura (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 270.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Chelydra (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 293.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.—Planulites, 1832.
- serpentinus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 87.
- serpentinus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 402.
- serpentinum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 54.
- serpentinus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 521.
- serpentina Emys (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 441.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina Emysaura (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus Gomphus (Charp.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 91.—Aeschna.
- serpentinus Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- serpentina Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 219.
- serpentina Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
- serpentina Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [n. et f.].
- serpentina Hydraspis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 117.
- serpentina Leptoxys (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 373.—
- serpentinus Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146. [Dacus.
- serpentina Miselia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 399.
- serpentina Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 204.
- serpentina Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 81.
- serpentinus Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 429.
- serpentina Ophidonais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.—Nais, 1774.
- serpentinus Ophisaurus (Merr.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 179.—Pseudopus.
- serpentina Paramilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 51.
- serpentinus Planites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Argonauta.
- serpentinus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 12.
- serpentinus Pseudopus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 78.
- serpentina Rapara, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 210.
- serpentina Scabricola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- serpentinus Scytalinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 305.
- serpentina Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 35.
- serpentina Serpula, [E. Reuquen], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 90.
- serpentina Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—Terebratula.



- serpentina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 452.
- serpentina** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsber. k. preuss. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.].
- serpentina** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- serpentina** Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 291.
- serpentina** Testudo (Emys) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo.
- serpentinum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 273. [1758.
- serpentinus** Tubifex, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 68.
- serpentina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 65.
- serpentina** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 557.—Mitra.
- serpentiniformis** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 509 [=serpentiniformis, Goeze, 1782; *teste* S. & H.].
- serpentinulus** Amblyura (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign *a*.—
- serpentinulus** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 191. [Vibrio, 1773.
- serpentinulus** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 367.—Alyselm. 1800.
- serpentina** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [Taenia, 1790.
- serpentinum** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 421.—
- serperastrus** Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830; Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 25.
- Serpophaga** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.) 1845, 90; *err. pro* Serpophaga, Gould.
- serpiginosa** Asida, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 180.
- serpiginosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- serpili** Haltica, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- Serpophaga** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—A. [Ag. dict. 1838, ? *err.*]
- serpula** Euomphalus, De Koninck, d'Archiac & De Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 363.
- serpula** Serpularia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Euomphalus.
- serpula** Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.
- serpula** Tubiporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 99.
- serpulaeformis** Diastopora (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.—Rosacilla.
- serpulaeformis** Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—
- serpulae formis** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Diastopora.
- serpulaeformis** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19
- Serpularia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (3) 1840, 115.—Verm.
- Serpularia** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.—Verm.
- serpularius** Cornulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 378.
- serpularia** Helix, E. F. Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 340.
- serpulifera** Naxia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 313.
- serpuliformis** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.
- Serpulina** A. Zborzevskij, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 253.—? Verm.
- Serpulites** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 22.—Verm. [Verm.
- Serpulites** W. S. Macleay in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 608 & 700.—
- serpulites** Phacites (L.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 110.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- Serpuloides** *err. pro* Serpulites; R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 200 & 608.
- Serpuloides** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Verm.
- serpuloides** Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- serpuloides** Cyclostrema (Mont.), F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1810, 339.—
- serpuloides** Cylandripora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 190. [Helix.
- serpuloides** Delphinula, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 271 [n. n.].
- serpuloides** Euomphalus, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 37.
- serpuloides** Foraminites, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- serpuloides** Helix, G. Montague, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 147.
- serpuloides** Skenea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Helix.

- serpuloides** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix.
- serpuloides** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 40.—Helix.
- Serpulorbis** A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 483.—G.
- Serpulus** *id. ac* Serpula, Lam.; D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 27.
- serpylletorum** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 179.
- serpylli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1808—**serpylli** Orrhodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- Serra** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 164.—P.
- Serra** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (4) Nov. 1832, pl. 10.—G. [*typus* Fissurella radiosa].
- serra** Alectryonia (Lam.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.—Ostrea.
- serra** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 266.—Oniscus serratus, O. Fab. 1787. [1792.]
- serra** Attagenus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.—Dermestes,
- serra** Ctesias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 124.—Dermestes,
- serra** Donax (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 149. [1792.]
- serra** Dynamena (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 448.—Sertularia.
- serra** Fucoidea, A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1828, 71 [= Graptolite].
- serra** Gonenion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
- serra** Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*]; III., 237 (1843).
- serra** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 150; II., 180.
- serra** Megatoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 35.
- serra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214.
- serra** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 118. [1792.]
- serra** Tiresias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 34.—Dermestes,
- serra** Tropidodryas (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- serradentata** Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 409.
- serradigalei** Bullea, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 44.
- "serra di falci"** Dolabella, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280 [*lapsus calami*].
- serran** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
- serran** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
- Serranus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 276.—P.
- serranus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 308.
- serranus** Larus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 314.
- serranus** Turdus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 280.
- serraria** Cidaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 200.
- serraria** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 640.
- serrarius** Ergates (Panz.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 144.—Prionus, 1793.
- serrarius** Ichneumon [*err. pro* Pristiceros], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829,
- Serrasalmo** Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 173.—P. [637.]
- Serrasalmus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 283.—P.
- Serrasalmus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 40.—P.
- Serrasalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- serratella** Astyages (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 280.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1761.
- serratellus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 347.
- serratella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 168.
- serraticollis** Dilophus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- serraticollis** Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, *errata*.
- serraticollis** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 284. [444.]
- serraticollis** Strongyloderus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835],
- serraticornis** Acanthophorus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 153.—Prionus, 1795.
- serraticornis** Balistes, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 249.
- serraticornis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.
- serrati cornis** Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].

- serraticornis** Cyphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 154.  
**serraticornis** Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].  
**serraticornis** Dictyoptera (Fab.), P: A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1787.  
**serraticornis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**serraticornis** Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—  
**serraticornis** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Tillus, Ol. 1790.  
**serraticornis** Kytoryhnus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1775.  
**serraticornis** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.  
**serraticornis** Lampyrus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 124.  
**serraticornis** Limonius (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, ? Scop. 1763.  
**serraticornis** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 223.  
**serraticornis** Macroprion (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 109.—Anthrenus, 1792.  
**serraticornis** Malachius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**serraticornis** Malthinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.  
**serraticornis** Malthinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.—Cantharis.  
**serraticornis** Oplotera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.  
**serraticornis** Psen, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.  
**serraticosta** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531 [*n. n.*].  
**serraticosta** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.  
**serratifornis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (61) 1842, 130.  
**serratilinea** Aplecta (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—Polia.  
**serratilinea** Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Polia.  
**serratilinea** Elea, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.  
**serratilinea** Nerita, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1829, 27.  
**serratilinea** Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)  
**serratilinea** Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74. [Aug. 1835, 18.  
**serratina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**serratipes** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 233.  
**serratipes** Asagena (Schr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Aranea.  
**serratipes** Cladoxerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.  
**serratipes** Onthophagus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 78.—Scarabæus, 1770.  
**serratipes** Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
**serratissimus** Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 222 (1843). [IV. 1847, 221.  
**Serratites** C. C. v. Leonhard, Palaeoz. Gebiet. 1844, 159; *err. pro* Ceratites [*teste* Herrm. *sed non comp.*].  
**serrato-granulata** Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 47.  
**serratoidea** Oxylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**Serrator** Sprüngli in Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 74.—[Anatidae; *teste* C. W. R.]  
**serrator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
**serrator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 193.  
**serrator** Stephanus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—  
**serrator** Sula, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [Ichneumon, 1798.  
**serratorius** Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 949.—Cryptus.  
**serratorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.  
**serratorius** Ctenomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 255.  
**serratospinosus** Callionimus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).  
**serrato-striata** Cypridina, G. Sandberger, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 123.  
**serratulæ** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 122.  
**serratulæ** Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Acanthia, 1775.  
**serratulæ** Calypso, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.  
**serratulæ** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 41.

- serratulæ** Cixius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Flata.  
**serratulæ** Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.  
**serratulæ** Eurytoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips, 1798.  
**serratulæ** Falciger, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 306.  
**serratulæ** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1794.  
**serratulæ** Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 318.  
**serratulæ** Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.  
**serratulæ** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.—Flata.  
**serratulæ** Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.  
**serratulæ** Osmia (Panz.), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 264.—Trachusa.  
**serratulæ** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1775.  
**serratulæ** Scarabæus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 52.  
**serratulæ** Syricthus (Ramb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.  
**serratulæ** Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 173.—Musca, 1758.  
**serratulæ** Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 62.—Musca, 1758.  
**serratulæ** Trachusa, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.  
**serratulæ** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 346.—Musca, 1758.  
**serratularum** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.  
**serratula** Cellepore, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.  
**serratulus** Ctenacanthus, Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.  
**serratula** Glaphyrus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 151.—Melolontha serratulæ, 1792.  
**serratulus** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274.  
**serratula** Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.  
**serratula** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.  
**serratulus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 305 (1844) [*n. et f.*].  
**serratula** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.  
**serratula** Serpula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.  
**serratula** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.  
**serratula** Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801, tab. 15.  
**serratus** Acanthopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 253 (1844).  
**serrata** Acoura (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ophiura.  
**serratus** Amaurus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 158.  
**serratus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 65.  
**serratus** Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 57.  
**serratus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b<sup>1</sup>.  
**serratus** Ampheres, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 75.  
**serratus** Ampheres, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.  
**serrata** Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 382.  
**serratus** Anatifa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.  
**serratus** Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 509.—Rhynchaenus.  
**serrata** Apate, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.  
**serrata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 226.  
**serratus** Arilus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 33.—Cimex, 1758.  
**serratus** Astropecten, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.  
**serratus** Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 145.  
**serrata** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 41.  
**serratus** Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 14.  
**serrata** Bifrontia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 225.  
**serrata** Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Helomyza.  
**serrata** Brachygaster, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].

- serrata** Brochymena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
**serratus** Bruchus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.]. [1843, 107.—Halys.  
**serratum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 338.  
**serrata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.  
**serrata** Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.  
**serratus** Carabus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 77.  
**serrata** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137.  
**serratus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).  
**serratus** Charactus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Güiana, III.  
 1848, 559.—Cantharis, 1758.  
**serrata** Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 8.—  
 Buprestis, 1792.  
**serrata** Cidaris, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
**serratus** Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [336.  
**serratus** Cimex, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.  
**serrata** Cistela, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.  
**serrata** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.  
**serrata** Cleophana, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 121.  
**serrata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 18.  
**serratum** Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 9.  
**serrata** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.  
**serrata** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].  
**serratus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 171.  
**serratus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 279.  
**serratus** Crypturus (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 192.—Pezus.  
**serratus** Ctenodusa, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.  
**serratus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.];  
 Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [n. n.].  
**serratum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.  
**serratus** Cyclops, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].  
**serrata** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 5, Sept. 1843.  
**serratus** Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 128.  
**serratus** Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 152.  
**serratum** Dentalium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 150.  
**serratum** Dithothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.  
**serratum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 385.  
**serratus** Dorudon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.  
**serrata** Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 86.  
**serratus** Echinus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 87.  
**serratus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
**serrata** Ehrenbergina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.  
**serrata** Empis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 171.  
**serrata** Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 423.—Testudo, Daud.  
**serratus** Enchodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 383.  
**serrata** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**serrata** Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84. [40.  
**serratus** Fusus, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 89.  
**serratus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [n. n.].  
**serratus** Gammarus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 321.—  
 Oniscus, 1780.  
**serrata** Geometra (Angerona) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,  
 38.—Phalaena, 1770.  
**serratus** Goniates, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.  
**serratus** Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 700.—Orthoceratites.  
**serratus** Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—  
**serratus** Gymnopleurus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11. [Orthoceratites.  
**serratum** Gyroceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 533.  
**serratum** Haemastoma, F. Prudente, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xvii [n. n.].

- serrata** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 389.
- serratus** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 353.—Pediculus.
- serrata** Haemophoba (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 521.—Ranina.
- serrata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181. [1782]
- serrata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 363.—Taenia,
- serrata** Helomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Musca, 1758.
- serratus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- serrata** Holotrichia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 99.—Melolontha, 1781.
- serrata** Hornera, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 65.
- serratus** Hyas, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 262.
- serratus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
- serrata** Hydnocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 380.
- serratus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 503.
- serratus** Iphius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Tenebrio,
- serratus** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 76. [1775.]
- serrata** Kolpada, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- serratus** Lambrus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 357.
- serrata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 203.
- serratus** Latridius (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 18.—Dermestes,
- serrata** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 145 [n. n.]. [1798.]
- serratus** Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 29 (1837).
- serrata** Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121
- serrata** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 166.
- serratus** Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 203.
- serrata** Machla (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 480.—Platynotus.
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 37 [n. n.].
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White in Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848),
- serrata** Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91. [51.]
- serrata** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 19.
- serrata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 282.
- serrata** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 163.—Helops, 1775.
- serrata** Melolontha, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 44.
- serrata** Merganser (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 165.—Mergus, 1761.
- serratus** Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 371.
- serrata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 193.
- serratus** Monocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- serratus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 186.
- serratus** Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 755.—Cerithium, 1792.
- serrata** Mustha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- serratus** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 703. [106.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- serratus** Myrtonius, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 258.
- serratus** Mytilus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Dreissena.
- serratum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buccinum.
- serratus** Naucrates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 413.
- serratum** Nautiloceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Gyroceras.
- serrata** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [n. et f.].
- serrata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.
- serrata** Nyctobates, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 284. [Buprestis, 1792.]
- serratus** Odontomerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—

- serratus** Olenecamptus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 134.  
**serrata** Onychoprion (Forst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Sterna.  
**serrata** Ophiura, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.  
**serratus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 56.  
**serratus** Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.  
**serrata** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.  
**serrata** Ostrea, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.  
**serratus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 272 (1843).  
**serratus** Oxylophus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1786.  
**serratus** Oxyrhynchus, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].  
**serratus** Palaemon (Penn. non Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Astacus, 1777.  
**serratus** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 260.—Gryllus, L. 1758. [88.—Milio.  
**serratus** Paragus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 374.—  
**serrata** Paramecosoma (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 374.—  
**serratus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20. [Cryptophagus.  
**serratus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 69.  
**serratus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (18) Feb. 1843, 164.  
**serratus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.  
**serratus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 6. [1789.  
**serratulum** Pentastoma (Foel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124.—Linguatula,  
**serrata** Peridea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 33.—  
**serratus** Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 62. [Bombyx, 1788.  
**serratus** Pezus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 61.  
**serratus** Philoterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
**serratus** Phlias, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 19. [III. 1844, 341.  
**serrata** Phora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Musca, 1758.  
**serrata** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.  
**serrata** Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 71 & 165 [n. n.].  
**serrata** Pinna (ex Humph.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 23 &  
**serratus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 259. [App., p. v.  
**serratus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1794.  
**serratulum** Pleuropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 399.  
**serratus** Pleuraeanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss.  
 Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841).  
**serrata** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 64.  
**serratus** Polydesmus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 106.  
**serratus** Portunus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 10.—  
 Cancer, 1775. [44.—Cancer, 1775.  
**serratus** Portunus (Scylla) (Forsk.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),  
**serrata** [Potamia], P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 343.—Thelphusa, 1829.  
**serratus** Prianotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
 8.—Reduvius, 1775.  
**serratus** Prioscelis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 128.—Tenebrio, 1775.  
**serrata** Pygoda, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 312.  
**serrata** Pyrops (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839,  
**serrata** Ranina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156. [235.—Fulgora, 1781.  
**serratus** Rechodes (Kl.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—  
 Ulonotus, ? MS.  
**serratus** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—  
 Melolontha, 1781.  
**serratus** Rhombus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 82.  
**serratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.  
**serratus** Rhynchocoris (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
 1843, 152.—Cimex, 1758.  
**serrata** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—  
**serrata** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [Terebratula.

- serrata** Rostellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 145 & 310.
- serrata** Saga (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Locusta, 1793.
- serrata** Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
- serrata** Scalaria, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 44.
- serratus** Schizophrys, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- serratus** Schizophrys, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- serrata** Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.
- serratus** Scleropterus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Cryptorhynchus.
- serratus** Scolytus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 220.—Bostrichus, 1795.
- serratum** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 240.
- serrata** Serropalpus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 179.—
- serratus** Silvanus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196. [Melandrya.]
- serrata** Sphaeroma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—
- serrata** Sphyrna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 20. [Cymothoa, 1793.]
- serrata** Sterna, J. Wagler (*ex* Forst. MS), Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 89.
- serrata** Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 276.
- serratus** Syngnathus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 272.
- serratus** Synodontis, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Fische Nil, 1829, 8.
- serrata** Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.—Acanthia, 1775.
- serrata** Taenia, Goeze; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 45.—*varr.* canis, felis.
- serrata** Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [n. n.].
- serrata** Tellina, Renieri; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 510.
- serratus** Telmessus, A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (Suppl.) June 1846, 497.
- serrata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 168.
- serrata** Terrapene (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 369.—
- serrata** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 148. [Testudo.]
- serrata** Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 51.
- serrata** Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo.
- serrata** Tettigopsis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 15.—Locusta, 1793.
- serrata** Thelphusa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—Cancer, 1793.
- serratus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- serratus** Triphyllus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.]. [Schizostoma.]
- serratus** Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—
- serratus** Tropinotus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 273.—Gryllus, 1758.
- serratus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 269.
- serrata** Turritella (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 107.—Trochus [*ubi*].
- serratus** Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.
- serrata** Valdivia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- serrata** Xiphocera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—Gryllus, 1758.
- serratus** Xyletinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
- serratus** Zelus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 102.—Cimex, 1758.
- serrata** Zygaena, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [n. n.].
- Serre** *err. pro* Jerea, G. Fischer de W., Bibl. palaeont. 1834, 353.
- serresi** *v. de serresi.*
- serriana** Coua, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51.
- serriana** Coua, Pucheran, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 55.
- serriana** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 212; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 284.
- serricauda** Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 101.—Locusta, 1794.
- serricauda** Ehippigeria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
- serricaudus** Limulus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 129. [166.—Locusta, 1794]
- serricauda** Olynthoscelis (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Locusta, 1794.



- serriceus** Scaptia, Fröl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
- serricollis** Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 464.
- serricollis** Asida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- serricollis** Bolbocerat, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 80.
- serricollis** Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].
- serricollis** Diapherodes (Cranidium), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843,
- serricollis** Goliath, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [49.]
- serricollis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- serricollis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- serricollis** Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- serricollis** Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 268.
- serricollis** Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.
- serricollis** Ptilinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 186.
- serricornis** Acrodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.—Bassus, 1836.
- serricornis** Agabus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 84.—
- serricorne** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 710. [Dytiscus, 1799.]
- serricorne** Anobium, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 50.
- serricornis** Anthicus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 31, 1800–1810, tab. 17.
- serricornis** Bassus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.
- serricornis** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 5.
- serricornis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 334
- serricornis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 73.
- serricornis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [n. n.].
- serricornis** Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- serricornis** Cyphon, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 221.
- serricornis** Dasytes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 320.
- serricornis** Diacanthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.
- serricornis** Dorcus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 392.—Lucanus, Lam.
- serricornis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 100.
- serricornis** Elodes (Müll.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 10.—Cyphon, ? Zenk.
- serricornis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 360.
- serricornis** Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
- serricornis** Euceros, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XIV (165) Sept. 1837, no. 660
- serricornis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App. 1817, 160.
- serricornis** Leiodes (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 90.—
- serricornis** Lucanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 603. [Anisotoma.]
- serricornis** Pachyta, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept.
- serricornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215. [1842, 39.]
- serricornis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 303.
- serricornis** Ptilinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 113.—Ptinus, 1792.
- serricornis** Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 264.
- serricornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 844.
- serricornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 141.
- serricornis** Trypophytus (Dufts.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 347.—Anobium.
- serricornis** Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- serricornis** Xyletinus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1845, 44.]
- serricornis** Xyletinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 483.—
- serricosta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 62. [Ptinus.]
- serricosta** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 37.
- serricosta** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 102.
- serridens** (sic) Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) 2 (1846, 120.
- serridens** Leptonyx (Ow.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 37 (1846–7).—
- serridens** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.]. [Stenorrhynchus.]
- serridens** Stenorrhynchus, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 332.

- serrifera** Cidaris, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 338.
- serrifer** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
- serriferum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4.
- serrifer** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
- serrifer** Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [n. n.].
- serrifera** Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 107.
- Serriger** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 73; Ess. Mon. Clérites, I.
- serrigerum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 19. [1844, 170.—Col.]
- serrigera** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- serrilimbus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 427.
- serrilimbus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- serrilimba** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- serrimanus** Plectrophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, [110.]
- serrimana** Sitona, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- serripalpus** Coptotomus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 443.
- serripennis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 14.
- serripennis** Erotylus (Priotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 119.
- serripennis** Hirundo, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. IV. 1838, 593.
- serripennis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- serripennis** Priotelus (Guér.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Erotylus.
- serripennis** Sphenostethus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. [1846, 126.]
- Serripes** Beck in A. A. Gould, Rept. Inv. Massach. 1841, 93.—L.
- Serripes** Beck, Amtl. Ber.; (24) Verz. Deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 217.—L.
- serripes** Aega, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 241.
- serripes** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- serripes** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 74.
- serripes** Bruchus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- serripes** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 117.
- serripes** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (1) 1806, 199.
- serripes** Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 95; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 95.
- serripes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 82.
- serripes** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164.
- serripes** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 385.
- serripes** Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 248.—Catops.
- serripes** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
- serripes** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 221.—Laphria.
- serripes** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 261.
- serripes** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 361.
- serripes** Harpalus (Schoenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 254.—
- serripes** Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [Carabus.]
- serripes** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 62.
- serripes** Hoplistomerus (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839,
- serripes** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159. [176.—Laphria.]
- serripes** Macrotoma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 138.—Prionus, ? Fab. 1781.
- serripes** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 35.—Nitidula.
- serripes** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Ceratopogon.
- serripes** Myodocha, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 132.
- serripes** Myodochus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.
- serripes** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 28.
- serripes** Nematopus, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 4.
- serripes** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 301.
- serripes** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
- serripes** Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- serripes** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
- serripes** Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247. [261.—Gryllus, 1787.]

- serripes** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 3.
- serripes** Prionus (Macrotoma), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
- serripes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 273.
- serripes** Xiphicera (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 244.—Gryllus, 1787. [102.]
- serrirostris** Apostasimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- serrirostris** Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 327.—Brentus, ? Lund.
- serrirostris** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 86.
- serrirostris** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429.
- serrirostris** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- serrirostris** Euphonia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 30.
- serrirostris** Petasophora (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus.
- serrirostris** Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- serrirostris** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 823.—Calandra.
- serrirostris** Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 49.
- serrirostris** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 359.
- Serrirostrum** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- serrrodens** *v.* **serridens**. [VIII. 1838, 24.—A.]
- Serromyia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 83.—Dipt.
- Serrostoma** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 306.—G.
- serrula** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
- serrula** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 61.
- serrula** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 272.
- serrularia** Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 81.
- serrularella** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- serrulatus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 11. [1848, 128.]
- serrulata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 508.
- serrulatus** Aphis (Hal.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 47.—Atheroides.
- serrulata** Asterias, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- serrulatus** Atheroides, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.
- serrulata** Avicula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 178.
- serrulata** Cellepora, Reuss, Haidinger's Nat. Abh. II. 1848, 85 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- serrulata** Clausilia [? L. Pfeiffer], Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 71.
- serrulatus** Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.
- serrulatus** Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 119 (1845).
- serrulatus** Ctenacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- serrulata** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 370.
- serrulata** Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 14.
- serrulatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 414.
- serrulata** Helix (Beck), E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- serrulatus** Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743. [1842, 3.—Turricula.]
- serrulata** Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 24.
- serrulatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 140 (1843); II (1), 250 ("carton 1844"); 305 (1844).
- serrulata** Locusta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 218. [App. 1817, 73.]
- serrulata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; &
- serrulatus** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 360.
- serrulata** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- serrulata** Neritina (*ex* Récluz MS), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 518.
- serrulata** Pimelia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [154.—Locusta.]
- serrulatus** Polyancastrus (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
- serrulatus** Prionilistes, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
- serrulatus** Pygopristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 300.
- serrulatus** Sebastes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 215.

- serrulata** Serpula, J. Fleming in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1813, 67.  
**serrulatus** Sphenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 24 (1837).  
**serrulatus** Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 176.  
**serrulata** Turricula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10. [Serpula, 1813.  
**serrulata** Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.—  
**serrulifera** Equula, J. R. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 137.  
**serrulosa** Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 158.  
**serrurieri** Orthhis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.  
**serta** *v.* **sertus** -a -um.  
**sertata** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154. [18] [*n. et f.*].  
**sertata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808-  
**sertata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.  
**sertata** Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.  
**sertata** Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra.  
**sertifera** Dendrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.—  
**sertifera** Pocillopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 228. [Pocillopora.  
**sertifer** Pogonocherus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1), *post* Mar. 1835, 59.  
**Sertodaire** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. Syst.) 1821, p. xlv; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*  
*pro* Cyrtodaria, *q.v.*  
**Sertodaria** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1166 [*err. typ. pro* Cyrtodaria].  
**sertorius** Hesperia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.  
**sertorius** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Ins. (Illiger) III. 1804, 203 [*teste* A. F. H.].  
**sertorius** Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.  
**Sertularella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 68.—Coel.  
**sertularia** Dinobryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
**sertularia** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25. [280.  
**sertulariarum** Colombella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 431.  
**sertulariarum** Columbella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 69.—Colombella.  
**sertularioides** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 178.  
**sertularioides** Proboscina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826,  
**sertulata** Aricia, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 36. [236.  
**Sertulina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**serta** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 232.  
**sertum** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*]. [68.  
**sertum** Sarcophinanthus, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool; II (2) 2 (1838),  
**seruitorquata** Loxia, *err. pro* semitorquata, R. & B., 1792; J. M. Bechstein in Latham,  
Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 267.  
**Serupes** Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 115 [= Serripes].  
**sera** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 429.  
**serus** Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 435.  
**sera** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 46.  
**serus** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—  
**serva** *v.* **servus** -a -um. [Euomphalus.  
**serval** Aphodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 177.  
**serval** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 633.  
**serval** Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1776.  
**serval** Mordella, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 191.  
**servalinus** Chaus (Jard.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis.  
**servalina** Felis, W. Jardine, Lions, etc. (Nat. Libr. IV.) Mar. 1834, 232.  
**servatius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.  
**servator** Merganser, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 4 [= serrator, L. 1758].  
**servatus** Arionius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 330.  
**servata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.  
**servata** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 517 (49) [*err. pro* serrata, Goeze,  
**servella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [1782; *teste* S. & H.].  
**servilis** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 356.  
**servillana** Lobesia (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.—  
Penthina.

- servillana** Penthina, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836.
- servillei** Acanalonia, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205. [503.]
- servillei** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 543.
- servillei** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 538.
- servillei** Aethalion (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 199.—Schizia.
- servillei** Anacalonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 448.
- servillii** Aphria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- servillei** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 443. [90.]
- servillei** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 313.
- servillei** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 174.
- servillei** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.
- servillii** Bicyrtes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 53.
- servillei** Blatta, Lefebvre in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 91.
- servillei** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366.
- servillei** Brachinus, Marc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 307.
- servillei** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 418.
- servillei** Callyntra, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 341.
- servillii** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- servillii** Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 447. [501.]
- servillei** Chrysis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 37.
- servillei** Cixius, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 327.
- servillei** Coelius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1842, 84. [Mar. 1834, 54.]
- servillei** Crioprosopus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
- servillei** Cymindis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 112.
- servillii** Didymops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 142.
- servillei** Diopsis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 395.
- servillii** Elapoptera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- servillei** Emesa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 90. [571.]
- servillei** Enchophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 227.
- servillei** Epeira, F. E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 763.
- servillei** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 540.
- servillei** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 15.
- servillei** Evania (Hyptiam), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 335.
- servillei** Fulgora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 214.
- servillei** Helota, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 187.
- servillei** Heterodes, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 426.
- servillii** Heteroscelis, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 86.
- servillei** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 351.
- servillei** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- servillei** Leptis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 541.
- servillei** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 220.
- servillei** Lophops, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205.
- servillei** Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 187.
- servillei** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 81. [Nyctia.]
- servillei** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 228.—
- servillei** Microdera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 309.
- servillei** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 54.
- servillii** Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 25, 1826.
- servillei** Nyctelia (Sol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Callyntra.
- servillei** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 263.

- servillei** Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 273.—Melanophora.
- servillei** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 613.
- servillii** Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 204.
- servillei** Pachyta, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Maille MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- serville** (*sic*) Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809. [1835, 214.
- servillii** Peirates, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
- servillei** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 313.
- servillei** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 175.
- servillea** (*sic*) Phaneroptera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 86.
- servillii** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 26.
- servillei** Phoneus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 195. [159.
- servillii** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- servillei** Phyllocheirus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 306.—Heteroscelis.
- servillei** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 112.
- servillii** Plectana (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 159.—Epeira. [280.—Lystra.
- servillei** Poiocera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- servillei** Purpuricenus, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Ziegler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 569.
- servillei** Pyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 237.
- servillei** Riciania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 404.
- servillei** Schizia, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 224.
- servillei** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 250.
- servillei** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 236.
- servillei** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 336.
- servillei** Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
- servillei** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 132. [645.
- servillei** Tremex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- servillei** Trigonals (Lep.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.—Coelius.
- servillei** Xerophyllum, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 242.
- servillella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 7 (1832-40).
- servillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 49.—
- servillianus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 197. [Dipt.
- servilliella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 118.
- [**serville**→ *v. et audinet*→].
- servona** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 239.
- servulus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- servula** Odonestis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—
- servula** Platyura, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 114. [Phalaena, 1773.
- servulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 481.
- serva** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- serva** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—Anthomyia.
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- serva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 130.
- serva** Callimorpha (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 381, 1823.—
- servus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 101. [Bombyx.
- serva** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 273.
- serva** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.
- servus** Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—Holocentrus,
- servus** Harpalus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus. [1790.
- servus** Hemidactylus, Boie in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
- servus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 147.

- serva** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- servus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- serva** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- serva** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 225.
- serva** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- serva** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
- servus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 88.
- serva** Selandria (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo, Fab. 1793.
- serva** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 47.
- serva** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- servus** Terapon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 295.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- servus** Therapon (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 25.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- Ses** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- sesamoides** Chelifer, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 174.—Obisium, 1816.
- sesamoides** Obisium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 114.
- Sesarma** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 76.—Cr.
- Seserinus** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1781 [=1818].—P.
- Seserinus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 543.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- sesia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- sesia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 94. [*n. et f.*].
- sesia** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- sesioides** Ceroplatus, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 3. [*n. et f.*].
- sisis** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 115.
- [*sesostris*].
- sesostris** Parides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio sesostris, 1779.
- sesostris** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- sesquialterus** Pompilus, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
- sesquicincta** Cerceris, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 100.
- sesquicincta** Megalia, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.
- sesquifasciatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- sesquilineatus** Balistes, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 69.
- sesquilineata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- sesquilineata** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- sesquilunana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 435.
- sesquilunata** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- sesquistrialis** Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
- sesquistrialis** Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
- sesquistriatus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 349.
- sesquistriatus** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 174.
- sesquistriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 115.
- sessilis** Actinocereus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293.
- sessilis** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 632.
- sessile** Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- sessilis** Caryophyllea, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 330.
- sessilis** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Evania, 1793.
- sessilis** Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 111.
- sessilis** Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 287.
- sessilis** Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 319.—Evania, 1793.
- sessilis** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 150.
- sessilis** Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 100.—
- sessilis** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 356. [Limnobia, 1826.
- sessilis** Microgaster (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 190.—
- sessilis** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237. [Evania, 1793.
- sessilis** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- sessilis** SpheX, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 484.

- sessilis Thecophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.—  
 sessilis Tintinnus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317. [Anthophyllum.  
 sessilis Triodus, Jourdan, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 843.  
 sestius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 186.  
 Setabis E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Col. B. M. II. 1847, 19.—Lep.  
 setabis Eubagis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235  
 [n. et f.].  
 setacea Aglaophenia (Sol.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 172.—Sertularia,  
 setaceum Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382. [L. 1758.  
 setaceus Asteriscus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.  
 setacea Crisia, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1845, 39; The  
 Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1096.  
 setacea Crisia (Couch), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 288.—Crisia.  
 setacea Falcaria (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 137.—Crisia.  
 setacea Flabellaria (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106.—  
 setacea Flustra, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 536. [Flustra.  
 setacea Lowenia (L.), G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist.  
 Veneto, II. 1845, 195.—Sertularia, 1758.  
 setacea Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 95.  
 setacea Pennatula, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 93.  
 setacea Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.—Sertularia, L. 1758  
 setafer Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 148.  
 setafer Garrulax (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.  
 setapinnis Zeus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 384.  
 Setaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register XV.—Verm.  
 Setaria E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 385.—A. [178.  
 setaria Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,  
 setarius Myorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 421.  
 setarius Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 578.  
 setaria Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 351.—Anthomyia.  
 setarius Platycercus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 124.—Psittacus.  
 setarius Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (3) Ap. 1822.  
 setarius Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 256.  
 setaria Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.  
 setarius Trachyphloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 492.  
 Setella F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Lep.  
 Setella J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr.  
 setella Lepidocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [n. n.]. [Dipt.  
 Setellia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 732.—  
 Setes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 400.—Lep. [sic Agassiz, sed nom. fam.].  
 Sthenira M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 196.—Hem.  
 sethente Alestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 190.  
 Setia L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 749.—Lep.  
 Setia *emend. pro* Sesia, Fabr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 103.  
 setia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 956.  
 setibarbus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 45.  
 Setibis Less.; G. R. Gray, Hand List Birds, III. 1871, 39.—A. [? Less. MS].  
 seticauda Lysmata (Risso), P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 17.—Melicerta seti-  
 seticauda Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 328. [caudata.  
 seticaudata Lysmata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 62.—Melicerta, 1816.  
 seticaudata Melicerta, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 110.  
 seticollis Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.  
 seticollis Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 59.  
 seticornis Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 108.  
 seticornis Asaphus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 3.  
 seticornis Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.



- seticornis** Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 141.
- seticornis** Lauxania, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 27.
- seticornis** Leptopodia (Bosc), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 29.—Maja.
- seticornis** Macropus (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 111.—Maja.
- seticornis** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 255.—Cancer, 1788.
- seticornis** Miris (Fab.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 158.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- seticornis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].
- seticornis** Pachycerina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 511.—Lauxania.
- seticornis** Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 269.—Capsus.
- seticornis** Spionereis, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.
- seticornis** Stenorynchus (Herbst), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 237.—Cancer, 1788.
- seticornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 144.
- seticornis** Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 410.—Trinucleus.
- seticornis** Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 56.—Asaphus.
- setifeensis** Cymindis, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 61.
- setifeensis** Julodis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 49.
- Setifer** C. Duméril, Anal. Zool. (Froriep's) 1806, 15.—M.
- Setifer** Tiedemann, Zool. I. 1808, pp. xiv & 384.—M. [non Froriep]. [Mus.]
- setifer** Acanthomys (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—
- setiferus** Agapetus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 157.—Rhyacophila.
- setiferum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 266.
- setifer** Argyrius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 407.
- setifera** Bicellaria, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 23.
- setifer** Bustomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 102.
- setifer** Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
- setiferus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- setifer** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 105. [560.]
- setifera** Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62. [346.]
- setiferus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- setiferus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 354.
- setifer** Edolius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20 [=retifer, 1823].
- setifer** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 205.
- setiferus** Erepimus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 409.
- setiferus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 770.
- setifera** Latona (Müll.), H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 155 & 156.—Daphne, 1776.
- setifera** Loricaria, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 140. [1817, 95.]
- setifera** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 180; & App.
- setifer** Monacanthus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831,
- setifer** Monocanthus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 337. [1112.]
- setifer** Mus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- setifer** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 368.
- setifer** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 274.
- setiferus** Palaemon (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 660.—Cancer,
- setifer** Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 67. [1767.]
- setiferus** Penaeus (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 414.—Cancer, 1767.
- setiferus** Phyxelis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 124.
- setifer** Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795.
- setifer** Pterocyclus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Trochalo-
- setifera** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197. [pteron.]
- setifer** Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 255.

- setiferus Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 917.
- setifer Sorex, Brandt in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 321 [*n. n.*].
- setifer Sphadasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 291.
- setiferus Stenopus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 93.—Cancer, 1767.
- setifer Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- setifer Xiphasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 259.
- setiformis Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—[Sabella.]
- setiformis Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 553.
- setiformis Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- Setiger I. Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) I (Mamm.) 1839, 5 [*typus sine auribus* Erinaceus europaeus, *vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 630].
- setigera Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 94, Ap. 1844.
- setiger Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 431.
- setiger Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 17.
- setigerus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 203.
- setiger Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 633.
- setiger Brachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 99.
- setigerum Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 516.
- setigera Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26. [338.]
- setiger Chiton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- setigera Chonetes (Hall), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 215.—Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 305. [Strophomena.]
- setiger Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 244.
- setiger Comasinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- setiger Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- setigera Cypris, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 25. [147.]
- setigera Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 58.
- setigera Dendrodoris (Rapp), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- setigerus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 253.
- setigerus Dentex, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 73.
- setigera Dioria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 937.
- setigerum Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
- setigera Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 521.
- setigera Euglypha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- setiger Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 2.
- setigera Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 344.—Taenia, Froel. 1789.
- setiger Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
- setigera Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 174.
- setiger Hydrophilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 95.
- setiger Loborhynchus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78.
- setigera Locusta, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 136.
- setigera Loricaria, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 100 (? 1842).
- setiger Meleus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 98.
- setigera Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 429.
- setigera Mylabris, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 466.
- setiger Myleus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 24 & 39.
- setigerum Nosodendron (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1798.
- setiger Orthochaetes (—), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 304.—Rhynchaenus, Pericera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 17. [Beck.]
- setiger Platytrichus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 921.—Brachyrhynchus, 1826.
- setiger Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 318.
- setiger Rhombus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken). 1829, 1016.

- setiger** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 424.
- setiger** Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 21.
- setiger** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 507.
- setigera** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
- setiger** Syncalypta (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 134.—Byrrhus, 1798.
- setigera** Tachina, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 381.
- setiger** Trichonotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.
- setiger** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.
- setigericosta** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 68.
- setilatera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- setimanus** Gonodactylus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 34.
- Setina** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Lep.
- Setina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
- setinosus** Chauliodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 555.
- setipennis** Coptorhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- setipennis** Megauchenia, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 46.
- setipennis** Pales (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 293.—Tachina.
- setipennis** Stenocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 128.
- setipennis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
- setipes** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 93.
- setipes** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 391.
- setipes** Bioderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 23 [n. n.].
- setipes** Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 261.
- setipila** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- setipila** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- setipila** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2.
- Setipinna** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 186 & 292.—P.
- setipinnis** Megalops, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. July 1843, 493.
- setirostris** Bdella (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- setirostris** Cunaxa (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Scirus.
- setirostris** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.
- setirostris** Scirus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 62.
- setirostris** Thirssa (Brouss.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea, 1782.
- Setirundo** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 27 July 1843, 182.—A. [*typus* Hirundo].
- setiseries** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [*filicauda*, Lath.].
- setiventris** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2325.
- setivimensis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 149.
- Setodes** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 515.—Neur.
- Setodocis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.].
- Setogyps** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A. [append.].
- Setonix** R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. R. Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 194.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Setonyx** Waterhouse, Index Zool. (1) 1902, 343.—*emend. pro* Setonix, Less., q.v.
- Setophaga** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—A.
- setophagoides** Myiarchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Tyrannula,
- setophagoides** Tyrannula, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 405. [1845.]
- Setoria** Viborg, Saml. Abh. Thierartze Oek. Kjöbenhavn, I. 1795 [*teste* Hassell].
- Setornis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.—A.
- setosicollis** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 81.
- setosipennis** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- setosissima** Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309. [1850, 81.]
- setosulus** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 58.
- setosula** Campylaea (Brig.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix setulosa.
- setosulus** Eusomus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 461.

- setosulus Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
- setosus Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 3. [Eusomus.]
- setosus Aedophronus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 68.
- setosus Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 993.
- setosus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 41.
- setosus Anoplocheilus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
- setosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 107 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- setosus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 185.
- setosa Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 172.
- setosus Ascaris, A. S. Orsted, Reg. mar. 1844, 67.
- setosa Asiraca, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
- setosa Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 30.
- setosus Bettongia (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—Hypsiprymnus.
- setosus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 160.
- setosus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—Curculio, ? Müll. 1776.
- setosa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
- setosa Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 156.
- setosus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) *post* May 1841, 87.
- setosus Byrrhus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 273. [168.]
- setosum Cardium, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- setosus Centenes (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 228.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 78 [n. n.].
- setosus Centetes (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 161.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 507.
- setosa Cetonia, Fischer; E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 192. [139.]
- setosus Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- setosus Chaetectetorus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 384.—
- setosus Chelifer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 245. [Gasterocercus.]
- setosus Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [n. et f.].
- setosus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 27.
- setosus Colecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 928.
- setosus Comasinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- setosa Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 19.
- setosa Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- setosus Cratosomus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 167.
- setosum Criodion (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 572.—Cerambyx.
- setosus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- setosus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 136.
- setosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.
- setosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 38.
- setosa Cyclops, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 331.
- setosus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.
- setosus Dasypus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 520.
- setosus Dasytes, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 61.
- setosum Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.
- setosa Echidna, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 77, 1803, 126.
- setosus Echimyus, I. Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. X. 1817, 59.
- setosus Echinopus (Geoff.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 694.—Echidna.
- setosus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1794.
- setosus Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 257.
- setosa Glycera, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 124.
- setosus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 81.

- setosa Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 245.
- setosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10. [149.]
- setosus Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (13) Jan. 1832,
- setosus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 436.
- setosa Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- setosus Lampronota (Fourc.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—  
Ichneumon, 1785.
- setosa Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—Producta.
- setosa Lissonota (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 35.—  
Ichneumon, 1785.
- setosus Lobops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 117.
- setosa Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 308.—Echimys.
- setosus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
- setosa Mactra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 519.
- setosus Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- setosa Melacantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
- setosa Melania, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 13.
- setosus Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 49 & 98.
- setosus Mus (Echimys), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 219.
- setosa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 72.
- setosa Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 205.
- setosa Muscipeta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 181.
- setosa Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 116.
- setosa Ophiacantha (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 106.—Asterias.
- setosus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 19.
- setosa Orthogometra (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
- setosa Oxura, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 414.
- setosus Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- setosus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64.
- setosus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 60.
- setosus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 12.
- setosus Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 270.
- setosa Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (3) 1830, 25.
- setosa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 327.
- setosus Oxycis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 243.
- setosus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 379.
- setosum Piosoma, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 375.
- setosus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- setosus Platynochaetus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
1830, 147.—Syrphus, 1794.
- setosus Platynotus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- setosus Pogonocherus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 58.
- setosa Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214.
- setosa Pseudocolaspis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 518.
- setosus Pseudotroctes, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 113.
- setosa Pterogorgia (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
368.—? Gorgonia, L. 1767.
- setosus Pteromys (Sciuropterus), C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842-5),
- setosus Pterotropis, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 79. [49.]
- setosus Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 484.
- setosus Ptychophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 564.
- setosus Rallus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 94.
- setosa Rhipidura (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscipeta.
- setosus Rhopalocerus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 22.
- setosa Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 94.
- setosus Sciurus, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 33.
- setosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- setosus Sitones, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 453.

- setosa Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [*n. n.*].
- setosa Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- setosus Styphlus (Comasinus), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 283 [*n. n.*].
- setosa Syncalypta (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1848, 469.—Byrrhus.
- setosus Tachyglossus (Cuv.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 114.—Echidna, Geoff.
- setosus Tachyglossus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 102.—Echidna, Geoff. [*teste* S. & H.].
- setosa Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 126 [*? pro setigera*, Froel. 1789, 1789].
- setosus Tenrec (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 156.—Erinaceus, Schr. 1777.
- setosus Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 859.
- setosa Trachyderma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 20.
- setosus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 446.
- setosus Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- setosus Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 319.
- setosus Xerus (Forst.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 144.—Sciurus, ? Bechst. 1800.
- settenii Monostoma, A. Numan, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (3 & 4) 1840, 390.
- settenii Pentastomum (Numan), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 617.—Monostoma.
- setubalensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 88.
- setulifera Asida, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 25.
- setulifer Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 151.
- setuliferus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 273.
- setulosus Anthicus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 74.
- setulosus Bustomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 102.
- setulosus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 30.
- setulosus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 257. [92.
- setulosus Cryptophagus, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845,
- setulosus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 541.
- setulosa Helix, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 168 [*i.e.* 268].
- setulosus Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
- setulosa Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2502.
- setulosa Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 93.
- setulosus Merionus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- setulosa Micrommata, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
- setulosus Mimetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 74.
- setulosa Nitidula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 34.
- setulosa Ocypete (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 40.—Microm-
- setulosa Ocypetera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 237. [mata.
- setulosus Olios (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 474.—Micrommata.
- setulosum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 60.
- setulosum Opatrum, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 47.
- setulosus Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 201.
- setulosus Rhyparus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- setulosa Sitona, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- setulosus Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 969.
- setulosa Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- setulosus [Strenes] (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Styphlus (Comasinus) setosus. [400.
- setulosus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- setulosus Styphlus (Strenes), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 510.
- seuberti Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 127.
- seva Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 396.
- sevastina Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (76) 1845, 122.
- Severinium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 29.—G.

- severina** Acraea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1781.  
**severina** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.—Papilio, 1781.  
**severus** Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1780.  
**severus** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**severus** Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 28. [199].  
**severum** Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,  
**severa** Cicindela, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 41. [422].  
**severa** Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
[1841], 479.—Drassus.  
**severus** Conurus (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
729.—Psittacus, 1758.  
**severus** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4 [n. n.].  
**severus** Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) ante Ap. 1839, 22.  
**severus** Elaps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—Coluber, 1758.  
**severus** Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 135.  
**severus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 362.  
**severus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 747.  
**severus** Hypotriorchis (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.  
**severus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 45. [Psittacus, L. 1758].  
**severus** Macrocerus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 263.—  
**severus** Ophis (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—Coluber, 1758. [1782].  
**severa** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.—Spheg,  
**severa** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),  
666.—Psittacus, 1758.  
**severus** Thamnophilus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—Lanius.  
**severa** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 335.—  
Coluber, 1758.  
**severus** Xenodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.  
**sevillensis** Melanopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.  
**sevosa** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 147.  
**sexalata** Acidalia (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 40.—Geom.;  
? Phalaena, Retz. 1783.  
**sexalata** Amathia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Geometra, 1788.  
**sexalata** Trichopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra, 1788.  
**sexalbatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.  
**sexal bomaculatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.  
**sexalisaria** Lobophora, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.  
**sexalisata** Lobophora (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Ang. 1829, 44.—  
Geometra, 1788.  
**sexalisata** Pterapherapteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64 [n. n.].  
**sexangulare** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.  
**sexangularis** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.  
**sexangularis** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 339.  
**sexangularis** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 648.  
**sexangularis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.  
**sexangulus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 144.  
**sexangula** Hemitrypa, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 167.  
**sexangula** Lunulites, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 531.  
**sexangula** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 162.  
**sexannulatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 470.  
**sexannulata** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 236.  
**sexcarinata** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Natrix.  
**sexcarinatum** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.  
**sexcarinatus** Erpetodryas (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Natrix.  
**sexcarinata** Herpetodryas, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—Natrix, 1824.  
**sexcarinata** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 35. [1793].  
**sexcinctus** Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 372.—Hylaeus,

- sexcincta** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [n. n].
- sexcinctus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
- sexcincta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 248.—Scolia, 1793.
- sexcinctus** [Euphractus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Dasypus, 1758.
- sexcinctus** Halictus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 366.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- sexcinctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 454.
- sexcincta** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 99.
- sexcincta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis, ? Fab. 1775.
- sexcincta** Plesia (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 584.—Elis.
- sexcincta** Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 161.—Elis.
- sexcinctus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 164.
- sexcincta** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
- sexcirrhis** Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 441.
- sexcornis** Limax, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 169 [n. n].
- sex-cornutus** Ostracion, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 328.
- sexcostala** Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397.
- sexcostata** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 131.
- sexcostata** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 41.
- sexcostata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 87.
- sex-costatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—Curculio [? ubi].
- sexcostata** Cybele, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 343.
- sexcostata** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 859.
- sexcostatus** Lyriodon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- sexcostatus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [n. et f].
- sexcostata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- sexcostata** Pecten, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 30.
- sexcostata** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 164.
- sexcostata** Trigonia (Opis?), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 97.
- sexcuspidata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67.—Aranea, 1793.
- sexcuspidatum** Eurysoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 10.—Gasteracantha, 1833.
- sexcuspidata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 36.—[Aranea, 1793.]
- sexdecilia** Medusa, *vide* duodecilia, Dalyell. [17.—Lithodendron.
- [sexdecim→]. [17.—Lithodendron.
- sexdecimalis** Caryophyllia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841,
- sexdecimale** Cladocora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 33.—Lithodendron.
- sexdecimale** Diphyphyllum (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—Lithodendron.
- sexdecimale** Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202. [1803, 69.
- sedecimentata** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 62 & no. xiii; Die Seerinde,
- sexdecim dentatus** Xantho, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 15.
- sexdecimguttatus** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 348.—Erotylus, 1791. [[n. n].
- sexdecimguttatus** Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24
- sedecim-guttata** Halyzia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 148.—Coccinella, 1758.
- sexdecimguttatus** Ischyurus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.
- sexdecim-guttata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93. [1791.
- sedecimguttata** Mylabris (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 42.—Meloe,
- sexdecimlamellata** Echeneis, Eydoux & Gervais, Poiss. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 1.
- sexdecimmaculatus** Erotylus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 173.
- sedecimmaculata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 408.



- sedecim-notata** Daulis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 296.—Coccinella, Th. 1794.
- sexdecimpunctatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 309.
- sexdecim-punctata** Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- sexdecimpunctata** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 32.
- sexdecimpunctatus** Cyphus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Curculio, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.
- sexdecimpunctata** Hoplia, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- sexdecimpunctata** Mylabris, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 49.
- sexdecimpustulatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 349.
- sedecim-pustulata** Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 201.
- sexdecimpustulata** Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 26. [Cassida, 1781.
- sexdecimpustulata** Paecilaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—
- sedecimstriatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 36.
- sedecim-verrucata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 861.
- sedens** Atta (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 422.—Formica, 1758.
- sedens** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 148.
- sedens** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.
- sexdentulum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- sexdentata** Actina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 118.—
- sex-dentata** Apate, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.]. [Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentata** Apate, C. Passerini, Atti Acc. Georgofili, XVIII. 1840, [9]. [103.
- sexdentatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sexdentata** Beris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentatus** Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 21.
- sexdentata** Bulimus (Wagn.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Pupa.
- sex-dentata** Bulimus (Spix), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 224, Oct. 1848.—
- sexdentata** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20. [Clausilia.
- sexdentatus** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 404.
- sexdentata** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 520.
- sexdentatus** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- sexdentata** Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- sexdentatus** Gonoplax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13. [1835], 34.—? Gonoplax.
- sexdentatus** Grapsus (Brachynotus) (Risso), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.
- sexdentatus** Heterograpsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 19.
- sexdentata** Hexacantha (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1781.
- sexdentatus** Ilybius, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 487.
- sexdentatus** Leptus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 156.—Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentata** Liriozoa, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840,
- sexdentatus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 10. [151.
- sexdentata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sexdentata** Othonia, T. Bell, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 56.—Pitho, 1836.
- sexdentatus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 23.
- sexdentata** Pitho, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- sexdentatus** Portunus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 217.—Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sexdentatus** Portunus (Charybdis) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 41.—Cancer, 1783.
- sexdentata** Pupa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 8.—Turbo.
- sexdentata** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- sexdentatus** Sylvanus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 406.—Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentatum** Stilbum, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- sexdentatus** Sylvanus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 382.—Dermestes, 1792.

- sexdentatum** Sylvanus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 477.—Lyctus; Dermestes, 1792.
- sexdentata** Talamita (Herbst), E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 4.—Cancer, 1783.
- sexdentatus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 357 & corrig.—Buccinum, i.e. Murex.
- sexdentatus** Trypocladus (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—
- sexdentatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 337. [Bostrichus, 1790.]
- sexdentata** Vertigo (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 103.—
- sexfasciatus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 282. [Turbo.]
- sexfasciata** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 142.
- sexfasciatum** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 415.
- sexfasciatus** Caranx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 358.
- sexfasciatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 331.
- sexfasciatus** Chaetodon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 26.
- sexfasciatus** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 112.—Callidium.
- sexfasciatus** Dasytrogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 50.
- sexfaciatus** (*sic*) Galerites (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.—Echinus, 1790.
- sexfasciatus** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Labrus.
- sexfasciatus** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 18.
- sexfasciatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- sexfasciata** Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 283.
- sexfasciatus** Nisus (Sw.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 736.—Accipiter.
- sexfasciata** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 136.
- sexfasciata** Percis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 25.
- sexfasciatus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 208.
- sexfasciata** Sericomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596.
- sexfasciatus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 360.
- sexfasciata** Tautoga (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 300.—Halichores.
- sexfilis** Paradisaea, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 166 [*teste* Stresemann].
- sexfilis** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 515.
- sexforis** Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.
- sexforis** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.
- sexfoveata** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
- sexfoveolatus** Notocyrtus, Spinola in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 124.
- sex-foveolata** Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 118.
- sex-foveolatus** Saccoderes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 116.
- sexguttatus** Acanthaspis (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 336.—Reduvius, 1775.
- sexguttata** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coléopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis, ? Th. 1789.
- sex-guttata** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- sexguttata** Anoploderas (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—Leptura, 1775.
- sexguttatus** Anthia (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 17.—Carabus, 1775.
- sexguttatum** Bembidium (Tachys), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849,
- sexguttata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 161. [286.]
- sexguttatum** Callidium, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 308. [1794.]
- sexguttatus** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 77.—Lygaeus,
- sexguttatus** Cardiophorus (Thunb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 286.—Elatér, 1784.
- sexguttata** Cassida, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- sexguttatus** Cerambyx, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 539.]

- sexguttata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].  
**sexguttata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 75.  
**sex-guttata** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 154.  
**sexguttatus** Cleonus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 546.  
**sexguttata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 642.  
**sexguttatus** Clytus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 493.  
**sexguttata** Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 206.  
**sexguttatus** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 11.  
**sexguttata** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 254.  
**sexguttatus** Ephimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 332.  
**sexguttata** Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**sexguttata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 85.  
**sexguttatus** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1793.  
**sexguttatus** Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 330.  
**sexguttatum** Ibdion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 105.  
**sexguttata** Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**sexguttata** Lamia, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 269.  
**sexguttatus** Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.  
**sex-guttata** Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 431.  
**sexguttatus** Lophyrus (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 106.—  
     Lygaeus, 1794.  
**sexguttata** Lytta (Tetraonyx), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 449.  
**sexguttatus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 651.  
**sexguttatus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus.  
**sex-guttatus** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.  
**sexguttata** Nitidula, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 273.  
**sex-guttata** Pachymorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 50.—? Anthia.  
**sex-guttatus** Pharus (Gyll.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 949.—  
     Coccinella.  
**sexguttatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**sexguttatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,  
     1794.  
**sexguttatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1775.  
**sexguttata** Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160.—Hellus.  
**sexguttatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 135.  
**sex-guttata** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [Lytta.  
**sexguttatum** Tetraonyx (Kl.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 595.—  
**sex-guttatus** Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106; &  
     App. 1817, 42.  
**sexgyra** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.  
**seximpressa** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
     1837 (8) 1837, 76.  
**seximpressa** Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)  
**sexlamellata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 85. [Aug. 1846, 350.  
**sex-lineata** Ameiva (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834–5, 63.—Lacerta, 1766.  
**sexlineata** Anomalon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 74.  
**sexlineatus** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 285.  
**sex-lineatus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 689.  
**sexlineatus** Cnemidophorus (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.  
     Nov. 1839, 131.—Lacerta, 1766.  
**sexlineatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**sexlineata** Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*]. [97.  
**sexlineata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 642.  
**sexlineatus** Helotes (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 149.—Terapon.  
**sexlineatus** Heterochelus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 93.—  
     Trichius.  
**sexlineatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 487.

- sexlineata Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 88.  
sexlineatus Pelates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 147.  
sexlineatum Pristipoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 320.  
sexlineata Seps, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 284.  
sex-lineata Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 566.  
sex-lineatus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].  
sexlineatus Takydromus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 356.  
sexlineatus Terapon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 340.  
sexlineatus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 443.  
sexlineata Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.  
sexdlitatus Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—  
sexdlitatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 159. [Tryphon.  
sexlobata Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,  
9 [*n. et f.*].  
Sexloculina J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 149.—Prot.  
sexlunata Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.  
sexlunata Mesomphalia (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 350.—Cassida.  
sexmaculata Agraylea, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar.  
sexmaculata Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 217.  
sexmaculata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1787.  
sex-maculatus Anthicus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 137.  
sex-maculata Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1717.—  
sexmaculatus Apalus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 212. [Coenosia.  
sexmaculatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.  
sexmaculata Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.  
sexmaculata Axina (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 124.—Tillus.  
sex-maculatus Brachinus, Leach in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.  
Coléopt. I. 1825, 312.  
sexmaculatus Brachystethus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 310.  
sex-maculatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
sexmaculata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 46. [1846, 405.  
sex-maculata Caenosia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 670.  
sexmaculatus Cardiophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 164.  
sexmaculata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 149.  
sex-maculata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.  
sex-maculata Cheilomenes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 444.—  
sexmaculatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 616. [Coccinella, 1781.  
sexmaculata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 146.  
sexmaculata Cleonis, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 153.  
sexmaculatus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
sexmaculata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].  
sexmaculatus Coccoderus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 295.  
sexmaculata Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 335.  
sexmaculata Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].  
sexmaculata Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
1845, 552.—Scolia, 1781.  
sexmaculatus Coptocercus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.  
1841, 51.  
sex-maculata Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 552.—Cetonia.  
sexmaculata Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 227.—Cetonia.  
sexmaculatus Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 74.  
sexmaculata Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 526.  
sexmaculata Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].  
sexmaculatum Criodion, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 228.  
sexmaculatus Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 110.  
sexmaculatus Dasytes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29.  
sexmaculatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 136.

- sexmaculatus** Eburia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.—Stenocorus, 1792.
- sexmaculata** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 555.
- sexmaculata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 34.
- sexmaculata** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 104.
- sexmaculata** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sexmaculata** Hermetia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 229.
- sexmaculata** Hydroorchestia (Curt.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Agraylea.
- sex-maculata** Larra, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 16; Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 16.
- sexmaculata** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 679.
- sexmaculata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 147.
- sexmaculatus** Megalopus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 444.
- sexmaculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 232.
- sexmaculata** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 232.
- sexmaculatus** Necrophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sexmaculata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var.* polita, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- sex-maculata** Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 178.
- sexmaculata** Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 72.
- sex-maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, ? L. 1758.
- sexmaculata** Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 57.
- sexmaculatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 119.
- sexmaculata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 49.
- sexmaculata** Prometopia (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 281.—Nitidula.
- sexmaculatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 166.—Curculio, 1790.
- sexmaculata** Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 191.
- sexmaculata** Saeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603. [*vel* 1831, 107.
- sexmaculata** Scutellera, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 36. [*vel* 1831, 107.
- sexmaculatus** Serranus, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830
- sexmaculatus** Solenopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 599.—Rhynchaenus. [1850, 333.—Leptura, 1758.
- sexmaculata** Strangalia (L.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1835, 49.—
- sexmaculatus** Stripsipher (Schoen.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 40.—
- sexmaculatus** Syrphus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 224. [Cetonia.
- sexmaculatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 457.
- sexmaculatus** Taphroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- sexmaculatus** Tillus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [*n. n.*]. [573.
- sexmaculata** Tituboea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 143.—Clythra, 1798.
- sexmaculata** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 421.
- sexmaculata** Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 379.
- sex-maculatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- sexmaculata** Zonitis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 405. [1846, 441.
- sexmaculata** Zonitis (Fab.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Mylabris, 1798.
- sex-maculata** Zonitis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Hamites.
- sexnodosus** Ancyloceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Synr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.—
- sexnotatus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 94.
- sex-notata** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 16.
- sex-notata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- sexnotata** Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Synr. Insect. I (1) 1806, 233.
- sexnotata** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Coenosia.
- sexnotata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- sexnotata** Brachycola (Thunb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 121.—Blatta.

- sexnotata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 129.  
 sexnotatus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 474.  
 sexnotata Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [n. n.].  
 sexnotata Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 159.  
 sexnotata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 34.  
 sexnotata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.  
 sexnotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 31.  
 sexnotata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 35.  
 sexnotata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.].  
 sexnotata Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 213.  
 sexnotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 445.  
 sexnotata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 67.  
 sexnotata Dacne (Wied.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 41.—Engis.  
 sexnotata Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 131.  
 sexnotatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.  
 sexnotata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 807.  
 sexnotata Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.  
 sexnotatus Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 72.  
 sexnotatus Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 84 [n. n.].  
 sexnotatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Melitta.  
 sexnotatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 17.  
 sexnotata Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 206.  
 sexnotata Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 114.  
 sexnotata Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 111.  
 sexnotata Lispe, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 324.  
 sexnotata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 82.  
 sexnotata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.  
 sex-notatus Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.  
 sex-notatum Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—  
 sexnotata Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2314. [Enoplium.  
 sexnotata Schoenocera, Bug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.  
 sexnotata Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 61.  
 sex-notata Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 644.  
 sexnotatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134.  
 sexnotata Tettigonia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 13.—  
 Cicada.  
 sexnotata Triplatoma (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 46.—Engis.  
 sexoculata Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 354.  
 sexoculata Mesotrocha, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 104.  
 sexoculatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 165.  
 sexoculatus Pholcus, A. Dugès & H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,  
 Sexoculina *err.* Marschall *pro* Sexloculina, *q.v.* [Arachn., descr. to pl. 9 (? 1846).  
 sexpennis Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 226.  
 sexpes Hexapus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.—Cancer, 1798.  
 sexpes Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, 1798.  
 sex-plagiatus Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 124.  
 sexplagiatus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 21.  
 sexplagiatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 658.  
 sexplagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 299.  
 sexplagiata Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 132.  
 sexplicata Marginella (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 78.—Volvaria.  
 sexplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.  
 sexpuctatus Jassus; *v.* sexpunctatus.  
 sex-punctana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343.  
 sexpunctana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 73.

- sex-punctatum** Agonum (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 150.—
- sex-punctata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.]. [Carabus, L. 1758]
- sexpunctatus** Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt III. 1845, 447.—Salus.
- sexpunctatus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 727.
- sexpunctatus** Anchomenus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 110.—
- sex-punctata** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [Carabus, 1758.
- sexpunctatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
- sexpunctatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 202. [Erotylus.
- sexpunctatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 337.—
- sex-punctatus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- sex-punctata** Cassidâ, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 317.
- sex-punctatus** Cerambyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 354.—Saperda,
- sexpunctata** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 51. [1792.
- sexpunctata** Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada.
- sexpunctata** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 280.
- sex-punctata** Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 9.—
- sexpunctatus** Buprestis, Scop. 1763.
- sexpunctatus** Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- sexpunctatus** [Dec. 1838], 517. [535.—Ateuchus.
- sexpunctata** Coprobis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- sexpunctata** Cyclocephala, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 124.
- sexpunctatus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 191.
- sexpunctatus** Dycticus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 48.
- sexpunctatus** Elater, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 31.
- sexpunctatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- sexpunctata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 627. [163
- sexpunctata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.—Cricocaris, 1792.
- sexpunctata** Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 77.
- sexpunctatus** Harpalus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 156.—Carabus, 1758
- sexpunctatus** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 246.
- sexpunctata** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 5.
- sexpunctatus** (sic) Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89.
- sex-punctata** Lema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- sexpunctata** Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- sexpunctata** 486.—Cricocaris, Fab. 1792.
- sexpunctata** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- sexpunctata** 139.—Tipula, 1781.
- sexpunctata** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
- sex-punctata** Tipula, 1781. [1830, 638.
- sex-punctata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sexpunctata** Macronata, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 644.—Megalopus.
- sexpunctatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 221. [[1835], 431.
- sexpunctata** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- sexpunctata** Meria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- sexpunctata** 436.
- sexpunctata** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 234.
- sexpunctata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 300.
- sexpunctatus** Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.] & var.
- sexpunctatus** dispar, Knoch [n. n.].
- sexpunctatus** Mycetophagus, Melsh., T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826,
- sex-punctata** Notelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164. [261.
- sexpunctatus** Odontopus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.

- sexpunctatus** Othius, A. H. Haliday, *Entomologist* (12) Oct. 1841, 187.  
**sexpunctata** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 244.  
**sexpunctatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* II (6) Mar. 1835, 131.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**sexpunctata** Psychoda, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.  
**sexpunctatus** Salius, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 125.—Pompilus, 1798.  
**sexpunctata** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 262.  
**sexpunctata** Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 160.—Hellus.  
**sexpunctatus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 722.  
**sexpunctata** Spartiophila (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XIII. 1848, 91.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**sexpunctata** Stenodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 469.  
**sex-punctata** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 102.  
**sexpunctatus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 133.—Cimex, 1781 *vel* 1787.  
**sexpunctatus** Tillus, F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 36.  
**sexpunctata** Tituboea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 150.—Clytra, 1791.  
**sexpunctatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 278.  
**sexpunctella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 372.  
**sexpunctella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea.  
**sexpunctella** Psecadia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 412.—Tinea.  
**sexpunctatus** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Samml. Europ. Schmett. (Tinea)*, tab. 44, f. 304.  
**sexpunctella** Yponomeuta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 226.—  
**sex-punctus** Molpus, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (26) Dec. 1842, 413. [Tinea.  
**sexpustulata** Acmaeodera (Dej.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—Buprestis, ? *ubi*.  
**sex-pustulatus** Aphodius, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (4) 1841, 588.  
**sexpustulatus** Callistus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 129.  
**sexpustulatus** Carpophilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in *Germa, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 263.—Nitidula, 1792. [Gymnetis.  
**sexpustulata** Clinteria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 302.—  
**sexpustulata** Coccinella, T. Victor, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 421.  
**sex-pustulata** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 376.  
**sex-pustulatum** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 152.—Cassida, 1781.  
**sex-pustulatus** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1777.  
**sex-pustulata** Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 673.—Coccinella, 1758.  
**sexpustulatus** Hyphydrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 34.—Dytiscus, 1777. [Cassida, 1781.  
**sexpustulata** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Ap. 1839, 95.—  
**sexpustulata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 293.  
**sexpustulata** Paropsis (Marsh.), Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 12.—  
**sexpustulata** Scolia, F. Klug in *Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I.* 1805, 35. [Notoclea.  
**sexquadratus** Syrphus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 586.  
**sexradialis** Spinifera, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 219.  
**sexradiata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 71.  
**sexradiata** Columnaria, W. Lonsdale, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, I. 1845, 497.  
**sexradiata** Donax, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 5 [n. *et* f.].  
**sexradiatus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.  
**sexradiatus** Polynemus, S. L. Mitchell, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (5) Mar. 1818, 323.  
**sexradiata** Sideropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 1142.—Astraea.  
**sexradiata** Styliina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.—  
**sexradiata** Tellina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 534. [Astraea.  
**sexradiata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in *F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 346.  
**sexserrata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],  
**sexsetacea** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 436. [157.]



- sexsetaceus** Binoculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 32.
- sexsetaceus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 380.
- sexsetacea** [Ostostylis] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 344.—Paradisea, 1790.
- sexsetacea** Parotia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 160.—Paradisea, 1790.
- sexsetaceus** Pyrrhocorax (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 194.—Corvus.
- sexsigillatus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 390.
- sexsignata** Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 138.
- sexsignatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.
- sexsignata** Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 254. [(2) 1835, 551.
- sex-signatus** Ptinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 215.
- sex-spilota** Caria (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 235.—Coccinella.
- sexspilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- sex-spinigera** Paramicippa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- sexspinis** Notacanthus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 54.
- sexspinosa** Acrosoma, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 18.
- sexspinus** Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- sexspinosa** Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 112.
- sexspinus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- sexspinosa** Diphyssa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 174.
- sexspinosa** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
- sexspinosa** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 126.
- sexspinosa** Porcellata [sic], L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190.
- sexspinus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 124.
- sexspinosa** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- sexspinosa** Scolopocryptops (Say), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845,
- sexspinus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288. [407.—Cryptops.
- sexstigmata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 26.
- sex-striatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 305.
- sexstriatus** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 222. [194.
- sexstriatus** Holacanthus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,
- sexstriata** Passandra, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 335; & App.
- sex-striatus** Trechus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [1817, 146.
- sexstriatus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 448.
- sex-strigata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 228.
- sexta** v. sextus -a -um.
- sextans** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 273.
- sextarius** Polynemus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 18.
- sextentaculatus** Heterobranchus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 28.
- sextentaculata** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- sextentaculata** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
- sextonus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 292.
- sextonus** Paludestrina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—Bulimus.
- sex-tuberculatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 363. [(2) 1845, 131.
- sex-tuberculatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII
- sextuberculatus** Cryptorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 119.
- sextuberculata** Podocnemis, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 13.
- sextuberculata** Rhinaria, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.
- sextuberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.
- sexta** Cerceris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 382.
- sexundulata** Cetonia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 34. [Coccinella.
- sexverrucata** Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 639.—

- sexverrucata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 383.
- sexvittatus** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 472.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- sexvittatus** Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 26.
- seychelles** → *err. pro sechelles* →, *q.v.*
- seydlii** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- seyffertitzi** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vogel, II. 1824, 972.
- seyfriedii** Ampedus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 131.
- seyfriedii** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 110.
- seyfriedi** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 722 [*n. n.*].
- seyfriedii** Latonix (Ceratophrys), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 396 & 580.
- Seyllium** *err. pro Scyllium*, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 376.
- Sgairhynchus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Sgairhynchus, I (Ap. 1849).—P.
- sganzini** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 182.
- sganzini** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 34.
- sganzini** Sindris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 270.
- sganzini** Sindris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (3) 1833, 122.
- shacra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 271.
- shah** Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 465.
- shaheen** Falco, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 81.
- shal** Synodontis, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 225.
- Shals** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 203 [*sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].
- shalumus** Laphria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 371.
- shanhu** Garrulax (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Turdus, 1788.
- sharpeana** Synhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 78.
- sharpei** Orthix, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.
- shattucki** Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed. New York) VII. 1844, 347.
- shattuckii** Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.
- shavi** *v.* shawi.
- shavianus** *v.* shawianus.
- shawella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- shawella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 160.
- shavvii** Aspidiscus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.
- shavii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- shawii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 590.
- shawii** Gerbillus, Duvernoy, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 400; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris.
- shavii** Hydrus (Pelamis), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139. [1841, 97.]
- shawii** Lophura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 247.
- shawii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 425.
- Shawia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Polyp. cor. flex. 1816, 228.—Coel.
- shavianus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- shavianum** Kinosternon, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 302.
- shch** → *v.* stsch →.
- Shegalyra** Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 418.—Hym. [*err. pro Megalyra*, Westw. MS, *typo* 1843].
- Sheltopusik** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 271.—R.
- sheltopusik** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 351.
- shepardianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 92.
- shepardianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 95.
- sheppardana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 217.
- sheppardana** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- sheppardi** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- sheppardi** Choragus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 448.
- sheppardi** Dendrophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 131.
- sheppardi** Planorbis, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 108.
- sheppardi** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
- shihpan** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 231.

- shiva** Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 52.
- shivah** Cicindela (Calochroa), F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 80.
- shiva** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 149.
- shoaensis** *v. schoensis*.
- schoensis** *v. schoensis* [*rectius shoaensis*].
- shongi** Bulimus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 321.
- Shophomenes** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. biv. Shells Ohio, 1831, 8 [*err. pro* Strophomenes].
- Shophomenes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—? [*n. n.*] [*teste* Scudder].
- [**shore**→.]
- shorii** Brachypternus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- shorii** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 175.
- shorei** Tiga (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- shorgum** Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7 [*n. n.*].
- shortii** Chloropicoides (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 346.—  
? Picus shorii.
- shotaf** Digramma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Sciaena, 1775.
- shuckardi** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand.
- shuckardii** Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43. [1840], 98.
- shuckardii** Hyderodes, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 131 & 166.
- shuckardi** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 214.
- shuckardi** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 87.
- shuckhardi** (*sic*) Piezophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- shuckardii** Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 100. [76.
- shuckardi** Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 88.
- shumardiana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 192.
- Shurebus** A. White (Leach MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 40.—Cr.
- shuttleworthiana** Pupa, J. Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct., 1847, 148.
- Siagona** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 141.—Col.
- Siagona** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 395.—Dipt.
- siagonica** Platysma, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.  
VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 34.
- Siagonium** W. Kirby in Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, expl. pl. i; & III.  
1826, 315.—Col.
- siagonotus** Holocentrus, Delarocche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 352.
- siagonotus** Serranus (Lar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus.
- Sialia** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; & Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept.
- Sialis** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Hym. [1827, 173.—A.
- Sialis** Lafresn., Mag. de Zool.—Aves; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- sialis** Ampelis (Wils.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 444.—Sylvia, ? Lath.  
1790.
- sialis** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 417.—Sylvia,  
1790.
- sialis** Saxicola (L.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 5.—Motacilla, 1758.
- sialis** Sialia (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III  
(10) Sept. 1827, 173.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- sialis** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
- siamang** Syndactylus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 11.
- Siamanga** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 54.—M.
- siamensis** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 157.
- siamense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 158\*.
- siamensis** Diapoe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 524.
- siamensis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 12.
- siamensis** Phytoscapus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 414.
- siamensis** Semnopithecus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 60.
- Siaphos** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
- sibbaldii** Anatinella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833, name on plate.
- sibbaldi** Catodon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 39.

- sibbaldi** Diagramma, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182.
- sibbaldii** Physalus (Rorqualus), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20,
- sibbaldii** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 28. [1847, 92.
- sibellans** Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- sibericus** *v. sibiricus*. [Stomoxys, 1775.
- siberita** Prosenia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 277.—
- sibi** Thynnus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 97.
- Sibia** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 145.—A.
- sibilans** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- sibilans** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- sibilans** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 528.
- sibilans** Locustella, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.
- sibilans** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- sibilans** Psammophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
- sibillans** Regulus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 31.
- sibilans** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.
- sibilans** Sylvia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 73.
- sibillans** Trochilus, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- sibilaria** Locustella, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 202.
- [**sibilator**.]
- sibilatix** Arcas, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep), XXV. 1829, 10; Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829,
- sibilatix** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824. [103.
- sibillatix** Curruca (Temm.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 70.—Sylvia, ? Suck.
- sibilatix** Cystignathus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana.
- sibilatix** Epimachus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 89.
- sibilatix** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 169.
- sybilatix** Ficedula, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.
- sibilator** Irrisor, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.
- sibilatix** Leptodactylus (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—Rana.
- sibilatix** Locustella, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- sibilator** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 457.
- sibilator** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 831.
- sibilatix** Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 810.
- sibilator** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- sibilatix** Nycticorax (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea.
- sibilatix** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, *i.e.* Motacilla, 1793.
- sibilatix** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- sibilatix** Rana, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824.
- sibilatix** Rana, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [Motacilla, 1793.
- sibilatix** Rhadina (Bechst.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 55.—
- sibilatix** Sarkidiornis, Poeppig; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1845, 605.—Anas.
- sibilatix** Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II (2) 1801, 1167.—Motacilla, 1793.
- Sibilatix** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 98.—A. [*typus* Sylvia sibilatix].
- Sibilatix** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- sibilla** *v. sibylla*.
- Sibillatix** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. I. 1840, 152 [=Sibil→, Kaup].
- sibilus** Cygnus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 215.
- Sibinia** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col. [208.
- sibiriana** Anapera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- sibiricus** Aegoceros (Ehr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) pl. cclxxx (1787), 1297 (1835).—Capra.
- sibiricum** Agonum, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 330.
- sibiricus** Anchomenus (Geb.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 105.—Agonum.
- sibirica** Anoncodes (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 510.—Oedemera.

- sibiricum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 442.
- siberica** Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 462.
- sibiricum** Arpedium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 860.—Omalium.
- sibirica** Arthropeas, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 305.
- sibirica** Arthropeas, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
- sibiricus** Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 279.
- sibirica** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 462.
- sibericum** Bembidium (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 66.—Notaphus.
- sibiricus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 349.—Apis, 1781.
- sibiricus** Bruchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 144.
- sibirica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- sibiricus** Bubo, Eversmann in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37. [44 [n. n.].
- sibirica** Calandrella (Gm.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 440.—  
Alauda, 1788.
- sibiricus** Calathus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 578.
- sibericum** Callidium, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 391.
- sibiricum** Calosoma, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 121.
- sibiricus** Camelus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 168 [n. n.].
- sibericus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 125.
- sibirica** Capra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (2) 1833, sign. *nn*<sub>2</sub>. [May 1822, 107.
- sibiricus** Carabus, Boeber in G. Fisher v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post*
- sibirica** Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 9.
- sibirica** Cetonia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 112.
- sibericum** Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.—Sphex, 1793.
- sibiricus** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 65.
- sibirica** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 218.
- sibirica** Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 200.
- sibirica** Clytra, Gebler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 545.
- sibiricus** Coeculus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1781.
- sibiricus** Corymbites (Geb.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 63.—Elater.
- sibiricus** Corythus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 38.—Loxia, 1773.
- sibiricus** Cucujus, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 91. [1781.
- sibirica** Cyphonota (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Buprestis,
- sibiricus** Diplous, V. v. Motschulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Patrobus, 1844.
- sibiricus** Dromius, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 62.
- sibiricus** Elaphrus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 71.
- sibericum** Elasmotherium, G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 253.
- sibiricus** Elater, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 83.
- sibiricus** Eurytrachelus, V. v. Motschulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Trachy-
- sibiricus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 207. [pachus, 1844.
- sibirica** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- sibiricus** Garrulus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1788.
- sibiricus** Gomphocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 222.—Gryllus, L. 1767.
- sibiricus** Heliopates, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 480.
- sibirica** Hoplia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—Melolontha, 1780.
- sibiricus** Hypocoelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 34. [78.—Clytra.
- sibirica** Labidostomis (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- sibirica** Labidostomis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 42.
- sibirica** Lampyris, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 429.

- sibiricus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 131.  
sibiricus Loborhynchus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.  
siberica Lomechusa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
sibirica Lophia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12. [1844, 816.  
sibiricus Lophiodon, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 295.  
sibiricus Ludius (Gebl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
34.—Elater.  
sibiricum Macropogon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
sibiricum Mammot, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 700. [1845, 38.  
sibiricus Melanesthes, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 170.—  
Opatrum, 1833.  
sibiricum Merycotherium, L. H. Bojanus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 263.  
sibiricus Molops, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 42.  
sibirica Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 225.  
sibiricum Myrmeleon, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May  
1822, 45.  
sibirica Nemognatha, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 507.—  
Zonitis, 1833. [62.  
sibiricus Notaphus, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,  
sibiricus Notiophilus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 85.  
sibirica Oedemera, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 132. [1831, 466.  
sibiricum Omalium, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.  
sibiricum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 55.  
sibiricus Oriturus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.  
sibiricus Otiorthynchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 170.  
sibiricus Patrobus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 128.  
sibericus Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 329.  
sibiricus Phaedon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 38.  
sibirica Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 64 [*n. n.*].  
sibirica Phytoecia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 408.  
sibiricus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,  
1848, 42.  
sibiricus Poecila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus, 1788.  
sibiricus Pteromys, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 342.  
sibirica Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1773.  
sibirica Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.—Loxia,  
Pall. 1773.  
sibiricus Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Progr. Elasmoth. 1808, 13 [*teste* Bronn, *sed non est*].  
sibiricus Sciuropterus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus,  
? Laxm. 1769.  
sibirica Silpha, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 96.  
sibirica Spaelotis, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.  
sibiricus Staphylinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 71.  
sibiricus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 225.  
sibirica Tentyria, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 120.  
sibiricus Trachypachus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 270.  
sibirica [Uragus] (Pall.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xl & 158.—  
? Loxia, 1773.  
sibirica Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 431.—Mustela, Pall. 1773.  
sibirica Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 162.  
sibirica Zonitis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 290.  
Sibon L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.  
sibon Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.  
sibrisca Pyrrula [*?* sibirica], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.  
sibylla Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.

- sibylla** Limenitis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1767.
- sibilla** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 89.—Papilio, 1767.
- sybilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- sibilla** Pratincola (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 10.—Motacilla, 1766.
- sibilla** Saxicola (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Motacilla, 1766.
- sibilla** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 128.
- sibilla** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
- Sibynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Col.
- Sibynes** *emend. pro* Sibinia, Germar; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. Disp. Méth. 1826, 247.
- Sibynia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sibinia, Germ.
- Sibynomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Sibynon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Sibynophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- sica** Hippothoa, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 102.
- sica** Proscopia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 577.
- Sicalis** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 324.—A.
- sicanella** Micropteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 814.
- sicanus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 91.
- sicana** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850,
- sicanus** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 258. [244.]
- sicanus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 108.
- sicariella** Harpipteryx, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- sicariellus** Sophronia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189. [(Noct.) 1842], 263.
- Sicarius** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 378.—Ar.
- sicarius** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 551.
- sicarius** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—
- sicarius** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 226. [Ceutorhynchus.
- sicarius** Corystes, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 139.
- sicarius** Diorymerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 287.—Centrinus,
- sicarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 214. [1836.]
- sicarius** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon. 1829, 15.
- sicarius** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 101.
- sicarius** Metopius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 291.
- sicarius** Pseudocorystes (Poep.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 53.—Corystes.
- sicarius** Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- sicarius** Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214. [1838], 510.
- siccata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 62.
- sicatus** (*sic*) Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 489.
- siccella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- siccifolius** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
- siccifolia** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- siccifolia** Phasma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, 1767.
- siccifolius** Pteropus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 286.—Mantis, L. 1767.
- siccus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 758.
- siccus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 46.
- siceliota** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 907.
- sicelis** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 218.
- sicelis** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 148.
- Sicercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seicercus, Swains.
- sicheus** Bithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1777.
- sicheas** (*sic*) Gonodonta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Phalaena, 1777.
- sichaeus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Meth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1777.

- sichaeus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
- siciella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- siciliae** *var. arge* Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 18 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- siciliae** Scalpellum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- siciliensis** Eunice, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 83.
- siciliense** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 267.
- siciliensis** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 28.
- siciliense** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 102 [*n. n.*].
- sicilis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.
- Sicista** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, 228.—M.
- sickershusanus** Polyplanus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 350.
- Sicodus** *emend. pro* Sicus, Lath.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- sicuephorus** Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 439.  
[*sicula*, a dagger, *sed ? pro* siculus -a -um *ex* Sicilia -ae.]
- siculae** Myoxus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 274. [pt. 2] 1833, 240.
- sicualis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- siculana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Ancylos, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1796.
- siculellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 136.
- siculina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 1.  
[*siculus -a -um, ex* Sicilia -ae.]
- siculus** Acanthothorax, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 137.
- sicula** Agrotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sicula** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 39 [*n. n.*].
- siculus** Ammodytes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 63.
- siculum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, 1., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
- siculus** Anisorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 312.
- siculum** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 525.
- sicula** Anthophora (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 401.
- sicula** Aplysia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 247.
- sicula** Arge, M. B. Borkhausen, Naturg. Europ. Schmett. I. 1788, 107.
- siculus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 349.
- sicula** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 454.
- siculus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 303.
- sicula** Atalapha, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 12.
- siculus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 161.
- siculum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 136.
- siculus** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 344.
- sicula** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III (28) 1786, 378.
- sicula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- siculus** Brachinus, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) I. 1844 (-5), 134. [[*n. et f.*].
- siculus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 414.
- siculus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 58.
- siculum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
- sicula** Chalicodoma (Rossi), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 311.—Apis, 1794.
- sicula** Charadrina, M. Z. Patti, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) II. 1845 (-6), 40.
- siculus** Chiloneus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 235.
- siculus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- siculus** Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [*n. et f.*].



- siculum** Chloraima, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.  
**sicula** Chrysomela, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 104.  
**sicula** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 33.  
**sicula** Cicindela, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 40.  
**sicula** Clavagella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 83.  
**siculus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 61.  
**sicula** Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 385.  
**siculus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me giudice 1836], 46.  
**siculus** Conus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 219.  
**siculus** Cryptocephalus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 23.  
**sicula** Cteniza, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 72.  
**sicula** [Ctenizus], P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 509.  
**siculus** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 406.  
**siculum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 104.  
**sicula** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.  
**siculus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 300.  
**siculus** Delphinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.  
**sicula** Drepana (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1786.  
**sicula** Drepana (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 229.—  
 Bombyx, 1775.  
**siculus** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 133.—Fibularia, 1840.  
**siculus** Eleotris, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 394.  
**sicula** Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.  
**siculus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 570.  
**sicula** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 407.  
**siculus** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.  
**siculus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.  
**sicula** Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1819, 970.—Bulimus, 1789.  
**sicula** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 111.  
**siculus** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 39.  
**sicula** Hesionie, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro. V & VI. 1830, pl. 82.  
**sicula** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 168.  
**sicula** Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**sicula** Isis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 74.  
**sicula** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.  
**siculus** Lampugus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 323.  
**siculus** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 21.  
**siculus** Leptodes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 304.  
**sicula** Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 857.  
**sicula** Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 90.  
**sicula** Libellula, H. A. Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 35.  
**siculus** Licinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 396. [Bulimus, 1789.  
**sicula** Limnophysa (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—  
**siculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 9.  
**siculus** Lophotes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 396.  
**sicula** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 1, May 1846.  
**sicula** Maravignia, Aradas & Maggiore in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 224.  
**sicula** Megachile (Rossi), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 16.—Apis, 1794.  
**sicula** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828,  
 101.—Arge, Borkh. 1788.  
**siculus** Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 191.  
**siculus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)  
 1849, 14 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**siculus** Nycticeus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 115.—  
 Atalapha.  
**sicula** Octopodoteuthis (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 51.—  
 Octopoteuthis.  
**sicula** Octopoteuthis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.

- siculus** Ocypus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 234.  
**siculus** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 117.  
**sicula** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**siculus** Oryctes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 335. [594.  
**siculus** Pachypus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 129.  
**sicula** Paludina, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.  
**sicula** Paludina, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 554.  
**sicula** Papilio, *var.* arge, Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 107 & 245 [*teste* A.F.H.].  
**siculus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 41, June 1843.  
**sicula** Pedicularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 357.  
**sicula** Percosia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara, Dej. 1833.  
**siculus** Phycis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 322.  
**siculus** Physis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 392.  
**sicula** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.  
**sicula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde,  
 IV. 1803, 46.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**siculus** Podops, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 301.  
**sicula** Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 541.  
**siculus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 433.  
**sicula** Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.  
**sicula** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**siculus** Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239. [76.  
**siculus** Scarus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 748.  
**sicula** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 529.  
**siculum** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 231.  
**siculum** Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 343.  
**siculus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 6.  
**siculus** Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 217.  
**sicula** Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,  
 1775.  
**sicula** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 18.  
**sicula** Tentyrria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 342.  
**sicula** Testacella, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 223.  
**siculus** Trachurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 413.  
**sicula** Trigla, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 426.  
**siculus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.  
**siculus** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 299.  
**sicula** Verania, A. Krohn, Rev. Zool (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 192.  
**sicula** Vespertilio (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 114.—Atalapha.  
**sicula** Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**Sicyases** Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 212.—P. [149.  
**Sicydium** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 167.—P.  
**Sicyogaster** Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.—P.  
**sicyoides** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 49.  
**sicyon** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.  
**Sicyona** M. Edwards, *err.* Agassiz *pro* Sicyonia, *q.v.*  
**Sicyonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Lep.  
**Sicyonia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.—Cr.  
**Sida** H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 154 & 157.—Cr. [*non*  
**sida** *v.* sidus. [1817, *apud* Agass.].  
**sidae** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.  
**sidae** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**sidae** [Niesthrea] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 245.—Coreus.  
**sidae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**sidae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 292.  
**sidae** Pyrgus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1784.  
**sidae** Syriethus (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Papilio, 1787.

- sidæ** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- side** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 145.
- sidelia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- Sidemina** Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.—? *Ceph.*
- sidera** Astrea, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 286 [? *siderea*,  
*sideralis* Echinis, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 110. [Lam.].
- sideralis** Pleurobranchus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 140.
- siderana** Sericornis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 81.
- Siderastraea** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 401.—Cor.
- Siderastrea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 335.—Cor.
- sideratus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 42, Mar. 1849.
- siderea** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 267.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- siderea** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 85.
- siderea** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238.
- siderea** Pavonia (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 331.—  
*Madrepora*, 1786.
- siderea** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 14, Aug. 1846.
- Sideria** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1848, 156.—Lep.
- Sideridis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
- Siderina** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 218.—Cor. [*typus* *Madr.*  
*galaxea*, E. & S.].
- Sideriporus** *err. pro* *Sideroporus*, Bronn; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1132.
- sidero** Paphagus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
- Siderodactylus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 125.—Col.
- siderogaster** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29. [1839, 76.
- "**sidero-jurassicum** *Hyootherium*," majus & minus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2)
- sidero-jurassicus** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 770  
[*vide* Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 76].
- Siderolina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—Rh.
- Siderolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.—Rh.
- Siderolites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 150.—Rh.
- siderolites** Ceriopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 291.
- Siderolithes** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 25.—Rh.
- Siderolithus** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 711.—Rh.
- Siderone** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [56].—Lep. [*n. et f.*, 1822-26 *teste* Scudder].
- Siderone** Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.—Lep.
- Siderophyllia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. 1847, p. xi.—? Cor. [*non* 1840, *apud* Marschall].
- Sideropis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sideropora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Cor.
- Sideroporus** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 31.—Rh.
- sideropterus** Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 18.
- Siderotherium** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 75.—M
- Sidetes** C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 821.—Ceph.
- sidjan** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 1.
- sidneyensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 71.
- sidneyensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- "**Sidnium** M. Edw. N. Ann. Mus. 1841"; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*
- Sidnyum** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 238.—Asc.
- Sidomenia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 346.—Col.
- Sidomeria** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *pro* *Sidomenia*, Lap., *q.v.*
- Sidonia** Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 24.—Lep.
- Sidonia** M. S. Schultze, Verh. Wuerzb. Med.-phys. Ver. 1848, 233.—Verm. [*sic* Marschall  
[*sidonia*.] [*sed?*].
- sydonia** Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—  
*Nymphalis*.
- sydonia** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
222.—*Nymphalis*.
- sydonia** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416.

- sidonensis** Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—*Helix s—iensis*.
- sidoniensis** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 433, Mar. 1849.—*Helix*.
- sidoniensis** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- Sidula** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 127 & 149.—G.
- Siduria** L. Agassiz (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26.—Hym.
- sidus** Heliomanes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.
- sida** Lucinia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [35] [*n. et f.*].
- sida** Nica (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—Lucinia.
- sieboldi** *v.* **sieboldi**.
- sieberi** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
- sieberi** Cyanocitta (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Pica.
- sieberii** Cyanocorax (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
- sieberii** Garrulus (Wagl.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839,
- sieberi** Neides, De Crist. in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 206. [357.—Pica.
- sieberi** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 465.
- sieberi** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 98.
- sieberii** Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2113.
- sieberianum** Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.
- siebersii** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 132.
- sieboldii** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 39, Mar. 1850.
- sieboldii** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 155.
- sieboldtii** (*sic*) Campylaea, De Haan in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.
- sieboldi** Cirriphathes, de Haan; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 476 [*n. n.*].
- sieboldti** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- sieboldii** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
- sieboldii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 269, Feb. 1848.
- sieboldii** Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 406.
- sieboldii** Decticus, H. Fischer, 15 Jahresb. Mannheimer Ver. Nat. 1849, 46.
- sieboldii** Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 15.
- sieboldii** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.
- sieboldii** Ferania (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—Homalopsis.
- sieboldii** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 102, Aug. 1850.
- sieboldii** Globiocephalus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 32.
- sieboldii** Gregarina, A. Kölliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 10.
- sieboldii** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 32, June 1846.
- sieboldii** Hedessa, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 4.
- sieboldii** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 172; II., 349.
- sieboldi** Hyalonema, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 65.
- sieboldii** Hydraena, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 28. [20.
- sieboldi** (*sic*) Hydrosalamandra, F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. Jan. 1840,
- sieboldii** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 211.
- sieboldii** Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
- sieboldii** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 142.
- sieboldii** Lophocercus, Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 55.
- sieboldi** Megalobatrachus, J. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 547.
- sieboldii** Oplophora (Callimation), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 238.
- sieboldti** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496.
- sieboldii** Pythomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- sieboldi** Scyllarus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 152.
- sieboldii** Synapta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 92.
- sieboldii** (*sic*) Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 61.
- sieboldii** Treron (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- sieboldii** Vedalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 905.
- Sieboldia** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II (Amf.) Euproctus platycephalus, 1839 (131),
- sieboldiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 87. [[6].—R.

sieboldt→ . v. siebold→ .

- siegwaldii** Philonthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 230.
- siemangii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 147.
- siennensis** Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
- siennensis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275. [887.]
- sierrakowskyi** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- sifac** Lasiopyga, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815) 76 [n. n.].
- sifa** Diciphtatma (*sic*), Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, pl. vi.
- Siga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- siga** Argynnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 21.
- Sigalion** Audouin & Edwards, Littor. France, 1829, 103.—Verm. [Cuvier *post*].
- Sigalphus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 327.—Hym.
- siganus** Amphacanthus (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 102.—**Scarus**,
- Sigapatella** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 389.—G. [1775.]
- Sigaret** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 299.—G. [? *vernac.*].
- Sigaretarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G. [Sigaretis *est*.]
- Sigaretia** Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852 *sed prim.*
- sigaretiformis** Narica (Pot.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 141.—Velutina.
- sigaretiformis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 254.
- sigaretiformis** Velutina, Potiez & Michaud (*ex* Beck MS), Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838,
- sigaretina** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 33. [508.]
- sigaretina** Euspira (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 321, 1842–44; (322 French edit.).—Ampullaria.
- sigaretina** Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampullaria, ? Lam.
- sigaretina** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- sigaretina** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 126.
- sigaretina** Natica, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 26. [Ampullaria.]
- sigaretina** Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 176.—
- sigaretina** Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- sigaretina** Vitrina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 70.
- sigaretoides** Haliotide, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
- Sigaretus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sigeretus, Swains.
- Sigaretis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Sigilrus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 68.—A.
- Sigeretus** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 7.—G.
- Sigerpes** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 222.—Col.
- sigiensis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].
- sigillare** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 437.
- sigillata** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 42.
- sigillata** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 226.
- sigillatus** Paragus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (148) Ap. 1836, no. 593.
- sigillata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 363, Ap. 1846.
- sigillatus** Scopodes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 163.
- sigillatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 474.
- Sigillina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. Mar. 1816, 99.—Asc.
- Sigillina** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) Dec. 1816, 40.—Asc.
- sigillinoides** Syczoa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 436.
- sigma** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 939.
- sigma** Dromius (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 235.—Carabus, 1790.
- sigma** Graphophora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua, 1775.
- sigma** Lebia (Dej.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (18) 1827, 273; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 273.—Dromius.
- sigma** Milliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- sigma** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 234.
- sigma** Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1084.

- sigmilineum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230. [19.—Buccinum.
- sigmilineus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- sigmilineus** Macrocheilus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.—Buccinum.
- sigmiliniatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 63.
- Sigmodon** T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 352.—M.
- Sigmodus** Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 365.—A.
- sigmodus** Castor (Chalicomys), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
- sigmodus** Chalicomys, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pls. i & viii (1849).
- sigmoidalis** Acroculia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94. [Acroculia.
- sigmoidalis** Capulus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- sigmoides** Lamna, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 387.
- sigmoides** Polyphyllia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 276.
- sigmoides** Trochilia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.
- sigmoideus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 15.
- sigmoidea** Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 180.
- sigmoidea** Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 244.
- sigmoidea** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 535.
- sigmoidea** Raphitoma (Bronn), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848,
- signalis** Scopula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 70. [637.—Pleurotoma.
- signapa** *v.* **signuapa**.
- signaria** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra.
- signaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 61 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- signaria** Philobia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt 2), 207 (1829).—Geometra.
- signaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra.
- signata** *v.* **signatus**. [575.
- signatellus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- signatellus** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign d.
- signatella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 585.
- signaticollis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Anthaxia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.
- signaticollis** Asclera, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.
- signaticollis** Berosus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 27.
- signaticollis** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- signaticollis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [232.
- signaticollis** Buprestis, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 92.
- signaticollis** Callichloris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 456.
- signaticollis** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 101.
- signaticollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 839.
- signaticollis** Cis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Bothynoderes.
- signaticollis** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 82.—
- signaticollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- signaticollis** Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 135. [103.
- signaticollis** Coptocephala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.
- signaticollis** Coremia, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 232.
- signaticollis** Cryptocephalus, Dahl, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 68. [1850, 284.
- signaticollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- signaticollis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.
- signaticollis** Diacanthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845,
- signaticollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*]. [216.
- signaticollis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 159.
- signaticolle** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- signaticollis** Gynandrophthalma (Koll. & Redt.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 267.—Coptocephala.

- signaticollis** Hydrophilus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Hydrophilus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 204.
- signaticollis** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 114.
- signaticollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 453.
- signaticollis** Malachius, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- signaticollis** Omoiotelus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 514.—Erotylus.
- signaticollis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 955.
- signaticollis** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- signaticollis** Tenerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- signaticollis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
- signaticollis** Zetobora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 510.
- signaticornis** Aradus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 141.
- signaticornis** Astynomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- signaticornis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 464.]
- signaticornis** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 64.
- signaticornis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 91.
- signaticornis** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 113.
- signaticornis** Luperus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 304.
- signaticornis** Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 477.
- signaticornis** Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- signatifera** Antipa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 92.
- signatifrons** Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- signatifrons** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signatifrons** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 393.
- signatifrons** Pachybrachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- signatipennis** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 311.]
- signatipennis** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis** Chalcoderus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—Onthophagus. [Ent. (2) 1835, 593.]
- signatipennis** Coccinella, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- signatipennis** Colaspidea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 517.
- signatipennis** Colobothrea, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 407.
- signatipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- signatipennis** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 764.—
- signatipennis** Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [Coccinella.]
- signatipennis** Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 95.
- signatipennis** Lachnophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- signatipennis** Lebia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. I (1) 1830, 3. [(2) 1850, 402.]
- signatipennis** Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179.
- signatipennis** Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45.
- signatipennis** Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 42.
- signatipennis** Onthophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 85.
- signatipennis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- signatipennis** Pachynema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 66. [597.]
- signatipennis** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- signatipennis** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 84.
- signatipennis** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 36.
- signativentris** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 89.
- signator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- signator** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 301.
- signatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, Ol. 1792.
- signatululus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 713.

- signatulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 78.
- signatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 13.
- signata** Aedilis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 33.
- signatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 681.—Megalopus.
- signata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.
- signatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 617.
- signata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]. [*?* Panz. 1796.
- signatus** Anisodactylus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 138.—Carabus,
- signata** Anisoplia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 268.
- signatum** Anisotoma, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 221.
- signatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 661.
- signatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 48.
- signata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 113.
- signatus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- signatus** Anthrenus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 456.
- signata** Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 44.
- signatus** Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 825.
- signata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 209.
- signata** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—Anthomyia.
- signatus** Astynomus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 463.—Aedilis.
- signatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 434.
- signatus** Aulacus, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 124.
- signata** Auricula, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17.
- signata** Auris, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17 (*in syn.*).
- signata** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
- signata** Avicula, C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- signatus** Balistes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 416. [1848, 272.
- signata** Baris, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- signatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 325.
- signatus** Beleopteris, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.
- signatum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 88.
- signata** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 497.
- signatus** Blepharipus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 731.—Crabro, 1798.
- signatus** Bostrichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Apaté, 1792.
- signatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 304 & 363.—
- signatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 33. [Erotylus.
- signatus** Brenthus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 86.
- signatus** Bruchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- signatus** Bruchus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 987.
- signatum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 61.
- signatum** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Bulinus (Wagn.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 254.—Auricula. [ceramus.
- signatus** Bulinus (Guild.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 57.—Macro-
- signatus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 110, 1823, tab. 9.
- signata** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- signata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—Tetyra.
- signata** Cantharis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 110.
- signata** Cantharis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 10.
- signata** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 186.
- signatus** Carabus, Panzer, Fauna German. (38) 1796, 4.



- signatus Carpius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 37.  
 signatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 755.  
 signatus Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 276.  
 signata Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
 signatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 29. [93.  
 signata Cerceris, F. Klug in J. W. Meigen, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 99.  
 signatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].  
 signatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 signatum Chelonarium, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 32. [522.  
 signatus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 139.  
 signata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 44.  
 signata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 38.  
 signatus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.  
 signatus Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3065.  
 signata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 124.  
 signata Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 390.  
 signatus Cimbis, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 87.  
 signatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.  
 signatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 301.  
 signata Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 222.  
 signata Coccinella, Faldermann in E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 240.  
 signata Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].  
 signata Colobothra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].  
 signatus Colymbetes, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.  
 signatus Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 7.  
 signata Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 228.  
 signata Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 134.  
 signata Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 275.  
 signata Cossypha, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.  
 signatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].  
 signatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 70.  
 signata Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,  
 signatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.]. [273.  
 signatus Cychrus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 13.  
 signata Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, 1781.  
 signatus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 18.  
 signata Cymindis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].  
 signatus Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 630.  
 signata Diopsis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 217.  
 signatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hélianthès, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
 415.  
 signatus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 92.  
 signatus Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 signata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.]. [348.  
 signatus Dromius, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].  
 signatus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 5.  
 signata Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].  
 signata Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.  
 signata Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 249.—Membracis, 1821.  
 signata Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 341.  
 signatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 159.  
 signatus Euglenes, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.  
 signatus Euplectus (Reich.), H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1835, 13.—Pselaphus.  
 signatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.  
 signata Eurytoma, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 43.  
 signatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 357.  
 signatus Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].  
 signata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 665.

- signata Galleruca, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 38.  
 signata Gematis (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 144.—*Melolontha*, 1781.  
 signatus Geniates, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 509.  
 signata Gryphaea, C. Rouillier, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 437.  
 signatus Gymnognathus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135 [*n. n.*]; *Curc. disp.*  
 signatus Haliplus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 145 [*n. n.*]. [*meth.* 1826, 38.  
 signata Halitica, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].  
 signatus Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 361.—  
 Carabus.  
 signata Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 39.—*Helix*.  
 signata Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,  
 signatus Heteronotus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 130. [35 [*n. et f.*].  
 signata Hippodamia, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 398.  
 signatus Homopus, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 152.  
 signatus Hylaeus (K.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—*Melitta*.  
 signatus Hylaeus (Panz.), G. Samouelle, *Entom. Comp.*, June 1819, 474.—*Sphecx*, 1798.  
 signatus Hylaeus (Lep.), Smith, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (1) Ap. 1845, 30.—*Prosopis*.  
 signatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].  
 signata Hypera, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1811, 43.  
 signata Hyperaspis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 683.—  
*Coccinella*, 1791.  
 signatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post Mar.* 1834, 104.  
 signatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (2) 1838, no. 11.  
 signata Lampyrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].  
 signatus Lanius, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (2) 1809, 328.  
 signata Leiosthix, J. McClelland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162.  
 signatus Leriis, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.  
 signata Libellula, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 117.  
 signatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*  
*Ent. (Mand. VI.)* Jan. 1837, 219.  
 signata Linyphia (Hahn), C. L. Koch, *Ueberis. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 10.—*Theridium*,  
 signata Liparis, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, *Voy. Inde*, IV. 1844, 24. [? Walck.  
 signatus Lycus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
 signata Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 44.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.  
 signatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 688.—*Trigonia*.  
 signata Lytta, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 435.  
 signatus Macroceramus, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* IV (14) Oct. 1828, 168.  
 signatus Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 638.  
 signata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 292.  
 signatus Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 286.  
 signatus Megalopus, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 54.  
 signata Melitta (—), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 41.—? *Apis*, Th. 1791.  
 signata Membracis, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 15.  
 signata Menippe, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].  
 signata Mitra, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 245.  
 signata Monedula (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 345.—*Bombyx*,  
 signata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* I (1829) sign. d. [1775.  
 signata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 298.  
 signatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 599.  
 signata Nerita, Lamarck (*ex Macleay*), *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 195.  
 signata Nomada, L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 223 [*n. et f.*].  
 signata Nura, C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 609.  
 signatum Obrium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].  
 signata Oedipoda, G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 383.  
 signatus Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 178.  
 signatus Orchestes, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].  
 signata Osmia, "Echsn." in J. Waltl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 107.  
 signatus Otostomus (Spix), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 55.—*Auris*.

- signata** *Oxygonia* (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 304.—Entylia.
- signatus** *Oxyops*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- signata** *Pachyta*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [n. n.]. [Lyda.]
- signatus** *Pamphilus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.—
- signata** *Paropsis*, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 571.
- signata** *Paropsis*, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 66.
- signatus** *Peridinetus*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 472.
- signata** *Peritricha*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.—? *Leucophra*, Müll. 1786.
- signatus** *Phacops*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 106.
- signatus** *Phytonomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 378.
- signata** *Pipiza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 246.
- signatus** *Platymus*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 172.
- signata** *Platyura*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 238.
- signata** *Prosopis* (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—*Sphex*, 1798. [Hylaeus.]
- signata** *Prosopis* (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 214.—
- signata** *Prosopis* (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 190.—Melitta.
- signatus** *Pselaphacus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- signatus** *Pselaphus*, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 73. [Scatophaga.]
- signata** *Psila* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.—
- signatus** *Psilopus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 180.
- signatus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 479.
- signata** *Quinqueloculina*, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- signatus** *Rhizotrogus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 436.
- signatus** *Rhynchaenus*, Vogt in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 10.
- signatus** *Rogas*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 210.—*Bracon*, 1811.
- signata** *Saperda*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.].
- signata** *Scatomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- signata** *Scatophaga*, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- signata** *Scutellera* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 177.—*Tetyra*.
- signata** *Selandria*, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485.
- signata** *Sibinia*, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
- signata** *Siphia* (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 127.—*Leiothrix*.
- signatus** *Sisyphus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.]. [Podura, 1777.]
- signatus** *Smynthurus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.—
- signatus** *Sphenella* (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 73.—*Trypeta*.
- signatus** *Stenotarsus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 795.
- signata** *Stictia* (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- signatus** *Storeus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 295.
- signatus** *Sunius*, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 793. [173.]
- signatus** *Sympiezorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- signatus** *Tabanus*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 34.
- signata** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 303.
- signatus** *Tachinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 139.
- signatus** *Tachyporus*, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- signatus** *Tanypus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3608.
- signata** *Testudo* (Chersine) (Walb.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—*Testudo* [vide Index Anim. I., 902].
- signata** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.—*Cimex*, 1794.
- signatum** *Theridion*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- signata** *Tipula*, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 11.
- signatum** *Trachelium*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- signatus** *Trachyderes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366; & App. 1817, 247.

- signata** Trichostetha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 401.—Cetonia, 1775.  
**signata** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 18.  
**signatus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. I. 1844, 171.  
**signatus** Trogophloeus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 229.  
**signata** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 332.  
**signata** Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 458.—Trypeta.  
**signata** Xystrocera, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [n. n.].  
**signella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1796.  
**signella** Cheimonophila (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 610.—Tinea, 1796.  
**signella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1796.  
**signella** Symmoca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.  
**signensis** Spirifer, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 534.  
**signensis** Spiriferina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.—Spirifer.  
**signiferum** [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.  
**signiferus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].  
**signifera** Adalia, Reiche in E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1012.  
**signifera** Adalia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 411. [1775.  
**signifera** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,  
**signifer** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 52.  
**signifer** (sic) Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [n. et f.].  
**signifer** Chaetotaulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.  
**signifer** Chatoessus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 264.  
**signifera** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).  
**signifer** Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819–22, 1823, 711.  
**signifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**signifera** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 164. [1857.  
**signifer** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.  
**signifer** Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 31.  
**signifer** Falciger, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.  
**signifera** Gryllacris (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 30.—Gryllus (Tettigonia).  
**signifera** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.  
**signifera** Lampyrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 55.  
**signifer** Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 214.—Proctotretus.  
**signifer** Monacanthus, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 497.  
**signifera** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,  
**signifer** Peliocypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 35. [1775.  
**signifer** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1063.  
**signifera** Platyleura, F. Walker, List. Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7. [288.  
**signifer** Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,  
**signifer** Rhaphirhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 505.  
**signifer** Rhynchaenus (Creutz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 246.—Orchestes, 1799.  
**signifer** Salmo (Thymallus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 190.—Coregonus,  
**signifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 708. [1823.  
**signifer** Thymallus (Rich.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Coregonus.  
**signifer** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.  
**signipennella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.  
**signipennella** Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 200.—Tinea, 1796.  
**signipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.

- signipennis** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 527.—Tinea signipennella, Huebn. 1796.
- signipennis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 92.
- signita** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 87 [*n. n.*].
- signita** Sibinia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- signoreti** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.
- signosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 508.—Tinea signella, Huebn. 1796.
- signum** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 346.
- signum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 6, Dec. 1846.
- signum** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.
- signum** Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 194.—
- signum** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [Calandra.
- signum** Cylindrocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1834, 790.—
- sigriz** Clemmys, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1296. [Calandra.
- sigriz** Emys (Bon.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 240.—Terrapene.
- sigriz** Terrapene (Mich.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 154.—Clemmys.
- Siguana** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 74.—R.
- siguapa** Otus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 31.
- signapa** Otus, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40; *err. pro* siguapa. [1775.
- sihamus** Platycephalus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 60.—Atherina,
- sihama** Sillago (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 9.—Atherina.
- sii** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 490.
- siju** Athene (d'Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- siju** Noctua, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 33.
- siju** Nyctale (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54.—Noctua.
- sika** Cervus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. ? 1845), 54.
- sika** Rusa (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 39.—Cervus.
- sikkimensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 651, Feb. 1850.
- sikimensis** Neodon, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.
- sikimensis** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203 [*n. n.*].
- sikus** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 500. [1796.
- silacealis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
- silacealis** Perinephela, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1796.
- silacearia** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- silaceata** Cidaria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
- silaceata** Eustoma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra,
- silaceata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796.
- silaceipes** Cryptohypnus, Harris in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 139.
- silacellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 107.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacella** Cleodora (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 220.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacellus** Crambus (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 137.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacella** Mesophleps, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 29.—Tinea, 1796.
- silacella** Rhinosa (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 260.—Tinea, 1796.
- silaceoguttatus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 7.
- silaceus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 234 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 847.
- silaceus** Antherophagus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- silaceus** Antherophagus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Ips, 1792.

- silacea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 377.
- silaceum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 50.
- silaceus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 53.
- silaceum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- silacea** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1825, 83 [n. n.].
- silacea** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 759.
- silacea** Clausilia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudós Társaság évkön. II. 1835, 275.
- silacea** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- silacea** Conops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 136.
- silaceus** Cryptophagus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 175.—Ips, 1792.
- silaceus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.].
- silaceus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 260.
- silacea** Epuraea (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.—Nitidula, 1783.
- silacea** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
- silacea** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 121.
- silacea** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- silacea** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
- silaceus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 278.
- silaceus** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 11.
- silaceus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.
- silacea** Nitidula, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
- silaceus** Pallodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 350.
- silacea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- silaceus** Strongilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].
- silacea** Sycorax, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- silacea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 355.
- silago** Citria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234. [[n. et f.].
- silago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- silago** Xanthia (Huebner.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
- silanus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 326.
- silanus** Micromelus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 46.
- Silba** J. Macquart, Dipt. Exot. 1850 teste Marschall, post 1850 estl.
- silbermanni** Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.
- silbermanni** Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 197.
- silbermannii** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 21.
- silbermanni** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 131.
- silbermannii** Laemosaccus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 145.
- silbermann** Leptura, A. Lefebvre, Revue Entom. III (6) 1836, 303.
- silbermanni** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 269.
- silbermannii** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 277. [1848.
- silbermanni** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- silbermanni** Platymus, Munch in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 162.
- Silbomyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 274.—Dipt.
- silenata** Eupithecia, Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 309.
- silene** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua, 1775.
- silene** Melitaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Oct. 1827, 34.—Papilio, Fourc. 1785.
- silene** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua, 1775.
- silenes** Dianthoecia (Huebner.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 248.—Noctua.
- silenes** Epia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.
- silenes** Mamestra (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 67.—Noctua.
- silenes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 185.
- silenes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 143 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- sileni** Auricula, J. B. Ferrussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 78. [22] [n. et f.].
- sileni** Pelekocheilus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Voluta auris sileni, 1778.

- silens** Arremon, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 14.—Tanagra, Bodd. 1783.
- silens** Laniarius (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.
- silens** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 330.
- silens** Lanius, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- silens** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.
- silens** Phytotoma, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1817, 385.—Tanagra, 1783. [1830, 175.
- silens** Pyrgita (Bodd.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Tanagra, 1783. [1830, 175.
- silens** Sigelus (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 68.—Lanius.
- silens** Tephrodornis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.—Lanius.
- silens** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 647.
- Silenus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 479.—M.
- Silenus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 101.—M.
- Silenus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.—Col.
- silenus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- silenus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- silenus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 338.
- silenus** Cynocephalus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Harpalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- silenus** Inuus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (1) 1820, 123.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 63.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Mnematum, W. Kirby in Griffith, Anim. Kingdom, I. 1832, pl. xl, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- silenus** Oryctes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 164.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- silenus** Oxysternon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- silenus** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- silenus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- silenus** Phyllognathus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- silenus** Rhynchites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 180.
- silenus** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 87.
- silenus** Thecla (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 31.—Strymon melinus, 1818.
- silesiacus** Agabus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 170.
- silesiacus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.
- silesiacus** Limnaeus, H. Scholtz, Schlesien's Land- und Wasser-Moll. 1843, 97.
- silesiaca** Lissocardia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].
- silesiaca** Orbicula, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 71.
- silesiacus** Pachygaster, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- silesiacus** Platycerus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
- silhetensis** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36 [*n. n.*].
- silhetensis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 393.
- silhetica** Saturnia, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 41.
- Silicaria** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1802, 158 [*id. ac* Siliquaria, Brug.].
- siliceana** Grapholitha (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 210.—Tortrix.
- siliceana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- siliceana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-1818) [*n. et f.*].
- siliceum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- silicea** Diplognatha, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 22.
- silicea** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200.
- silicea** Perna, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].
- siliceus** Planorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 216.
- silicinus** Centrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 132.
- silicula** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 27. [1790.
- silicula** Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 350.—Taenia,

- silicula** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
- silicula** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.
- silicula** Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445.
- Silicularia** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 204.—Polyz.
- siliens** Simia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 13.
- silingia** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1008.
- silipes** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 843.
- Siliqua** Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 44.—L.
- siliqua** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 57.
- siliqua** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 25.
- siliqua** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 43.
- siliqua** Ceratonia, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 33.
- siliqua** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 148.
- siliqua** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—Modiolopsis, 1847.
- siliqua** Cypricardia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422. [lopsis, 1847.
- siliqua** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 128.
- siliqua** Glycimeris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 458.
- siliqua** Inoceramus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 174; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 246.
- siliqua** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- siliqua** Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 178; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 250.
- siliqua** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- siliqua** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- siliqua** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Glycimeris.
- siliqua** Mytilus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 274.—Modiola.
- siliqua** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 156.
- siliqua** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 121.
- Siliquarius** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 39.—Verm.
- Siliquella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 538.—Rot.
- siliquoides** Solen, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 63.
- siliquoides** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 269.
- siliquosus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30.
- siliquosa** Anodonta (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 147.—Anodon.
- siliquosa** Iridina (Spix), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 56.—Anodon. [147.—Anodon.
- siliquosum** Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- siliquosus** Mycetopoda (Spix), A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.—Anodon.
- siliquosa** Spatha (Spix), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 142.—Anodon.
- Silis** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—Col.
- Silis** T. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 195.—Col.
- silis** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- silistrense** Anthracotherium, J. B. Pentland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- silistrense** Anthracotherium, J. B. Pentland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1828, 394.
- silistrense** Chaeromeryx (Pentl.), A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—Anthracotherium.
- silistrense** Choeromeryx (Pentl.), A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—
- silius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 764. [Anthracotherium.
- silius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209.
- Sillago** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 258.—P.
- sillao** Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 476.
- Sillibano** Heyden in Gervais (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 254.—Ar. [silliman→.]
- sillimani** (*sic*) Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- sillimani** Hydrachos, [Koch] in J. Wyman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 65.
- sillimanii** Hydrachos, A. C. Koch, Descr. of Hydrachos, ed. 2, 1845, Title-page.
- sillimani** Myrianites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.



- sillimani** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 255.
- sillimani** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
- sillimani** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 71 [n. n.].
- sillimani** Scalaria, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 47.
- sillimani** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 399.
- sillimani** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 69.
- sillimanianum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 49.—  
Ornithoidichnites sillimani, 1843.
- Silo** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Neur. [n. n.].
- Silo** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 188.—Neur.
- silo** Troglops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 127.
- silondia** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 160.
- Silonia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 345.—P.
- Silopa** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 161.—Col.  
[silph→].
- syphae** Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II. 1802, 49.
- syphia** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 73.
- silphides** Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 378.
- silphidea** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—  
Terebratula.
- silphidea** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 449.
- silphoides** Zabrus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- silphis** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 471.
- Silphodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.—Col.
- Silphoides** P. S. Pallas, 1781; *sic* Waterhouse *sed ? err. pro* "Tenebrio silphoides" p. 57].
- silphoides** Adimonia (Dalm.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 80.—Galleruca.
- silphoides** Akis, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- silphoides** Asida (L.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1835, 442.—  
Tenebrio, 1767. [1840, 162.—Tetyra.
- silphoides** Canopus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- silphoides** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 190 [? Linn.]. [1835, 263.
- silphoides** Celibe, Latreille in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- silphoides** Dytiscus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 82.
- silphoides** Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77. [Carabus, 1790.
- silphoides** Licinus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—
- silphoides** Licinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 106.—Carabus.
- silphoides** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 493.
- silphoides** Philoscotus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—  
Asida; ? Tenebrio, L. 1767.
- silphoides** Platesthes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 319.
- silphoides** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 369.
- silphoides** Plinthus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 363.—  
Curculio, 1795.
- syphoides** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 284.
- silphoides** Tachinus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 267.—Staphylinus, 1767.
- silphoides** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- silphoides** Tachyporus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 105.—Staphylinus,
- silphoides** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1794. [1767.
- silphoides** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 34.—  
Cimex, 1794.
- silphoides** Trox, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 450.
- silphoides** Zabrus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.  
Coléopt. III. 1828, 443.
- Silphomorpha** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 109.—Col. [n. n.].
- Silphomorpha** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 415.—Col.
- silphouensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- Silubolepis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 41.—R. [ex Cocteau, Tabl., MS].
- Silubosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 104.—R.

- Siluboura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 142.—R.  
**Silundia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 48.—P.  
**Silurella** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. X. June 1826, Tab., p. 533; Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)  
**siluri** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123. [1827, 684.  
**siluri** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 353.—Taenia,  
**siluriana** Gorgonia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50. [Batsch, 1786.  
**silurica** Cypriocardia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 129.  
**siluricus** Goniatites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 111.  
**siluricum** Metoptoma, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 77.  
**siluricus** Obolus, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 7.  
**silurica** Pterinea, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 132.  
**siluricus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 118.  
**siluriensis** Acanthaspongia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 67.  
**siluriensis** Cyathaxonia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 281.  
**siluriense** Cystiphyllum, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 691.  
**siluroides** Ompok, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 49.  
**silurus** Stylonychia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 372.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**silus** Coregonus (Asc.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 19.—Salmo, 1775.  
**Silusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 377.—Col.  
**silva** etc. *v.* **sylva** etc.  
**silvandria** Hypsa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1781.  
**Silvanus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Col.  
**silveria** Aselgia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena, 1781.  
**silvicola** *v.* **sylvicola**.  
**silvicultrix** *v.* **sylvicultrix**.  
**Silvius** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 27.—Dipt.  
**silvosus** *v.* **sylvosus**.  
**Silybolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Silubolepis, Coct.  
**sima** *v.* **simus** -a -um.  
**Simaethis** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Lep.  
**simaethis** Bythis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 11.  
**simoethis** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—  
 Papilio, Dru. 1770.  
**simaethis** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 3.—Papilio,  
**Simalia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 91.—R. [1770.  
**simbirskensis** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten, 1845.  
**simbirskensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
 491.  
**Simplephilus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class.  
 Hyménopt. 1807, 185.—Hym.  
**Simblis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.  
**simensis** Canis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 39. [append.].  
**simensis** Merula (Turdus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.  
**Simia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.  
**simia** Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 127. [Manatus.  
**simia** Hydropthecus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 166.—  
**simia** Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 64 [n. n.].  
**simia** Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.—Helix.  
**simia** Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.  
**simiae** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 419.—Taenia,  
**simiae** Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 250. [1790.  
**simiae** Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.  
**simiae** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838,  
**simiae** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27 [n. n.]. [552 [=652].  
**simiae cynomolgi** Echinococcus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 142.  
**Simicha** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**simii** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106 [n. n.].  
**simila** *v.* **similus** -a -um.

- similana** Aspis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 168 [*n. n.*] [1775.]
- similana** Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix,
- similana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 100.—Tortrix, 1775. [1835, 364.—Tortrix, 1775]
- similana** Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- similana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835—9, 8 [*n. n.*].
- similaris** Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
- similare** Callidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 54.
- similaris** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 15. [47 [*n. n.*].
- similaris** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- similaris** Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.
- similaris** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 514.
- similator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.
- similator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 41.
- similatus** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 438.—Podura.
- similatum** Adelium, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 198.
- similatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 619.
- simillata** (*sic*) Amara (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Harpalus.
- similatus** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 151.
- similata** Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.
- similatus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 138.
- similatus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 134.
- similata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 36.
- similata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 265.
- similatus** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 163.
- similata** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 56.
- simile** *v.* **similis** -e.
- similella** Borkhausenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1796.
- similella** Butalis (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 344.—Tinea, 1796.
- similella** Lampros (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 61.—Tinea,
- similella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 172. [1796.]
- similiaria** Ligia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 296.
- similidactylus** Pterophorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 189 [*n. n.*].
- similidactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Curt. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 375.
- similina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*].
- similipenne** Cryptobium (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 570.—Lathrobium.
- similipenne** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 453.
- similis** Achatina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 280.
- similis** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 103.
- similis** Achorutes, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 379.
- similis** Acronycta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- similis** Acrosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- similis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt..IV. 1829, 474.
- simile** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 27.
- similis** Agrodoma, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 35.
- similis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 136.
- similis** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 118.—Julus, 1838.
- similis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- similis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 240.—Bassus, 1812.
- similis** Amesoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 319.—Cyclas.

- similis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 34.  
**similis** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lx.  
**similis** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.  
**similis** Anthrophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Anthrophagus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 546.  
**similis** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 930.  
**similis** Anthus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 45.  
**similis** Anthus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435.—Agrodoma.  
**similis** Apiocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 221.  
**simile** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 351.  
**similis** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**similis** Arisbe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.  
**similis** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 432.  
**similis** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 193.  
**similis** Atomaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Attelabus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 204.  
**similis** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 372. [Monotis].  
**similis** Avicula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.—  
**similis** Barnia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 254.—Pholas, 1835.  
**similis** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 203.  
**similis** Beris (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57.—Musca, 1770.  
**similis** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 81.  
**similis** Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140.  
**similis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351. [199].  
**similis** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
**similis** Brachypalpus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 57.  
**similis** Bradycellus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 694.—Acupalpus.  
**similis** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 221.  
**similis** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.  
**simile** Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 173.  
**similis** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (13) 1833, f. 38; Catal. (200) 1841, 6.  
**similis** Cancellaria, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (–7), 174.  
**similis** Cancellaria, C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 823.  
**similis** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 230.  
**similis** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 56.  
**similis** Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 144.  
**similis** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 118 (1844).  
**similis** Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 509.  
**similis** Cellepora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 18.  
**similis** Centrocerus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 86.—Uromastix, 1826.  
**similis** Cerambyx, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 335.  
**similis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Dermestes].  
**simile** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—  
**similis** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Millepora.  
**similis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 127.  
**similis** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.  
**similis** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 284.—Sigalphus, 1816.  
**similis** Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 463.  
**similis** Chemnitzia, E. Forbes in S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 84.  
**similis** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—  
 Melania.  
**similis** Chlorophoneus (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—  
 Malaconotus.  
**similis** Chnootriba, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.  
**similis** Chondrus (Brug.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus, 1792.  
**similis** Chrysaora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 404.  
**similis** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 126.

- similis** Clausilia, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 17.  
**similis** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.  
**similis** Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 50.  
**similis** Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.  
**similis** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Columastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 184.  
**similis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 416.  
**similis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.  
**similis** Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.  
**similis** Corticaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Cratonychus (Kirby), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 115.—Perimecus.  
**similis** Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 24.  
**similis** Cyclas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 6.  
**similis** Cyclops, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 197.  
**simile** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 34.  
**simile** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray MS), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 103.  
**similis** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*i.e.* 23].  
**similis** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.  
**similis** Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 313.  
**similis** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.  
**similis** Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 415.  
**similis** Cyrena, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.  
**similis** Danais (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 190.—Papilio, 1758.  
**similis** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.  
**similis** Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 154.  
**simile** Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 91.  
**similis** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 68.  
**similis** Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 318.  
**similis** Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.  
**similis** Dorcatoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 166.  
**similis** Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.  
**similis** Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 456.  
**similis** Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.  
**similis** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 34.  
**similis** Elaphrus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, [449].  
**similis** Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 186.  
**similis** Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 53.  
**similis** Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 392.—  
 Syrrhus.  
**similis** Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 9.  
**similis** Estheria, W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 90.  
**similis** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 121.  
**similis** Euploea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.  
**similis** Euploea (L.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 175.—  
 Papilio, 1758.  
**similis** Euplaea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 49.—Papilio, 1758.  
**similis** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 624.  
**similis** Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 314.—Arthronomalus.  
**similis** Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**similis** Gonatopus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37  
**similis** Gryphaea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 34. [*n. n.*].

- similis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 303.
- similis** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 29.
- similis** Harpalus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 204.—Ophonus.
- similis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- similis** Helix (Drap.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 640.—Cyclostoma.
- similis** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 143.
- similis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- similis** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Charpentier in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Sirex, 1793.
- similis** Helophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 220 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Helophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 429.
- similis** Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 124.
- similis** Hemiteles (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 793.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- similis** Hestia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
- similis** Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 552.—Paludina.
- similis** Hydrochelidon (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
- similis** Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 68.
- similis** Hydrocharis, C. L. Bonaparte (? *ex* Bourc. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.
- similis** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- similis** Iguana (Ctenos.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 38.
- similis** Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 27.
- simile** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 16.
- similis** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 14.
- similis** Lanarius (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Malaconotus.
- simile** Lathrobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- similis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 537.
- similis** Lepidotus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 191.
- similis** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 185.
- similis** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 156.
- similis** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 160.
- similis** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 516
- similis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [*n. n.*].
- similis** Lycus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- simile** Lyriodon, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 366.
- similis** Mactra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 309.
- similis** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- similis** Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
- similis** Malaconotus, A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Afr. 1836, App., p. 44 [*teste* H. G.].
- similis** Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 342.
- similis** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 97.
- similis** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 69.
- similis** Megacephalus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826.
- similis** Melaconotus (*sic*), A. Smith, Rpt. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 44; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xlvj, 1840.
- similis** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.
- similis** Mellita, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 43.
- similis** Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 482.
- similis** Millepora, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 21.
- similis** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- similis** Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 81.
- similis** Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 408.
- similis** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 83.

- similis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.  
**similis** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.  
**similis** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 18.  
**similis** Muscicapā (Tyrannus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 442.  
**similis** Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.  
**similis** Myrmedonia, F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 200.  
**similis** Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].  
**similis** Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—  
**similis** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 20. [Modiola.  
**similis** Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.].  
**similis** Neritina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].  
**similis** Neritina (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 583.—Helix.  
**similis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 180.  
**similis** Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 207.  
**similis** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 3. [230.  
**similis** Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**similis** Ocyptus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1795.  
**similis** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.  
**similis** Oedemera, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1836, 59.  
**similis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.  
**similis** Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 20.  
**similis** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].  
**similis** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.  
**similis** Opis (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar.  
 1835, 520.—Cardita.  
**similis** Ostrea, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 214.  
**simile** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.  
**similis** Oxypoda, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 414.  
**similis** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.  
**similis** Paludina, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 63.  
**similis** Paludina, H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826-27 (1828), 55.  
**similis** Paludina, A. L. G. Michaud, Compl. Moll. France, 1831, 93.  
**similis** Paludina (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 135.—Cyclo-  
**similis** Pecten, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 387. [stoma.  
**similis** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 5.  
**similis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 46.  
**similis** Perimecus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.  
**similis** Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.  
**similis** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—  
**similis** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 106. [Turbo.  
**similis** Pholas, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.  
**similis** Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179.  
**similis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**similis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 204. [168.  
**similis** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 493.  
**similis** Planorbis, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 253.  
**similis** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [n. n.];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 177.  
**similis** Plecia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 193.  
**similis** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.  
**similis** Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].  
**similis** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 218.  
**similis** Posidonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.  
**similis** Prionus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 345.  
**similis** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook etc. 1781, 35 [n. n.].  
**similis** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 59.  
**similis** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Hylaeus, 1793.

- similis** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 120.
- similis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 17.
- similis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 90.
- similis** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- similis** Pyramis, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. II, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- simile** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, *Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- similis** Rhinotia, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent. I.* 1848, 81.
- similis** Rhynchites, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (2) 1829–30, 55 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rhynchites, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (161) May 1837, no. 642.
- similis** Rissoa, A. Scacchi, *Cat. Conch. Neap.* 1836, 14.
- similis** Rissoa, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- similis** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 98.
- similis** Rogas, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Rogas, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- similis** Rugilus (Er.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 232.—Stiliculus.
- similis** Saltator, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, 36.
- similis** Sapyga (Fab.), W. Nylander, *Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.* 1848, 28.—Sirex, 1793.
- similis** Scalaria, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. I.* 1813, 49.
- similis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (132) July 1844, 27.
- simile** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 19.
- similis** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 36.
- similis** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, *Mag.* VII (4) 1816, 262.
- similis** Sigaretus, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 44.
- similis** Silpha, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 127.
- similis** Silvanus, W. F. Erichson (*ex Dej.* Cat.), *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (3) 1846, 339.
- similis** Sphecodes, C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* II. 1835, 283.
- similis** Sphecoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* II. 1839, 14.
- similis** Spisula, J. E. Gray, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra, Wood, 1828.
- similis** Stenus (Gm.), S. I. Ljungh, *Arch. syst. naturgesch.* I (1) 1804, 65.—Staphylinus,
- similis** Stenus, S. I. Ljungh in Weber, *Beitr. Nat. II.* 1810, 156. [? Herbst, 1784.
- similis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 283.
- similis** Stereocerus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 34.
- similis** Sterna, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool. I* (6) Ap. 1831 (pl. 70).
- similis** Stiliculus, W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand. I* (2) 1839, 521.
- similis** Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.
- similis** Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 467.
- similis** Symplecta (Schum.), C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (1) 1840, 39.—Limnobia.
- similis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (3) 1817, 25.
- similis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 335.
- similis** Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex Barnston MS*), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 506.
- similis** Tellina, Jas. Sowerby, *Brit. Miscell.* II (12) Aug. 1806, 29.
- similis** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, II. 1808, 15.
- similis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Spin.; F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, *Mag.* VIII (2) 1817, 113.
- similis** Terebratula, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845–9], 257.
- similis** Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 518.
- similis** Tettigonia, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- simile** Theridium, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (4) *post* July 1836, 62.
- similis** Thomisus, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 268.
- similis** Thracia, J. P. Couthouy, *Boston Journ. N. H.* II (2) 1839, 150.
- similis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- similis** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 48.
- similis** Trichodectes, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 194.



- similis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 53.
- similis** Trigonía (Bronn), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 36.—Lyridon.
- similis** Triton, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66 [n. n.].
- similis** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 179.
- similis** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [n. n.].
- similis** Tudora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—Cyclostoma.
- similis** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- similis** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
- similis** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
- similis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- similis** Uromastix, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [n. n.].
- similis** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [n. et f.].
- similis** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 180.
- simile** Vermiculum, R. L. King, The Zoologist, IV (8) 1846, 1421.
- similis** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- similis** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 6.
- similitua** *v.* semilitua.
- simillima** Coelorrhina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.
- simillimus** Gomphus, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 85.
- simillimus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirobolus.
- simillima** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
- simillima** Lispe, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 972.
- simillima** Merula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 148.
- simillima** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 313.
- simillima** Odostomia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 87.—Turbo.
- simillima** Phania (Fáb.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 267.—Ocyptera.
- similimus** (*sic*) Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 15.—Turbo.
- simillimus** Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- simillima** Tmesorrhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 72.
- simillimus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
- simillimus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.
- simillimus** Turdus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 253.
- simillima** Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.
- simillimus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
- simila** Hylocharis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.
- similus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 95.
- Simiolus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1206.—M.
- simla** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 41.
- simmene** Pristipoma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 260
- simmsii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [n. n.].
- simmsii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 708.
- Simnia** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.—G.
- Simo** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Col.
- simo** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
- simo** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 361.
- simo** Simo, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- simo** Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Simodontus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 412.—Col.
- Simoethus** A. J. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 72.—Lep.
- Simolis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Simonea** F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 153 & 282.—Acar.
- simoniana** Acicula (Pupula), Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. [June] 1850, 63.
- simonianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 43.

- simoniana** Hydrobia (Charp.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 574.—Paludina.
- simoniana** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- simonneliana** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- simonyi** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 270.
- simonyi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- simonyi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 5.
- Simorhynchus** B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 405.—A.
- Simorhynchus** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxiv & 212.—A.
- Simornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].—A.
- Simosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 99 & 184.—R.
- Simotes** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 444.—M.
- Simotes** E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 19.—A.
- Simothelus** Meg. in Dej. Cat. 1821; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 149 *sed non comp.*, *vide* Symathetus.
- Simothetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symathetus, Meg.
- simpla** *v.* **simplus** -a -um.
- simplana** Penthina, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 38.
- Simplegades** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 82.—Ceph.
- Simplegas** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.—Ceph.
- simplella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 581. [Actinocrinites.
- simplex** Abracrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—
- simplex** Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84.
- simplex** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinb. Med.-Surg. Journ. LXII. 1844, 282 [teste S. & H.]; Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 101.
- simplex** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 258.
- simplex** Actinia (Isacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- simplex** Actinocamax, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*]. [258.
- simplex** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 673.
- simplex** Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 126.
- simplex** Aepnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- simplex** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Ammonites.
- simplex** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
- simplex** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 493.
- simplex** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 24.
- simplex** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 174.
- simplex** Amphidesma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- simplex** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 503.
- simplex** Anthobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.
- simplex** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 11.
- simplex** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 68.
- simplex** Antipathes, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 151.
- simplex** Aphanobius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- simplex** Aplurus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 180.—Tetragonurus, 1833. [Anthomyia.
- simplex** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- simplex** Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 11.
- simplex** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 170.
- simplex** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Avicula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 137.—Pecten.
- simplex** Bacteria (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.—Pasma.

- simplex Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.  
 simplex Bagous, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 29.  
 simplex Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 264.  
 simplex Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.  
 simplex Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 372.  
 simplex Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44 [n. n.].  
 simplex Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.  
 simplex Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.  
 simplex Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.  
 simplex Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 175.  
 simplex Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.  
 simplex Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 542.  
 simplex Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 96.  
 simplex Carpoerinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actino-  
 simplex Catops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 184. [crinites].  
 simplex Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.  
 simplex Chaeridium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 356.  
 simplex Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 164.  
 simplex Chalcites, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 20 June 1844, 1138.  
 simplex Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 224.  
 simplex Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 111.  
 simplex Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.  
 simplex Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 385.  
 simplex Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 243.  
 simplex Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 72.  
 simplex Cinnryis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.  
 simplex Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 731.  
 simplex Cladodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 411.  
 simplex Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 124 (1845).  
 simplex Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—Curculio, 1797.  
 simplex Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.  
 simplex Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.  
 simplex Codiopsis, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13.  
 simplex Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.  
 simplex Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 221.  
 simplex Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.  
 simplex Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290.  
 simplex Corospiza (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—Fringilla.  
 simplex Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 14.  
 simplex Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 120.  
 simplex Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 85. [170].  
 simplex Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,  
 simplex Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].  
 simplex Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 6 [i.e. 22].  
 simplex Cymindis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 312.  
 simplex Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 216.  
 simplex Cypricardia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 426.  
 simplex Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—  
 Modiolopsis, 1847.  
 simplex Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.  
 simplex Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—  
 Spirifera.  
 simplex Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [n. n.].  
 simplex Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.  
 simplex Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 389.

- simplex Dicranopeltis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 143.—  
 simplex Digitalina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 503. [Lichas.  
 simplex Digitalina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.  
 simplex Diopatra, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 82. [[ineunte 1851], 172.  
 simplex Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 simplex Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.  
 simplex Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 370.  
 simplex Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 85.  
 simplex Donacia (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 113.—  
 simplex Donacirinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [n. n.]. [Leptura.  
 simplex Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,  
 simplex Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 270. [195.  
 simplex Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 103.  
 simplex Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 42.  
 simplex Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 70.  
 simplex Ephyra (Penn.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,  
 354.—Medusa, 1777.  
 simplex Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 187.  
 simplex Eriopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.–June 1850, 96.  
 simplex Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 13.  
 simplex Eurycratera (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.  
 simplex Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 322.  
 simplex Forficula, Lafresnaye in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 17.  
 simplex Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.  
 simplex Fringilla, Lichtenstein in Temminck, Pls. color. (60) 1825, pl. 358.  
 simplex Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 31.  
 simplex Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 533.  
 simplex Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero  
 proprius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.  
 simplex Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 133.  
 simplex Gonia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 846.  
 simplex Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)  
 1842, 339 & 383.—Ammonites.  
 simplex Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 550.  
 simplex Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 55.  
 simplex Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 77. [Limaçons, 1821, 71.  
 simplex Helix (Helicogena), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 simplex Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 104 (1838).  
 simplex Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 368.  
 simplex Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 280.  
 simplex Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 211.  
 simplex Hybodius, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 228.  
 simplex Hydatis, E. Home, Med. Facts & Obs. VIII. 1800, 193–198 [teste S. & H.].  
 simplex Hylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.  
 simplex Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 207.  
 simplex Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.  
 simplex Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 7.  
 simplex Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.  
 simplex Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.  
 simplex Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.  
 simplex Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 305.  
 simplex Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 61.  
 simplex Leptura, Gm.; T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 348.  
 simplex Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Ocyptera.  
 simplex Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 121.  
 simplex Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 55.  
 simplex Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 545.  
 simplex Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 549.

- simplex** Lipangus (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.  
**simplex** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 443.  
**simplex** Lolliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 511.  
**simplex** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 11, May 1850.  
**simplex** Lyrodon (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.—Trigo-  
**simplex** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87. [nellites].  
**simplex** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 126.  
**simplex** Melanophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 178.—Ocyptera.  
**simplex** Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.  
**simplex** Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 17.  
**simplex** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 39.  
**simplex** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.].  
**simplex** Mitra, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.  
**simplex** Modiola, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 8.  
**simplex** Modiola, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 225.  
**simplex** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.  
**simplex** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 59.  
**simplex** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.  
**simplex** Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.  
**simplex** Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 481.  
**simplex** Motacilla (Lath.), E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, VII., pl. cl [?] 1815–16.—Sylvia, 1787.  
**simplex** Murex (Typhis), R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 26.  
**simplex** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 Berlin, 1819, 39.  
**simplex** Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 765.—Trigonellites.  
**simplex** Myophoria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—  
 Lyrodon.  
**simplex** Mytilus, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 337 & Atlas, pl. xiii.  
**simplex** Mytilus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 269.—Modiola.  
**simplex** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 47.  
**simplex** Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en  
 Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173.  
**simplex** Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 186.  
**simplex** Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 22.  
**simplex** Nucula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.  
**simplex** Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 240.  
**simplex** Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.  
**simplex** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].  
**simplex** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.  
**simplex** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 49.  
**simplex** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 169.  
**simplex** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4–9) inter May & Nov. 1829,  
 Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34. [119].  
**simplex** Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 260.  
**simplex** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 340.  
**simplex** Otiorhynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.  
**simplex** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.  
**simplex** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.  
**simplex** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.  
**simplex** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 129.  
**simplex** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 382.  
**simplex** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.  
**simplex** Philonthus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.  
**simplex** Phoenicoerinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—  
**simplex** Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [n. et f.]. [Actinocrinites].  
**simplex** Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sueciae (2) 1829, 31.—Hylotoma.  
**simplex** Picnonotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.

- simplex Picnonotus, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.  
 simplex Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 123.  
 simplex Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [n. n.].  
 simplex Platypheura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 22.  
 simplex Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 490.  
 simplex Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 57.  
 simplex Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.  
 simplex Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 252.  
 simplex Plumularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 27.  
 simplex Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.  
 simplex Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1838, 108.—Ornismya.  
 simplex Porphyrio, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 133.  
 simplex Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 205.  
 simplex Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 314.  
 simplex Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus.  
 simplex Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 66.  
 simplex Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.  
 simplex Pterocles, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 517.  
 simplex Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.  
 simplex Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 556.  
 simplex Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 403.  
 simplex Pycnonotus, Lesson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Picnonotus.  
 simplex Pyrgita, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 208.  
 simplex Pyrrhulauda (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1849, 30c.—Fringilla.  
 simplex Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3035.  
 simplex Rhynchoscolex, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.  
 simplex Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 129.  
 simplex Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 102.  
 simplex Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.  
 simplex Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 178.  
 simplex Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 290.  
 simplex Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.  
 simplex Ruticilla, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.  
 simplex Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.].  
 simplex Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 35.  
 simplex Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.  
 simplex Serpula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.  
 simplex Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].  
 simplex Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.  
 simplex Solarium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 363.  
 simplex Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.  
 simplex Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.  
 simplex Sphaerocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 104.  
 simplex Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.  
 simplex Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 505.  
 simplex Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 405; & App.  
 simplex Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.]. [1817, 178.  
 simplex Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.  
 simplex Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 34.  
 simplex Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 289.—  
 Ocyptera.  
 simplex Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.  
 simplex Terebra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 226.  
 simplex Terebratula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.  
 simplex Terebo, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 38.  
 simplex Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 219.

- simplex** Tethya, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Tetragonurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
- simplex** Tetramerocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 21
- simplex** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Trachyphlaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].
- simplex** Trigonellites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- simplex** Tritonium (Buccinum), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
- simplex** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 304.
- simplex** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
- simplex** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- simplex** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 379.
- simplex** Tubifex, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 332.
- simplex** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- simplex** Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 171.
- simplex** Turtur, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 497.
- simplex** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- simplex** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 204.
- simplex** Viralva (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 172.—
- simplex** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 704. [Sterna, 1788.
- simplex** Xanthidium, H. H. White in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.
- simplex** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82.
- simplex** Zelleria, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 23.
- simplicalis** Pyrausta, F. Schläeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1844, 141.
- simplicata** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- simpliciana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- simpliciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 444. [Tortrix.
- simpliciaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- simpliciata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- simpliciata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 210.
- simpliciata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 359. [1850, 100.
- simpliciceps** Dendrocolaptes, Pucheran & Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb.
- simplicicollis** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 155.
- simplicicollis** Enaphalodes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- simplicicollis** Languria, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 201. [1847, 151.
- simplicicollis** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 28.
- simplicicollis** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
- simplicicornis** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 303.
- simplicicornis** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [108 & 117.
- simplicicornis** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 11.
- simplicicornis** Silpha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 59.
- simplicicornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841.
- simplicidens** Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
- simpliciella** Anacamposides (Steph.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 32.—Heribeia.
- simpliciella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 263.
- simplicifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- simplicifrons** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 135.
- simplicipennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 29.
- simplicipes** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- simplicipes** Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 331.
- simplicipes** Dictyopterus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 245.
- simplicipes** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 109.
- simplicipes** Macrophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 24.

- simplices** Pachymorpha, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 259.
- simplices** Pterochelilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839.
- simplices** Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [tab. 18.]
- simplicisepatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- simplicissima** Ligula, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 99.
- simplicissima** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 30.
- simplicissimus** Lumbricus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 12.
- simplicissima** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 270.
- simplicissima** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 116.
- simplicitarsis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
- simplicitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.
- simplicius** Eudamus (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1790.
- simplicius** Goniurus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1790.
- simplicula** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 56. [1790.]
- Simplocaria** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsham MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Col.
- simphonellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 130. [1835, 259.]
- simphoniana** Carpocapsa, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- simphonica** Chelonia, Anderregg in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 64.
- simploniella** Gracilaria (F. v. R.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 345.—Ornix.
- simploniella** Oecophora, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 471.
- simploniella** Ornix, Boisduval in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 197.
- simplonia** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 27.—Noctua.
- simplonia** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 562.—Pieris, 1832.
- simplonia** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 16.
- simplonia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice. 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- simplonia** Pieris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 89.—*P. ausonia var. s.*, Boisd.
- simplonia** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, I (1 & 2) 1832, 24.
- simplus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 208.
- simpla** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 193.
- simpla** Modiola, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 260. [Modiola.]
- simpla** Myoconcha (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—
- simpronia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- simproni** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.
- simproni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 37.
- simproni** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- simproni** Gyrestes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- simpronii** Mopalia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- Simpulopsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—G.
- Simpulum** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. *ined. sed* Hermannsen *dict.* = Fasciolaria, Lam. The following *n. n.* are appended—filamentosum; tulipa, trapezium.
- simsii** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161 [daltoni].
- simson** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 119.
- simson** Hylesinus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- simson** Hylesinus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- simulacrum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 22.
- simulans** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 15, Ap. 1850.
- simulans** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 93.
- simulans** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 138.



- simulans** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- simulans** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 109.
- simulans** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 35.
- simulans** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 45.
- simulans** Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 245.
- simulans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 123.
- simulans** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 80.
- simulans** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
- simulans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 182.
- simulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 306.
- simulans** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 128.
- simulans** Tetrodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1356.
- simulans** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle." II. 1844, 154.
- simularia** Carythea, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.
- simularia** Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 16 & 17.
- simulator** Enicospilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
- simulator** Episus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 377.
- simulator** Hypulus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 376.
- simulatrix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- simulata** Acteon (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- simulatus** Acteon, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227. [Auricula.
- simulatus** Aracerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 174.
- simulata** Auricula (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 144.—Bulla, 1766.
- simulata** Carychium (Br.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Bulla, 1766.
- simulatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 350.
- simulata** Dysstroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra.
- simulata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- simulata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- simulata** Thera (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 271.—Geometra.
- simulata** Tornatella, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 8.
- Simulia** *id.* ac Simulium, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 289.
- Simulium** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 426.—Dipt.
- Simulopsis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 171 [=Simulopsis, Beck].
- simung** Lutra, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 51.
- Simus** "Agass. in Wagl., Icon. Rept. 1830," *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*—R.
- Simus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- simum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 235.
- simus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- simus** Cottus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 302.
- simus** Crotales, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 202.
- simus** Cuculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 134.
- simus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 126.
- simus** Cyclomus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 547.—Curculio.
- simus** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 325.
- sima** Dorippe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 157.
- sima** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 232.
- simus** Epichthonius (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- simus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 105.
- simus** Heterodon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1766.
- simus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 271.
- simus** Macrorhinus, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Natr. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 263.
- sima** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr.," (Fish, 1845), 19.

- simus** [Opsiceros] (Burch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 126.—Rhinoceros.
- simus** Oryctes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 374.
- simus** Rhinoceros, W. J. Burchell, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (June), 97.
- simus** Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
- simus** Salarias (Svief), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius, 1783.
- simus** Taphroderes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [n. n.].
- sima** Terebratulata, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 20.
- simus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 29 [n. n.].
- simus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 26.
- Simyra** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Lep.
- sina** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 122. [[ineunte 1851], 139.
- sinae** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- Sinaetherus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. 1829, 350 [teste Palmer].
- sinaicum** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- sinaica** Pedina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.
- sinaïtensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- sinaïtica** Capra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *kk*.
- sinaïticus** Carpodacus, Licht.; C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 534.
- sinaïticus** Carpodacus, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 17.
- sinaïticus** Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828) sign. *e*.
- sinaïticus** Hyrax, *id. ac* syriacus, H. Kaula, Mon. Hyracis, 1830, 10.
- sinaïticus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *y*.
- sinaïticum** Paramaëcium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *e*.
- sinaïticus** Rattulus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, pl. II (Sin.) f. 16 (1828), sign. *e*.
- sinaïta** Agama, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (6) 1827, 10.
- sinaïta** Podorrhoa (Heyd.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama.
- sinaïtus** Trapelus (Heyd.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 259.—Agama.
- sinal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1022.
- sinamarina** Ampullaria (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 548.—Bulimus, 1792.
- sinapis** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Leucophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 24.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- sinapis** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 166.—Papilio, 1758.
- sinapis** Pontia (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 127.—Papilio,
- sinapis** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120. [L. 1758
- sinaragdula** v. *smaragdula*.
- sincerii** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (91) 1850, 101.
- sincerus** Eristalis, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409.
- sincera** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- sincera** Helix, Adams in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- sincera** Ophiusa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 412.
- sincerus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- sincera** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
- sincera** Valvata, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 264; & ed. London, 1825
- sincialo** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 441. [[App.], 12.
- sinciput-albida** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 352.
- sinclairi** Callichroma (Calliprason), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 277.
- sinclairii** Chiton, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 263.
- sinclairi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154.
- sinclairi** Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.
- sinclairi** Stenoderus (Wh.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 27.—
- sincoides** v. *scincoïdes*. [Callichroma.

- Sincus** *id. ac* Scincus; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—R.
- sindiacus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 350.
- sindicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 303, Nov. 1848.
- sindon** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 233, Jan. 1844.
- sindrachus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- Sindris** J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 270.—Lep.
- Sindris** J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 122.—Lep.
- Sinea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 375.—Hem.
- sineana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 32.
- Sinemuria** de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92.—L.
- sinemuriensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 303.
- sinemuriensis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- sinemuriensis** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
- sinemuriensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- sinemuriensis** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- chinensis** Acheta, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.
- chinensis** Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
- sinensis** Acipenser, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 122.
- sinensis** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- chinensis** Agestrata (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.—Cetonia.
- chinensis** Agrion, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- chinensis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 392.
- sinensis** Alauda, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (76) July 1839, 60.
- chinensis** Albula, P. Osbeck (Forster's ed.), Voy. China, I. 1771, 385.
- sinensis** Amadina, G. R. Gray, Gen., Birds, II. June 1849, 370.
- sinensis** Anguilla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 406.
- chinensis** Anodonta, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 51.
- chinensis** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 130.
- sinensis** Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.
- chinensis** Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- sinensis** Apus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 374.—Hirundo, 1788.
- sinensis** Aquila (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 16.—Falco, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis** Ardetta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea, 1788.
- sinensis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 72.
- chinensis** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 6, Ap. 1850.
- sinensis** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- chinensis** Ateuchosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.
- chinensis** Aulostomus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 356.—Fistularia, 1766.
- chinense** Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 86. [G. P. W.].
- sinensis** Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste*].
- sinensis** Bithynia, W. E. Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 362.
- sinensis** Bostrychus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 140.
- chinensis** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 81.
- chinensis** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 933.
- chinensis** Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 46.
- chinense** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 585.
- sinensis** Bulca (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 88.—Strix.
- sinensis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- sinensis** Calocitta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Cuculus, 1766.
- chinensis** Calopteryx (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.—Libellula,
- chinense** Calosoma, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 379. [L. 1758.
- chinensis** Calypttracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.
- sinense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105

- sinensis** Centropus (Shaw), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post Mar.*), 247.—  
Polophilus.
- sinensis** Cerithium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807  
130.—Murex, 1790.
- sinense** Cerithium (Potamides), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 19.
- chinensis** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- chinensis** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- sinensis** Chlorisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 231.
- chinensis** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 7.
- chinensis** Chrysotus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 212.
- sinensis** Cissa (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—? Coracias, 1783.
- sinensis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- sinensis** Clupanodon (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—  
Clupea, 1758.
- chinensis** Cnidon, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 21.
- sinensis** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 544.—  
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- chinensis** Colubrina, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 40.
- sinensis** Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- chinensis** Coracias, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 38.
- sinensis** Corapica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Coracias, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis** Corydalla, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.
- sinensis** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 176.
- sinensis** Cotyle, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 30.—Hirundo, ? Gm. 1788.
- sinensis** Crypsirina (Gould), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 20.—Pica.
- chinense** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 180.
- chinensis** Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 421 [412 *errore*].
- chinensis** Cyclina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 626.—Venus,
- sinensis** Cygnus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 22. [1790.
- sinensis** Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's  
Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 293.—Simia [*non est*].
- sinensis** Cypselus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 74.—  
Hirundo, 1788.
- chinensis** Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 418.
- chinensis** Dactylogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—Asilus, 1794.
- sinensis** Dendrocitta (Gray), J. Gould, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (1) Sept. 1833, 89.—Pica.
- chinensis** Dianisotis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- chinensis** Diomedea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cx.
- chinense** Dolium (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2. X.  
Nov. 1844, 146.—Buccinum.
- sinensis** Emys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 53.
- sinensis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 224.
- sinensis** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 37.
- chinensis** Esox (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 111.—Sphyræna.
- chinensis** Estigmena, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Hispa, MS.
- sinensis** Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 870.
- chinensis** Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
- chinensis** Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 340.
- sinense** Flabellum (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- sinensis** Francolinus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 26. [272.—Turbinolia.
- chinensis** Fulgoraria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 242.
- sinensis** Garrulax (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Turdus, 1766.
- chinensis** Gecko, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
- chinensis** Glauconome, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- sinensis** Gobijs, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 94.
- chinensis** Gonias, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 47. [1798.
- sinensis** Graculus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, ? Blum.
- chinensis** Gryllotalpa, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 25.

- chinensis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 253.  
**sinensis** Haliaetus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco, 1788.  
**sinensis** Haliplus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.  
**chinensis** Helix, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 61.  
**chinensis** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 1.  
**chinensis** Hemipters, Gory in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 53.  
**sinensis** Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**chinensis** Hirundo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 35). [724.  
**chinensis** Hister, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 89.  
**chinensis** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].  
**sinensis** Holotricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.  
**sinensis** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 86.—  
 Pelecanus, ? Blum. 1798.  
**sinensis** Hydrophasianus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.  
**chinensis** Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.  
**sinense** Infundibulum (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 148.—Patella, L. 1758.  
**sinensis** Ixos (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Muscicapa, 1788.  
**chinensis** Lanius, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.  
**sinensis** Leiothrix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Tanagra, 1788.  
**chinensis** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis, 1837.  
**chinensis** Leptomorpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II  
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 407.  
**sinensis** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 20).  
**chinensis** Leucosoma (Osbeck), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,  
**sinensis** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16. [303.—Albula, 1771.  
**sinensis** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 253.  
**chinensis** Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 74.  
**chinensis** Luciola (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—  
 Lampyrus, 1767.  
**chinensis** Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.—Perca  
**chinensis** Lutra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580. [sinensis, Gm.  
**sinensis** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 148.  
**chinensis** Macronata (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Cetonia, 1775.  
**chinensis** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 73.  
**sinensis** Margarita, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 108.  
**chinensis** Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.  
**chinense** Melolontha (Oplosternus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin  
 de Zool. VIII. 1838, 63.  
**sinense** Microstylus (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 145.—  
**chinensis** Mimela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 107. [Dasypogon.  
**sinensis** Mitella (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Patella, 1758.  
**chinensis** Mitra, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.  
**sinensis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 191, Dec. 1844.  
**chinensis** Monacanthus (Bloch), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 255.—  
 Balistes, 1786.  
**sinensis** Monocanthus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 425.—Balistes,  
**sinensis** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 25, May 1845. [Osb. 1765.  
**chinensis** Nacæres, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.  
**sinensis** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**chinensis** Natica, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 453, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].  
**chinensis** Neroea, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.  
**sinensis** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. II. 1830, 592.  
**sinensis** Octopus, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 68.  
**chinensis** Ommatius (Fab.), F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 470.—Asilus, 1794.  
**sinensis** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 98.  
**chinensis** Opilo (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus,  
**chinensis** Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46. [1794.

- chinensis** Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.  
**sinensis** Otus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 58.—Strix, Lath. 1790.
- chinensis** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**sinensis** Paludina, W. E. Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 155 & 362.  
**chinensis** Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.  
**sinensis** Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.  
**sinensis** Parra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 55).  
**sinensis** Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.—Oriolus, 1788.
- sinensis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 48.  
**chinensis** Pelecanus, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 31 & 53.  
**sinense** Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 468.  
**chinensis** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.  
**chinensis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.  
**sinensis** Phalacrocorax (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 96.—Pelecanus, ? Blum. 1798.
- chinensis** Phileurus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 370.
- sinensis** Philypnus (Lac.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 149.—Bostrychus.  
**sinensis** Pica, J. Gould, Cent. Himal. Birds, pl. 43 (1831); Gray in Hardwick, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830, pl. 26 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- chinensis** Pinna, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 86 (? 1841).
- chinensis** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 41.
- sinensis** Platessa (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes.  
**chinensis** Platessa, Lac.; J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 277.—*var. caeruleo-oculea*.
- sinensis** Platyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.  
**sinense** Plestiodon (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1830, 704.—Tiliqua.
- sinensis** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 595.  
**chinensis** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 95.
- sinensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 153,  
**chinensis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1793. [Dec. 1843.  
**sinensis** Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 51.  
**chinensis** Polyacanthus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 357.—Chaetodon. 1790.
- sinensis** Polylepas, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pentelasmis, pl. 2 (1843) [*n. et f.*].  
**sinensis** Promeces, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66. [1788.  
**sinensis** Psilorhinus (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 101.—Corvus, Gm.  
**sinensis** Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**sinensis** Rhina, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352. [329.  
**sinensis** Rhizomys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.  
**chinensis** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 175.—Curculio, 1790.  
**sinensis** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.  
**sinensis** Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.—Scolopax, 1790.
- sinensis** Rynchaea (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.—Scolopax, 1790.
- chinensis** Scarites, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 220.  
**chinensis** Schaeniclus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa, ? Reeves.  
**chinensis** Sciaena (Osb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 81.—Perca, Gm. 1789.  
**chinensis** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 144 [*n. n.*].  
**sinensis** Scyllarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 67 [*n. n.*].  
**sinensis** Sebastes, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 397.

- sinensis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 289.
- sinensis** Sepioteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 329.
- sinensis** Silurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 58.
- chinensis** Sospita, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 142.
- chinensis** Sparus, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste* Sphyræna, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 324. [G. P. W.].
- chinensis** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 427.
- sinensis** Strix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 21) [marked "n." on plate].
- chinensis** Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.
- chinensis** Synoicus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 92.—Perdix, 1790.
- sinense** Synium (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 162.—Strix, 1790
- chinensis** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.
- sinensis** Tachysurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 150.
- chinensis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
- sinensis** Temnurus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendrocitta.
- chinensis** Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, pl. 3 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- chinensis** Tessaratoma (Thunb.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, 1783.
- chinensis** Tetragonus (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.—Cetonia,
- chinensis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289. [1775.]
- chinensis** Tringa (Pelidna), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- sinensis** Trionyx (Aspidonectes), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.
- sinensis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 18, Ap. 1844. [1835, 189.
- chinensis** Trochita (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 184.—Patella, 1758.
- chinensis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 8.
- chinensis** Truxalis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. China, ed. 2, 1842, 22.
- sinensis** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 65. [Trochus, 1790.
- sinensis** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
- chinensis** Turtur (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1786.
- chinense** Umbraculum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 178.
- sinensis** Upis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- sinensis** Urocissa (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Cuculus, 1766.
- sinensis** Viralva (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 173.—Sterna, 1788.
- sinensis** Vultur, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vogel. 1798, 42.
- sinensis** Xanthornus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.
- Sinethere** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 427.—M., *vernac.*; *sed cum trivial.*, p. 433].
- S[inetheres]** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.—M.
- Singa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 42.—Ar.
- singa** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 383. [Satyrus.
- singa** Lasiommata (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 134.—
- singa** Satyrus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 145.
- singaporensis** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 100, Aug. 1850.
- singaporensis** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.
- singaporinus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 74.
- singaringan** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 150.
- Singhala** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* [singhalensis.]] [1851], 198.—Col.
- cingalensis** Chalcoparia (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Sylvia, 1790.
- cingalensis** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Sylvia, 1790.
- cingalensis** Tenerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 52.
- Singilis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 25.—Col.
- singio** Saccobranchus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—Silurus.
- singio** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 147.
- Singona** *err. pro* Siagona; Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 280.

- sing-sing** Antilope, G. R. Waterhouse, Catal. Mamm. Zool. Soc. London, 1838, 41.  
**sing sing** Kolus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—Antilope, Waterh.
- singulana** Phtheochroa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 195.  
**singulariata** Eupithecia (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1789.
- singularis** Anomalochilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
- singularis** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 341.  
**singularis** Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopis.  
**singularis** Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 451.  
**singularis** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—  
**singularis** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1767.  
**singularis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].  
**singularis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 452.  
**singularis** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 60.  
**singularis** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 145.  
**singularis** Cyphorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**singularis** Diphysa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 107. [462.  
**singularis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 227.  
**singularis** Exoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 319.  
**singularis** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 396.  
**singularis** Geo-Kichla, H. Macklot, Bijdr. nat. Wetensch. I. 1830, 175 [n. n.].  
**singularis** Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 116.  
**singularis** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 369.  
**singularis** Holopamecus (Beck), V. de Motschulski, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 442.—Silvanus.
- singularis** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 192.  
**singularis** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 113.  
**singularis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 203.  
**singularis** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 95.  
**singularis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 148.  
**singulare** Myrmeleon, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.  
**singularis** Nemotelus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 185.  
**singularis** Octotemna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.
- singularis** Ophiura, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.  
**singularis** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 133.  
**singularis** Otiorhynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,  
**singularis** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [1767.  
**singularis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.  
**singularis** Passaloeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 243.  
**singularis** Phaceloborus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 98.—  
 Cyphorhynchus.
- singularis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27  
**singularis** Segestria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 346.  
**singularis** Silvanus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.  
**singularis** Stemmoderus, Dejean in Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 91.  
**singularis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 335.  
**singularis** Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 164 [n. n.].  
**singularia** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.  
**singulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 60.  
**singulata** Lyda (Fab.), ? *err. pro* cingulata; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,  
**singula** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 186. [30 [n. n.].  
**singula** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 227.  
**sinha** Terinos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 438.  
**sinicus** Cercocebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.—  
 Simia, 1771.



- sinica** Chlorospiza (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 514.—Fringilla,  
**sinicus** Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62. [1766.]  
**sinicus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 363.  
**sinicus** Cynocephalus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 541.  
**sinicus** Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.  
**sinicus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 297.  
**sinicus** Inuus (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 139.—Simia, 1771.  
**sinicus** Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 64.—Simia, 1771.  
**sinicus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.  
**sinicus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 57.  
**sinicus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.  
**sinica** Serica, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.  
**sinicus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 163.  
**sinis** Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 219.  
**sinistra** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 170.  
**sinister** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.  
**sinistra** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**sinistra** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 439.  
**sinistra** Diceria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 17.  
**sinister** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 148.  
**sinister** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 23. [Arcomya.]  
**sinistra** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—  
**sinister** Straparollus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.  
**sinistra** Velella, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 363.  
**sinistralis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 603, Dec. 1849.  
**sinistralis** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**sinistralis** Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 133.  
**sinistralis** Pleurotoma; S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.  
**sinistratum** Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 28.  
**sinistrorsa** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 248.  
**sinistrorsa** Anomia, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 138.  
**sinistrorsa** Auricula, A. de Chamisso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 640.  
**sinistrorsus** Bulimus, P. M. T. de Serres, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1838, 416 [*n. n.*];  
 III (6) 1841, 484.  
**sinistrorsum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 396.  
**sinistrorsus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 160 (V\*<sup>o</sup>).  
**sinistrorsa** Helix (*ex Fér.*); W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].  
**sinistrosa** (*sic*) Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 90.  
**sinistrorsa** Pupa, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 189 & 193.  
**sinistrorsa** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 504.  
**sinistrorsa** Spirorbis (Mont.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 9.—Serpula.  
**sinnis** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.  
**Sinoclitia** Schum. 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err pro* Senoclitia.  
**sinodendrius** Phileurus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 44.  
**Sinodendron** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 377 [Syn→, 1792].  
**Sinodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Synodendron,  
**Sinodentron** G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 40.—Col. [Fab. 1792.]  
**sinoe** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.  
**sinoe** Terias (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 683.—Pieris.  
**Sinoetherus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M.  
**sinois** Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 106.—Papilio sinon, 1781.  
**sinon** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.—Papilio, 1781.  
**sinon** Iphiclidus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1775.  
**sinope** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850).  
**sinope** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 295. [292 [*n. n.*].]  
**sinope** Naxia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123.  
**sinope** Pisa, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 8. [1849, 60.]  
**sinope** Saturina (Urota), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20,

- sinope** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.
- sinope** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, Sinoxylon Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) III. 1825, 85.—Col. [1839.]
- Sinoxylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Sinoxylon, Dufts.
- Sintor** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 148.—Col.
- Sintoxia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.—L.
- sintoxia** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- sintoxia** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- sinuana** Cnephasia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sinuana** Epinotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sinuaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sinuaticollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 433.
- sinuatocollis** Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 249.
- sinuaticollis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 254.
- sinuatocollis** Megarthrus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 905.—
- sinuatocolle** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*] [Phloeobium.
- sinuaticollis** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392:
- sinuatocolle** Phloeobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 69; Boisduval & Lacordaire, F. Ent. Paris, 1835, 493.
- sinuato-collis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- sinuato-collis** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatifrons** Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- sinuatifrons** Atergatis, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- sinuatifrons** Xylcopa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 143.
- sinuato-marginata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- sinuatineuris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 455. [404.]
- sinuato-plicatus** Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 8.
- sinuato-punctatus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- sinuato**→ *v. sinuati*→.
- sinuator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 21.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- sinuator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- sinuatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
- sinuata** Acanthops (Kirby), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (5) 1842, tab. 29.—Mantis.
- sinuatus** Agabus, Victor de M. in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V [1837–38], 149.
- sinuata** Agrilus (Ol.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,
- sinuatus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794. [1790.]
- sinuata** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 187.
- sinuatus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 170.
- sinuata** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Arcomya.
- sinuatus** Anchenomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 108.
- sinuata** Andrena, E. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- sinuata** Anodonta, J. S. Miller in Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 25.
- sinuata** Antedia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
- sinuatium** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- sinuatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 203. [374.]
- sinuata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 237.—
- sinuata** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38. [Geometra, 1775.]
- sinuata** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 169.
- sinuata** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- sinuata** Artemis (Turt.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 78.—Venus.
- sinuata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 69.
- sinuatus** Ateuchus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1789.

- sinuatus Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.  
 sinuatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.  
 sinuatus Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 28.  
 sinuata Bembex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-02, tab. 13.  
 sinuatus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 58.  
 sinuatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—  
 sinuatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 120. [Curculio.  
 sinuatus Bruchus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 8.  
 sinuata Bullaea, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 13.  
 sinuatus Byrrhus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157 [n. n.].  
 sinuatus Carabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 203.  
 sinuatus Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 406.  
 sinuatus Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, III.  
 sinuata Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 25.  
 sinuata Cardita, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 9.  
 sinuatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 321.  
 sinuata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 49.  
 sinuata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.  
 sinuata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 543.  
 sinuata Cidaria (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 348.—Geometra, 1775.  
 sinuatum Clionella (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—  
 Buccinum, ? Mart. 1789.  
 sinuata Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1848, 30. [1828, 479.  
 sinuatus Clypeus, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 17; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim.  
 sinuatus Coelorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 92 (1844) [n. n.].  
 sinuatus Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 203.  
 sinuata Colpoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.  
 sinuatus Colymbetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 82.  
 sinuatus Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 68.  
 sinuatus Corvus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 748.  
 sinuatus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 319.  
 sinuata Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 484.  
 sinuatus Crassatellites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 466.  
 sinuatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 12.  
 sinuatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 528.  
 sinuatus Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 8.  
 sinuata Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.  
 sinuata Cypricardites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.  
 sinuata Cypris, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 193.  
 sinuata Cytherea (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 163.—Venus, Born, 1778.  
 sinuatus Decticus, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 VIII. 1846, 170.  
 sinuatus Delthyris (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.—Tere-  
 bratula.  
 sinuata Dentellaria (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 230.—Helix, 1774.  
 sinuata Dicaelosia (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—  
 sinuatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 97. [Spirifer.  
 sinuata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 23; Bull. des Sci. Nat.  
 III. 1824, 239.  
 sinuata Doryphora, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 sinuatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 310. [576.  
 sinuatus Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.  
 sinuatus Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].  
 sinuata Encaustes, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 41.  
 sinuata Entylia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—  
 Membracis, 1798.

- sinuata* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 137.  
*sinuatus* Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].  
*sinuata* Euryusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 372.  
*sinuata* Exogyra (Sow.), *varr.* latissima, elongata, sinuata; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16 & 17.  
*sinuata* Forficula, Lafresnaye in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 16.  
*sinuatus* Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 213.  
*sinuatus* Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 208.  
*sinuata* Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 653.—Altica, 1789.  
*sinuata* Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].  
*sinuata* Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 10.  
*sinuata* Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 43.  
*sinuatus* Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus, ? Fab.  
*sinuata* Gymnusa, Karsten in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micr. 1806, 173.  
*sinuatus* Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [n. n.].  
*sinuata* Haliotis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.  
*sinuata* Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 297.  
*sinuatus* Harpalus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [1775].  
*sinuata* Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,  
*sinuatus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 77.  
*sinuata* Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
*sinuatus* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160. [1821, 39].  
*sinuatus* Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 139.  
*sinuata* Hemiptycha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 140.—Membracis,  
*sinuata* Heriades, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 59. [1798].  
*sinuata* Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1011.  
*sinuata* Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 577.  
*sinuatus* Laccobius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
*sinuata* Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.]. [1849, 80].  
*sinuata* Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 482.  
*sinuata* Lepura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 70.  
*sinuatum* Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.  
*sinuatus* Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,  
*sinuata* Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 543. [139].  
*sinuata* Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 29 [n. n.].  
*sinuatus* Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817, 28.  
*sinuata* Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypicardia.  
*sinuatus* Lyriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
*sinuata* Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 27.—Cantharis, 1790.  
*sinuatus* Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
*sinuata* Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.  
*sinuata* Mantis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 449.  
*sinuata* Mantis, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 610.  
*sinuatum* Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.  
*sinuatus* Merlucius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.  
*sinuata* Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1775.  
*sinuata* Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 441.  
*sinuata* Microtropesa (Don.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 314.—Musca.  
*sinuatus* Minyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 287.  
*sinuata* Modiola, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 35.  
*sinuata* Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 60.  
*sinuata* Musca, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.

- sinuata** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 384.
- sinuata** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.
- sinuatus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 569.
- sinuata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins.* IV (1834), sign. *b*.
- sinuatum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 121.
- sinuatus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1818, 213.
- sinuata** Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
- sinuata** Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
- sinuatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust., heft* 29, 1839, tab. 22. [200.]
- sinuatus** Nucleolites (Park.), H. G. Bronn, *Lethaea Geogn.* I (3) 1836, 284.—Clypeus.
- sinuata** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.* (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 321.
- sinuatus** Ochthenomus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex Kunze litt.*), *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, III (9) Sept. 1842, 199.
- sinuata** Oiceoptoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1775.
- sinuata** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 128.
- sinuatus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, *Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald*, 1843, 26.
- sinuata** Ostrea, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 208.
- sinuata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 522.—Cetonia, 1775.
- sinuatus** Pandarus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I. (15) Nov. 1818, 436.
- sinuata** Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 200.
- sinuatus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 25.
- sinuata** Patella, G. I. Molina, *Sagg. stor. nat. Chili*, ed. 2, 1810, 176.
- sinuatus** Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 452.—Curculio.
- sinuata** Phyllocharis, Olivier in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 575.
- sinuata** Physa, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 214.
- sinuata** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth.* (Zooch.) 1827, 624. [1778.]
- sinuatam** (sic) Pleurodonte (Gm.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 229.—Helix, Born,
- sinuata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 74.
- sinuata** Pleurotoma (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 349.—Buccinum, 1778.
- sinuata** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] IX. 1848, 581.
- sinuatus** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93.—Curculio.
- sinuata** Potomida (Lam.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 268.—Unio.
- sinuata** Pupa, Michaud, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (52) 1838, 156.
- sinuata** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1850, 227.
- sinuata** Rostellaria, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 11.
- sinuata** Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- sinuata** Rutilia (Don.), F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Sept. 1843, 270.—
- sinuata** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Insekt.* V. 1826, 22. [Musca.]
- sinuatus** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, II (3) [1847], 286 [n. n.].
- sinuatus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 21.
- sinuata** Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, *Beitr. Nat. I.* 1805, 34.
- sinuatus** Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 106.—Carabus.
- sinuata** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 668.
- sinuatus** Sigaretus, W. Swainson; Anon., *Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells*, 1837, 56 [n. n.].
- sinuata** Spheroophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's, Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 553.
- sinuatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 630.—Terebratula, 1819.
- sinuatus** Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- sinuatus** Stenolophus, V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3)
- sinuatus** Sternotherus, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.)*, pl. 1, 1838. [Nov. 1844, 143.]
- sinuatus** Stizus, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIII (1804), 303.
- sinuata** Strangalia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.)* Oct. 1839, 259.—Leptura, ? Fab. 1792.
- sinuatus** Strombus, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 13.

- sinuatus** Syrphus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 139.—  
**sinuatus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 67. [Sphoerophoria.  
**sinuata** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.  
**sinuata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 516.  
**sinuata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe. IV. 1826, 390.  
**sinuata** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.  
**sinuatus** Thanatophilus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Silpha, 1775.  
**sinuata** Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68.  
**sinuata** Trigonía, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 177.  
**sinuata** Trigonía, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 78 [n. n.].  
**sinuata** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 62, June 1849.  
**sinuatus** Typocerus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.  
**sinuata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70. [1850, 335.—Leptura.  
**sinuatus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.  
**sinuata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.  
**sinuata** Upis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Helops.  
**sinuata** Venus, Turton in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV., 233 [? Gmel.]. [1796.  
**sinuata** Zerehe (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,  
**sinuella** Lotria (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 320.—  
Tinea, 1794.  
**sinuella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.  
**sinuensis** Mustela, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 348.  
**Sinula** (Megerle MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 307.—G.  
“**Sinum** Huebner, Epist. 1810”; (Fér. Prodr. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1848,  
**sinuolata** Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 87. [458.—G.  
**sinuolata** Unio, H. C. Kuester, Icones Moll. II (1) Nov. 1833, pl. v, f. 5.  
**sinuosaria** Larentia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 230.  
**sinuosicollis** Calais, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.  
**sinuosipennis** Dyneutes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,  
171.  
**sinuosissima** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 281.  
**sinuosissima** Spongia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [n. n.].  
**sinuosa** Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 370. [Goniates.  
**sinuosus** Aganides (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—  
**sinuosum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.  
**sinuosus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 204.  
**sinuosus** Ancilus, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 201.  
**sinuosa** Anodon (Lam.), W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 2, Oct. 1821 [pl. 16].—Anodonta.  
**sinuosa** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.  
**sinuosa** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 468.  
**sinuosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 243.  
**sinuosa** Brocchia (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 538.—Patella.  
**sinuosa** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.  
**sinuosa** Cardita, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai. II. 1844, 160.  
**sinuosum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—  
**sinuosa** Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 229. [Cardiola.  
**sinuosa** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1836, 303.  
**sinuosus** Cheilinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “Uranie” (Zool.) 1824, 278.  
**sinuosa** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 8.  
**sinuosus** Clavatula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818,  
**sinuosa** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160. [311.—Murex.  
**sinuosa** Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 38.  
**sinuosa** Crepidula, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 364.  
**sinuosa** Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.  
**sinuosa** Cypriocardia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.  
**sinuosus** Cyrtoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 246.  
**sinuosa** Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 225.  
**sinuosa** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 168.

- sinuosa** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.  
**sinuosa** Farcimia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 172.  
**sinuosa** Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astrea.
- sinuosus** Goniatites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244 & 246.  
**sinuosa** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Alyselm, 1800  
**sinuosum** Hedychrium (*sic*), T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 82.  
**sinuosa** Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.  
**sinuosa** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.  
**sinuosa** Helix (Helicodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.
- sinuosus** Hinnites (L.); Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 200.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.  
**sinuosus** Hinnites, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 79.  
**sinuosa** Lobophyllia (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.  
**sinuosa** Loxonema (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 99.—Terebra.
- sinuosa** Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 42.  
**sinuosa** Modiola, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
- sinuosa** Montina (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
**sinuosus** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 264. [1843, 363.—Reduvius.  
**sinuosa** Mussa (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 179.—  
**sinuosa** Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Caryophyllia.  
**sinuosa** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312:  
**sinuosus** Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.  
**sinuosa** Nerita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 32.  
**sinuosa** Neritina (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 268.—  
**sinuosa** Neritoma, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 334. [Nerita.  
**sinuosus** Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.  
**sinuosa** Ostrea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.  
**sinuosa** Panopaea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.—Lutraria.
- sinuosus** Passalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 324.  
**sinuosa** Patella, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 257.  
**sinuosa** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ostrea, 1790.  
**sinuosus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.—  
**sinuosa** Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 316.  
**sinuosa** Petricola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.  
**sinuosa** Pilopsis (Broc.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Patella.  
**sinuosa** Placuna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**sinuosa** Pleurotoma (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 40.—Murex.  
**sinuosa** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.  
**sinuosa** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.  
**sinuosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 307, Jan. 1846.  
**sinuosus** Productus, J. S. Miller MS in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 24.  
**sinuosus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.  
**sinuosa** Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15. [Farcimia.  
**sinuosa** Salicornaria (Hass.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 356.—  
**sinuosa** Symphyllia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina [*? ubi*].
- sinuosa** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 184.—Alyselminthus, 1800.  
**sinuosa** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.  
**sinuosa** Terebratula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1828, 296.—Anomia.
- sinuosa** Thracia (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—  
**sinuosa** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [Derbe.  
**sinuosus** Trochocyathus (Brongn.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 314.—Turbinolia.

- sinuosa** Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 83.
- sinuosa** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- sinuosa** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- sinus obscuri** Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
- Sinusigera** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Voy. Cuba (Moll.) I. 1841, 200.—G.
- sinusos** Rhinoceros [=? simus], Burch.; W. C. Harris, Narr. Exped. S. Africa, 1838, 376.
- Siola** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 931.—Col.
- Siolia** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, II. July 1828, 84.—A. [teste C. W. R.]. [Lep.
- Siona** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 1829, 112.—
- sionestana** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Siopornis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- sipahi** Corythus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 151.
- sipahi** Haematospiza (Hodgs.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—Corythus.
- sipahi** Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- sipahi** Strobilophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 387.—Corythus.
- Sipalus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 581.—M.
- Sipalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 324.—Col.
- siparaja** Aethopyga (Raffl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Certhia.
- siparaja** Certhia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 290.
- siparaja** Cinnerys (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 673.—Certhia.
- siparaja** Nectarinia (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.
- sipedon** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.
- sipedon** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 29.—
- Siphalomphix** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G. [Coluber, 1758.
- Siphalus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Siphargis** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 85.—R. [=Sphargis].
- siphax** Cigaritis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 362.
- Sipherculus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Siphia** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 651.—A.
- Siphlophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Siphneus** A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 19.—M.
- Siphneus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Sipho** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. *indet. sed* Herrmannsen *dict.* = Polygona, Schum. The following *n. n.* are appended—infundibulum; turritus; polygonus; *olim* Sypho; T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 100.—G. [strigatus.
- Sipho** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III., June 1823, 84.
- sypho** Nautilus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 22.
- sypho** Nautilus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 63.
- sipho** Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 218.—
- sipho** Ptychoceras, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 118. [Dolichopus.
- sipho** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.
- sipho** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- sypho** Triloculina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.
- sipho** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
- Siphodictyon** W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327\* [n. n.].—Polyz.
- Siphodictyum** W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 94.—Polyz.
- Siphodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.]. [brinereis.
- siphodonta** Eteone (Chiaje), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Lum-
- siphodonta** Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 80.
- Siphon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 147 [=Sipho, T. Brown; sic Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed* Sipho in *prim.* [Brown].
- siphon** Platygaster, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- Siphona** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Dipt.
- Siphona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syphona, Rob.
- siphonalis** Tisoa, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 10.



- Siphonaria** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—G.
- Siphonaria** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267.—G.
- siphonata** Molgula, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 362.
- siphonata** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 38, July 1844.
- siphonatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 81, June 1844.
- Siphonella** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 584.—Dipt.
- Siphonella** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].—Polyz.
- syphonellus** Murex, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Siphonemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1841, 129.]
- Siphonenteron** G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.—Verm.
- Siphonia** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 50.—Sp.
- Siphonia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. descr. 1837, 499½ [=Siphona, Meig.].
- siphonifera** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 83.
- siphoniferus** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 28 Mar. 1844, 568.
- syphonifera** Tethia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 219.
- Siphonina** A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.—Rh.
- siphonina** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1213.
- siphonioides** Thalamopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 210.
- Siphoniotyphlus** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 300.—Polyz.
- Siphonipatella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 342.—*emend. pro* Siphop → Ag. 1845 & Syphop → Brod. 1834.
- Siphonium** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.—?
- Siphonium** [?] Browne, 1756], J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—G. [Vermetidae, *typus* ? *Vermetus maximum*, Gray].
- siphonoceros** Peneus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.
- Siphonocoetus** H. Krøyer, 1845; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* S—noecetes.
- Siphonodendron** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 127.—Cor.
- Siphonoecetes** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 481.—Cr. [437.]
- syphonoides** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814.
- siphonoidea** Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May
- Siphonophora** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 11 [*n. n.*].—Polyp. [1849, 439.]
- Siphonophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.—Myr.
- Siphonophyllia** F. M'Coy in Griffith (*ex* Scouler MS), Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.—Cor.
- Siphonops** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—R.
- Siphonopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphopsis, Raf.
- Siphonostoma** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 17.—Verm. [=Syphostoma, *q.v.*].
- Siphonostoma** J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 19.—Verm.
- Siphonostoma** Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 168 & 333.—G.
- Siphonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphostoma, Raf. 1810; Otto, 1820.
- syphonostoma** Glycera, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 84.
- siphonostoma** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- Siphonostomum** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 68.—Ann. [? *non* Otto].
- Siphonothetis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syphonotethis, Gerv.
- Siphonotrema** J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Explor. Exped. X (Geol.) 1849, 615 [*err. pro* S—treta, *teste* Herrm.].
- Siphonotreta** E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 286.—Br.
- Siphonotus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.—Myr.
- Siphonotus** Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.—Nud.
- Siphonura** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 81.—Hym. [1834.]
- Siphopatella** Lesson, Voy. "Coq." 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Syphop → Brod.
- Siphopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Cor.
- Siphorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. Gen. 1810, 96.—Coel.
- Siphostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—P.
- Siphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 12.—*emend. pro* Syphostoma, Otto, *q.v.*

- siphunculans** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 46.
- sipunculi** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 2.
- Siphunculus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- siphunculus** Meckelia (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—Polia.
- siphunculus** Nodosaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 596.—Nautilus, 1758.
- siphunculus** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 120.
- siphunculus** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- sipunculus** Tetrastemma (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 85.—Planaria.
- Siphytus** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 95.—Coel.
- Sipunculus** *v.* **Sipunculus**, L.; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 25.
- Siproeta** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [48].—Lep. [*n. et f.*]; 1822–26 *teste* Scudder].
- sipunculi** *v.* **siphunculi**.
- Sipunculus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi (Col. A, line 15), *nom. nov. pro* Syrinx, Forbes.
- sipunculus** *v.* **siphunculus**.
- sipyulus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 445.
- sipyulus** Trichodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, Fab. 1775.
- siquijorensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- siquijorensis** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
- siquijorensis** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 198.
- Sira** *err. pro* Siva, Hodgs.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.
- sirat** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 453.
- Sirchosaurus** Olden, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Suchosaurus.
- sircomella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2162.
- Sirdena** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Verm.
- Sirdenus** Dejean (*ex* Ziegl. *litt.*), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21.—Col.
- sireciformis** Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 9.—Sphinx, 1782.
- Siredon** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 20.—R.
- siren** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 211.
- siren** Trichechus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 37.
- Sirena** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808, Tab. iii.—R.
- Sirena** *id. ac* Siren, L.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 321.
- sirena** Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Mactra.
- sirena** Helix, Beck in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
- sirena** Mactra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.
- sirena** (*sic*) Vidua, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 16.—*Emberiza serena*, L. 1766.
- Sirene** *id. ac* Siren, L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 187.—R.
- Sirenocyamus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys.-math. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1846, 189.—Cr.
- sirenoides** Mactra, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [*n. n.*].
- Sirenoidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Siriella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr. [*ined.*].
- Sirinx** Desmarest, 1829; *sic* Jelly, Syn. Cat. Mar. Bryoz. 1889, 11 & 13.—Polyz. [*ex icon.*].
- Sirion** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sirionos** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 40.
- sirius** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
- sirius** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 202.
- sirius** Dictyochoa (Actiniscus), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841)
- sirius** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48. [[1840], 150.
- sirius** Turbo, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
- sirkee** Centropus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831 (pl. 28).
- sirkii** Hydrocena, Parreyse; L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
- sirkee** Taccocua (Gray), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 201.—Centropus.
- sirkee** Xanclostomus (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 223.—*Eudynamys* [Centropus].
- sirki** Zanclostomus (Gray), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—
- sirkee** Zanclostomus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Centropus.
- Sironie** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.—Lep.

- Sironota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seiranota, Bonap.  
**Sironus** *emend. pro* Siro, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar. [*n. n.*].  
**Sirrhaptēs** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syrrhaptēs, Ill.  
**sirtalis** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.  
**sirtalis** Tropicodonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 41.—  
**Sirthenea** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 100.—Hem. [Coluber, 1758].  
**Sirynes** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 345.—Col.  
**sisalensis** Bulimus, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.  
**siscowet** *v.* siskiwit.  
**sisenna** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 227.  
**sisithrus** *v.* sisythrus.  
**siskiwit** Salmo, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 61.  
**siscowet** Salmo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 333.  
**[sismonda→.]**  
**sismonda** Agonum, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 213.  
**sismondae** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 309.  
**sismondae** Brissopsis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 121.  
**sismondae** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 590.  
**sismondae** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 157.  
**sismondae** Cytherea, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 13.  
**sismondae** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 101.  
**sismondae** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 97.  
**sismondae** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 307.  
**sismondai** Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 259.  
**sismondai** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**sismondai** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 278. [(2) III (2) 1847, 317].  
**sismondai** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
**sismondai** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 77.  
**sismondiana** Eupsammia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 80.—Turbinolia.  
**sismondianus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.  
**sismondiana** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 37.  
**Sisor** F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 207 & 379.—P. [Chalcis, 1787].  
**sispes** Smiera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—  
**Sissirostrum** *id. ac* Scissirostrum, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II., 327 (1846).  
**Sissurella** A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 16.—G. (*cf.*) Scissurella.  
**Sistrum** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 270.—G.  
**Sistrum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 594.—G. [V. & H.  
**Sisura** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 422.—*emend. pro* Seisura,  
**sisymbrella** Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 88.—Tinea, 1775.  
**sisymbrii** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,  
**sisymbrii** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Galleruca, 1792. [1777.  
**sisymbrii** Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.  
**sisymbrii** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.  
**sisymbrii** Poophagus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 591.—  
Rhynchaenus.  
**sisymbrii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, 1777.  
**sisymbrii** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 83.  
**Sisyphē** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Col.  
**sisyphoides** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].  
**Sisyphus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 23 [Sisyphē, Latr.].  
**Sisyphus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arach. Syst. (1) 1837, pl. vi, f. 69.—Ar.  
**sisyphus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 125. [Clerck, 1757.  
**sisyphia** (*sic*) Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 98.—Theridium; *i.e.* Araneus,

- sisyphus** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
- sisyphus** Gymnopleurus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 64.
- sisiphum** Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Araneus, 1757.
- sisyphus** Theridion (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.—Araneus, 1757.
- Sisyra** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur. [1757].
- sisithrus** (*sic*) Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 426.
- sita** Danaüs, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 424.
- Sitagra** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- sitalces** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 47.
- Sitana** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 43.—R.
- Sitanus** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 30.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Sitarea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 763.—
- Sitarida** A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 508.—Col.
- Sitaris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 187.—Col.
- Sitavis** *err. pro Sitaris*, Latr.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Col. 184—), 150.
- sitchana** *v. sitkana*.
- sitchaensis** }
- sitchensis** { *v. sitkaensis*.
- Sitella** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1484.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Siteutes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Siteuteus*, Schoenh.
- Siteutes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Siteytes*, Schoenh.
- Siteuteus** Schoenherr, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? emend. pro Siteytes, q.v.*
- Siteytes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 395.—Col.
- Sithon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
- Sithon** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. tab. [*n. et f.*].
- sithon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 181.
- Siticus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- sitiens** Hippobosca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 667.
- sitifensis** Sargus, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- sitis** Trochus (Récl.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Trochus (Monodonta).
- sitis** Trochus (Monodonta), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105.
- sitius** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
- [sitka→.]
- sitkaensis** Acrotrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
- sitkensis** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 235.
- sitchensis** Calliphlox (Rathke), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus [*? ubi*].
- sitchensis** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
- sitchensis** Chiton (Stenosemus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 176.
- sitchaensis** Cuvieria, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 47.
- sitchaensis** Diploperideris, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 52.
- sitchaensis** Echiurus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.
- sitchaense** Liosoma, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 58. [1845, 526.]
- sitkaense** Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- sitchense** Tritonium (Fusus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
- sitchana** Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 17.
- sitkana** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- sitchana** Litorina (*emend. sitkana*), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 13.
- sito** Thecla, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxii.
- Sitochroa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
- Sitona** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- Sitones** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826.—Col. [*sic* Agass. *sed non comp.*].
- sitonoides** Leptocerus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
- Sitophaga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.

- sitophagus** Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
- Sitophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 967.—Col.
- sitta** Lixus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- sitta** Lixus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 37.
- Sittace** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 499.—A.
- sittace** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 19.
- sittaceus** Agriolorhinus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I. 1838, 408.
- Sittacilla** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, IX. 1837, 135.—A.
- Sittacodes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 249.—A.
- sittae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [n. n.].
- sittaepennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.
- Sittasomus** W. Swainsön, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 355.—A.
- Sittella** *emend. pro* Sitta, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A.
- Sittella** Swainson, Encycl. Geogr. (Murray) 1834, 1484.—A. [n. n.].
- Sittella** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.—A. [Ag. dict. Lesson 1831, *sed vernac.*].
- sitticolor** Conirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 102.
- Sittina** "Temm.," Schinz, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 543.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Sittina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 71.—A. [Lesson, *vernac.* 1831].
- sittoides** Diglossa (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Serrirostrum.
- sittoides** Serrirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 25.
- situla** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 40, Dec. 1846.
- situla** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- Sitularia** G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 18 & 21.—Crin.
- Situlites** G. Cumberland, Reliq. cons. 1826, 19.—Crin.
- Situtaria** *err. pro* Sitularia, Cumb.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 705.
- Siturus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 422.—*emend. pro* Seiurus, Sw.
- Siva** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 88.—A.
- Siva** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—Hem.
- siva** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.
- siva** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 110.
- siva** Bombyx, A. Lefebvre, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 210.
- siva** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
- siva** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.
- sivado** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 93.
- sivado** Pasiphaea (Risso), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 332.—Alphaeus.
- Sivalarctos** H. M. de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Subursus), 1841, 114.—M.
- sivalense** Agriotherium (C. & F.), A. Wagner, Gelehr. Anz. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. V (170) Aug. 1837, 335.—Ursus.
- sivalensis** Amphiarctos, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 102.
- sivalensis** Camelopardalis, Falconer & Cautley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 244.
- sivalensis** Camelus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 120.
- sivalense** Chalicotherium, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 80 [*n. et f.*].
- sivalensis** Elephas (F. & C.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 290.—Mastodon.
- sivalensis** Hexaprotodon, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Res. XIX (1) 1836, 51. [48 & 51.
- sivalensis** Hippopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 31,
- sivalensis** Hyaenarctos, Falconer & Cautley in Owen, Odontogr. (3) 1845, 505.
- sivalensis** Mastodon, P. C. Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 294.
- sivalensis** Megalochelys, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358 [n. n.].
- sivalensis** Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 73 [*n. et f.*].
- sivalensis** Sus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 59.
- sivalensis** Sus (Hippohyus), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 70 [*n. et f.*].
- sivalensis** Ursus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 193.
- Sivalours** H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 165.—M'. [*sic* Palmer, *sed vernac.*].
- Sivatherium** Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 706; V. 1836, 38.—M':

**Sizeris** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].

[*sjaellandicus*.]

**seelandicus** Porcellanites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].

**skafiota** Erastria, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (79) 1845, 152.

**Skeletodes** E. Newman, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxiii.—Col.

**Skenea** J. Fleming, *Edinburgh Phil. Journ.* XII (24) Ap. 1825, 246.—G.

**skenei** Cellepora (Sol.), G. Johnston, *Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb.* II (2) 1832, 267.—*Millepora*, 1786.

**Skeponopodus** G. D. Nardo, *Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1832 (1832), 99 [*n. n.*];

**Skeponopodus** G. D. Nardo, *De Skepanopodo*, 1833.—P. [*Isis* (Oken), 1833, 416.—P.

**skianeuros** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.

**skiaphila** Circinaria (Orb.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 23.—*Helix*.

**skiaphila** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 5.

**skib** Pomatomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 435.

**Skolithus** ? *ubi, vide Scolithus*.

**skoorra** Anas, K. Leem, *Beskr. Finmark. Lapper*, 1767, 266.

**skotopterus** *v. scotopterus*.

[*skrimshire*→.]

[*Ent.* (Mand. V.) July 1832, 225.

**skrimshiranus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*

**skrimshiranus** Stenolophus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. I.) June 1828, 166.

**skrimshirii** Bledius, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* III (36) Dec. 1826, no. 143.

**skua** Cataractes, W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.* II. 1842, 255.

**skua** Lestris, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 716.

**skyn** Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. IV. 1844, 491.

**slabberi** Cyclopsina, W. Baird, *The Zoologist*, I (2) 1843, 59.

**Slabberia** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (1) 1815, 828.—Med.

**Slabberia** E. Forbes, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Med.

**Slaberius** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].

**slava** Maena, G. D. Nardo, *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].

**slavonicus** Homo, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 73.

**Stellaster** *err. pro Stellaster*, Gray; J. Müller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 241.

[*sloane*→.]

**sloanaria** Urania, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 289.

**sloanei** Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 107.

**sloanei** Auxis, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 148 [*vide Scomber*].

**sloani** Chauliodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 430.

**sloanii** Eumeces (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 639.—Scincus.

**sloanei** Euprepis (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 162.—Scincus.

**sloanii** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Moll. I.*) 1842, 248. [65 [*n. n.*].

**sloanii** [*Helix*] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,

**sloani** Leiobatus, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.

**sloanii** Leptodes, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* I. Oct. 1838, 304.

**sloanei** Lithobius, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.

**sloanei** Mabouya (Daud.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 94.—Scincus.

**sloanii** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (*Foram.*) 1839, 46.

**sloanii** Ommastrephes, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 61.

**sloanii** Onchidium, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* II (1) 1819, 82.

**sloanii** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Apertres*, II. 1837 [1841], 200.

**sloanii** Salticus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* I., *post* July 1806, 123.—Aranea,

**sloanii** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Rept.* IV (1802), 287. [1763.

**sloanei** Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 148.

**sloanii** Sepioteuthis, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 81.

**sloani** Solen, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, *Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells* (1) *extremo* 1842, 12.

**sloanii** Strombus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 52. [70.—Scincus.

**sloanii** Tiliqua (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, *Syn.*,

**sloanii** Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, Jan. 1821, 27\*

[*n. n.*]; & *Suppl.* July 1823, 96<sup>x</sup>.

- sloanii** Veronicellus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 82.
- sloaneus** Cydemon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—  
Papilio sloaneus, 1776.
- sloanianus** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 448.
- sloaniana** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 28.
- sloaneus** Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 709.—Papilio, 1776.
- sloatianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- slovtzovii** Carabus, Sedakov in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
- sluseanus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55. [(1) 1849, 229.
- sluseanus** Helminthochiton (Ryck.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—Chiton.
- slytopides** Myodes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376. [1787.
- smaragdaria** Euchloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena,
- smaragdaria** Hemitea (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 251, 1829.—Phalaena, 1787. [Phalaena, Fab. 1787.
- smaragdaria** Phorodesma (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 179.—
- smaragdi** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 631.
- smaragdi** Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1098.
- smaragdi** Ulidia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1059.
- smaragdicollis** Celeus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 130.—  
Celeopicus s—dinicollis.
- smaragdifer** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 128.
- Smaragdina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [n. n.].
- Smaragdina** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 378.—Col.
- Smaragdinella** A. Adams, Voy. "Samarang," 1848, 475.—G. [191.
- smaragdineus** Chalchites, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837,
- smaragdineus** Chrysococcyx (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—  
Chalcites.
- smaragdinea** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—Gymnetis.
- smaragdinea** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 341.
- smaragdinicollis** Celeopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334 [n. n.]; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 534. [rhynchus.
- smaragdinicollis** Mellisuga (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ortho-
- smaragdinicollis** Metallura (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—Orthorhynchus.
- smaragdinicollis** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- smaragdinipennis** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 275.
- smaragdinipennis** Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 311.
- smaragdinis** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- smaragdinis** Psittacula (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—[s—nus, 1841].
- smaragdina** Agapanthia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 301.
- smaragdina** Anomala, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 18.
- smaragdinus** Ateuchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [n. n.]. [448.
- smaragdinus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- smaragdinus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 49.
- smaragdina** Bulla, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 26.
- smaragdina** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 225.
- smaragdina** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
- smaragdina** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- smaragdina** Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
- smaragdinus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 78.
- smaragdinus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 103.
- smaragdina** Carocola, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 405.—  
Helix, 1840.

- smaragdina Cassida, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 240.  
 smaragdina Centris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150.  
 smaragdinus Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)  
 smaragdina Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 155. [1843, 755.  
 smaragdinus Chrysococcyx, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 53.  
 smaragdina Chrysopelea, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.].  
 smaragdina Chrysopelea, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 547.  
 smaragdina Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].  
 smaragdina Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 179.  
 smaragdinus Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 509.  
 smaragdina Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].  
 smaragdinus Comptosernus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.  
 smaragdinus Conurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus,  
 smaragdina Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.]. [1788.  
 smaragdina Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42.  
 smaragdinus Coptolabrus, Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.  
 smaragdina Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 229.—  
 Gnathocera.  
 smaragdina Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 554.  
 smaragdinus Cryptcephalus, Ziegler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.  
 smaragdinus Cylindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)  
 1844, 262.  
 smaragdinus Dasyles, Dejean in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 195.  
 smaragdina Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 158; II., 237.  
 smaragdinus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 116.  
 smaragdina Euchlora, Eschscholtz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.  
 smaragdina Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.  
 smaragdinus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.]. [Cetonia, 1790.  
 smaragdina Gnathocera (Herbst), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 133.—  
 smaragdina Helix (Carocolla), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 163.  
 smaragdina Heterorhina (Herbst), H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap.  
 1845, 403.—Cetonia, 1790.  
 smaragdina Hippolyte, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 570.  
 smaragdinus Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838,  
 smaragdina Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 183, 196. [54.  
 smaragdina Keneuxia (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—Scincus.  
 smaragdina Lacerta, F. Meisner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. [Bern] (6) [? 1812], 41.  
 smaragdina Lamprolepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.  
 smaragdinum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 613.  
 smaragdina Lygosoma (Less.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.  
 Nov. 1839, 738.—Scincus.  
 smaragdina Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67; (12) 1836, 311.  
 smaragdina Micrommata, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 517.  
 smaragdina Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 597.  
 smaragdinus Onthocharis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 231.  
 smaragdinus Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].  
 smaragdinus Pachylarthrus (Curt.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—  
 Phagonia.  
 smaragdina Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.  
 smaragdina Phagonia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.  
 smaragdinus Pogonus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 53.  
 smaragdinus Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].  
 smaragdinus Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.  
 smaragdinus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 642.  
 smaragdinus Psittaculus, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov.  
 smaragdinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29. [1841, 318.  
 smaragdina Ptilocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 525.  
 smaragdina Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.



- smaragdina** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.].
- smaragdina** Saperda, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 161.
- smaragdinus** Scatonomus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- smaragdinus** Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 915.
- smaragdinus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 43.
- smaragdina** Sparassus *id. ac* smaragdulus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 440.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdina** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
- smaragdina** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 119.
- smaragdinus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- smaragdinus** Trochilus (Lesbia), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
- smaragdinus** Trochus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120. [85.]
- smaragdina** Unio (Anodonta), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- smaragdina** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.
- smaragdipennis** Galleruca, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.
- Smaragdites** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
- Smaragdites** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 419.—Hym.
- Smaragdites** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].
- smaragnotus** (sic) Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 700.
- smaragdo-sapphirina** Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.—Trochilus.
- smaragdo-sapphirinus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 325.
- smaragdula** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
- smaragdula** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 704. [(2) 1835, 273.—Cnodulon.
- smaragdulus** Amarygmus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- smaragdula** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdulus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 58.—Scarab. 1781.
- smaragdula** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 378.
- smaragdulus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- smaragdulus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
- smaragdulum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- smaragdulus** Catascopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 331. [33.]
- smaragdulus** Chalcolepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- smaragdula** Chalcothea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 319.—Macronota s—dina. [1775.]
- smaragdula** Chlorota (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 362.—Cetonia,
- smaragdula** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 9.—Buprestis,
- smaragdula** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.]. [? Ol. 1790.
- smaragdula** Chrysomela, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- smaragdula** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 37.
- smaragdula** Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada.
- smaragdula** Cicindela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 31.
- smaragdula** Clubiona, *err. pro* smar.; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 428.
- smaragdulum** Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1775.
- smaragdula** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 883.
- smaragdulus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.] & *var.* hebetatus,
- smaragdulus** Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [Knoch [n. n.].
- smaragdulus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96.
- smaragdulus** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 157 (metallicus).
- smaragdula** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [n. n.].
- smaragdula** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 387. [1830, 462.]
- smaragdula** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- smaragdula** Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 118.
- smaragdula** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 268.
- smaragdula** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1787.

- smaragdula** Micrommata (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 92.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdulus** Narycius (Cyphonocephalus), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 115.
- smaragdula** Nezara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 144.—Cimex, 1775.
- smaragdula** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
- smaragdula** Pentatoma (Fab.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 157.—Cimex, 1775.
- smaragdula** Pithitis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Megilla.
- smaragdula** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- smaragdulus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.
- smaragdula** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 28.—Buccinum, 1758.
- smaragdula** Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 494.
- smaragdula** Rutela (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 590.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdula** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 157.—Cetonia, 1775.
- smaragdula** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- smaragdulus** Sparassus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 39.—Aranea, 1793.
- smaragdulus** Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1798.
- smaragdula** Stiretrus (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera.
- smaragdulus** Turbo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 131.
- smaragdulus** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex Beck* MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- smaragdus** Botryllus, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 306.
- smaragdus** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- smaragdus** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 231.
- smaragdus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 120.
- smaragdus** Helicostyla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37 [*n. n.*].
- smaragnotus** *v.* **smaragdnotus**.
- Smaridia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Ar.
- Smaris** G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 92; & Règne Anim. II. 1817, [269.—P.
- smaris** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- smaris** Caesio, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 187.
- smaris** Smaris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1758.
- [**smeathman**→.] [Melitta.]
- smeathmanellus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—
- smeathmanellus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—
- smeathmanella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 375. [Melitta.]
- smeathmanniana** Cochylis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Pyralis, 1781.
- smeathmanniana** Lozopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 189.—Pyralis, 1781.
- smeathmanniana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.—Pyralis, 1781.
- Smecticus** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Zool.), 305 (? 1855).—P.
- smeei** Lyriodon (Sykes), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- smeei** Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- smei** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 37.
- smei** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
- Smeia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 24.—Col.
- smeraldinus** Attelabus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 11.
- Smerdis** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.—Cr.
- Smerdis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 32 (1833).—P.
- smerdis** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
- Smerdus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596 [*err. pro Smerdis*, Leach].
- Smerinthus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 401.—Lep.

- smerintha** Morpheis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [195] [*n. et f.*].
- Smicorhina** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—Col.
- Smicra** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. XVII. 1811; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Smiera, *q.v.* [[*q.v.*].
- Smicra** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 198 [*? err. pro* Smiera,
- smicronemus** Pangasius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 (Nieuwe
- Smicronyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 313.—Col. [Siluroid.], 8.
- Smicronis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.—A.
- smidtii** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- smidtii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 40.—Tetyra.
- schmidtii** (*sic*) Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 161.—Tetyra *smidtii*.
- smidtii** Pteracanthus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—
- smidtii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480. [Rhynchaenus.
- smidtii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.
- Smidtia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.—
- smidtiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346. [Dipt.
- Smiera** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.
- Smigrostoma** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.—Verm.
- smilaceum** Acrydium (Fisch.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 285.—
- Oedipoda.
- smilaceum** Oedipoda, G. Fischer de W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 363.
- smilacis** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11) 1834-7, 107.
- Smilax** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 116.—Col.
- smilax** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- smilax** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio.
- smilax** Saturnia (Henucha), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 26, 1849, 59.
- smilax** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 660.—Pieris.
- smilax** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 59.
- Smileceras** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 8.—Col.
- Smilia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Smiliorachis** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 290.—Hem.
- smilis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 317.
- smilis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- Smilium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 209.—Cirr. [1839.
- Smilocamptus** F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Smilocomptus** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 645.—M.
- Smilodon** P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 193.—M.
- Smilodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- smilodon** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, pl. 20. [152 & 247.—R.
- smimensis** Helix, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- smintheus** Parnassius, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 27 [*n. et f.*].
- Sminthurodes** *pro* Smynthuroides, Westw.; Marshall, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1873, 381.
- Sminthurus** *id. ac* Smynthurus, Latr.; Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-42 (1843), 146.
- Sminthus** Nathusius in A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 49.—M.
- smiridus** Merluccius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 25.
- smiridus** Onus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12.—Merluccius, 1810.
- smirillus** Falco, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 100. [[Ap. 1850], 177.
- smironensis** Helix; *emend. pro* smimensis; A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849
- smitellus** Falco, E. Sabine in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. xlviii.
- smithella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- smithella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum. Angl. II. 1802, 131.
- smithii** Aegithalus, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 212.
- smithii** Alcinoe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 86.
- smithii** Alecto (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—Cellaria.

- smithi Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 148.  
smithii Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.  
smithii Anthosoma, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.  
smithii Bulbus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104.  
smithii Caligus (Leach), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 142.—Anthosoma.  
smithii Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.  
smithii Caprimulgus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.  
smithii Caryophyllia, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 486.  
smithii Cellaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 143 [*n. et f.*].  
smithii Cerapterus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 74.  
smithii Cerapterus (Orthopteris), MacL.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 583.  
smithii Ceratorhina (Eudicella), MacLeay in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.  
smithii Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.  
smithii Charybdis, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.  
smithii Cheirogaleus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.  
smithii Collurio, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.  
smithii Columba, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 104, 1830.  
smithii Cyathina (Brod.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 371.—Caryophyllia.  
smithii Cyprinus (Abramis), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 110.  
smithii Enoplateuthis (Leach), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 47.—Loligo.  
smithii Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 868.  
smithii Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.  
smithii Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.  
smithii Felis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 120.  
smithii Fusus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.—Pyrula.  
smithii Gecko, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.  
smithii Geophaps (J. & S.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (7) 1842, pl. 68.—Columba.  
smithii Globulus (Brown), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 147.—Bulbus, Smith.  
smithii Glossodon (Rich.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Cyprinus.  
smithii Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 32.  
smithii Goniaster (Astragonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 474.  
smithii Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 218.  
smithii Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 578.  
smithii Hippothoa (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39.—Cellaria.  
smithii Hirundo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 407.  
smithii Hydaticus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].  
smithii Lanius (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Muscipeta.  
smithii Loligo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 411.  
smithii Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.  
smithii Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 151.  
smithii Muscipeta, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.  
smithii Nautilograpsus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.  
smithii Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].  
smithii Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828. [Loligo.  
smithii Onychoteuthis (Leach), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 151.—  
smithii Orthopteris (MacL.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 502.—  
smithii Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393. [Cerapterus.  
smithii Paroies (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Aegithalus.  
smithii Picus (Chrysophilopis), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Nov. 1845, 403.  
smithii Plectrophanes, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8<sup>e</sup> ed., New York) VII. 1844, 336.  
smithii Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 107.  
smithii Ptilonorhynchus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 265.  
smithi Pyrrhulauda, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.  
smithii Pyrula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 155.  
smithii Pyrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.  
smithii Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 150.

- smithii** Rhinopomastus, W. Jardine, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 2.
- smithii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—Cermatia.
- smithii** S[=Loligo], W. E. Leach, Isis (Oken), 1819, 102.
- smithii** Taraguira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 221.
- smithii** Triænodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 56.
- smithii** (Trichinus) Valgus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- smithii** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- smithii** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 274.
- smithii** Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- smithii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- smithii** Valgus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- smithianus** Pyrodes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.
- smithiana** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 84.
- smithiana** Zuphanusa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 175.
- Smithornis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—A.
- Smodicum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col.
- Smodicum** S. S. Haldeman (*ex Dej.*), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 38.—Col.
- smutatus** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- Smynthuroides** J. O. Westwood, Gardener's Chron. 7 July 1849, 420.—Hem.
- Smynthurus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 72.—Thys.
- Smyrna** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [65].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.* 1822-26].
- smyrnensis** Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [*n. n.*].
- smyrnensis** Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- smyrnensis** Amphicomma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 153.
- smyrnensis** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 246.—Alcedo, 1758.
- smyrnensis** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 38.
- smyrnensis** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- smyrnensis** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16. [99.—Alcedo, L. 1758.
- smyrnensis** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 363.
- smyrnensis** Liparis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 70.
- smyrnensis** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 275.
- smirniensis** Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 82.
- smyrneensis** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 305.
- smyrnensis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 31.
- smythii** Callorhynchus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 75.
- smythii** Coluber, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 409.
- smythii** Lépas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 109.
- smythii** Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.
- smythii** Phyllosoma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 82.
- smythii** Pollicipes, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- snowdonianus** Colymbetes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 55.
- snyderi** Anomodon, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.
- Sobiomorus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Pisces, col. (14).—? Gobiomorus.
- soboleskianus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites.
- soboleskianus** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- soborna** Corica, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 253. [1845, 372.
- soborni** Corica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834, "Directions for arranging plates" (pl. 91).—guberni on pl.
- soborni** Pellona (Gray), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 325.—Corica.
- sobra** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 453.
- sobralensis** Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- sobralensis** Tellina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.
- sobrinaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.

- sobrinata** Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 203.—Geometra.
- sobrinata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sobrinata** Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- sobrinata** Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- sobrinus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 22 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sobrinus** Ateuchus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinum** Bembidium (Notaphus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 232.
- sobrinus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 462.
- sobrinus** Brachymerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 154.
- sobrinus** Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 250.
- sobrinus** Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.
- sobrina** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 234.
- sobrinus** Chelonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
- sobrinus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 316.
- sobrina** Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 176.
- sobrinus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- sobrina** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 501.
- sobrinus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 29.
- sobrina** Colobotheca, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 453.
- sobrina** Cotinis (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 256.—Gymnetis.
- sobrina** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- sobrina** Danaï, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 103.
- sobrinus** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 157.
- sobrinus** Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
- sobrinus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 362. [154.]
- sobrina** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 336.
- sobrina** Gymnocheila, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- sobrinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- sobrina** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74.
- sobrina** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- sobrinus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Hand. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 104.
- sobrinus** Hydaticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sobrinus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 156.
- sobrina** Lampyrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [*n. n.*].
- sobrina** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 114.
- sobrinus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 641.
- sobrina** Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 202.
- sobrina** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 377.
- sobrinus** Mycotretus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 186.—Brachy-
- sobrina** Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621. [merus.]
- sobrina** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of Nov. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- sobrina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 119.
- sobrina** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 536.
- sobrina** Noctua, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 105.
- sobrina** Noctua (Boisd.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 210.—Noctua.
- sobrinus** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
- sobrinus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 122.
- sobrina** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 528.—Cetonia.
- sobrinus** Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- sobrinus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 512. [171.]
- sobrina** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
- sobrinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.

- sobrina** Saperda, J. A. Boisduval, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 518.  
**sobrina** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 454.  
**sobria** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 269.  
**sobria** Arca, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 278.  
**sobria** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.  
**sobrium** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 30.  
**sobria** Platyura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 90.  
**sobrius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484.  
**sobrius** Trochiscus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.  
**sobrius** Zygons, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 622.  
**soccata** Anthomyia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 941.  
**soccata** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 419.  
**soccatus** Chrysaëus, T. Cantor, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (24) Ap. 1845, 236.  
**soccatus** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 372.  
**soccatus** Dolichopus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.  
**soccata** Orthochile, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 343.  
**soccatus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 270.  
**socculata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1683.  
**socculata** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2534.  
**socculata** Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 93.  
**socculata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550. [[n. n.].  
**Socelinium** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.  
**socia** v. **socius** -a -um.  
**sociabilis** Hadena, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 412.  
**sociabilis** Herpetotheres, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 318.  
**sociabilis** Rosthramus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 73.—Herpeto  
theres.  
**socialis** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. méd. Chir. prat. I. 1829, 198; Ann. Sci. Nat.  
XXIX. 1833, 285.  
**socialis** Aleochara (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 406.—Staphylinus, 1789.  
**socialis** Aphonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Phalaena  
sociella, L. 1758.  
**socialis** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 390.  
**socialis** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,  
**socialis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60. [Pall. 1773.  
**socialis** Athene, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 47.  
**socialis** Avicula (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 76.—Pectinites.  
**socialis** Avicula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 128.—Mytulites.  
**socialis** Avicula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 254. [Thaumas soc→.  
**socialis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.—v.  
**socialis** Bolitochara (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)  
Feb. 1831, 491.—Staphylinus, 1789.  
**socialis** Bombyx, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2, Suppl.) 1830, 24.  
**socialis** Bombyx, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 22.  
**socialis** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, Pall. 1773.  
**sociale** Carcinium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 96 [n. n.].  
**socialis** Ceroptres, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 197.  
**socialis** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.  
**socialis** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.  
**socialis** Coryphaena, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 274. [1841, 333.  
**socialis** Cryptoglena (Tetraboena), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June  
**socialis** Cynomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.  
**socialis** Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.  
**socialis** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 38.  
**sociale** Dinobryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
279.—Vaginicola.  
**sociale** Diphyphyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.

- socialis** *Emberiza* (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 104.—*Fringilla*.  
**socialis** *Enchytraeus*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.  
**socialis** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 779.  
**socialis** *Eucheira*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.  
**socialis** *Eumorphia*, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 476.—*Carcinium*, 1841.  
**socialis** *Eunomia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—  
**socialis** *Fringilla*, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 127. [Lithodendron.  
**[socialis]** *Gervillea*, J. F. John, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 445.  
**socialis** *Hemiteles*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 151.  
**socialis** *Hippalimus* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—*Scyphia*.  
**socialis** *Homalota* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 327.—  
**socialis** *Hydatula*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 224. [Staphylinus, 1789.  
**socialis** *Hypudaeus* (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
**socialis** *Itrium*, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [63.—Mus, 1773.  
**socialis** *Lacinularia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—  
*Megalotrocha* (plate, 1828).  
**socialis** *Limnaea*, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.  
**socialis** *Linyphia*, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 260.  
**socialis** *Lithodendron*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 19.  
**socialis** *Lithodendron*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.  
**socialis** *Lithodomus*, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 56.  
**socialis** *Lyonsia* (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—  
*Cypricardia*.  
**socialis** *Megalotrocha*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g, pl. vi,  
**socialis** *Modiolites*, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 440. [f. 4 (1828).  
**socialis** *Monas*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.  
**socialis** *Monas* (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 26.  
**socialis** *Myodes*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1773.  
**socialis** *Mytilus*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 42 [n. n.].  
**socialis** *Mytulites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.].  
**socialis** *Orthotetes*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,  
**socialis** *Oxyuris*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102. [493.  
**socialis** *Passerina* (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 29.—*Fringilla*.  
**socialis** *Phacops*, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 25.  
**socialis** *Pharetria*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 318.  
**socialis** *Phytonomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 364.  
**socialis** *Pinna*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.  
**socialis** *Pluvianellus*, G. R. Gray (ex H. & J. MS), Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 549.  
**socialis** *Posidonia*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.  
**socialis** *Prinia*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.  
**socialis** *Radiolites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 213.  
**socialis** *Salmo*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 389.  
**socialis** *Scaphiodon*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1061; II (3) [1847]  
**socialis** *Scyphia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6. [217  
**socialis** *Serpula*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.  
**socialis** *Serpula* (Galeolaria), Goldf.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 472.  
**socialis** *Spizella* (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—*Fringilla*.  
**socialis** *Stentor*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.  
**socialis** *Synantherina* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 709.—*Vorticella*,  
**socialis** *Synergus*, V. Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413. [1773.  
**socialis** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 45.  
**socialis** *Tenthredo* (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].  
**socialis** *Tephritis* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.—*Trypeta*.  
**socialis** *Terebratula*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [n. et f.].  
**socialis** *Thaumas*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—  
v. Bodo soc→.  
**socialis** *Trypeta*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 491  
**socialis** *Turbinites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].



- socialis** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].
- socialis** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 239
- socialis** Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
- socialis** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- sociana** Anticlea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 115.—
- sociana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 434. [Tortrix.]
- sociaria** Boarmia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- sociaria** Synopsis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.
- sociatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 200.
- sociatus** Alveolites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>2</sup>.
- sociata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 98.
- sociata** Ceriopora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 166.
- sociata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- sociata** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15 [sociata, Say].
- sociata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- sociata** Zoantha (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 363.—Hydra, 1790.
- sociata** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 176.
- sociella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1564.
- sociellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- sociella** Galleria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1758.
- sociella** Ilythia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 296.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- sociella** Melia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Tinea, 1775.
- sociina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth]; Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13.—sociella, L. *est.*
- socia** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 201.—Musca.
- socia** Callomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 69.
- socius** Cathormiocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 121.
- socius** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
- socia** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.
- socia** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 447.
- socius** Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- socia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 540.—
- socius** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116. [Loxia, 1790.
- socius** Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 6.
- socius** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 81.
- socium** Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
- socia** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 189. [Trombidium.
- socius** Hydrocanthus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 516.
- socia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 96.
- socius** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 60.
- socius** Lophyrus, L. Fintelmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 275.
- socia** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 475.
- socia** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- socia** Melia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Lithosia, 1798.
- socia** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82.
- socia** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 460. [1790.
- socia** Philaeterus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,
- socius** Philetairus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 56.—Loxia, 1790.
- socia** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 55.—[Porcellana sociata, Say].
- socia** Ploceus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Loxia, 1790.
- socius** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- socia** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 180.

- socius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 160.
- socia** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 654.
- socia** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 49.
- socius** Tetranychus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 16.—  
Trombidium.
- socia** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- socium** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 43.
- soco** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 12<sub>10</sub>.
- Socomia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.—Ast.
- socordis** Hepiolus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (94) 1850, 123.
- socorrinus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Modiola, 1842.
- socorrina** Modiola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 90.
- socotorensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
- socotrens** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 440, Mar. 1849.
- socotrus** Elephas, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. II 1.
- socrus** Gynaephora, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 12.
- socus** Epargyres, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*n. et f.*].
- sodae** Mamestra (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 92.—Noctua.
- sodae** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 260.
- sodae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- sodalella** Acrobasis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 615. [*n. et f.*].
- sodaliana** Eupoecilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- sodaliana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 436.
- sodalis** Aethemomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- sodalis** Badister, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sodalis** Carabus, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 152.
- sodalis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 108.
- sodalis** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 530.
- sodalis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 328.
- sodalis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 375.
- sodalis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
- sodalis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- sodalis** Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- sodalis** Sibiria, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [349.]
- sodomiticus** Ephialtes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 17.
- Sodus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 77.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- soemius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 170.
- [soemmerring→].
- soemmerringii** Agaricia (Muenst.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 103.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Antilope, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 462.
- soemmerringii** Chaeropotamus, H. v. Meyer, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 151 [*n. n.*].
- soemmerringii** Corvus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 9; & ed. 2, 1811
- soemmerringii** Eolida, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 16. [[i.e. 1812-13], 3.]
- soemmerringii** Gasella (Ruepp.), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 215.—  
Antilope, Fisch. [Antilope, Fisch.]
- soemmerringii** Gazella (Cretzsch.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 161.—
- soemmerringi** Geosaurus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 140.
- soemmerringii** Hyotherium, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 62.
- soemmerringii** Latomeandra (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 272.—Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Meandrina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.
- soemmerringii** Microphyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—  
Meandrina.
- soemmerringii** Phasianus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (82) Jan. 1830.
- soemmerringii** Sus (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr., Sus, 1847, 184.—Chaeropotamus.
- soemmerringii** Syrmatius (Temm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 150.—Phasianus.

- soemmeringii** Teleosaurus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 87.
- Soepia** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 396 [=Sepia, *teste* Herrm.].
- soetta** Chondrorhynchus (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—Chondrostoma.
- soetta** Chondrostoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.
- Sogines** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 111.—Col.
- sogo** Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- sohal** Acanthurus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sohar** Aspisurus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 556.—Chaetodon.
- soijae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 36. [1789.
- soiwae** Euomphalus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 266.
- soiwae** Straparolus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Euomphalus. [[1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1773.
- sol** Actinophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
- sol** Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- sol** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 207.
- sol** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 89.
- sol** Peritricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 614.—Trichoda, 1773.
- sol** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 142.
- sol** Trichodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 103.
- sola** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 512.
- sola** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyris.
- Solacrinites** Goldfuss, 1826; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Cat.) 1842, 12 *sed err. pro* Solanocrinites, *q.v.*
- Solacrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1834 [1836], 196 [=Solano-solaeformis *v.* soleaeformis. [crinus, *teste* F. A. B.].
- solaia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 887.
- Solanacrinus** J. Mueller, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 90.—Crin.
- [solander→.]
- solandra** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Tetrodon.
- solandri** Anosmius (Rich.), Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—
- solandri** Callidium (Ol.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 450.—Lamia, Fab. 1775. [1826, 274.—Psittacus.
- solandri** Calyptorhynchus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
- solandri** Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- solandri** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 192.
- solandri** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illust. (7) 1832, f. 43; Catal.
- solanderii** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [(131) 1837, 15.
- solanderi** Diphelia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.—Oculina.
- solandri** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 129.
- solandri** Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 215.
- solanderi** Lobopora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Palmipora.
- solanderi** Madrepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 8.
- solandri** Meroe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Cytherea, 1825.
- solanderii** Millepora (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.—Pocillo-
- solandri** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 172, Nov. 1844. [pora.
- solanderi** Oculina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 355.
- solanderi** Palmipora (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 166.—Pocillopora.
- solandri** Panopaea, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 255.
- solanderi** Pocillopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 48.
- solandri** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (85) May 1844, 363; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57.
- solandri** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. Londón, XIII (1) 1821, 113.
- solanderi** Retepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 284.
- solanderi** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.

- solandri** Stenochorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 404.—*Lamia*,  
**solandri** Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 125. [1775.]  
**solandri** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 29.  
**solandri** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.  
**solandri** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.  
**Solanderia** Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 219.—Cor.  
**solanderia** Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 344.  
**solandriana** Aspidia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 181.—Phal. (Tort.) 1758. [1758.]  
**solandriana** Aspis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Phal. (Tort.)  
**solandriana** Poecilochroma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phal.  
**solandra** *v.* **solandera**. [(Tort.) 1758.]  
**solandri** *v.* **solanderi**.  
**solandrianus** *v.* **solanderianus**.  
**solangensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 564.  
**solani** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 151.  
**solani** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 15.  
**solani** Atropos, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.  
**solani** Cassida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**solani** Cateretes, Maerkel in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.  
**solani** Cionus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 304.—Rhynchaenus.  
**solani** Cleopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Rhynchaenus.  
**solani** Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 742.—Lema, 1798.  
**solani** Eupteryx, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 13 June 1846, 388.  
**solani** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 295.  
**solani** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.—Curculio, 1792.  
**solani** Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 224.  
**solani** Sphinx, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 76.  
**Solanocrinites** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 166.—Ech. [89.]  
**Solanocrinus** *emend. pro* Solanocrinites, Goldf.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839,  
**solanoides** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 310, 1842-44 (312 French ed.).—Helicina solarioides.  
**solanus** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—Curculio solani, 1792.  
**solarias** Pholis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 538.  
**Solariella** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531.—G.  
**Solariellum** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1150.—*emend. pro* Solariella, Wood, 1842.  
**solariiformis** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26.  
**[solarioides.]** [Goniatites.]  
**solaroides** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—  
**solarioides** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—  
 Helicina.  
**solarioides** Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 157.  
**solarioides** Helicina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129.  
**solarioides** Phorus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Phorus, no. 8, Mar. 1845. [Helicina.]  
**solarioides** Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—  
**solaris** Acontia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—*Noctua*, 1775.  
**solaris** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.—Comatula.  
**solaris** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*].  
**solaris** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.  
**solaris** Cinnyrus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 11.—Nectarinia.  
**solaris** Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 533.  
**solaris** Crioceris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 58. [Nectarinia.]  
**solaris** Cyrtostomus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—  
**solaris** Delphinula (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 103.—Trochus.  
**solaris** Echinaster (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Asterias, 1793.

- solaris** Heliothisa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 226.
- solaris** Metoptoma (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
- solaris** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.
- solaris** Patella, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 327.
- solaris** Pecten (Born), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119.—Ostrea, 1778.
- solaris** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.
- solaris** Phorus (L.), L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.—Trochus, 1764.
- solaris** Tarache (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Noctua, 1775.
- solaris** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86.
- solaris** Trochus, G. Bröcchi [non L.], Conch. foss. subap. II. 1814, 357.
- Solarites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 414.—G.
- Solarium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 163.—G.
- Solarium** J. B. v. Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, 23.—G. [in syn. Helicidae].
- solarium** Caracolla (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
- solarium** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 209; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 281.
- solaria** Eryromphala, Menke in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
- solarium** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.
- solaria** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 19.
- solarium** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 131.
- solarium** Helix (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 581.—Helicella.
- solarium** Iberus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- solaria** Patula (Menke), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- solarium** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
- solarium** Pleurotomaria, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 174.
- solarium** Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- solarium** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.
- solarium** Simplegas, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 13.
- solarius** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 162.
- solarium** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- solaroides** v. **solarioides**.
- Solaropsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—G.
- Solaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Ast.
- solata** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 159.
- solata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 38.
- soldado** Corvina (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1052.—Holocentrus.
- soldado** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.
- Soldago** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 132.—P. [? usu gen.].
- soldana** Procerata, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484 [err. pro [soldani]→.] [saldonana, Fab. 1787].
- Soldania** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.—Rh.
- soldaniana** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 389.
- soldanii** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- soldanii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 171.
- soldani** Bitomus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 227.
- soldanii** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 291.
- soldani** Fissurella, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- soldanii** Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.
- soldanii** Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
- soldanii** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Quinqueloculina.
- soldanii** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—
- soldanii** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254. [Adelosina.
- soldanii** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 109.
- soldanii** Palmularia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 293.

- soldanii** Perna, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 79.
- soldanii** Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
- soldanii** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
- soldanii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- soldanii** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- soldanii** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- soldanii** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Gyroidina.
- soldanii** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 155.—Gyroidina.
- soldanii** Rubula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 396.
- Solea** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—P.
- Solea** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 183.—P.
- solea** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 47.
- solea** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 146.
- solea** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 86.
- solea** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- solea** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 [*n. n.*].
- solea** Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 255.
- solea** Frondicularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 569.
- solea** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 477.
- solea** Lebia, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.
- solea** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1844.
- solea** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 170.
- solea** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
- solea** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 302.
- solea** Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396.
- solea** Pleuronectoides, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- solea** Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 119.—  
[Buprestis.]
- solea** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663.
- solea** Solea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- solea** Vaginulus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 220.
- solea** Veronicella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Vaginulus.
- soleae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- soleae** Chondracanthus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 139.
- soleae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.
- soleae** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 417.
- soleaformis** Conops, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 672.
- soleaforme** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 384. [Distoma, Rud. 1809].
- soleaiformis** Fasciola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 585 [=soleaforme]
- soleaeformis** Rhombus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 86.
- soleaeformis** Syacium (Ag.), C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 19.—Rhombus.
- solearis** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 98.
- soleatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 275.
- soleatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 176.
- soleatus** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 711.
- Solecardia** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.—L.
- solecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- Solecirtus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.—L.
- Solecirtus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 42 & 43.—L. [*? non Bl.*].
- soleadatinus** Trechus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 60.
- Solegnathus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 195 & 333.—P.
- soleiformis** Vaginulus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- Solemya** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 488.—L.
- solemyalis** Mya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 461.
- solemyalis** Osteodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 84.—Mya.
- Solenarca** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1848, 478.—L.
- Solenaria** *emend. pro* Solen, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].

- Solenarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L.
- Solenastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Solenella** G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 197.—L.
- Solenella** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. 1844, 161.—L.
- Solenia** *id. ac* Solen; L. Oken, Isis, 1823, Litt. Anz., 460.—G.
- solenifera** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.
- soleniformis** Anodonta, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 750.
- soleniformis** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Sanguinolaria.
- soleniformis** Mycetopoda, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.
- soleniformis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 649. [1835, 41.
- soleniforme** Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—? Cardium, Brug. 1789.
- soleniformis** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 277.
- soleniformis** Spatha (Orb.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 142.—Myceto-
- soleniformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 87. [poda.
- Solenimya** *id. ac* Solemya, Lam.; T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. II. 1822, 8.
- solenis** Pyrrhocoris, Eschscholtz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 18.
- Solenius** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 713.—Hym.
- solenis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- solenis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 143.
- solenis** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 163.
- Solennites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [=Solennites, Gesner, 1758].
- Solenobia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842],
- Solenocera** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 300.—Cr. [197.—Lep.
- Solenocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.—Verm.
- Solenocurtis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 366.—L.
- Solenocurtius** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, *sed non comp.*, *vide* S—tis.
- Solenocurtus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 262, *id. ac* Solecirtus, Bl.
- Solenodon** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 477.—M.
- Solenoglossus** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 18.—A.
- Solenognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solognathus,
- solenoides** Anodonta, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 398. [Swains.
- solenoides** Ceratiocaris, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
- solenoides** Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- solenoides** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 11, Sept. 1843. [617.
- solenoides** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104. .
- solenoides** Donacilla (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 529.—Erycina.
- solenoides** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.
- solenoides** Erycina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- solenoides** Euryina, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
- solenoides** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- solenoides** Loncosilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- solenoides** Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
- solenoides** Lutricola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- solenoides** Mactra (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lutraria.
- solenoides** Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- solenoides** Mesodesma (King), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 16.—Erycina.
- solenoides** Mitylus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 117. [Modiola.
- solenoides** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 180.
- solenoides** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
- solenoides** Panopaea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 516.
- solenoides** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
- solenoides** Pleuromya, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 330.

- solenoides** Psammobia (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1048.—Psammotaea.
- solenoides** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- solenoides** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 183.
- solenoides** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.—  
& *varr.* cylindrica (Say); interrupta; nodosa.
- solenoides** Gervillea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 316.
- solenoides** Trutina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiii, f. 5.
- Solenomya** J. G. Children, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XIV. Jan. 1823, 300.—*L. emend. pro*
- Solenomya** C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—*L.* [Solemya, Lam.]
- Solenomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solenimya, Bowd.
- Solenomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Solenymia, Swains.
- Solenophorus** Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 297.—*Verm.*
- Solenophorus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 65.—*Col.*
- Solenops** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—*Ar.*
- Solenopsis** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 86.—*Hym.*
- Solenopsis** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.—*L.*
- Solenoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 183.—*Col.*
- Solenoptera** L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xxxix.—*Col.*
- Solenoptera** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 134.—*Lep.*
- Solenopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 268.—*Col.*
- Solenorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 257.—*Col.*
- Solenorhinus** Schoenh. 1826; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed vide* Solenorhinus.
- Solenosternus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 277.—*Col.*
- Solenostethium** *emend. pro* Solenosthedium, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 26.
- Solenosthedium** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 360.—*Hem.*
- Solenostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—*P.*
- Solenostomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 360.—*P.*
- Solenotellina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Soletellina, Bl.
- Solenymia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 366.—*L.*
- Soleria** *err. pro* Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 464.
- solers** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 80 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- solers** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 175.
- solers** Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 263.
- solers** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.
- solers** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 319.
- solers** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 83.
- Soletellina** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.—*L.*
- solidaginis** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum. Angl. II. 1802, 204.—*Nomada.*
- solidaginis** Calobata, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 739.
- solidaginis** Cucullia, J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 57.
- solidaginis** Egira (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—*Noctua.*
- solidaginis** Euderaea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 390.
- solidaginis** Lithomoia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 244.
- solidaginis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- solidaginis** Nomada, G. W. F. Pauzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 21. [[*n. et f.*].
- solidaginis** Saperda, Märkel; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- solidaginis** Tinea, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].
- solidaginis** Xylena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—*Noctua.*
- solidago** Symphelos, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- solidior** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 102.
- solidior** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 189.
- solidissima** Mactra (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dilwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 140.
- solidissima** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 541.
- solidissima** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.



- solidiuscula**. Mactra, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- Solidula**. G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 226.—G.
- Solidulus**. Férussac (*ex* Fischer), Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829, 327.—G.
- solidula**. Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 282.—Polyphemus, 1840.
- solidula**. Anodonta, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 644.
- solidula**. Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 79.
- solidula**. Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—Paludina.
- solidula**. Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- solidula**. Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- solidula**. Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- solidula**. Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.
- solidula**. Emarginula, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- solidula**. Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
- solidula**. Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 131.—Polyphemus.
- solidula**. Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- solidula**. Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- solidula**. Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Leptoxis, pl. 4 (1846) [*n. et f.*].
- solidula**. Limecola, T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1844, 101 [*n. n.*].
- solidula**. Lucina, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
- solidula**. Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 133, Oct. 1844.
- solidula**. Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
- solidula**. Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- solidula**. Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 108.
- solidula**. Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 22, May 1850.
- solidulus**. Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 412.
- solidulus**. Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252. [1799.]
- solidula**. Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 95.—Tellina, Pult.
- solidula**. Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- solidula**. Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 134.
- solidula**. Tornatella (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.—Bulla, 1758.
- solida**. Achatina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 122.
- solida**. Aleochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 71.
- solida**. Amphidesma, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- solida**. Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- solida**. Anodonta (Ant.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, . Najadea (34) 1842, 50.—Unio (Iridina).
- solida**. Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 622.
- solida**. Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 155.—Byssorarca.
- solida**. Arcopagia (Gr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 539.—Solecortus.
- solida**. Astrea (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepota, 1775.
- solida**. Baryastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 144.
- solida**. Bothriocephalus (Müll.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 57.—Taenia, 1776.
- solidum**. Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 85.
- solidum**. Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 29.
- solidum**. Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 81, Dec. 1846.
- solidus**. Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 51.
- solida**. Byssorarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 18.
- solida**. Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 50.
- solida**. Cingula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 70. [50.]
- solida**. Cistula (Menke), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Cyclostoma.
- solida**. Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 69. [(5) June 1842, 4.]
- solida**. Clausilia, Drap., *var. caietana*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- solidus**. Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London; VI. 1850, 45.
- solida**. Crepidula, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 53.
- solidus**. Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 205.

- solida** Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, Notice des Cyclades, 1844, 6.
- solidum** Cyclostoma, Menke in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (82) ? 1848, 116.—Truncatella, 1830.
- solidum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 7.
- solida** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 145; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 23; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 31.
- solida** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
- solida** Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 142.
- solida** Goniastrea (Forsk.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 160.—Madrepora, 1775.
- solida** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67.—Clausilia.
- solidus** Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
- solida** Lima, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280.
- solidus** Linnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilia, II. 1844, 121.
- solida** Littorina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 457.
- solida** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 229.
- solida** Lymnea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 94.
- solida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 64, June 1846.
- solida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- solidus** Meligethes (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 55.—Nitidula, [Kug. 1794.]
- solida** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 18, Aug. 1844. [Kug. 1794.]
- solida** Monodonta, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- solidus** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 80. [[n. n.].]
- solida** Mysca, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 246.
- solida** Natica, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 251.
- solida** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 255.
- solida** Orthophya, H. v. Meyer, Fauna der Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 40.
- solida** Paludina, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.
- solida** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 141.
- solida** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 110.
- solida** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 25.
- solidus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- solida** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- solida** Phasianella (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 245.—Helix, 1778.
- solida** Physa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 227.
- solida** Physa, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea
- solida** Placuna, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 89. [(32) 1841, 6.]
- solidus** Planorbis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau. II. 1845, 153.
- solida** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61.
- solida** Plicatula (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Placuna.
- solida** Psammobia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 55.
- solida** Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 97.
- solidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- solida** Pyramidella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xii.
- solida** Rhytis (Rud.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 161.—Bothriocephalus.
- solida** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- solida** Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
- solidus** Scapanes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 207.
- solidus** Scaphites, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186 [n. n.].
- solidus** Solecurtus (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 6.—Solen.
- solidus** Solen (Solenocurtus), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- solida** Spisula (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—Mactra, [L. 1767.]
- solidus** Steriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 190. [L. 1767.]
- solida** Stylopora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- solidus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 291.
- solida** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 19.

- solida** Tellina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Psammobia.
- solidus** Tetrarhynchus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 573.
- solidus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 267.
- solidus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 90.
- solida** Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 137.
- solidus** Turbo (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Littorina.
- solidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
- solidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 13.
- solida** Unio (Iridina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- solida** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 144
- solida** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 144.
- solida** Venus, Lycett in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- solieraria** Boarmia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 390.
- solierella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 407.
- solieri** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 266.
- solieri** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 183.
- solieri** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 49.
- solieri** Akis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 191.
- solieri** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 243.
- solieri** Asida, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- solieri** Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 197.
- solieri** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 116.
- solieri** Calathus, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 466.
- solieri** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 119.
- solieri** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 10.
- solieri** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 109.
- solieri** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- solieri** Embia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 313.
- solieri** Hadena, Boisduval, Eur. Lep. Ind. Meth. 1829, *errata*, p. 4; & Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 238.
- solieri** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 841.
- solieri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 554.
- solieri** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 108.
- solieri** Parmena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 119.
- solieri** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 318.
- solieri** Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.
- solieri** Rhynchaenus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67 [*n. n.*].
- solieri** Sitaris, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 529.
- solieri** Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 354.
- solieri** Tentyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 312.
- solieri** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 16.
- solieri** Vesperus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 20.
- Solieria** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 461.—Dipt.
- solifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 173.
- solilhacus** Cervus, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 77; Ann. Sci. Auvergne, III. 1830, 395.
- solimanus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- solinus** Callimome, F. Walker, List Hymenopt.. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.
- solio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 337.
- solis** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 468.
- solisianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.
- solisiana** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
- solitariella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 397.
- solitaris** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval, Gén. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 70.
- solitaris** Cnethocampa (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 11.—Bombyx.
- solitaris** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 337.

- solitaris** Muscicapa, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 351.  
**solitaris** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 705.  
**solitaris** Scolopax, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. Blonde Sandwich Islands, 1826, 252.  
**solitaria** Alcedo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 78.—Ceyx.  
**solitaria** Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.  
**solitaria** Alcyone (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Ceyx.  
**solitarius** Allantus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1763.  
**solitaria** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.  
**solitarius** Apteronis, de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 294.  
**solitaria** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1479.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
**solitaria** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.  
**solitarius** Bulimus (Poir.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 122.—Helix.  
**solitaria** Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 245.  
**solitarius** Buteo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 62.  
**solitarius** Cacicus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—? Cassicus, 1816.  
**solitarius** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 83.  
**solitaria** Caryophyllia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.  
**solitarius** Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 364.  
**solitarius** Cerambyx, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 410.  
**solitaria** Cerckeris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.  
**solitarium** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 147.  
**solitaria** Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.  
**solitarius** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 65.  
**solitarius** Circaetus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.  
**solitaria** Columba, G. A. M'Call, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 233.  
**solitarius** Coriphilus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 565.—Psittacus.  
**solitaria** Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 105.  
**solitarius** Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 84.  
**solitaria** Dacnis (Bon.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. xx (1827).—Sylvia, Wils.  
**solitarius** Dineutes, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 780.  
**solitarius** Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 190.  
**solitaria** Erythrosterne (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Muscicapa s.—s.  
**solitarium** Eryromphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.  
**solitarius** Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 37.  
**solitaria** Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 491.  
**solitaria** Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.  
**solitaria** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.  
**solitaria** Helinaria (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 69.—Sylvia.  
**solitaria** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 85.  
**solitaria** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 157.  
**solitaria** Helix, Prunner in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 10.  
**solitaria** Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia.  
**solitarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.  
**solitarius** Lembodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 437.  
**solitaria** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 219.  
**solitaria** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.  
**solitaria** Lutra, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.  
**solitaria** Merula, Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. (Jameson's ed.) IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.].  
**solitaria** Merula (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 184.—Turdus.  
**solitarius** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 73.  
**solitaria** Mnioilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
**solitaria** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 143; VI. 1812, p. xiii.

- solitaria** Mygale, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 159.  
**solitarius** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**solitaria** Origma (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (descriptions p. 3, 1838).—Saxicola.  
**solitaria** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 105.  
**solitarius** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 40.  
**solitaria** Pezophaps (Gm.), H. E. Strickland & M., Dodo & its kindred, 1848, 46.—Didus, 1788.  
**solitarius** Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 8.  
**solitaria** Phyllopneste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 432.  
**solitarius** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233.—Cassicus.  
**solitarius** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.  
**solitaria** Saxicola (Lewin), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1828,  
**solitaria** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603. [236.—Sylvia.  
**solitarius** Scaphiopus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.  
**solitaria** Scolopax, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.  
**solitaria** Scolopax (Gallinago), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),  
**solitaria** Serpula, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265. [112.  
**solitarium** Smileceras (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.  
**solitarius** Stentor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45. [1850, 9.—Cerambyx.  
**solitarius** Strombus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 1.  
**solitaria** Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 20.  
**solitaria** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 109; VI. 1812, p. xv.  
**solitaria** Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, I. 1827, 217.—Turdus, 1758.  
**solitaria** Talpina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 671.  
**solitaria** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 416.  
**solitarius** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 413.  
**solitarius** Totanus (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,  
**solitaria** Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 51. [129.—Tringa.  
**solitaria** Tubularia, W. Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 655.  
**solitarius** Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 95.  
**solitarius** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 88.  
**solitaria** Vermivora (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 83.—Sylvia.  
**solitarius** Vireo (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 103.—Muscicapa.  
**solitaria** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 218.  
**solitaria** Yphantès, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 215.  
**solitus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 288.  
**solitus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 619.  
**solum** Halysis (L.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 359.—Taenia, 1758.  
**solum** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 120.  
**solivagus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, V.—Bulimus, no. 531, Aug. 1849.  
**solivagus** Philanthus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 383.  
**sollicitus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 98 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**sollicitus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 211.  
**sollicitus** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 83.  
**sollicitus** Platylabus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 156.  
**sollicitus** Pterostichus (Argutor), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 128.  
**[solly→.]**  
**sollii** Ophiophora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.  
**Solmorinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**solodurensis** Ephoenosaurus, Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, XI (13) July 1839, 344.  
**solodurinus** Clypeus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 35.  
**soloensis** Accipiter (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
**soloensis** Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 137. [34.—Falco.  
**soloensis** Hypotriorchis (Horsf.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.

- soloensis** Micronisus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—Falco.
- soloensis** Nisus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 61.—Falco.
- soloensis** Tachyspiza (Horsf.), J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 117.—Falco.
- solon** Copris, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 262 [*n. n.*].
- solon** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 309.—Papilio, 1793.
- solonica** Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 35.—Meloe, 1782.
- solstitialis** Amphimalla, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS.), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Oct. 1830, 221.
- solstitialis** Aratinga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 135.—Psittacus, 1758.
- solstitialis** Bombus, G. W. F. Panzer, *F. Ins. Germ.*, heft 99 [1805–6], tab. 17.
- solstitialis** Bremus (Panz.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 262.—Bombus.
- solstitialis** Cicindela, J. Gistel, *Syst. Insect.* I (1) 1837, 57.
- solstitialis** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus,
- solstitialis** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (6) 1817, 56. [L. 1758.]
- solstitialis** Musca, L.; Sulzer, *Gesch. Ins.* 1776, 216.
- solstitialis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 56.
- solstitialis** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—Melolontha, 1775.
- solstitialis** Scyrtes, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (8) Ap. 1845, 223.
- solstitialis** Sittace (Mill.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 655.—Psittacus, L. 1758.
- solstitialis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 56.
- solstitialis** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 321.—Musca, 1758.
- solstitialis** Trupanea (Sulz.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (1) 1803, 141.—Musca.
- solstitialis** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 329.—Musca, 1758.
- solstitialis** Urophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 769.—Musca, L. 1758. [malla solst.].
- solstitialis** Zanthuemia, J. F. Stephens, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 115 [*v. Amphisolterii*].
- solterii** Emarginula, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 140.
- solutella** Anacampsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)* [1842], 266.
- soluta** Andrena, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- solutus** Bulimus (Bostryx), F. H. Troschel, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Ap. 1847, 49
- soluta** Bulla, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 65.
- soluta** Cicindela, Ziegler in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- soluta** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, *H. N. Icon. Col. Europe* I 1822, 47.
- soluta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 53.
- soluta** Helix, Ziegler in R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 129. [1838, 8.]
- soluta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (1 & 2) June
- soluta** Helix, Michaud in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 4.
- soluta** Leptinaria, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- solutus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 197.
- soluta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 121.
- soluta** Modiola (Duj.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
- soluta** Mutilla, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 261.
- solutus** Mytilus, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 225.
- soluta** Natica, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 239.
- solutus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (2) July 1835, 199.
- soluta** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 130.
- soluta** Scatopse, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 335.
- solutus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 734.
- solutus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 236.
- soluta** Urocoptis, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 83 [*n. n.*].

- soma** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 102.
- somacola** Cryptophagus (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 101.—Kateretes, 1793 [*err. somaidia, v. infra*].
- somaidia** Kateretes, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 912, *lege* somacola.
- Somateria** W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XIII (73) Jan. 1819, 61.—A.
- Somaticus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 117.—Col.
- Somatispungia** J. S. Bowerbank, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1003.—Sp.
- Somatodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 91.—Col.
- Somatospungia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somatispungia, Bow.
- somatotomus** Meckelia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 17; Isis (Oken), 1830, 575.
- somatotomus** Nemertes (Leuck.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Meckelia.
- somatus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 361.
- somchetica** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- somcheticus** Elmis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 64.
- somchetica** Sphenoptera, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 34.
- somershamiensis** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 159.
- Somertus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxx.—G.
- somervillei** Malacocercus (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Timalia.
- somervillei** Timalia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 88.
- Sometia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 115.—Lep. [*? err. pro*]
- Sometus** Férussac; *non est, v. Somertus.* [Setia, 1829].
- Somias** Lesson, 1831; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Stomias.
- Somileptes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 311.—P.
- sommeri** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 94.
- sommeri** Calandra, H. Burmeister, Naturg. Gatt. Calandra, 1837, 19.
- sommeri** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 188.
- sommeri** Cicindela, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 12.
- sommeri** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 72.
- sommeri** Crino, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.
- sommeri** Crino, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [197] [*n. et f.*].
- sommeri** Exophthalmus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 339.
- sommeri** Hadenia, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 391.
- sommeri** Harmonia, *emend. pro* sommieri; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1016.
- sommeri** Herpiscius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 191.
- sommeri** Hypopholis (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—
- sommeri** Inca, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 99. [Leucopholis.
- sommeri** Leucopholis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 160 [*n. n.*].
- sommeri** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 178.
- sommeri** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 251.
- sommeri** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 76.
- sommeri** Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 654.
- sommeri** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465. [Calandra.
- sommeri** Phaeocorynes (Burm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 229.—
- sommeri** Procerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 868.
- sommeri** Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 5
- sommeri** Xylina, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna. Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 18.
- sommeri** Ynca, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 57 [*n. n.*].
- Sommeria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.—Lep.
- sommieri** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 75. [1777.
- somniculosa** Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
- somniculosa** Xylina, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (11) Nov. 1841, 165.
- Somniosus** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 222.—P.
- Somnius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- [*somno*→.]
- somnulentella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 894.

- Somnolentus** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fishes, I. 1838, 146.—P. [*? ex* Lesueur MS].
- somnolentus** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 7.
- somnolentus** Capito (Licht.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- somnulentus** Cleopatra, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49. [Bucco.]
- somnulentus** Erpeinus (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—  
Harpalus. [[*n. n.*].]
- somnulentus** Gymnetron, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 462
- somnulentus** Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 333.
- somnulentus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843 (2) 1843, 212.
- somnulentus** Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.
- somnolenta** Tamatia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 9.
- somonensis** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- Somoplatus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 15.—Col.
- somptuosus** *v. sumptuosus.*
- somrowensis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- Somula** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 73.—Dipt.
- sona** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 172.
- sonans** Afedula, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- sonans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 104.
- sonchi** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.
- sonchi viridifurca** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 149.
- sonchi** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sonchi** Ensina (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 60.—Musca, 1767.
- sonchi** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 174. [1758.]
- sonchi** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 345.—Musca,
- sonchi** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 771.
- Sonchifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sonchis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253.
- soncroura** Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sondaicus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 444. [308.]
- sondaicus** Bibos (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 26.—Bos.
- sondaicus** Bos, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 197.
- sondaica** Discophora, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.
- sondaicus** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 399.
- sondermannii** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
[songaricus -a -um.] [Najadea (34) 1842, 54.]
- songorica** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 97.
- songoricus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 77.
- songarica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3)  
Sept. 1842, 39.
- songoricus** Euryperis (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—  
? Molops.
- songoricus** Molops, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 23.
- songarica** Sphex, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 368.
- songarus** Cricetus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,  
Pall. 1779.
- songuantlae** Nummulina, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 35.
- sonneratii** Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
- sonneratii** Barita, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 346.
- sonnerati** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1826, sign. B 4.
- sonnerati** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- sonneratii** Dictyophorus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
III. 1840, 39.—Poekilocerus.
- sonneratii** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 246.
- sonnerat** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.



- sonnerati** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
**sonnerati** Opisthognathus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 252. [64.—Strix.  
**sonneratii** Phyllornis (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—Chloropsis.  
**sonneratii** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 221.  
**sonneratii** Poekilocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.  
**sonnerati** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 299  
**sonneratii** Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 132.  
**sonnerati** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.  
**sonneratii** Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 590.  
**sonninensis** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xii.  
[sonnini→.]  
**sonnini** Eupsychortyx (Temm.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (3) 1850, pl. 11.—Perdix.  
**sonnini** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 67.  
**sonnini** Melittophagus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163. [18.—Falco.  
**sonnini** Morphuus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
**sonnini** Ortyx (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 383.—  
**sonnini** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 451. [Perdix.  
**sonorus** Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 413.  
**sonora** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 105.  
**sonora** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.  
**sonora** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 22.  
**sonora** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 295 (Oo\*).  
**sonorus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 160.  
**sonthofenensis** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463 [n. n.].  
**Soosoo** *id. ac* Susu, Less.; R. Hamilton, Whales (Nat. Libr. XVI.) Jan. 1836, 254.  
**sopa** Leuciscus *v. sapa*.  
**sophax** Onitis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.  
**sophax** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 249.  
**Sopherus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 139.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Sophia** Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 466; in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci.  
Nat. LX. 1830, 137.—Coel.  
**Sophia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 317.—  
Dipt.  
**sophia** Agrion, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 92.  
**sophia** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.  
**sophia** Carpodacus, Bonaparte in B. & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 22.  
**sophia** Hesperia, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 474.  
**sophia** Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
210.—Papilio, 1793.  
**sophia** Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II  
1830, 53.  
**sophia** Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
81.—Linnaemya.  
**sophia** Synemon, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 516.—Hesperia.  
**sophia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823.—Papilio, 1793.  
**sophia** Voluta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 431.  
**sophiae** Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.  
**sophiae** Ceuthorrhynchus (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 551.—  
Falciger, ? MS. [1783.  
**sophiae** Colaphus (Schall.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 99.—Chrysomela,  
**sophiae** Colaspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125.—Chrysomela, Schall. 1783.  
**sophiae** Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 267.  
**sophiae** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.  
**sophiae** Tiaris, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 240.  
**sophiae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 318.  
**sophialis** Scopolia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Phalaena, 1787.  
**sophialis** Scopula (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phalaena,  
1787.

- Sophio** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 102.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sophocles** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Sophone** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 131.—Cr.
- sophonisba** Callianira (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 252.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophonisba** Evonyme (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophonisba** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, 1780.
- sophorae** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 65.—Buprestis, 1792.
- sophorae** Brassolis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- sophorae** Spermothagus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 136.
- sophore** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 310.
- sophore** [Systemus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285.—
- Sophron** E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 354.—Col. [Cyprinus].
- sophron** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 270.
- sophron** Romalaesoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Sophonria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep. [(1850), 284 [*n. et f.*].
- Sophonria** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 211.—Lep.
- Sophonrica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sophonrica** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 160.—Col.
- sophonria** Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—
- sophonria** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823. [Vanessa].
- sophus** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio,
- sophus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 435. [1793].
- sophus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
- sopitianus** Pygorhynchus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- sopitum** Terebellum (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 352.—Bulla,
- sopolis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 32. [1766].
- soporator** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 56. [(1847), 48].
- soracta** Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex Boisd.* MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- sorakta** Pieris, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 7 [*n. n.*].
- Soradeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*; = Heleus, Latr.].
- sorane** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1781.
- Soranus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- sorana** Catagramma (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 449.—Nymphalis.
- sorana** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.
- sorbens** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 418.
- sorbens** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 93.
- sorbi** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium.
- sorbi** Anthonomus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 325.
- sorbi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 70.
- sorbi** Curculio (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.—Attelabus, 1792.
- sorbii** Dentalium, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 218.
- sorbi** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 206.
- sorbi** Paropsis (*sic*), K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.
- sorbi** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1767.
- sorbi** Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
- sorbiana** Lozotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 70.—
- sorbiana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389. [Tortrix].
- sorbiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- sorbiella** Argyrosetia (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 276.—Oecophora.
- sorbiella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- sorbiella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 160. [(1843), 487].
- sorbillans** Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
- sorbillans** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.

- sorbillans** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 141.  
**sorbillans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 311.  
**sorbillans** Thryptocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 209.—  
 Tachina. [1792.]
- sordaria** Elophos (Thunb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Phalaena,  
**sordator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- sordens** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 25.  
**sordens** Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.  
**sordens** Platynus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum.  
**sordiaria** Phalaena (Goeze), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 19.—Phal. Geometra  
 sordiata, L. 1767.
- sordidalis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**sordidalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,  
 1796.
- sordidana** Cochylys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 278.—Tortrix.  
**sordidana** Poecilochroma (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,  
 397.—Tinea, ? sordidella, 1796.
- sordidana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828)  
 [n. et f.].
- sordidaria** Agriopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, ? sor-  
**sordidaria** Aspilates, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 954. [diata, L. 1767.]  
**sordidaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra  
 ? sordaria, Th. 1792.
- sordidatella** Depressaria, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.  
 I. 1848, 124.
- sordidator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 48.  
**sordidella** Anophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2695.  
**sordidella** Cephalospheira (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III.  
 Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1796.
- sordidellus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.  
**sordidellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 247.  
**sordidellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- sordidella** Orophia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1796.  
**sordidella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2659. [1796.]  
**sordidella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,  
**sordidella** Rhinosa (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 18.—Tinea,  
**sordidipennis** Phora, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 422. [1796.]
- sordidisquama** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1038.  
**sordidiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1416.
- sordidulum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 119.  
**sordidulus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**sordidula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 335. [74.]  
**sordidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 44.  
**sordidulus** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 404.
- sordidus** Acanthocercus, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 34. [343.]  
**sordida** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],  
**sordida** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.  
**sordidum** Agonum, Parreyss in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 155.  
**sordida** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—  
**sordidus** Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72. [Madiza.]  
**sordida** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 147.
- sordida** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 143.  
**sordidus** Anchomenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 82.—  
**sordida** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.]. [Carabus.]  
**sordida** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 317.  
**sordidus** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 664.  
**sordidus** Anthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 103.

- sordidus** Artamus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 27.—Turdus.  
**sordida** Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 199.  
**sordida** Ataxia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.  
**sordida** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 148.  
**sordidus** Attagenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.  
**sordida** Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805, tab. 19.  
**sordidus** Blennius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 34.  
**sordida** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**sordida** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 139. [1775.  
**sordida** Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua,  
**sordidus** Buliminus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Helix.  
**sordidus** Bulimus (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 281.—Helix.  
**sordidus** Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],  
**sordida** Calandra, Schueppel in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 299. [341.  
**sordida** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.  
**sordidus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 466.  
**sordidus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457.  
**sordida** Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 157.—  
 Noctua.  
**sordidus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 339.  
**sordidus** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.  
**sordida** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3695.  
**sordidum** Ceryon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.—  
**sordida** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [Dermestes.  
**sordidus** Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**sordida** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 151.  
**sordida** Chelonia (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835,  
 132.—Bombyx.  
**sordidum** Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 285.  
**sordidus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.  
**sordida** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 531.  
**sordidus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 70.  
**sordida** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 78.  
**sordida** Colombella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 430.  
**sordida** Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2484.  
**sordidus** Coturnix (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Synoicus.  
**sordidus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**sordidus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 495.  
**sordida** Cynia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.  
**sordida** Cypraea, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 22.  
**sordida** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 90.  
**sordida** Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.  
**sordidus** Dendrocopus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.  
**sordidus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.  
**sordida** Doria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 937.  
**sordidus** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.  
**sordida** Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
 Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 34.  
**sordida** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 266.  
**sordida** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777.  
**sordidus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 7.  
**sordida** Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**sordida** Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.  
**sordida** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 829.  
**sordidus** Garrulus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.  
**sordidus** Geobatus, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) Jan. 1833, 164; Catal.  
 Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 164.

- sordidus** Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 34.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- sordidus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- sordidus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 72.
- sordida** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 217 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Hama (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Phalaena, 1792.
- sordida** Helicina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sordidus** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315. [339.]
- sordida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
- sordidus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 44.
- sordidus** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 322.
- sordida** Holothuria (Microthela), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 55.
- sordida** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 196.
- sordida** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.—Membracis, 1821.
- sordidus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 403.
- sordidus** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- sordida** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- sordidus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 253.
- sordidum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 871.
- sordida** Lauxania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.
- sordida** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- sordida** Leptaena (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15.—Orthis.
- sordidus** [Lessonia] (Less.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 490.—Anthus.
- sordidus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 298. [Bombyx.]
- sordida** Liparis (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (56) 1840, 71.—
- sordidus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 280.
- sordida** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 626.
- sordida** Maclurea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 10.
- sordida** Macrocnemis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,
- sordida** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [320.—Haltica, ? Steph.]
- sordida** Mallocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- sordida** Margarita, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 324.
- sordida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- sordida** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Melolontha, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 197.
- sordida** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 17.
- sordidus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 36.
- sordida** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 236.
- sordidus** Mononyx, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 26.
- sordida** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 233.
- sordidus** Mydas, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 89.
- sordida** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sordida** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 79. [1830, 350.]
- sordidus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sordida** Nemosia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- sordida** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 207. [Zool. VII. 1837, 28.]
- sordidus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 20.
- sordidus** Ochlerus, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 65.
- sordida** Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.
- sordidum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 349. [592.]
- sordida** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- sordida** Orthis (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 62.—Leptaena.

- sordida** Pasitheia, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 110.  
**sordida** Pelidnota (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 404.—Rutela.  
**sordidus** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 52.  
**sordidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 186.  
**sordidus** Phaenicornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**sordidum** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.  
**sordidus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233.—  
**sordidus** Picus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 134. [Staph.  
**sordidus** Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 607.—Psittacus, 1758.  
**sordidus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 174.  
**sordidus** Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.  
**sordida** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 286, Dec. 1845.  
**sordidus** Pomacanthus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—Chaetodon, 1775.  
**sordidus** Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 216.  
**sordida** Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**sordida** Rhagiomorpha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.  
**sordidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.  
**sordidus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 425.  
**sordida** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 118.  
**sordidus** Saltator, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 296.  
**sordidus** Sanguinolaria (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 67.—Tellina.  
**sordida** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.  
**sordida** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 75.  
**sordida** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.  
**sordidus** Spercheus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Hydrophilus.  
**sordidus** Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 925.—  
**sordida** Sphinx, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 296. [Calandra.  
**sordidus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.  
**sordidus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514. [Maclurea.  
**sordidus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—  
**sordidus** Stripsipher, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 99.  
**sordidus** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.  
**sordidus** Synoicus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 33.  
**sordidus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.  
**sordida** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 552.  
**sordida** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 470.  
**sordidus** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.  
**sordida** Tellina, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 59.  
**sordida** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 199.  
**sordidus** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 64.  
**sordida** Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151.  
**sordida** Thamnottetix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada, 1828.  
**sordidus** Todoramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—  
**sordidus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*]. [Halcyon.  
**sordida** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 796.  
**sordidus** Tropidorhynchus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. I. Introd., Dec. 1848, p. lviii.  
**sordidus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. II. 1801, pp. xliii & 186.  
**sordipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 798.  
**sordipes** Microgaster, Ziegler in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 167.  
**sorditaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].  
**sorex** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 67.—Scarab. 1792.  
**sorex** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 57.  
**sorex** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 411.

- Sorex-glis** Diard in F. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* X [2] Dec. 1823, 123.—M. [1820  
**sorghum** Pupa, A. Morelet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Dec. 1848, 354. [*vernac.*].
- soriata** Porcellana, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (16) Dec. 1818, 456.
- Soricictis** A. Pomel in Gervais, *Zool. et Pal. Franç.* II. expl. pl. xxviii, p. 11 [? 1848-52].—
- Soricidens** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (5)* 1842, 68.—P. [M. [*vide Palmer*].
- soricinoides** Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr., Insectiv.* 1840, 100.
- soricina** Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 514.
- soricinus** Dipus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 339.—Gerbillus.
- soricinus** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 14.
- soricina** Glossophaga (Pall.), E. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 418.—Vespertilio, 1766.
- soricinus** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.* Oct. 1850, 63. [1850, 85.]
- soricinus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.* Oct.
- soricinus** Istrophorus (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.* 1827, 71.—Vampyrus.
- soricinum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (87) *inter Ap.-Sept.* 1810, 179. [109 [n. n.].
- soricinus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815),
- soricinus** Rhinolophus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.)* Quad. XIV.
- soricina** Terebratula, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LIII. 1828, 162. [1799 [1802], 189.
- soricinus** Vampyrus, J. B. v. Spix, *Sim. Vesp. Brasil.* 1824, 65.
- soricis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 76 [n. n.].
- soricis** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (2) 1810, 199.
- soricis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 170.
- soricis-aranei** Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 131.
- soricis moschati** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (2) 1810, 24.
- soricis-tetragonuri** Ascaris, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 121.
- Sorictis** A. Pomel; *err. Zittel*, 1893 *pro* Soricictis.
- soriculata** Chrysomela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect. I* (2) 1808, 246.
- Soridia** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
- Sorites** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.—Prot.
- Sormetus** Féruiss. 1822; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Sometus; *vide* de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 270.—G.
- soro** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 191.
- soroensis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 345.—Apis, 1777.
- soroensis** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 259.—Bombus.
- Soronia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 277.—Col.
- sonorus** Erycina, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- sonorus** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.—Papilio
- Sorophila** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Dipt. [soranus, Stoll, 1781.
- Soroplex** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 198.—A.
- soror** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- soror** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 642. [583.]
- soror** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 489. [739.]
- soror** Calobata, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- soror** Calpe (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 606.—Phalaena, 1780.
- soror** Carocolla, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 33.—Helix, 1828.
- soror** Catops, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* I (5) Oct. 1833, 508.
- soror** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, *Revue Entom.* III (3) 1835, 127.
- soror** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1835-36, 12.
- soror** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- soror** Cryptus, J. J. Trentepohl, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 843. [450.]
- soror** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 578.
- soror** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 809.
- soror** Gregarina, L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 12.
- soror** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 23 [n. et f.].

- soror** *Helix* (Helicodonta), *emend. pro sorora*; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 72.
- soror** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.
- soror** *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- soror** *Limnophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.
- soror** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- soror** *Mantis*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 200.
- soror** *Melinda*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 441.
- soror** *Musca*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 399.
- soror** *Mydina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 501.
- soror** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** *Nemoraea*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 115. [347.
- soror** *Ocyptera*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 652.
- soror** *Pachnoda*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 315. [690.
- soror** *Pherbina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** *Pleurodonta* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—*Helix*.
- soror** *Polysphincta*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
- soror** *Rohrella*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- soror** *Scatophaga*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 46. [491.
- soror** *Singilis*, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 27.
- soror** *Sphex*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 436.
- soror** *Tachina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 191.
- soror** *Tenthredo*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 343.
- soror** *Tipula*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 24.
- soror** *Voluta*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
- sorora** *Helix* (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39
- sororcula** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1459. [[n. et f.].
- sororcula** *Noctua* (Hufn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 312.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- sororcula** *Opomyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.
- sororcula** *Ortalis*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 463.
- sororcula** *Setina* (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—*Noctua*; ? *Phal.* Hufn. 1767.
- sororcula** *Trypeta*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 509.
- sororculana** *Penthina*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 977.
- sororculella** *Epeleustia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—*Tinea*.
- sororculella** *Haemylis* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 238.—*Tinea*.
- sororculella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817—
- sororia** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1674. [18] [n. et f.].
- sororia** *Cercopis*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 41.
- sororiana** *Penthina*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 230.
- sororiata** *Carsia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—*Geometra*.
- sororiata** *Cidaria* (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 335.—*Geometra*.
- sororiata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Geom.*, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- sororiata** *Larentia* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—*Geometra*.
- sororiella** *Pempelia*, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII (—) 1849, 2628.
- sorrah** *Carcharias* (Prionodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 45.
- sorrata** *Hefriga*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 73 [var. *serrata*, p. 78].
- sorsalus** *Turdus*, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [n. n.].
- Sorubim** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 24.—P. [teste D. S. J.].
- sorya** *Thecla*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 414.
- sosares** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 41.
- sosarmus** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 116.
- sosicles** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 772.
- sosisus** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 796.



- sosis** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 225.
- sosius** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 39. [Psittacus, 1788.]
- sosove** *Aratinga* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 136.—
- sospeta** *Venilia* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 41.—*Phalaena*, [1773.]
- Sospita** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 137.—Col.
- Sosybius** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [n. n.].
- sosybius** *Neonympha* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- sosybius** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Eney. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- Sosylus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 287.—Col.
- sota** *Colisa* (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 367.—*Trichopodus*.
- sota** *Trichopodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 120.
- sotades** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- sotades** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839.]
- sotterii** *Cardium*, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136.
- sotterii** *Pleurotoma*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- souffia** *Leuciscus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 438. [(2) III (2) 1847, 302.]
- souffia** *Squalius* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 31.—*Leuciscus*.
- soui** *v. sovi*.
- souichii** *Belemnites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 133.
- soui-manga** *v. sovi-manga*.
- souleyetianum** *Cyclostoma*, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 52.
- souleyetana** *Erycina*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 332.
- souleyetiana** *Helix*, S. Petit de la S., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 99.
- souleyetana** *Narica*, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 135.
- souleyetiana** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 385.
- souleyetana** *Nerita* (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 182.
- souleyetana** *Rissoa*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 5.
- souleytana** *Vanicoro* (Récl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.—*Narica*.
- souleyetiana** *Zenaida*, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 380.
- souleyeti** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 15:
- souleyetii** *Calliopea*, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 103.
- souleyetii** *Dendrocolaptes*, De la Fresnaye in Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 12 (*post* Dec.
- souleyetii** *Julis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 457. [1848, *i.e.* 1849].
- souleyetii** *Picolaptes*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 276.—*Dendrocolaptes*.
- souleyeti** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- souleyetiana** *v. souleyetana*.
- souverbii et soverbii** *v. sowerbyi*.
- soui** *Cryptura* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 107.—*Tinamus*.
- sovi** *Crypturus*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 49.
- soui** *Tinamus*, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 165.
- Sovimanga** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [n. n.]. [1788.]
- soui-manga** *Cinnryis* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—*Certhia*,
- soui-manga** *Nectarinia* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—*Certhia*, 1788.
- sovitzii** *Buprestis*, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 158.
- sowara** *Ophicephalus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 426.
- [sowerby→.]
- Sowerbya** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—L.
- sowerbyana** *Achatina* (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May
- sowerbiana** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 322. [1846, 32.]
- sowerbyana** *Avicula*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 175; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 247.
- sowerbyanus** *Bombus* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—*Apis*.
- sowerbianum** *Cardium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33. [141.]
- sowerbyana** *Clausilia*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
- sowerbyana** *Cyclodontina* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—*Helix*.

- sowerbyana** Cylandrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1866) Jan. 26, 1847.  
**sowerbyana** Fragella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352. [116.  
**sowerbiana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.  
**sowerbyana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 36.  
**sowerbiana** Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**sowerbyana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 544. [1821, 74.  
**sowerbianus** Lituities, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.  
**sowerbianus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.  
**sowerbyanus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.  
**sowerbyanus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 83.  
**sowerbiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.  
**sowerbiana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 528.  
**sowerbyana** Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 316.  
**sowerbyana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.  
**sowerbyana** Physa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 190.  
**sowerbyana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 393.  
**sowerbiana** Pupa (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 321.—& *var.* pata-  
 gonica [Helix 1835] Helix, 1821.  
**sowerbyana** Serpula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 633.  
**sowerbyana** Terebratula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 335.  
**sowerbianus** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 131.  
**sowerbianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 68.  
**sowerbyana** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.  
**sowerbensis** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 177.  
**sowerbensis** Mesoplodon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850,  
 16.—Delphinus.  
**sowerbiensis** Trichotropus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 41.  
**sowerbiensis** Ziphius (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 27.—Delphinus.  
**sowerbii** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 23.  
**sowerbii** Amplexus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.  
**sowerbyi** Ancillaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].  
**sowerbyi** Ancillaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 334.  
**sowerbyi** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 637.  
**sowerbyi** Bathycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 295.  
**sowerbyi** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab.  
**sowerbii** Buccinum, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 164. [1840, 202.  
**sowerbyi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.  
**sowerbyi** Bulla, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 456.  
**sowerbyi** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 352.  
**sowerbyi** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 18.  
**sowerbyi** Chiton, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 455.  
**sowerbyii** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 9.  
**sowerbyi** Cirrus, Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 24, 1839.  
**sowerbyi** Clepsine, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 107.  
**sowerbii** Clypeus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 186.—Nucleolites.  
**sowerbyi** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [n. et f.].  
**sowerbii** Conularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.  
**sowerbei** Conus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 179.  
**sowerbii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 6, June 1849.  
**sowerbii** Corbis, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 85.  
**sowerbyi** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 58.  
**sowerbyi** Cypraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 97.  
**sowerbyi** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 38.  
**sowerbyi** Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].  
**sowerbyi** Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 324.

- sowerbyi** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.
- sowerbii** Cyrena, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 85.
- sowerbii** Cythærea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 186.
- sowerbyi** Dasmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 329.
- sowerbyi** Delphinus, *id. ac sowerbensis*, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- sowerbyi** Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 35.
- sowerbyi** Dentalium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi** Dentalium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 145.
- sowerbii** Diastopora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 271.
- sowerbaei** (*sic*) Diodon, Jard.; T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1837, 497.
- sowerbyi** Dreissena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
- sowerbii** Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Vermicularia.
- sowerbii** Foraminella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Guilding MS), Conch. Illustr., Fissurella (80)
- sowerbei** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 175. [1835, 4.
- sowerbyi** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- sowerbii** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi** Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.
- sowerbyi** Heterodon (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.—Delphinus sowerbensis.
- sowerbaei** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxxix (16) Dec. 1817.
- sowerbii** Hipponyx, Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9. [119.
- sowerbyi** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- sowerbyi** Hypodon (Jard.), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Nov. 1841, 127.—Diodon.
- sowerbyi** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 239.
- sowerbii** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- sowerbyi** Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 192.
- sowerbii** Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 965.
- sowerbii** Limulus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 72.
- sowerbii** Lithodomus, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.
- sowerbii** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.
- sowerbii** (*sic*) Murex (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 194.—Typhis.
- sowerbyi** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sowerbyi** Natica, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 441.
- sowerbyi** Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 213.
- sowerbyi** Oliva, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 102.
- sowerbyi** Panopæa, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 27.
- sowerbyi** Panopæa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- sowerbii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- sowerbyi** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 293.
- sowerbii** Pentacrinites, N. T. Wetherell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- sowerbyi** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- sowerbyi** Planorbis, H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1011.
- sowerbyi** Pupina, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 63.
- sowerbyi** Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838,
- sowerbii** Rostellaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 360. [485.
- sowerbii** Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 203.
- sowerbii** (*sic*) Silpha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848. 163.
- sowerbyi** Siphonaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 17.
- sowerbyi** Solarium, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 78.
- sowerbyi** Spirifer, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 295.
- sowerbyi** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 43. [Choristites.
- sowerbyi** Spirifer (Fisch.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 252.—
- sowerbii** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 193.

- sowerbii** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1834) Sept. 1844, 62.
- sowerbyi** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 165.
- sowerbii** Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 338.
- sowerbyi** Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 541.
- sowerbii** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 133.
- sowerbii** Thetis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- sowerbii** (sic) Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton. no. 65, June 1844.
- sowerbyi** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- sowerbyi** Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
- sowerbii** Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
- sowerbii** Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 178.
- sowerbyi** Vermetus (Mant.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1362.—Vermicularia.
- sowerbii** Vermicularia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 111.
- sowerbyi** Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 47.
- sp. ind.** Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind.** Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 167.
- sp. ind.** Asterias, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind.** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 145.
- sp. ind.** Avicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- sp. ind.** Calymene, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.
- sp. ind.** Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 253.
- sp. ind.** Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 25.
- sp. ind.** Chaetetes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18.
- sp. ind.** Cytherina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 44.
- sp. ind.** Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
- sp. ind.** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 116.
- sp. ind.** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 297.
- sp. ind.** Natica, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 42.
- sp. ind.** Orbicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- sp. ind.** Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- sp. ind.** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 203.
- sp. ind.** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 311.
- sp. ind.** Orthoceratite, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
- sp. ind.** Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- sp.** Platyschista, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.
- sp. ind.** Pleurotomaria, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 393, 396, 397.
- sp. ind.** Schizocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 86. [*& 404.*]
- sp. ind.** Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 403.
- sp. ind.** Tentaculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
- spadae** Arbacia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.
- spadae** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 49.
- spadae** Terebratula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 237.
- spadagnoides** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- spadiceana** Cocyx (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 524.—Tortrix.
- spadiceana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-36, 3.—Tortrix.
- spadiceana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412. [*[n. et f.]*].
- spadiceana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- spadicella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 168.—Tinea, 1796.
- spadicecephalus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 84.
- spadicea** Allecula, W. F. Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 9.
- spadicea** Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
- spadicea** Anous (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 143.—Sterna, 1788.
- spadiceus** Aorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 254.
- spadicea** Aquila (—), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 362.—Falco, ? Forst.

- spadiceus** Arthrostenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 535.  
**spadiceus** Attila (Gm.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 46.—  
Muscicapa, 1788.
- spadiceus** Bagous, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 165 [*n. n.*].  
**spadiceus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 671.  
**spadiceus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 409.  
**spadiceus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 54.  
**spadiceus** Bufo, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 575.  
**spadiceus** Bulimus, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.  
**spadiceus** Buteo (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.—Falco, ? Forst. 1772.  
**spadiceus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 331.  
**spadicea** Carpophaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.  
**spadicea** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.  
**spadiceus** Catops, Dahl in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIV. 1839, 11.  
**spadiceus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 775.  
**spadiceus** Clinus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 403.  
**spadicea** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lx.  
**spadicea** Columba, Lath. *var. leucophaea*; Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2]  
(Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 319.  
**spadicea** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 54.  
**spadicea** Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.  
**spadiceus** Dasycephalus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Muscicapa,  
Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]  
**spadicea** Elaenea (Lath.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
702.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.  
**spadicea** Feronia (Argutor), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 263.  
**spadiceus** Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,  
329.—Tetrao, 1788.  
**spadicea** Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 15.  
**spadicea** Haliotis, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Krauss MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 23.  
**spadicea** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 80.  
**spadiceus** Haptoderus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,  
10.—Argutor.  
**spadiceus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 336.  
**spadicea** Lagria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**spadiceum** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 592.  
**spadiceus** Lissonotus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 65.  
**spadiceus** Mallotarsus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 119.  
**spadicea** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.  
**spadiceus** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.  
**spadicea** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109  
[*n. n.*].  
**spadicea** Natica (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—  
Nerita, 1790.  
**spadicea** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 75.  
**spadicea** Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 300.  
**spadiceus** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 313.  
**spadicea** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,  
Pachyta, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]  
**spadicea** Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 24, May 1850.  
**spadiceus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 47, Aug. 1843.  
**spadiceus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 207.  
**spadiceus** Philhydrus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380. [(pl. 42).  
**spadiceus** Plectophora (Francolinus), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834  
**spadiceus** Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 341; & App. 1817,  
Sciuropterus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 867. [148.]  
**spadiceus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 906.

- [spadiceus Strix], C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (17) Ap. 22.—*v. fn.* 1; I have not seen the wrapper, but suspect this to be the trivial name; the Cat. Birds B. M. says Reinwardt MS.
- spadiceus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 123.
- spadiceus Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 36 [*errore, vide badius*].
- spadiceus Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 125.
- spadicea Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 44, Aug. 1847.
- spadicea Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 543.
- spadix Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 103.
- spadix Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 25.
- spadix Phloeophagus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1054.—Curculio, 1795.
- spaeleum Carychium, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 54.
- Spaelotis Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 106.—Lep.
- Spaeria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596 [*err. pro Sphenia*].
- Spaerulites W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 44 [=Sphaer→, Lam.].
- Spalacodon E. Charlesworth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (92) Nov. 1844, 350; London Geol. Journ. (1) 1846, 6 [*n. et f.*].—M.
- Spalacopsis E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.—Col.
- Spalacopus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1219.—M.
- Spalagia W. E. Shuckard; Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
- Spalangia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym.
- Spalangius T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.—? [257.
- spalatrensis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- Spallanzania J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- spallanzanii Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [78.—Dipt.
- spallanzani Isurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45 & 60.
- spallanzani Leptocephalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 85.
- spallanzani (*sic*) Leptocephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 205.
- spallanzani Oxyrrhina (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.—Isurus.
- spallanzanii Sabella (Viv.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Spirographis.
- spallanzani Sphagebranchus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 188.—Lepto-
- spallanzanii Spirographis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 14. [cephalus.
- spallanzani Squalus, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 351.
- spallanzani Tritonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 389.
- Spallanzanum S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- spalolata Salamandra, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 190.
- spaltria Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 400 (1835-38).—*err. pro psaltria*
- spanata Certhia, Anon., Ency. Londin. IV (176) 1801, 44.—? *err. pro sperata*.
- Spania J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 335.—Dipt.
- Spania A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 340.—Lep.
- Spaniodon F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 306.—P.
- Spanioneura A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1846, 94.—Hem.
- Spaniopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.—Hym.
- Spanius *emend. pro Spavius*, Motshulski; Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. XI. 1848, 720.
- Spanius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Spantangus *v. Spatangus*, Leske; Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3,
- Sparacta L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 525.—A. [1822, 399.
- Sparactes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 219.—A.
- Sparactus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Sparasion P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—Hym.
- sparassoides Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 415.
- Sparassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 39.—Ar.
- Sparatta Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 51.—Orth.
- Sparedrus Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Col.
- Sparedrus Le Pelletier & Serville (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 443.—Col.

- sparetus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 103.
- sparganii** Cryptophagus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 21.
- sparganii** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 20.
- sparganii** Eirrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 310.
- sparganii** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 172.—Nonagria, Ochs.
- sparganii** Limnesius (Ahr.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—? Donacia.
- sparganii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- sparganii** Nonagria (Huebn.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Phalaena Noctua, Esp.
- sparganii** Phalaena Noetua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (2) i [?] 1798], 481.
- sparganii** Rhynchaenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- sparganii** Telmatophilus, Sturm in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.
- sparganii** Typhaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 70.
- sparganiellus** Caulobius (Th.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 135.—Tinea, 1788.
- sparganiella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 261.
- Sparganthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lep. [Trochilus.
- sparganurus** Cometes (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—
- sparganura** Mellisuga (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- sparganurus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 291.
- spari** Balanoforus, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 79.
- spari** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- spari** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- spari auratae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 11 [*n. n.*].
- spari spicre** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- sparicola** Zuphea, A. Risso; H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104.
- sparisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 227.—P.
- sparlotus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
- Sparmania** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 151; *err. pro* Sparmannia, Lap.
- Sparmannia** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. An. artic. II. 1840, 132.—Col.
- sparnacensis** Ostrea, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 350.
- sparnacensis** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 86.
- Sparnodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 10 (1838), 155 (1839).—P.
- sparoides** Cantharus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 97.
- sparoides** Centrarchus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 88.—Labrus;
- sparoides** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 394.
- sparoides** Labeo, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
- sparoides** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 449.
- sparoides** Odonteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 178 (1839).
- sparoides** Smaris, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 435.
- sparolus** Sparus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- sparophagus** Dalatias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 10.
- [**sparrman**→.] [1794.
- sparrmannella** Esperia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
- sparrmannella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- sparrmannii** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1212.
- sparrmani** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 716.
- sparrmanni** Brotogetis (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.—Psittacus, ? Bechst.
- sparrmanni** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 6.
- sparrmani** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 471.
- sparrmanni** Indicator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 138.
- sparrmannii** (*sic*) Indicator, W. Swainson in A. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1246.
- sparrmanni** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.
- sparrmanni** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 80.

- sparrmanii** Tilapia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. v, 1840.
- Sparrmannia** Lap. 1840; *sic* Scudder *sed prim.* Sparrmannia *est.*
- sparrmanniana** Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- sparrmanniana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 279. [Pyrallis, 1794.
- sparsa** *v.* **sparsus** -a -um.
- sparsana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 257.—Tortrix, 1775.
- sparsaria** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- sparsaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- sparsaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- sparsaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 77 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- sparsaria** Schidax (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 209.—Geometra.
- sparsaria** Scotosia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- sparsata** Cidaria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 965.
- sparsata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 133.
- sparsesetosus** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 585.
- sparshalli** Arcturus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 143 [n. n.].
- sparshalli** Arcturus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 336.
- sparshalli** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 343.
- sparshalli** Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 148.
- sparshalli** Libellula, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. XV (178) Oct. 1838, no. 712
- sparshalli** Scydmaenus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 66. [[n. n.].
- sparshalli** Trichetra (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 92.—
- sparships** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 274. [Arcturus.
- sparsispunctatus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 97.
- Sparsispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- sparsisulcata** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- sparsus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
- sparsum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- sparsus** Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620. [646.
- sparsa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
- sparsus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 53.
- sparsa** Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.
- sparsus** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
- sparsum** Aspergillum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ii.
- sparsa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- sparsus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 380.
- sparsa** Baris, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- sparsus** Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [n. n.].
- sparsus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 240.
- sparsus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- sparsus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 398.
- sparsus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 771.
- sparsus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 174.
- sparsa** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 334.
- sparsus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 205.
- sparsus** Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79. [170.
- sparsus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- sparsa** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- sparsus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
- sparsus** Cyrtops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 925.
- sparsa** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- sparsa** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.
- sparsus** Dionychus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 582.



- sparsa** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.  
**sparsa** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.  
**sparsus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 430.  
**sparsus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 211.  
**sparsus** Erichinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [n. n.].  
**sparsa** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47.  
**sparsus** Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 22.  
**sparsa** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.  
**sparsus** Hypomeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1849, 208.  
**sparsa** Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 207.  
**sparsa** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 16.  
**sparsus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].  
**sparsus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.  
**sparsus** Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.  
**sparsus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 282.  
**sparsum** Manon, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 170.  
**sparsus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 103.  
**sparsus** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1802.  
**sparsus** Noterus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 71.—Dytiscus.  
**sparsa** Nuttania, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 34.  
**sparsus** Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 375.  
**sparsus** Pachybrachis (Newm.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 261.—Cryptocephalus.  
**sparsus** Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 120.  
**sparsus** Pelolorhinus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 214.  
**sparsus** Philonthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 112.  
**sparsus** Philonthus, J.-L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].  
**sparsa** Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.  
**sparsus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 147.  
**sparsus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 80.  
**sparsus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.  
**sparsa** Pustulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 41. [Cimex.  
**sparsus** Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII' (1) Sept. 1845, 10.—  
**sparsus** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 239.  
**sparsus** Tranes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 131.  
**sparsus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 151.  
**sparsa** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 492.  
**sparsus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [549.—Manon.  
**sparsum** Verrucospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,  
**sparsutus** Anthrenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 184.  
**sparsuta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 66.  
**sparsutus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 127.  
**sparsuta** Sibiria, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].  
**sparsutus** Tychius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 417.—Rhyn-  
**sparta** Ligula, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 40 [err. pro sparsa, Rud., teste S. & H.]. [chaenus.  
**Spartecerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 421.—Col.  
**Spartecerus** emend. pro Spartycerus, Motsch.; Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838, 207.  
**spartiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-  
 18) n. et f.].  
**spartiaria** Chesias, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.  
**spartiaria** Fidonia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.  
**spartiata** Chesias (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra.  
**spartiata** Eucestia (Fuess.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Phalaena,  
 1782.  
**spartiata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 36, f. 187 (Fernaldo  
**spartiella** Anarsia (Schr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea. [judice 1798].  
**spartiella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 104. [Tinea.  
**spartifoliella** Argyromiges (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—

- spartifoliella** *Argyromyges* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Cemiostoma* (Huebn.), Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 273.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Elachista* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 185.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Leucoptera*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 426.—*Tinea*, 1811–17.
- spartifoliella** *Opotegea* (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 214.—*Tinea*.
- spartifoliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Tinea*, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Apion*, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 56.
- spartii** *Arytaina* (Hart.), A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 69.—*Psylla*.
- spartii** *Blaps*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 481.
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Bombyx*, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- spartii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 143.
- spartii** *Buprestis*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Chrysomela*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 569.
- spartii** *Crioceris* (—), K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 235.—*Haltica*, ? Hoffm.
- spartii** *Cryptocephalus*, J. Sturm, *Isis* (Oken), 1818, 928 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Cucujus*, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 510.
- spartii** *Gastropacha* (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* I (5) 1831, 48.—
- spartii** *Haltica*, J. J. Hoffmann etc., *Entom. Hefte*, II. 1803, 76. [*Bombyx*].
- spartii** *Hylesinus*, Nördlinger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ.* III (2) 1847 (*post* May).
- spartii** *Lixus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 251. [217].
- spartii** *Mirax*, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 467.
- spartii** *Mylabris*, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 210.
- spartii** *Pachygastrina*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.
- spartii** *Polydrusus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- spartii** *Psylla*, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 375.
- spartii** *Rhinoncus*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
- spartii** *Sitona*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 133.
- spartii** *Spartophila* (Ol.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 538.—*Chrysomela*.
- Spartiophila** H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, IX. 1847, 95.—*Col.*
- spartiophila** *Psylla*, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 75.
- Spartocera** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 42.—*Hem.*
- Spartocerus** *id. ac* *Spartocera*, Laporte; H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 341.
- Spartocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Spartycerus*, Motsch.
- Spartophila** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—*Col.* [*sine*].
- Spartophila** J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] I. 1839, 80.—*Col.* [*typo*].
- Spartycerus** Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (5) 1837, 186.—*Col.*
- sparulus** *Sparus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 27.
- sparus** *Belus*, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 206.
- sparus** *Diapoe*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1842), 14.
- sparverianus** [*err. pro* *sparverius*] *Falco*, L.; Jarocki, *Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ.* 1819, 34.
- sparverioides** *Cuculus*, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London*, I (14) Mar. 1832, 173.
- sparverioides** *Falco*, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 436.
- sparveroides** *Hierococyx* (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 104.—*Cuculus*.
- sparveroides** *Tinnunculus* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—*Falco*.
- sparverius** *Bidens*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 16.
- sparverius** *Cerchneis* (L.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 314.—*Falco*, 1758.
- sparverius** *Poecilornis* (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 108.—*Falco*, 1758.

- sparrerius** (*sic*) Tinnunculus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 40.—Falco, 1758.
- sparverius** Tinnunculus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1758.
- Sparvius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- [spasky→.]
- spaskii** Cyclocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 192.
- spaskii** Trinucleus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 86.
- spasskianus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 70.
- spasma** Megaderma (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 195.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- spasma** Phyllostoma (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 541.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- Spastica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- spatagoides** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierrehini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- Spatialia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.
- spatangiformis** Ananchytes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- Spatangus** L. Agassiz [*non* Auct.], N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 32.—Ech.
- spatangus** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26.
- spatangus** Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832,
- spatangus** Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152. [123.]
- Spatha** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 141.—L.
- spathaceum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109.
- spathaceum** Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 310.—Distoma.
- spathaceum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 375.—Distoma.
- Spathegaster** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- spathica** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- Spathidium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 457.—Inf.
- Spathidopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
- spathiiformis** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 37.
- Spathigaster** Loew, 1843; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [= Spazi→, *q.v.*].
- Spathius** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.—Hym.
- Spathobatis** V. Thollière, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, sér. 2, I (1) 1849, 63.—P.
- Spathophora** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 195.—Hem.
- Spathoptera** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Latr. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 50.—Col.
- spatula** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 79.
- spatula** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1035.
- spatula** Cyclopterus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 296.
- spatula** Delthyris, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96. [394.]
- spatula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- spatula** Hemistomum (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Holo-
- spatula** Holostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 54. [stomum.]
- spatula** Lepidosteus (Lacep.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).—Lepidosteus.
- spatula** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.
- spatula** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Enchelis, 1773.
- spatula** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- spatula** Mytilus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 2.
- spatula** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26.
- spatula** Spatularia (Maud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 143.—Squalus, ? Wallb. 1792.
- spatulaeformis** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 28.
- spatulaeformis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 637. [Spatularia].
- Spatularia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Shaw), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*vide*
- spatulata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- spatulata** Anguinaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 143.
- spatulata** Anguinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 477, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*]
- spathulatus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 (sep. 1819), 62.
- spathulata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1543.

- spatulata** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
- spathulatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
- spathulata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 328.
- spatulata** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 150.
- spathulatus** (sic) Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, [632].
- spathulata** Congeria, P. Partsch, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 100.
- spatulatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109.
- spathulata** Dreissena (Partsch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 438.—Congeria.
- spathulata** Elfia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 190.
- spatulata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 44.
- spathulata** Eupelix, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 25.
- spathulatus** Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 402.
- spatulatum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 376.—Distoma.
- spatulata** Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- spathulata** Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) *me* *judice* Jan. 1807, 463.
- spatulata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223.
- spathulata** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 259.
- spathulata** Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- spathulata** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 566 (Bbbb\*).—Modiola, 1830.
- spathulatus** Mytilus (Partsch), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 172.—Congeria.
- spathulata** Nucula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 245.
- spathulata** Orthus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 11.
- spatulata** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 163.
- spathulata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 206.
- spathulatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 26.
- spathulata** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 79.
- spathulata** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 497.
- spathulatus** Platycopes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 555.
- spatulatus** Sphongophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 262.
- spathulata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 7.
- spathulata** Terebratula (Wahl.), S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 35.—Anomites.
- spathulatus** Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 111.
- spatulatus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- spatulatus** Zeron, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 5.
- Spathulea** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 123.—A.
- Spathulia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
- spatulifera** Cyphosoma, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 340.
- spathulifera** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 212.
- spathuliferus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
- spathuliformis** Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- spatuligera** Echinocidaris (Val.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 353.—Echinus.
- spatuliger** Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- spatulipennis** Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66.
- spatulipes** Ischnostoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- spathulosa** Farcimia, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 112.
- spathulosa** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 162.—A.
- spatiosa** Meandrina (Platygyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.
- spatiosa** Ostrea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61 [*n. n.*].
- spatiosus** Pericosmus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. n.*].
- spatiosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.

- spatosus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 101.  
**spatosus** Helenis, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 195.  
**Spatula** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—A.  
**spatula** *etc., rectius spathula, q.v.*  
**Spatularia** G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V* (2) 1804, 362.—P.  
**Spavius** Mochulski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.* 1844 (4) 1844, 819.—Col.  
**Spazigaster** C. Rondani, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI.* Feb. 1843, 43.—Dipt.  
**Spazogaster** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Spazigaster, Rond.  
**speciosa** Upupa, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 39.  
**specialis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830, 356.  
**specillata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI* (130) June 1844, 155.  
**Specilligus** Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est.*  
**speciosella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, *II* (2) 1802, 137.  
**speciosissimus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 274, Ap. 1848.  
**speciosa** Acanthogramma, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 20.  
**speciosa** Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 145.  
**speciosa** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref.* (1) 1839, 94.  
**speciosus** Acharnes, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.* 1848, 622.  
**speciosum** Acridium (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII* (87) Mar. 1831, 283.—Gryllus.  
**speciosus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.  
**speciosa** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 337.  
**speciosa** Aglaophenia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 170.—Sertularia, 1766.  
**speciosum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 151.  
**speciosum** Agrion (Ischnura), T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 77.  
**speciosum** Alcyoncellum, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 492.  
**speciosa** Altica, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. VI.* 1808, 708.  
**speciosus** Amarygmus, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 61.  
**speciosus** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 116.  
**speciosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840, 143.—Goniatites.  
**speciosus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, *Mem. geol. Apennini*, 1850, 352.  
**speciosa** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May]* 1849, 18.  
**speciosum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref.* (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**speciosus** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur. Petref.* (2) 1839, 50.  
**speciosus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].  
**speciosa** Arca, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.)* 1848 [Mar. 1849], 131.  
**speciosa** Ardea, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII* (1) 1821, 189.  
**speciosus** Arges, H. E. Beyrich, *Untersuchung Trilobiten*, 1846, 10.—Trochurus, 1845.  
**speciosus** Asaphus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 561.—Calymene.  
**speciosus** Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 16 (1834); II (2), 137 & 296 (1844).  
**speciosa** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 93 (1845).  
**speciosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 220.  
**speciosa** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 243.  
**speciosus** Baripus, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 703.  
**speciosa** Baryphora, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V* (4) Ap. 1844, 123.  
**speciosa** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Moll. viv. et foss.* [1846], 440.—Geoteuthis.  
**speciosus** Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 277.  
**speciosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust., heft 17*, 1838, tab. 10.  
**speciosa** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (11) 1850, 587.  
**speciosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins. I* (1829), sign. a.  
**speciosa** Buprestis (Steraspis), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, *Reise Erde, Atlas*, 1835, 29.

- speciosa** Caliprobola (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Milesia.
- speciosa** Callichroma, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
- speciosa** Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
- speciosum** Callidium, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 309.
- speciosus** Callipteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 12 (1838), 196 (1839).
- speciosa** Callistola, d'Urville; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.
- speciosa** Callistola (Boisd.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—Hispa.
- speciosa** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 14.
- speciosa** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 1827, 260.
- speciosus** Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber, 1775.
- speciosum** Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- speciosus** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 153.
- speciosus** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- speciosa** Cetonia, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 302.
- speciosus** Chalcobiton, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 157.
- speciosa** Chama, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 205.
- speciosa** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (65) 1846, pl. 7 [n. et f.].
- speciosum** Chama (Dicerias), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [n. n.].
- speciosus** Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 649.
- speciosus** Cheirurus (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 345.—Calymene.
- speciosus** Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 146.
- speciosa** Chrysochroa (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 22.—Buprestis.
- speciosa** Chrysomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.
- speciosa** Chrysothemis, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- speciosa** Cicada (Ill.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 165.—Tettigonia, 1800.
- speciosus** Cladobates, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 43.
- speciosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, var.].
- speciosus** Clytus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 290; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 33.
- speciosa** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 6, Aug. 1843.
- speciosus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364.
- speciosus** Corystes, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 446.
- speciosa** Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 178.
- speciosus** Cryptocephalus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 587.
- speciosum** Cybium (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).—Scomber.
- speciosum** Cyclostoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 123.
- speciosa** Cyndrella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 186.
- speciosus** Cynocephalus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 102.—Macacus.
- speciosa** Decticus (Germ.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).
- speciosa** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163.
- speciosus** Diastodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.
- speciosum** Dicerias (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Chama (Dic.).
- speciosa** Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 121.
- speciosa** Dirphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1777.
- speciosa** Discoidea (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1835) 186.—Galerites.
- speciosa** Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.

- speciosa** Ectopistes (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—Columba, ? Gm. 1788.
- speciosus** Emus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- speciosa** Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 26. [I (5) Feb. 1831, 435.]
- speciosus** Enicurus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 662.—Motacilla.
- speciosus** Entimus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.
- speciosa** Epeira (Pall.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 76.—Aranea, 1773.
- speciosus** Epimachus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 94.—Upupa.
- speciosus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 5.
- speciosa** Estrela (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1783.
- speciosus** Euagoras, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.
- speciosus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 100
- speciosa** Eurois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218. [(1844).]
- speciosus** Falco (Astur), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 389.
- speciosus** Galerites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 130.
- speciosa** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- speciosus** Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 347.
- speciosa** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 70.
- speciosa** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*].
- speciosus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 27.
- speciosus** Grapsus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331.
- speciosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 404.
- speciosus** Gyrinus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 18.
- speciosa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 47, July 1846.
- speciosus** Harpes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 43.
- speciosa** Hela, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 24.
- speciosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June
- speciosa** Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 116. [1838, 15.]
- speciosa** Helix, Say; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 298
- [? Jay, 1839].
- speciosa** Hispa, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- speciosus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 535.]
- speciosa** Hogardia (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 290.—Stizus.
- speciosus** Holcotypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—Discoidea.
- speciosus** Hoplopterus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—? Chara-
- speciosa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 233. [drius, Wagl.]
- speciosa** Idia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (1) Jan. 1844, 23.
- speciosus** Inuus (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 146.—Macacus.
- speciosa** Isaura, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 419.
- speciosa** Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 83.
- speciosa** Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 311.
- speciosus** Kitta (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 166.—Corvus.
- speciosus** Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 178.
- speciosum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 611.
- speciosa** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- speciosus** Lepidotus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 266 (1844).
- speciosus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 96.
- speciosa** Locusta, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 198.
- speciosa** Lucina, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 333.
- speciosa** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 32, June 1850.

- speciosus** [Macacus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III (47) Feb. 1825, Mac. à face rouge, p. 2.
- speciosum** Macronemum, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 916.
- speciosa** Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 273.
- speciosus** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- speciosa** Metoptoma (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—
- speciosa** Microparia, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 52. [Patella.
- speciosa** Milesia (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 188.—Syrphus, 1790.
- speciosa** Milichia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 132.
- speciosus** Miliobates, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 67 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 148, Oct. 1844.
- speciosa** Mniotilta (Wied), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds.* I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- speciosa** Motacilla, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
- speciosus** Mus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (*Mamm.* 1842–45), 52.
- speciosa** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 125.—  
Turdus, ? Lath. 1790.
- speciosa** Myopa, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schaefferi Icon. Ins.* 1804, 201.
- speciosa** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 42.
- speciosum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 121.
- speciosus** Myrmeleon (L.), T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 51.—Hemerobius, 1758.
- speciosus** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 130.
- speciosa** Natica, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
- speciosa** Nerinea, Voltz, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1836, 560.
- speciosa** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- speciosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer), 190 (me judice 1805).
- speciosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- speciosa** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 10.—  
Phalaena, 1773.
- speciosa** Nucleolites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 206.—Galerites.
- speciosa** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 152.
- speciosa** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 67.
- speciosus** Odontophorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 387.
- speciosa** Ophiura, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 206.
- speciosa** Ophiurella (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- speciosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
- speciosus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 96.
- speciosa** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2610.—Chlorops.
- speciosus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- speciosus** Palaeoniscus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 52 [n. n.]. [218.
- speciosa** Patella, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 81.
- speciosa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 216.—SpheX, 1793.
- speciosus** Pericrocotus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds.* I. June 1846, 282.—Turdus, 1790.
- speciosa** Phasia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XV (174) June 1838, no. 697.
- speciosa** Phasianella (Meg.), R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 158.—Turbo.
- speciosa** Phyllophora, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 286.
- speciosus** Physicurus, d'Urv.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.
- speciosa** Pica (Shaw), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 2115.—Corvus.
- speciosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839],
- speciosus** Plesiosaurus, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 526. [133.
- speciosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 9, Jan. 1843.
- speciosa** Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—Trochus.
- speciosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaopenia.
- speciosus** Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Oct. 1831, 145.



- speciosus** Polytomurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.
- speciosa** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- speciosa** Posidonia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326.
- speciosa** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 303.
- speciosa** Pullastra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 17.
- speciosa** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 316.
- speciosus** Pyrodes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 187.—Prionus, 1795.
- speciosa** Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.
- speciosa** Rutilia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 273.
- speciosa** Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845,
- speciosus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 179. [38.]
- speciosus** Sargus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 104.—
- speciosus** Scomber, Volta, Ittiol. Veron. (2) 1800, 169. [Chrysomyia.]
- speciosus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 117.
- speciosus** Semiotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.
- speciosa** Seriola (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, Forsk. 1775.
- speciosa** Simia (Cuv. & Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 30.—Macacus.
- speciosus** Sperophilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474. [1773.]
- speciosus** Sphecius (Dru.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 154.—Sphecx,
- speciosus** Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratulites,
- speciosa** Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 330.—Chrysochroa.
- speciosus** Stizus (Dru.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 496.—Sphecx, 1773.
- speciosa** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
- speciosus** Streptocerus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850,
- speciosus** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 155. [55.]
- speciosa** Sylvia, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- speciosa** Tacua (Illig.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Tettigonia, 1800.
- speciosa** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 100.
- speciosa** Terebra, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 267.
- speciosus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*u. et f.*].
- speciosus** Tetragnolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 199 (1835).
- speciosus** Thyrsophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 782.
- speciosa** Thysanopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 118.
- speciosus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 349.
- speciosa** Trigonotreta (Schlot.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Terebratulites.
- speciosus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
- speciosus** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102.
- speciosus** Trochurus, E. Beyrich, Ueber böhm. Trilobiten, I. 1845, 31.
- speciosus** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 135 [*n. n.*].
- speciosa** Trochus, G. v. Muenster in Goldfuss, Petref. German. III. 1844, 56.
- speciosa** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 321.
- speciosus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 214.
- speciosus** Turbo, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 177.
- speciosus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 35, Mar. 1848.
- speciosa** Upupa, Boddaert, Tabl. Pls. enlum. 1783, 39 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- speciosus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 312.
- Specomyia** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 703 [? Sphec→,
- spectabilis** Abax, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153. [Latr.]
- spectabilis** Adimonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 326.
- spectabilis** Aeshna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 356.
- spectabilis** Agonosoma, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xviii [*n. n.*].

- spectabilis Alindria (Klug), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 452.—Trogosita.
- spectabilis Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 184.
- spectabilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 101 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- spectabilis Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 197.
- spectabilis Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- spectabilis Bombyx, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 443. [1794.
- spectabilis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 392.
- spectabilis Brachysternus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
- spectabilis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
- spectabilis Callizonus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- spectabilis Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- spectabilis Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199. [272.
- spectabile Carychium, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 36.
- spectabilis Cercopis, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 304.
- spectabilis Cerebratulus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 219.
- spectabilis Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 397.
- spectabilis Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 43.
- spectabilis Chrysolopus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775.
- spectabilis Cimex, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 291.
- spectabilis Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 450.
- spectabilis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 400.
- spectabilis Corynetes, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.
- spectabilis Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.
- spectabilis Curculio, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 70.
- spectabile Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 49. [Noctua.
- spectabilis Euprepia (Tauscher), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 165.—
- spectabilis Eusthenia, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.
- spectabilis Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 389.—Anas, 1758.
- spectabilis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 262.
- spectabilis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- spectabilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 155. [1837, 25.
- spectabilis Hemilophus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- spectabilis Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 49.
- spectabilis Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 23.
- spectabilis Laphria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 292.
- spectabilis Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1031.—Coccinella.
- spectabilis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 40.
- spectabilis Metapelma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.
- spectabilis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 236. [*n. n.*].
- spectabilis Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23
- spectabilis Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 272.—Cerebratulus.
- spectabilis Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 212; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 179. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- spectabilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 120 (Fernaldo judice
- spectabilis Odontoptera, Carreño, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 277.
- spectabilis Ophion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
- spectabilis Oxypoda, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 217.
- spectabilis Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 55.
- spectabilis Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, III. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 66.—
- spectabilis Periphanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248. [Cimex, 1782.
- spectabilis Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 816.—Anas, 1758.

- spectabilis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 6, Jan. 1843.
- spectabilis** Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 25.
- spectabilis** Protactia (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 473.—Cetonia.
- spectabilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- spectabilis** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III, 57 (1837).
- spectabilis** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 340.
- spectabilis** Saperda (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx, 1782.
- spectabilis** Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 410.
- spectabilis** Sitaris, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 265.
- spectabile** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- spectabilis** Somateria (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 229.—Anas, 1758.
- spectabilis** Subula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 60.
- spectabilis** Succinea, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 153.
- spectabilis** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 311.
- spectabilis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- spectabilis** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- spectabilis** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 28.
- spectabilis** Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.
- spectabilis** Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 83.
- spectabilis** Trogosita, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 204.
- spectabile** Uloma, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxx.
- spectabilis** Vorticella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 786.
- spectabilis** Xylota, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [n. n.].
- spectanda** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 419.
- spectator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.
- spectator** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 740.
- spectator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 529.
- spectator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Bassus.
- spectatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 601, Dec. 1849.
- spectralis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 348, Nov. 1848.
- spectrana** Glyphiptera (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 133.—Tortrix.
- spectrana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 77.
- spectrum** Amphipogon, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (10) 1844 (1845), 218.
- spectrum** Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—? Noctua, Esper, 1788.
- spectrum** Apopestes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua,
- spectrum** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 85. [1788.
- spectrum** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
- spectrum** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 368.
- spectrum** Fusus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- spectrum** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 462.—Curculio, 1781.
- spectra** Liparis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.
- spectra** Liparis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [177] [n. et f.].
- spectrum** Macrochile, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
- spectrum** Megaderma, A. Wagner in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 569.
- spectrum** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 187, Ap. 1846.
- spectra** Ostrea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].
- spectrum** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névrophtères, 1842, 376.
- spectrum** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [n. n.].
- spectrum** Phyllostoma (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 540.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- spectrum** Phyllostomus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 189.
- spectrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 222, Oct. 1845.

- spectrum** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 19, Aug. 1846.
- spectrum** Spintherops (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 499.—Noctua, Esp. 1788.
- spectrum** Spintherops (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Noctua,
- spectrum** Sturnira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257. [Esp. 1788.
- spectrum** Tarsius (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—
- spectrum** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 400. [Lemur, 1778.
- spectrum** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 40, May 1849.
- spectrum** Urocerus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 164.—Sirex, 1761.
- spectrum** Vampyrus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 190.—Vespertilio, 1758.
- specularis** Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
- specularis** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1775.
- specularis** Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 98.
- speculare** Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 22.
- specularis** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
- specularis** Catascopus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 167.
- specularis** Cybister, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [n. n.].
- specularis** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 489.
- specularis** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 499.
- specularis** Letis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.
- specularis** Letis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [212] [n. et f.].
- specularis** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- specularis** Onthophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 44.
- specularis** Orectochilus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 733.—Cybister.
- specularis** Peltastes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 112.
- specularis** Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 213.—Peltastes, 1839.
- speculare** Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
- specularoides** Anas, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 98.
- speculator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 456.
- speculator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.
- speculator** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 147.
- speculator** Helcon (Diospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 135.
- speculator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 190.
- speculator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 704.
- speculator** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 62.—Elater.
- speculator** Quedius, Riesenwetter; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 57.
- speculator** Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- speculator** Stenus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- speculatrix** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 196.
- speculatus** Hister, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- speculata** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- speculifer** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- speculifer** Acanthocinus (Kirby), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.—
- speculifera** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 134. [Lamia.
- speculifer** Anoplius, Van der Linden in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 442.
- speculifer** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- speculifer** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 87.
- speculifer** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [n. n.].
- speculifer** Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.
- speculifer** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.
- speculifer** Cerambyx, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 231.
- speculifera** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 136; & App. 1817, 53.

- speculifera** Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 558.
- speculifera** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 6.
- speculifera** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 96.
- speculifera** Diuca (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Emberiza.
- speculifera** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, 78.
- speculifera** Euspiza (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30c.—Emberiza.
- speculifer** Hister, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 48.
- speculifer** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- speculifera** Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822.
- speculifer** Julodis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 160.
- speculifera** Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 439.
- speculifer** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- speculifer** Megabasis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 54.
- speculifera** Nemosis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 4.—Tanagra.
- speculifer** Oniticellus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 58.
- speculifera** Paecilonata (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.—Buprestis.
- speculifera** Protactia (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 474.—Cetonia.
- speculifer** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- speculifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 731.
- speculifera** Tanagra, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (6) 1821, pl. 36 [*teste* P. L. S.].
- speculifera** Tanagra, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 199.
- speculiferus** Totanus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 552.
- speculifrons** Dioctria, Hofmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 255.
- speculigera** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 17.
- speculigerus** Coccothraustes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1)
- speculiger** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 94. [May 1841, 11.
- speculigerus** Hesperiphona (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—
- speculigera** Polydora, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128. [Coccothraustes.
- speculum** Alactaga, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.
- speculum** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 241.
- speculum** Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 73.
- speculum** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 157.
- speculum** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- speculum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 372. [129.
- speculum** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—
- speculum** Erynnis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 160. [Enoplium.
- speculum** Hedychrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 285.
- speculum** Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [n. n.].
- speculum** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 742.
- speculum** Papilio, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 31 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- speculum** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 471.
- speculum** Raia, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 29.
- speculum** Staphylinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [n. n.].
- speculum** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 840.
- speculum** Trachys, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 430.
- speetonensis** v. *speetonensis, errore.*
- Speiredonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Lép.
- Spelaearctus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 54.—M.
- Spelaearctus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speleartcos, Geoff.
- Spelaeus** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 31.—M.
- spelaeus** Amblyopsis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 187.
- spelaeus** Arctomys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
- speleum** Aulaxodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 28.
- spelaeus** Blothrus, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.

- spelaeus** Canis, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 451.  
**spelaeus** Canis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 324.  
**spelaeum** Carychium, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.  
**spelaeus** Castor, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326. [1839, 36.  
**spelaeus** Cervus (Ow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.—Strongyloceros.  
**spelaeus** Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 470.  
**spelaea** Felis, G. A. Goldfuss, Die Umgeb. Muggendorf, 1810, 277.  
**spelaeus** Gulo, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 319 & pl. viii.  
**spelaeus** Gulo, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 65.  
**spelaea** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 107.  
**spelaea** Hyaena, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 456. [intermedia.  
**spelaea** Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 82.—*varr.* kirkdalensis,  
**spelaeus** Hypsiprymnus, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 332.  
**spelaeus** Hypudaeus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 61.  
**spelaeus** Lagomys, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 213.  
**spelaea** Mustela, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 36.  
**spelaeus** Myoxus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.  
**speleus** Odocoileus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 109.  
**spelaea** Pupa, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 653.  
**spelaeus** Strongyloceros, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 469.  
**spelaeus** Thylacinus, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 335.  
**Spelearctos** E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 81.—M.  
**Spelearctus** E. Geoffroy St H., Etudes progr. 1835, 92.—M.  
**Spelectos** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 83.—A.  
**Spelectus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spelectos, Wagl.  
**Spelerpes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—R.  
**spelta** Amphiceras (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovula, ? Lam.  
**spelta** Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 70.—Bulla, 1758.  
**spelta** Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 8.—  
 Bulla, L. 1758.  
**spelta** Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.  
**spelunca** Malacorhynchus, E. Ménétriér, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.  
 Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 527.  
**spelunca** Pteroptochos (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Malacorch.  
**Speluncaris** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—  
 Lep.  
**speluncaria** Avicula (Schl.), Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 82.—Gryphites.  
**speluncaria** Discina (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 85.—  
**speluncarius** Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 292. [Orbicula.  
**speluncaria** Leda (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—  
 Nucula.  
**speluncaria** Monotis (Schl.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—  
**speluncaria** Nucula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 9. [Gryphites.  
**speluncaria** Orbicula, Schloth.; Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,  
 459 [*n. n.*].  
**speluncarius** Productus (Sch.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 241.—Gryphites.  
 [spence→.]  
**spencii** Allocerus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,  
 180.—Prionus.  
**spencei** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 64.  
**spencii** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 57.  
**spencii** Aspidimerus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 944.  
**spencii** Callicerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 165.  
**spencei** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**spencii** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.  
**spencii** Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
**spencei** Cymindis, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 123. [(Mand. III.) May 1830, 11.

- spencii** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 224.
- spencei** Haplonyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 607.
- spencii** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 58.
- spencii** Heliangelus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- spencei** Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 299.
- spencii** Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.
- spencei** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- spencei** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- spencei** Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- spencei** Piezophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 76.
- spencei** Placodes, Boisdüval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.
- spencii** Prionus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 438.
- spencii** Prosoponia, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. III (ed. 5) 1828, 488.
- spencei** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 431; & App. 1817,
- spencii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502. [187.
- spencii** Stylops, W. B. Pickering, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 168.
- spencii** Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 18.
- spencei** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- spencei** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- spencii** Tropidosoma (Kirby), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.—Prionus.
- spencella** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [n. n.].
- spenceri** Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- spenceri** Selagis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.
- spenciana** Choleva (Catops), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Ber.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.
- spendella** *v. sub splendella*.
- speneri** Monitor (Meyer), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschief. 1840, 8.—Protoro-
- speneri** Protorosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 109 [non 1830]. [saurus.
- spengleri** Calcarina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.—
- spengleri** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 538. [Nautilus, 1790.
- spengleri** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- sprengleri** (*sic*) Cirrhisomus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—
- Tetrodon, 1785. [Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- spengleri** Clemmys (Walb.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. [1] 1835, 123.—
- spengleri** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- spengleri** Emys, Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 41 [teste G. A. B.].
- spengleri** Gastrochaena, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 356.
- spengleri** Geoemyda (Walb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834,
- 100.—Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- spengleri** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 700.
- spengleri** Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 15.
- spengleri** Scissodesma (L.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 370.—Mactra,
- spengleri** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14. [1767.
- spengleri** Siderolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.
- spengleri** Spirula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 193.—
- Nautilus, 1790.
- spengleri** Testudo (Emys) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo, 1789.
- spengleri** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 181.
- spengleri** Triton, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 229.
- spengleri** Turbo, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 198.
- spengleriana** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 185.
- spengleriana** Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 23.
- spengleriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- spengleriana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 201.
- Spenia** Turton in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xiv, f. 22.—L. [*err. pro Sphenia*].
- Spenodon** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 220.—M.
- spenserae** Tarsipes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 40.
- Spenthera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 101.—Col. [n. n.].

- Spenura** *v.* *Sphenura*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 83.
- Speo** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.—G. [tilio.]
- speoris** *Hipposideros* (Schn.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—*Vesper-speoris* *Rhinolophus* (Schn.), E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 261.—*Vespertilio*.
- speoris** [*Vespertilio*], Schneider, *Beschr. Fledermaus Ostindien*, 4<sup>to</sup> Frankf. a/O. [no date ? *c.* 1817]; pl. 59 B in Schreber's *Säugeth.* (1800).
- Speothos** Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 224.—M.
- Speothos** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Mamm.), 1842.—*emend. pro* *Speothos*, Lund.
- Speotyto** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 226.—A.
- Speranza** J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 225.—Lep.
- sperator** *Phygadeuon* (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 683.—*Ichneumon*, 1776.
- sperata** *Cinnyrus* (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 412.—*Certhia*, 1766.
- sperata** *Cyminyrus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1822, 593.—*Certhia*, L. 1766.
- sperata** *Leptocoma* (L.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—*Certhia*, 1766.
- sperata** *Motacilla*, Anon., *Ency. Londin.* XVI (1096) 1818, 99. [1790.]
- sperata** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 432.—*Sylvia*,
- sperata** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxviii.—? *Sylvia*,
- sperbius** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 185. [Lath. 1790.]
- sperbius** *Syntomis* (Fab.), Boissduval, *Essai Zygén.* 1829 [1828], 126.—*Zygaena*, 1787.
- Sperchaeus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 71.—Col.
- Spercheus** J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 248.—Col.
- Sperchius** *Rafinesque*, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 6.—? *P. vel* Cr.
- sperchia** *Euchromia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 121.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- sperdottus** *Blennius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 30.
- sperga** *Labrus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* *Chiereghini* MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 123.
- spergulae** *Altica*, Gyll.; *Dejean, Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 120 [n n.].
- spergulae** *Cassida*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 144.
- spergulae** *Haltica*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 571.
- Spermagra** W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437; *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Dec. 1827, 346.—A.
- Spermatis** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Spermatis** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- spermatica** *Cercaria*, Blumenbach in *delle Chiaje*, *Comp. elminth. umana*, ed. 2, 1833, 34
- Spermatinus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—? [[*teste* S. & H.].]
- Spermatobium** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Zoologie*, I. 1828, 53.—*Spermatozoon* [*teste* C.W.R.].
- Spermatogonius** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Spermatogonius** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Spermatophilus** *Wagler*, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 22 [= *Spermophilus*, *teste* Palmer].
- Spermatophilus** L. Agassiz (*ex* *Gebler lit.*), *Nom. Zool.* (Col.) 1845, 151.—Col.
- Spermatothalus** F. S. Leuckart, *Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth.* 1827, 13.—Inf. [Inf.]
- Spermatozoa** [*in plur.*] K. E. v. Baer, *N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIII (2) 1827, 640.—
- Spermatozoon** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, *emend. pro* *Spermatozoa*, v. Baer, 1827.
- Spermestes** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (*Nat. Libr.* XVII.) May 1837, 201.—A.
- Spermokrates** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Spermokrates** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturg.* 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Spermolegus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 152.—A. [*typus* *Accentor montana*].
- Spermologa** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 28.—A. [nellus].
- Spermologus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 336.—Col.
- spermologos** *Corvus*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1823, 881.
- spermologus** *Corvus*, P. A. Millet (*ex* *Frisch*), *Faune Maine et Loire*, I. 1828, 359.
- Spermophaga** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (*Nat. Libr.* XVII.) May 1837, 164.—A.
- Spermophaga** *Jardine & Selby*, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 11, n. s. (1836).—A. [1837 *et post* Swains., *teste* W. L. S.].
- Spermophagus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* *Steven*), *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
- Spermophila** J. Richardson in *Parry*, 2 *Voy.*, App. 1825, 313.—M.
- Spermophila** W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—A.



- Spermophila** Hentz, 1841; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12; *err. pro* Spermophora.
- Spermophile** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [4] July 1823, 304.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Spermophilis** J. Richardson in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom" (Mamm.) 1839, 12 [*teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 473.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spermophilus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
- Spermophilus** Gebler, Col.; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 311 (? *ex* Gemm. *et* Harold *cit.* Ledebour, Reise, III., 15) *sed non est et non comp.*; ? Gebler *in litt.*
- Spermophora** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 117.—Ar.
- spermophoros** Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Cor., tab. X. [n. d., 1810?].
- Spermopipes** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—A.
- Spermosciurus** R. P. Lesson, N. H. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 398 (Spermosciuri); N. Tabl. Règne Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 110.—M.
- Spermospiza** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—A.
- spernendus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Gardui, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 320.
- spernenda** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1122. [320.]
- Speromsciurus** *err. pro* Spermosciurus, 1836; R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov.
- spet** Sphyraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 324. [1842, 110.]
- spetonensis** Ammonites, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265 [*melius* speetonensis].
- sphacelata** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 138.
- sphacelatus** Aphodius (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 37.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- sphacelata** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- sphacelatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illust. pl. 37, f. 51 [*teste* L. R. Cox].
- sphacelatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 319.
- sphacelatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4. [111.—Erotylus.]
- sphacelatus** Hypselonotus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- sphacelatus** Polycyrtus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
- sphacelatus** Polynices, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- sphacelatus** Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 20.—Curculio.
- sphacelatus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 808.
- Sphadasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 290.—Col.
- Sphaena** Defrance in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Sphaenia** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 234 [*non* Gray, *apud* Agass., *vide* Sphenia, Turt.].
- Sphaenodon** J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. (Gray) (1) 1831, 14.—R.
- Sphaenognathus** L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 104.—Col.
- Sphaenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 215.—Col.
- sphaenoida** Bubastes, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- Sphaenophorus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.—Col.
- Sphaenops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R.
- Sphaenoptera** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.—Col.
- Sphaenorhynchus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, —*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28 & 71.—R.
- Sphaenothecus** (*ex* Dejean), H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 55.—Col. [*vide* Spheno→]. [(*in syn.*)].—A.
- Sphaenura** *id. ac* Sphenura, Licht.; d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ois.) 1835-44, 246
- sphaenura** Steganura, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Verreaux MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449
- Sphaer→** *v. et* Spher→.
- Sphaera** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 41.—L.
- Sphaera** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sphora, *q.v.*
- sphaera** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- sphaera** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 66.
- spherus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 459.
- sphaera** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Noy.] 1850, 279.
- sphaera** Terebratula, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 10.
- Sphaeracra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 151.—*emend. pro* Spheracra, *q.v.*
- sphaeralis** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.

- Sphaeratrix** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.  
**Sphaeraiotes** Spinola, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 297.—Hym.  
**Sphaerella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 17.—L.  
**Sphaerelytrus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.—Col.  
**Sphaerexochus** H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 19.—Cr.  
**sphaeriae** Biphyllus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.  
**Silpha**, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.  
**sphaericollis** Apocellus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 813.—Lathro-  
**sphericollis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 40. [bium.  
**sphaericollis** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 23.  
**sphaericollis** Helops, Parreiss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 87.  
**sphaericolle** Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 455.  
**sphaericollis** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 280.  
**sphaericollis** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 299.  
**sphaericollis** Spondylis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.  
**sphaericollis** Synthrophus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [n. n.].  
**sphaericulata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 107.  
**sphaericulata** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.  
**sphaericus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—  
**sphaericus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 116. [Goniatites, de Haan.  
**sphaerica** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 30.  
**spherica** Ascidia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 108.  
**sphaerica** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382.  
**sphaerica** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.  
**sphaerica** Chalcantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 371.  
**sphaericus** Chydorus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.—Monoculus, Gm. 1790.  
**sphaericus** Cyathocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21.  
**sphaerica** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 451 [n. n.].  
**sphaerica** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 79.  
**sphaerica** Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.  
**sphaericus** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 62.  
**sphaericus** Gerastos (Esm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Trilobites.  
**sphaericus** Goniatites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 159.—Ammonites.  
**sphaericus** Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil (*ex* Martyn), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.  
**sphaerica** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 26.  
**sphaerica** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.  
**sphaerica** Lymnorea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 216.  
**sphaericus** [Lynceus] Chydorus, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89.—Lynceus, 1776.  
**spherica** Melonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 176.  
**sphaerica** Melonites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].  
**sphaericus** Microchaetes, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 13.  
**sphaericus** Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 157.—Lyncaeus, 1776.  
**sphaerica** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 176.  
**sphaericus** Nautilites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 7.  
**sphaericus** Nautilus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 98.  
**sphaericus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 128.  
**sphaericum** Omophron, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 167.  
**sphaerica** Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.  
**sphaerica** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 84.  
**sphaericus** Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.  
**sphaericus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.  
**sphaericus** Phacops (Esm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 20.—Trilobites. [631.  
**sphaerica** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,

- sphaerica** Terebratula (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848,  
**sphaerica** Tethya, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520. [328.—Atrypa.  
**sphaerica** Thermospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—  
 Lymnorea.  
**sphericus** Thomasius, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 501.  
**sphaerica** Tremospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,  
 548.—Lymnorea.  
**sphaericus** Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.  
**sphaeridioides** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 665.  
**Sphaeridion** Goodsir, 1844; *non comp. sed vide* Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I. 1847 92.  
**sphaeridia** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 111.  
**Sphaeridops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 381.—Hem.  
**Sphaeriestes** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.  
**Sphaeriestes** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.—Col.  
**Sphaerilla** Conrad, 1838; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Sphaerella, *q.v.*  
**Sphaeriodactylus** W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12 [Sphoer→,  
 Gray, 1830].  
**Sphaerion** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 68.—Col.  
**Sphaerion** J. G. Audinet-S. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col.  
**sphaerion** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 145.  
**sphaerion** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 2.  
**Sphaeripalpus** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.—Hym.  
**sphaerita** Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 147.  
**sphaerita** Helix (Hartm.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 162.—Helicella.  
**Sphaerites** K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 205.—Col.  
**Sphaerium** T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 78.—Orth.  
**Sphaerium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaerion, Serv.  
**sphaeriuos** Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**Sphaerius** J. Waltr, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272.—Col. [1831, 718.  
**sphaerocephali** Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 145.  
**Sphaerocephalus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. IV. 1836 (Class. Elat.).—Col. [sphaerus, Dej.  
**Sphaerocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalo-  
**sphaerocephalum** Amphistoma, A. H. L. Westrumb, Isis (Oken), 1823, 395.  
**sphaerocephalus** Aristus (Ol.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 10.—Scarites,  
**sphaerocephala** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 188. [1795.  
**sphaerocephalus** Bothriocephalus, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 150.  
**sphaerocephalus** Carabus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 192.—Scarites,  
**sphaerocephalus** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 181. [1795.  
**sphaerocephala** Dacnitis (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes,  
 1845 [Nov. 1844], 271.—Ascaris.  
**sphaerocephala** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**sphaerocephalus** Ditomus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1795. [670.  
**sphaerocephalus** Echinosynchus, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819,  
**sphaerocephalus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13  
**sphaerocephalus** Haematopinus (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,  
 63.—Pediculus, ? Nitzsch.  
**sphaerocephalum** Holostomum (Westr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 314.—  
 Amphistoma. [1809.  
**sphaerocephalum** Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 61.—Ascaris,  
**sphaerocephalus** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.  
**sphaerocephala** Polypothea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire,  
 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].  
**sphaerocephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 695.  
**sphaerocephalum** Tetrabothrium (Desl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 602.—  
 Bothriocephalus.  
**sphaerocephalus** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.

- sphaerocephalus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 247.
- Sphaerocera P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Dipt.
- Sphaerocharis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 634.—Col.
- Sphaerocoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 390.—Hem.
- Sphaerocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Globocoris, Hahn.
- Sphaerodactylus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 143.—R.
- Sphaerodactylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaeriodactylus, MacL.
- sphaerodactylus Thénaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.
- Sphaerodema F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.—Hem.
- Sphaerodera Blanchard, 1845; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sphoer→ *in orig.*, *q.v.*
- Sphaeroderma J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 328.—Col.
- Sphaeroderus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 14.—Col.
- Sphaeroderus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 137.—Col. [Sphaerid.].
- sphaerodera Aspidoglossa (Reiche), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 628.—Clivina.
- sphaerodera Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 376.
- Sphaerodon E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 112.—P.
- Sphaerodorum A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 41.—Verm.
- Sphaerodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 209 (1844).—P.
- Sphaerogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 34.—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197.—Col.
- Sphaerogaster J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 22.—Dipt.
- sphaerogaster Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- Sphaerogryphus Ewald, Vossisch. Zeitg., June 1844 (*non visum*); Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 7.—L.
- sphaeroidalis Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 335.
- sphaeroidalis Anomia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 79 [*ex* Ranz. *vernac.*].
- sphaeroidalis Araeacis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, p. xxiii.—Astraea.
- sphaeroidalis Aroea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- sphaeroidalis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 159. [70.—Astrea.
- sphaeroidalis Eulimenes, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.
- sphaeroidalis Goniattites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 15.
- sphaeroidalis Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
- sphaeroidalis Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
- sphaeroidalis Phorcynia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 495.—Eulimenes.
- sphaeroidalis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.
- Sphaeroides Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit., 24 Sept. 1798, 676.—P. [*teste* C. W. Richmond].
- Sphaeroides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Sphéroides," Lacep., 1800.
- sphaeroides Cypraea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
- sphaeroides Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 283.
- sphaeroides Goniattites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 34.
- sphaeroides Lucina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 262.
- sphaeroides Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- sphaeroides Omias, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- sphaeroides Omias, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- sphaeroides Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- sphaeroides Pedanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- sphaeroides Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
- sphaeroides Peritelus (Creutz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 408.—? Omias.
- sphaeroides Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 78.
- sphaeroides Terebratula (Raz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1251.—Anomia s—dalis.
- sphaeroides Trachyphlaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].

- sphaeroides** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.
- sphaeroides** Trochalis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 79.
- sphaeroideum** Cardium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 243.
- sphaeroidea** Coccinella, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 56.
- sphaeroideus** Haplocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 232.
- sphaeroidea** Helicogena (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- sphaeroidea** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 135. [Helix.
- sphaeroidea** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
- sphaeroideum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
- sphaeroidea** Melonia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 176.
- sphaeroidea** Melonites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- sphaeroidea** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 132.
- sphaeroidea** Turbo, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.
- sphaeroidea** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sphaeroidicus** Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
- sphaeroidicus** Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—Euomphalus.
- Sphaeroidina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.—Rh.
- Sphaerolites** *id. ac* Sphaerulites, Lam.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596.
- Sphaeroma** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 41.—Cr.
- Sphaerometopa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
- Sphaeromia** J. F. Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 386.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromias** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt. [n. n.].
- Sphaeromias** J. F. Stephens in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 285.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromorphus** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 111.—Col.
- Sphaeromus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16; & II (2) 1834, 537.—Col.
- Sphaeromyas** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 148.—Dipt.
- Sphaeromyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaeromias, Steph.
- Sphaeronites** W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 195; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 91.—Ech.
- Sphaeronotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 229.—Hem.
- Sphaeronychus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [[*sine typo*].
- Sphaeropalpus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Sphaeropezium** A. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII. 1845, 343.—R. [n. n.].
- Sphaerophora** J. W. Zetterstedt, 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? S—ria, q.v.
- Sphaerophoria** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 513.—Dipt.
- Sphaerophorus** J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 64.—Col.
- spherophora** Alcyonium (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 616.—Lobularia.
- sphaerophora** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 281.
- sphaerophora** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- sphaerophora** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 119. [113.
- sphaerophyllus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850],
- Sphaeropis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [n. n.].
- Sphaeroplacis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphaeropoeus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.—Myr.
- Sphaeropomis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 393.—Col. [n. n.].
- Sphaerops** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 183.—R.
- sphaerops** Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 690.—Rhynchaenus.
- sphaerops** Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 129.
- Sphaeropterus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 122.—Col.
- Sphaeropyx** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Hym.
- Sphaeropyx** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 466.—Hym.
- Sphaerorhinus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 127.—Col.
- Sphaerosira** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.

- Sphaerosoma** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend. 1819, 394; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Sphaerosporostes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188 [= a Spermatozoan].
- sphaerostigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- Sphaerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Sphaerostoma** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 335.—G.
- Sphaerostoma** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 311.—G.
- sphaerostoma** Madrepora (Phyllopora), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.
- Sphaerostylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—Col.
- Sphaerotherium** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 198.—Myr.
- Sphaerotus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 416.—Col.
- Sphaerözoum** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 163.—Rh.
- Sphaerula** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 53.—Col.
- Sphaerula** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Sphaerula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spherula, Gray.
- sphaerula** Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 23.
- sphaerula** Anthophyllum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- sphaerula** Cenchridium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368. [313.
- sphaerula** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- sphaerula** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838–39, 5.
- sphaerula** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 371.—Amphistoma.
- sphaerula** Miliola, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- sphaerulus** Natica, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 254.
- sphaerula** Pandorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- sphaerula** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 279. [38 [*n. n.*].
- sphaerula** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 25.
- sphaerula** Turritella, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 206 [*n. n.*].
- Sphaerularia** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 9.—Verm.
- sphaerulata** Ophiura (Penn.), S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 16.—Asterias, 1777.
- sphaerulata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 272.
- sphaeruliferum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- sphaerulina** Ephyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.
- sphaerulina** Obelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.
- Sphaerulites** Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. II (1) 1819, 231.—L. [Laméth. *vernac.*].
- sphaerulosa** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 12.
- sphaerurus** Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 79 & 87.
- Sphaetes** Menzel in Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 95.—Hym.
- sphagnosa** Sylvia, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 199.
- Sphagodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sphairidion** H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 88 & 102.—Verm.
- Sphalax** = Spalax, Gueld.; F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.
- Sphaleroptera** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.—Lep.
- Sphallomorpha** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sphallomorpha** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 414.—Col.
- Sphargis** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19.—R.
- Sphasus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19.—Ar.
- Sphecia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.—Lep.
- spheciformis** Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx, 1789.
- spheciformis** Bembecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx, 1775.
- sphegiformis** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.

- spheciformis** Megapelmus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- Sphecina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphegina, Meig.
- Sphecus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 154.—Hym.
- Sphecodes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—Hym.
- Sphecodes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- sphecodes** Filaria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 8.
- Sphecodina** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. An. artic. III. 1840 (Lep.), pl. 20, f. 4.—Lep.
- Sphecogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphegigaster, Spin.
- sphecoides** Apis (Kirby), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 44.—Melitta.
- sphecoides** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 46.—Apis, 1781.
- sphecoides** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- Sphecomorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Sphecomorpha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 396.—Col.
- Sphecomyia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 495.—Dipt.
- Sphecophaga** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 57.—Hym.
- Sphecotera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.—A.
- Sphecothera** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 5.—A.
- Sphecotheres** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- sphecura** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
- sphegea** Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 199.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegea** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.
- sphegeus** Sepedon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Syrphus, 1775.
- sphegeus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 35.
- sphegeus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 287.
- Sphegiformis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- sphegiformis** *v.* spheciformis.
- Sphegigaster** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Hym.
- Sphegina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 193.—Dipt.
- spheginea** Ascia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 582.
- sphegina** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 198.
- spheginus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 49.
- spheginus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 61.
- sphegoides** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 292.
- Chalcis** (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- sphegum** Decatoma (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Diplolepis.
- sphegum** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- Sphena** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 344.—L.
- Sphenacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 23 (1837).—P.
- Sphenaeacus** G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—A.
- Sphenaria** Mannerheim in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.—Col.
- Sphenarium** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 31.—Orth.
- Sphenella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 773.—
- Sphenia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xvii & 36.—L. [Dipt.]
- Sphenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaena, Deffr.
- spheniopsis** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.
- Spheniscus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 421.—Col.
- spheniscus** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 160.
- spheniscus** Flabellum (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 279.—Euphyllia.
- Sphenocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).—P.
- Sphenocephalus** L. Fitzinger in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 48.—R.
- sphenocephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 94.
- Sphenocercus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—A.
- Sphenocorynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 866.—Col.
- Sphenoderia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.—Rh.

- Sphenodon** Gray, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Sphaenodon, *q.v.*
- Sphenodon** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XI (Zool.) Ap. 1839, 231.—M.
- Sphenodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 288 (1843).—P.
- Sphenoeacus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 28.—A.
- sphenoides** Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
- Sphenogenius** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- Sphenognathus** Buquet, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Sphaen→ Sphoen→ *sunt*.
- Sphenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, *corrig.*—Col.
- sphenoidalis** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.
- sphenoidea** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 67.
- Sphenolepis** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 256.—Hym.
- Sphenolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 87 (1844).—P.
- Sphenoma** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 482.—
- Sphenomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R. [Col.]
- Sphenonchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 201 (1843).—P.
- Sphenoncus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphenonchus, Ag.
- Sphenophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Sphenophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 874.—Col.
- Sphenops** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 1844.—*emend. pro* Sphaenops, Wagl., *q.v.*
- sphenops** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 130.
- Sphenoptera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphenoptera** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej.) Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 299.—Col.
- Sphenopyga** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- Sphenorhina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 562.—Hem.
- Sphenorhynchus** M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1278.—A.
- Sphenorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphaenorhynchus, Tsch.
- Sphenorrhynchus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Aves) 1832, sign. f.—A.
- Sphenorynchus** Lichtenstein, Verz. doubl. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 76, *ex* Hempr. & Ehr. MS [*typus* Ciconia abdimii, Licht.; *teste* Iredale].
- Sphenosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.—R.
- Sphenosaurus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.—R.
- Sphenosoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 153; Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 212.—Col.
- Sphenosoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Sphenostethus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 126.—Col.
- Sphenostoma** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sphenothecus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sphenotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 240.—Cor.
- Sphenoxus** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 376.—Col. [*typus* Brachysphoenus germari].
- Sphenura** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820,
- Sphenura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [7.—A.]
- Sphenura** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Col.
- Sphenurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
- sphenurus** Accipiter (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco.
- sphenura** Arborophila, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 38.—Pardix, Reeves,
- sphenurus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 243. [1831.]
- sphenurus** Falco (Nisus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 42.
- sphenurus** Francolinus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.—? Pardix, Reeves, 1831.
- sphenurus** Haliaetus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- sphenurus** Haliastur (Vieill.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (11) 1843, pl. 5.—Milvus.
- sphenurus** Micronisus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 76.—
- sphenurus** Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 564. [Falco.]



- sphenurus** Nisus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 6.
- sphenurus** Orthotomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
- sphenura** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 25.
- sphenura** Perdix, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- sphenurus** Puffinus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
- sphenura** Treron (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Vinago.
- sphenura** Vinago, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 173.
- Sphera** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III (Moll.) 1832, 985.—L. [= Sphaera].
- Spheracra** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 412.—Col.
- Spheropezophilus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XXVIII. 1829 (1830), 350.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spheroides** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 168.—Col.
- Spheroma** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.—Cr.
- Spheropezium** A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.—R.
- Spheropezopus** A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.—R.
- Spherula** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph.
- Spherulites** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 49.—L.
- Spherurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- spher→ v. et sphaer→.**
- Sphiggura** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 54.—M.
- Sphiggure** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 427.—M. [vernacular; but associated with trivial name on p. 433].
- Sphiggurus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M.
- sphigicides** Phora, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 101.
- Sphincterules** Montf. 1808; *sic* Scudder *sed prim.* Spincterules *est, q.v.*].
- sphinctostoma** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 63.
- sphinctostoma** Pupa (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 335.—Helix.
- Sphinctus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Sphindus** Megerle in Déjean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Col. [363.—Hym.
- Sphindus** A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 8.—Col.
- sphingicornis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- sphingidea** Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 158.
- sphingiformis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- sphingiformis** Sesia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 136.
- sphingiola** Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 2.
- sphingivora** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Sphingura** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 18.—M. [*teste* Palmer]. [1830, 164.
- Sphingurus** Leiblein, Thierr. I. 1839.—M. [*sic* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
- Sphinterops** V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.—Lep.
- Sphinx** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1850, p. xvii.—M. [*ex* Lesson *vernac. teste*
- sphinx** Actea, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 85. [Palmer].
- sphinx** Bithys (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1775.
- sphynx** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 226.
- sphinx** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- sphinx** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- sphinx** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 103 (me judice 1805).
- sphinx** Bythis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 13.—
- sphinx** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 164. [Papilio, 1775.
- sphinx** Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 295.—Simia, 1758.
- sphinx** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—
- sphynx** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 93. [Anthrax, 1794.
- sphinx** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sphinx** Onitis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [149.
- sphinx** Ophion, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 439.
- sphinx** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- sphinx** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 13.

- sphinx** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1775.
- sphinx** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 535.
- sphinx** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 83.
- Sphixea** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.—Dipt.
- Sphiximorpha** C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 213.—Dipt.
- Sphocodes** A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.—Hym.
- sphodrinus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- sphodroides** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 236. [20.]
- Sphodros** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Sphodrus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 84.—Col.
- Sphodrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphodros, Walck.
- sphodrus** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 402.
- Sphoenogaster** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336 [*err. pro* Sphaerogaster].
- Sphoenognatus** *id. ac* Sphaenognathus, p. 104; L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1838, 333.
- Sphoeriodactylus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.—R.
- Sphoerocera** *v.* Sphaerocera, Latr. 1804.
- Sphoerodera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 312.—Col.
- Sphoerophoria** J. Macquart, 1829 [*teste* Scudder = Sphaero→Lep. 1828].
- Sphoerotus** F. de Brême, Mon. Coléop. 1842, 15.—Col.
- sphondyl**→ *v.* spondyl→.
- Sphondyla** *emend. pro* Spondylis, Fab.; K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 115.
- Sphongophorus** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 260.—Hem.
- Sphora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 394.—
- Sphraena** *err. pro* Sphyraena; De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 39. [Dipt.]
- Sphragidimum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 88.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Sphragis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Siphargis, Risso.
- Sphragis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphargis, Merr.
- Sphyracephala** T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 52.—Dipt.
- Sphyradium** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.—G.
- sphyraena** Salmo (Brunn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 415.—Argentina, L. 1758.
- sphyraena** Scopelus (Penn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170.—Argentina, L. 1758.
- sphyraena** Sphyraena (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 109.—Esos, 1758.
- sphyraenae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 314.
- Sphyraenodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 98 (1844).—P.
- sphyraenoides** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2), 140 & 297 (1844).
- sphyraenoides** Mesogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- sphyraenoides** Mesogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 105 (1844).
- sphyrenoides** Paralepis, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 254.
- Sphyraera** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Pisces, col. (16).—P. [*n. n.*].
- sphyrericera** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 78.
- Sphyrichthys** Thienemann, Lehrs. Zool. 1828, 408.—P. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Sphyrion** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 26.—Cr. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1829].
- Sphyrion** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sphyrion, Cuv.
- Sphyrna** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sphyrnias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Sphyrocephala** Westwood, 1848; *teste* Marschall, *err. pro* Sphyra→, *q.v.*
- Sphyroles** de Haan; *sic* Gemm. & Harold, p. 2645, *sed ? ubi*.—Col.
- sphyrus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- Sphyximorpha** Rond. 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* Sphixi→ *in prim.*, *q.v.*
- spica** Textularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 257.
- spicae** Anthilaria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.
- spicaeformis** Guttulina (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 559.—Polymorphina,
- spicaeformis** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386. [Roem.]

- Spicara** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 51.—P.
- spicaroides** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 68.
- spicata** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 167.
- spicatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, *Mon. Amm.* 1843, 28.
- spicata** Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 83.
- spicatum** Cerithium, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- spicata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- spicata** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 297, Mar. 1845. [*Clavatula*.]
- spicata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.*, Ap. 1845, 243.—
- spicata** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- spicatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 97. [1792.]
- spicatus** Terebra (Mart.); J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 234.—Limax,
- spicatus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc.* (Doubl. Zool. Mus. v. spissicella. [Berlin] 1842, 13.
- Spicifer** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr.* I. 1831, 769.—A.
- spicifera** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 665.
- spicifera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 442.
- spicifera** Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 36.
- spicifer** Pavo, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc.* XVI. 1804, pl. 647.
- spicifer** Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (12) 1838, 143.
- spiciferum** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 363.
- spicillum** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp.-Sci. St Pétersb.* VII. 1820, 364.
- Spicipora** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1845, 24.—Cor. [*nom. fam. et vernac. de Blainville* Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 352].
- spicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
- spicularis** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- spicularis** Millepora, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 200. [Millepora.]
- spiculator** Arkys, H. Nicölet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 384. [Cryptorhynchus.]
- spiculator** Centrinus (H. & B.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 787.—
- spiculator** Cryptorhynchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, *Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)* 1809, 216.
- spiculator** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 424.
- spiculatus** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 359.
- spiculata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (4) 1847, 475.
- spiculata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 57.
- spiculatus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815),
- spiculata** Physa, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 18. [109 [n. n.].]
- spiculifer** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 302.
- spiculifera** Spongia, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 449.
- spiculigera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 168.
- spiculosa** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 47, Feb. 1847.
- spiculosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 469.
- spiculosus** Platyrrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 167.
- [**spiculum**].
- spicula** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 197.
- spicula** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (65) 1846, pl. 16 [n. et f.].
- spiculum** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 266 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- spiculum** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1825 (1828), 154.
- spiculus** Enchytraeus, Frey & Leuckart, *Beitr. Kennt. wirbellosér Thiere*, 1847, 150.
- spiculum** Eulima, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 128.
- spicula** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* IV (—) [post 1800], 591.
- spiculus** Pinarus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 683.—
- spiculus** Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 784. [Poecilma.]
- spiculum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 262.
- spiculum** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. III. 1842, 285.—
- spicula** Valvulina, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 214. [Dipus.]

- spielbergii** Cossonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 198.
- Spiggurus** J. E. Gray, List Osteol. Spec. Coll. B. M. 1847, pp. xiii & 45.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spigurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Quad. 1835, 390.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Spilaphria** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 190.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- spilhemigona** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- spilocephalus** Ephialtes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 8. [365.]
- Spilocircus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 89.—A.
- spilocircus** Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7.
- spilodactylus** Pterophorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (40) Ap. 1827, no. 161.
- Spiloderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 124.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- spiloderes** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
- Spilodes** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 244.—Lep.
- Spilogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—Dipt.
- spilogaster** Chloronerpes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- spilogaster** Coluber (Tropidonotus), Eydoux & Gervais, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839,
- spilogaster** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50. [69.—T., Boie, 1826.
- spilogaster** Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4.
- spilogaster** Ostracion, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 27.
- spilogaster** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 31.
- spilogaster** Spizaetus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. pl. 27 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- spilogaster** Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- spilogaster** Tropidonotus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 535.
- Spiloglaux** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- spilogonurus** Gobius, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex Cocco* MS), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 63 [*n. n.*].
- spilogonurus** Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- spilogona** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- spilophus** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 98.
- spilomelanurus** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 217.
- Spilomena** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.—Hym.
- Spilomicrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—
- Spilomya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 513.—Dipt. [Hym.]
- Spilomyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
- Spilonota** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- spilonota** Certhia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 121.
- spilonotus** Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 135.
- spilonota** Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- spilonotus** Labrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
- spilonotus** Machlolophus (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus, MS.
- spilonota** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Zapornia.
- spilonotus** Ploceus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- spilonota** Salpornis (Franklin), G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—Certhia.
- spilonotum** Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 117.
- spilonotus** Textor (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- spilonota** Zapornia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 132.
- spiloparaeus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 338.
- spilopholus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 272.
- Spilophora** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 107.—Col.
- spilophthalmus** Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 10 [*die indet.*].
- spilopleura** Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 74.
- spilopterus** Agabus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 172.
- spiloptera** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 433.
- spiloptera** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 316.
- spilopterus** Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 189.
- spilopterus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 117.

- spilopterus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 19.—  
**spiloptera** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 27. [Torymus.  
**spiloptera** Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.  
**spilopterus** Draco (Wiegmann), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 461.—Dracunculus.  
**spilopterus** Dracunculus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 216.  
**spiloptera** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 5.  
**spilopterus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 113.  
**spilopterus** Lamproternis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,  
**spiloptera** Oreocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 142. [35.  
**spiloptera** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 57.  
**spilopterus** Saraglossa (Vig.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—  
**spiloptera** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20. [Lamproternis.  
**spilopterus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 364.  
**spilopus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 118.  
**spilopyga** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.  
**Spilornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.  
**Spilosoma** J. Curtis (ex Stephens MS), Brit. Entom. II (23) Nov. 1825, no. 92.—Lep.  
**spilosoma** Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.  
**spilosoma** Monocanthus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 70. [1844, 435.  
**spilosoma** Spermothophilus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 40.  
**Spilota** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 61.—Col. [n.d., 8 nom. triv.  
**Spilota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [append.].  
**Spilota** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 190.—Col.  
**Spilote** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].  
**spilotella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,  
**Spilotes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—R. [109.  
**spilotes** v. **spilotus**.  
**spilothorax** Merilia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 126.  
**Spilothyrus** Duponchel in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 120.—Lep.  
**Spilothyrus** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 415.—Lep.  
**spilotocephala** Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 424.  
**spilotes** Anthonomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 406.  
**spilota** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.  
**spilotus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.  
**spilota** Cisseis, F. W. Hope (ex Macleay MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846,  
**spilotus** Coluber, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209. [64.  
**spilotus** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.  
**spilotus** Dromias (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 47.—Elaphrus.  
**spilotus** Dromius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 246.  
**spilotus** [Elaphrus], Illiger in Kugelan, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 234.  
**spilota** Ephedra, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 413.  
**spilota** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.  
**spilotus** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 768.—Cionus.  
**spilota** Ilythea (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Ephedra.  
**spilotus** Leptophis (Lac.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 433.—Coluber.  
**spilota** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.  
**spilotes** Morelia (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 85.—Coluber spilotus.  
**spilotus** Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 247.  
**spilota** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.  
**spilotes** Python (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 432.—Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517. [Coluber spilotus.  
**spilota** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 553.

- spilotes** Vipera (Echidna) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150.—Coluber
- spilura** Cobitis, Carlier in J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 253. [spilotus.]
- spilura** Diacope, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182
- spilurus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- spilurus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 279. [Moluk.], 32
- spilurus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 433.
- spilurus** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 156.
- spilurus** Troglodytes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 18.
- Spina** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
- [**spina** -ae.]
- spina** Acteon (Fér.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 278.—Pyramidella [? MS, *vide* Auricula, Desh.]
- spinus** Alphaeus (Sow.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer.
- spinus** Astacus (Sow.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 27.—Cancer.
- spina** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 71.
- spina** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
- spinus** Cancer, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (6) June 1805, 47.
- spina** Cerithium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- spina** Chrysis, Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 29.
- spina** Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 121.
- spinus** Hippolyte (Sow.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 284.—Cancer.
- spinus** Hippolyte (Sow.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 76.—Cancer.
- spina** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 189.
- spina** Turbonilla (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Auricula.
- spinamajor** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 90.
- spina-rosae** Ancyclus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 48.
- Spinacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), V (1), 107 (1844).—P.
- Spinacanthus** L. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
- Spinachia** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 320.—P.
- spinachia** Polycanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242.
- spinachia** Spinachia (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 320.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
- spinachiata** Electra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- spinachiata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
- Spinacorhinus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 53 (1835); III., 379 (1843).—P.
- spinalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- spinalis** Saura, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896. [Gasterosteus, 1758.]
- spinarella** Cephalacanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 323.—
- Spinaria** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 512.—Hym.
- spinarius** Mesostenus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 227.
- spinarium** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
- spinarium** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
- spinarium** Athalia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- spinarium** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- spinarium** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- spinarium** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 27.—Hylotoma.
- spinator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- spinator** Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 199.
- spinator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- spinator** Helcon, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 41.
- spinator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 138.
- spinatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
- spinatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 851.—Cryptus.
- spinata** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 25.
- spinatus** Ancyloceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 138.
- spinatus** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- spinatus** Belemnites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 425.

- spinatus** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV, 1847, 312.—Arthronomalus.
- spinatus** Zaus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
- Spinax** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 93.—P.
- Spinax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Spinax** C. L. Bonaparte [*non* Cuv.], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 207.—P.
- spinax** Acanthias (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1758.
- spinax** Acanthorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- spinax** Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 225.
- spinax** Spinax (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1758.
- Spincterulus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 222.—Rh.
- Spindalis** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. ix, n. s. 1836.—A.
- spinella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 133.
- spinescens** Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Lichtenstein MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I.
- spinescens** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 353. [1850, 517.
- spinescens** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 192.
- spinescens** Pleurotoma, Partsch in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 301.
- spinescens** Pleurotoma, Partsch in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 595.
- spinea** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1848 (1850), 21.
- spineus** Leptops, Fähræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 228.
- spinea** Voluta, A. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (24) 1840, 162.
- spini** Attacus (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 9.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- spifi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 14 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- spini** Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
- spini** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 75 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- spini** Pavonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spini** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 650.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- spini** Saturnia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spini** Strymon (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1775.
- spini** Thecla (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
- spiniana** Ehippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 192.
- spinibarbis** Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, 1775.
- spinibarbis** Pogonophorus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Carabus, 1775.
- spinicauda** Acanthylis (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Cypselus.
- spinicauda** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 135.
- spinicauda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40. [Scolopendra, 1844.
- spinicauda** Branchiostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 412.—
- spinicauda** Certhia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 506.—Sylvia, 1790.
- spinicauda** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844. [p. 78.
- spinicaudus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- spinicauda** Elipesurus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 184.
- spinicauda** Erismatura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—Anas.
- spinicauda** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 115.
- spinicaudus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- spinicaudus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 165.

- spinicaudus** Orthonyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
- spinicauda** Oxyuris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 143.
- spinicauda** Oxyurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Sylvia, 1790.
- spinicauda** Plectrura, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 346 [*n. n.*].
- spinicauda** Plectrura, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 370.
- spinicauda** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98. [222.]
- spinicaudus** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- spinicauda** Synallaxis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—Certhia.
- spinicephalum** Exoglossum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 489.
- spiniceps** Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 72.
- spiniceps** Arilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- spiniceps** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 94.
- spiniceps** Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
- spiniceps** Prisopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 588.
- spinicincta** Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 241.
- spinicinctus** Mithrax, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 150.
- spinicollis** Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus,
- spinicollis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [1849.]
- spinicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 37 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- spinicollis** Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [470.]
- spinicollis** Binarea, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- spinicollis** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 161.\*
- spinicollis** Brontes, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 205.
- spinicollis** Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 411.—Brachycerus.
- spinicollis** Crabro, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 1.
- spinicollis** Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 16.
- spinicollis** Ditomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 743.
- spinicollis** Echinotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 243.
- spinicollis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 478. [99.]
- spinicollis** Formica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- spinicollis** Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 653.
- spinicollis** Geronticus (Jameson), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (17) 1844, pl. 45.—Ibis.
- spinicollis** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 766.
- spinicollis** Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 41.
- spinicollis** Ibis, R. Jameson, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XIX. 1823, 213.
- spinicollis** Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 463.
- spinicollis** Ochetopus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 177.
- spinicolle** Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 585.
- spinicollis** Prionus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 449.
- spinicollis** Prisomera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 16.
- spinicollis** Prisopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 588.
- spinicollis** Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 462.
- spinicollis** Rachiodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 362.
- spinicollis** Serropalpus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- spinicollis** Silis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 414.]
- spinicollis** Silis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 194.
- spinicollis** Solenopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 598.
- spinicollis** Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 472.
- spinicornis** Acanthinomonus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I. 1835, 107.—Stenocorus.
- spinicornis** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- spinicornis** Agromyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 398.—Odontocera.



- spinicornis** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2798.—Odonto-  
**spinicornis** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 76. [cera.  
**spinicornis** Clytus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxix.  
**spinicornis** Cordylomera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.  
 1834, 24.—Cerambyx, 1775.  
**spinicornis** Cryptostoma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.  
**spinicorne** Elaphidion (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.  
 1834, 67.—Stenocorus.  
**spinicornis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 235.  
**spinicornis** Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.  
**spinicosta** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 309.  
**spinicornis** Mastigus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 459.—Ptinus, 1787.  
**spinicornis** Odontocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 615.  
**spinicornis** Porcellio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 431.  
**spinicornis** Stenocorus (Elaphidion) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.  
 1837, 87.—Cerambyx, 1770.  
**spinicosta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1641.  
**spinicosta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 126.  
**spinicosta** Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533.  
**spinicosta** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 37.  
**spinicoxis** Briaxis, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 317.  
**spinicoxis** Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 59.  
**spinicoxum** Raphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 101.  
**spinicrus** Aranea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 361.  
**spinicrus** Mozena, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 192.  
**spinicrus** Mygale, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 118.  
**spinicrus** Sparassus (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
 [1836], 587.—Araneus.  
**spinidens** Scarus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 289.  
**spinidorsis** Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.  
**Spinifer** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. 1831; *teste* Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II.  
 1848, 488, *dict.* = Spirifer.  
**spinifer** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**spinifera** Adesma, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (3) 1835, no. 6.  
**spinifer** Agriopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. iii, 1839.  
**spiniferus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 186.  
**spinifer** Argropy, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 221.  
**spinifera** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 617.  
**spiniferus** [Aspidonectes] (Les.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.  
**spinifera** Aurata (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 551.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.  
**spinifer** Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.  
**spinifer** Buthus (Heterometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I  
 (6) 1829, 352.  
**spinifera** Calymene, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (11) *post* Ap. 1842, 277.  
**spinifera** Cancelleria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.  
**spinifer** Cassida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 122.  
**spinifer** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305.  
**spinifera** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 284.  
**spinifer** Chalcoedermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 386.  
**spiniferus** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 196.  
**spinifera** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**spinifera** Cidaris, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 19.  
**spinifera** Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 VII. Jan. 1836, 432.—Creseis.  
**spinifera** Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 313.  
**spinifera** Cyllene, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.  
**spinifera** Cyrachaea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—  
**spinifer** Daphnia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 290. [Venus.]

- spinifer** Daurada, J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.  
**spinifer** Deracanthus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 300.—Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785.
- spinifer** Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 454.  
**spinifer** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 39.  
**spinifera** Feronia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.  
**spinifera** Flustra, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 266.  
**spiniferus** Gymnopus (Les.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 477.—Trionyx.
- spinifer** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 748.  
**spiniferum** Holocentrum (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 206.—Sciaena, 1775.
- spinifer** Hoplitotrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98.  
**spinifer** Lepidotus, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 42; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 177.
- spinifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 324.  
**spinifera** Lucina (Mont.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 78.—Venus.  
**spinifera** Lucina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 255.—Venus.  
**spinifer** Macropus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—Cancer, 1758.
- spinifer** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1798.  
**spiniferus** Megalometis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 268.  
**spinifera** Melania, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.  
**spinifera** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.  
**spinifera** Myrtea (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 133.—Venus.  
**spinifera** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 183.  
**spinifera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- spinifera** Noctua (Vill.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 217.—Phal. (Bombyx),  
**spinifer** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 18. [1789].  
**spinifera** Odontochile (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 96.—Phacops.
- spinifera** Olfersia (Leach), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 607.—Feronia.
- spinifera** Ortygia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 15.—Venus.  
**spiniferum** Oxysternon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83.  
**spinifer** Pagrus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—Sparus, 1775.  
**spinifer** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.  
**spinifera** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 326.  
**spiniferus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.  
**spinifera** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.  
**spinifer** Perca (Cuv.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 114.—Sparus, ? Forsk. 1775.  
**spinifer** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 82.  
**spiniferum** Phalangium, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 46.  
**spiniferum** Phalangium, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 492.  
**spinifer** Phytosus, G. T. Rudd in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 718.  
**spinifer** Pilmunus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 420.  
**spinifera** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 594.  
**spinifer** Podops, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.  
**spinifer** Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 15.  
**spinifera** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**spinifera** Strophalosia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.  
**spinifera** Tetroxia (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 334.—Reduvius.
- spinifera** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.  
**spiniferus** Trionyx, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [4] Dec. 1827, 258.  
**spinifera** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 577.  
**spinifera** Xylena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua.

- Spiniferites** G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 191.—[=Xanthidia].
- spinifex** Acromis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.
- spinifex** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
- spinifex** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—Curculio, 1787.
- spinifex** Deracanthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1787.
- spinifex** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.—Cassida, L. 1763.
- spinifex** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- spinifex** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- spinifex** Selenis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, L. 1763.
- spinifoliella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea.
- spinifoliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- spiniformis** Cresis, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 6.
- spinifrons** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 355.
- spinifrons** Caprella, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 253.
- spinifrons** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 312.
- spinifrons** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22 [*n. n.*].
- spinifrons** Cydnus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 316.
- spinifrons** Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- spinifrons** Doripe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 245.
- spinifrons** Eriphia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405.—Cancer, Hbst. 1785.
- spinifrons** Galeatus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Tingis.
- spinifrons** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- spinifrons** Homola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 324.
- spinifrons** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- spinifrons** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 212. [1846, 224.
- spinifrons** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 256.
- spinifrons** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- spinifrons** Squilla, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- spinifrons** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae. 1807, 38.
- spinifrons** Trebius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 458.
- Spiniger** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Hem.
- spiniger** Acanthoniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- spinigera** Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.
- spiniger** Acidaspis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 241.
- spiniger** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10. [Hamites.
- spiniger** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
- spinigera** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- spinigera** Antilope, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 30 (*sub* Moschus) [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 70.
- spinigera** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 237.
- spinigera** Beris (Wied.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (10) Oct. 1846, 306.—
- spiniger** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 413. [Xylophagus.
- spinigera** Buprestis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 77.
- spinigera** Cacia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
- spinigera** Callidea, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 186.
- spiniger** Ceratopogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.
- spinigera** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—Stenopora.
- spiniger** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 287.
- spinigera** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 201.
- spinigera** Cicindela, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 4.
- spinigera** Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 442.
- spinigerus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 277.
- spinigera** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.

- spiniger** Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.
- spinigera** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- spinigera** Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168. [Xylophaga.]
- spiniger** Diphysa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—
- spinigerus** Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.
- spiniger** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
- spinigera** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxviii B (3) May 1815.
- spinigera** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- spinigerum** Gnathostoma, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 125.
- spiniger** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 27.—Pediculus.
- spiniger** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 29.
- spiniger** Harpalus (Ol.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- spinigera** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 4.
- spiniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 142.
- spiniger** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 227.
- spinigera** Maja, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 93.
- spinigera** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 123.
- spiniger** Miopteryx, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- spinigera** Modiola, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 244.
- spinigera** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 630.
- spinigera** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.
- spinigera** Nanotragus (Temm.), C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 1845.
- spinigera** Orthis, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 235. [31.—Antilope.]
- spinigera** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 584.
- spiniger** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 9.
- spiniger** Phasma (Acanthoderus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
- spiniger** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 133.
- spiniger** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 304.
- spinigera** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- spinigera** Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- spiniger** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- spiniger** Schizophrys, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Schizophrys, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- spinigera** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- spiniger** Sphodrus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- spinigera** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 632.
- spinigera** Strophura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 148.—Diplodactylus, 1842.
- spinigera** Syrretta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 331.
- spiniger** Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- spinigera** Temnocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 87.—
- spinigerus** Tetranychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 309. [Volucella.]
- spinigera** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- spinigera** Tubuliclidia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 221 & 632 (Stenopora).
- spinigera** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 197.
- spinigera** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 16 [*n. n.*].
- spiniger** Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- Spinigera** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 178.—M. [*typus* Antilope spinigera, Temm.].
- Spinigera** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—G.

- spinigerellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 604.
- spinilabris** Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 217.—Carabus, Panz. 1797.
- spinilabris** Pogonophorus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 47.—Carabus, Panz. 1797.
- spinimanus** Blaps (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 279.—Tenebrio, Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*]. [Pall. 1781.
- spinimana** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- spinimanus** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sueciae, 1819, 7.
- spinimanus** Curculio (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 614.—Trachyploeus.
- spinimanus** Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 204.
- spinimanus** Gnaptor (Pall.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 69.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- spinimana** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.
- spinimanus** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 445.
- spinimanus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gén. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 95.
- spinimana** Lycæna, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 266.
- spinimana** Mantis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 29.
- spinimanus** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 399.
- spinimana** Parthenope, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 239.
- spinimanus** Petrobis (Pall.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- spinimanus** Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Pompilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 96.
- spinimanus** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10.
- spinimanus** Trachyphlæus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- spinimanus** Trachyploeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 405.
- spinimana** Zora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 92 [*n. n.*] & 102.
- spinimargo** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.
- spinipalpis** Galeodes, Latreille in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844 (Arach.), 11.
- spinipalpis** Pariboea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 178.
- spinipalpis** Solpuga (Latr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 90.—Galeodes.
- spinipectus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 163.
- spinipennis** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- spinipenne** Agonom, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- spinipennis** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 62.
- spinipennis** Cameria (*sic*), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 231.
- spinipennis** Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 817.
- spinipennis** Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- spinipennis** Hoplides, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 148.
- spinipennis** Hydrophilus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 72.
- spinipennis** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 223.
- spinipennis** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 331.
- spinipennis** Malachius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- spinipennis** Melolontha, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) ? 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 12.
- spinipennis** Microlestia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 46. [1843, 680.
- spinipennis** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI 1843 (4)
- spinipennis** Polyrhaphis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 460.
- spinipennis** Prionus (Hoplides) (Serv.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 205.—Hoplides.
- spinipennis** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 6.
- spinipenne** Ptilium, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 21.

- spinipennis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 111.—Tachina.
- spinipennis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 350.
- spinipennis** Triarthria (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- spinipennis** Xestia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 17.
- spinipes** Acinopus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 32.
- spinipes** Aeger (Desm.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 65.—Palaemon.
- spinipes** Agama (Daud.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 167.—Stellio.
- spinipes** Amara, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes** Amara (L.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 167.—Carabus, 1758.
- spinipes** Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 73.—Gonyleptes.
- spinipes** Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.—Gonyleptes.
- spinipes** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 709.
- spinipes** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.—Musca.
- spinipes** Arenocoris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 110.—Coreus.
- spinipes** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1484.—Musca.
- spinipes** Astatus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Banchus.
- spinipes** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- spinipes** Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 411.
- spinipes** Atractides, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 16.
- spinipes** [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
- spinipes** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159.
- spinipes** Banchus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 17.
- spinipes** Blaps (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 146.—Helops, 1795.
- spinipes** Bruchus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 252.
- spinipes** Bufo (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 104.—Rana, 1799.
- spinipes** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 42.
- spinipes** Caenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 969.
- spinipes** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.—Apis, 1793.
- spinipes** Ceratopogon, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806–9, tab. 14.
- spinipes** Chalepus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 511.
- spinipes** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 124.
- spinipes** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 386.—Cordylura.
- spinipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 237.
- spinipes** Coreus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 57.
- spinipes** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- spinipes** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
- spinipes** Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 79.
- spinipes** Dilophus, T. Say; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 75.
- spinipes** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- spinipes** Dysdera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 98.
- spinipes** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 253.
- spinipes** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 26.
- spinipes** Epipone, Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I (ed. 2) 1816, 347.—Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes** Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 362.—Vespa, 1758.
- spinipes** Eumolpus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 71. [71.]
- spinipes** Gamasus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 71.
- spinipes** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 18.
- spinipes** Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 417.
- spinipes** Gea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 101.
- spinipes** Gonyleptes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539.
- spinipes** Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 205. [pl. 20.]
- spinipes** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 82.

- spinipes** Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 112.
- spinipes** Homola, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 334.
- spinipes** Hypopus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—
- spinipes** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 282. [Acarus, ? Müll. 1776.]
- spinipes** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162.
- spinipes** Latroectus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 235.
- spinipes** Lestomerus (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- spinipes** Lethus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 387. [323.—Peirates
- spinipes** Lithobius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
- spinipes** Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 203.
- spinipes** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.
- spinipes** Mastigura, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 277.
- spinipes** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197.—Syrphus, 1794.
- spinipes** Milesia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 382.—Syrphus, 1794.
- spinipes** Monochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 158.—Melolontha,
- spinipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 61. [1781.]
- spinipes** Necrophagus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.
- spinipes** [Odontomerus], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 859.
- spinipes** Odynerus (Latr.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 6.—Vespa, ? L. 1758.
- spinipes** Oplomerus (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 84.—
- spinipes** Palaemon, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 513. [Vespa, 1758.]
- spinipes** Pallene (Fab.), H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 118.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- spinipes** Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- spinipes** Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 216.
- spinipes** Pelorosomus (Fab.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 57.—Blaps,
- spinipes** Phalangium, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 79. [1798.]
- spinipes** Phorphyrops (sic), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 363.
- spinipes** Phoxichilus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 137.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- spinipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 359.
- spinipes** Pisa, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- spinipes** Praosis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
- spinipes** Prionus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 107.
- spinipes** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 49.—Empis.
- spinipes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, 1781.
- spinipes** Scelenopla, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.
- spinipes** Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
- spinipes** Sisyphus, Gory, Mon. gén. Sisyphe, 1833, 8.
- spinipes** Stello, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 31.
- spinipes** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 540.
- spinipes** Thomisus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 53.
- spinipes** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.
- spinipes** Upis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Helops, 1798.
- spinipes** Uromastix (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—Stello.
- spinipes** Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 18.
- spinipes** Zabus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Blaps, 1798.
- Spinipora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spinopora, Bl.
- spinirostris** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 9.
- spinatarsis** Anoplocheilus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
- spinatarsis** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 365.
- spinatarsis** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2322.
- spinatarsus** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 85.
- spinatarsus** Hypopus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 37.—Acarus ? spinipes, Mull. 1776.
- spinatarsus** Monolepis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 158.
- spinithorax** Rhaphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 177.

- spiniventer** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 121.
- spiniventris** Ptychophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 274.—Cremastochilus.
- spiniventris** Vespa, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 190.
- spinivulva** Epeira, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 110.
- spinobe** *v.* **spinolae**. [159.]
- spinocula** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- spinoides** Carduelis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- spinoides** Chrysomitris (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 956.—[Carduelis.]
- spinola** Helena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 130.
- spinolae** Agriomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 100.
- spinolae** Ametalla, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.
- spinolae** Ammophorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 44.
- spinolae** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 469.
- spinolae** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.
- spinolae** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 233.
- spinolae** Bembe, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 277.
- spinolae** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 161.
- spinolae** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 113.
- spinolae** Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 64.
- spinolae** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- spinolae** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- spinolae** Cladodiptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- spinolae** Cryptogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 251.
- spinolae** Diamma, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 225.
- spinolae** Didesmus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.—Diamma, 1844.
- spinolae** Dilobura, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 494.
- spinolae** Dorcadion, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. 10.]
- spinolae** Dynatus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.
- spinolae** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 253.
- spinolae** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 740.
- spinolae** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 147.
- spinolae** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 371.
- spinolae** Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- spinolae** Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 508.
- spinolae** Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 53.
- spinolae** Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 55.
- spinolae** Henestaris, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 141.
- spinolae** Herpiscius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 190.
- spinolae** Hister, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 379.
- spinolae** Janus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 104.
- spinolae** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.
- spinolae** Labidus (Typhlopone), Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 327. [1817, 174.]
- spinolae** Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 398; & App.
- spinolae** Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- spinolae** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 216.
- spinolae** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 12.
- spinolae** Meria, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.
- spinolae** Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 173.
- spinolae** Mesophalacrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 357.
- spinolae** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 238.
- spinolae** Microgaster, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 166.
- spinolae** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 281.
- spinolae** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 640.
- spinolae** Myrmosa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 591.
- spinolae** Nitela, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 77.
- spinolae** Omoiotelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 312.
- spinolae** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 328.



- spinolae** Pelecinus, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.
- spinolae** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 307.
- spinolae** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 712.
- spinolae** Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 13.
- spinolae** Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 76.
- spinolae** Platyscelis, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 211.
- spinolae** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.
- spinobe** (*sic*) Psychobius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Feronia Pterostichus spinolae.
- spinolae** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- spinolae** Rhopalía, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 308.
- spinolae** Rhynosimus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 109.
- spinolae** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- spinolae** Sericocera, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 669.
- spinolae** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 883.
- spinolae** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 129.
- spinolae** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 57.
- spinolae** Thyrsophorus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 318.
- spinolae** Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 328.
- spinolae** Xylosteus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. III (3) 1838, 180.
- spinolella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 535.
- spinoletta** Anthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (3) June 1826,
- Spinopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380.—Polyz. [90.—Alauda, 1758.
- Spinopora** W. Lonsdale in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 264.—Polyz.
- spinorbis** Planorbis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- spinosella** Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. ix.
- spinossissimus** Aspidophorus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 250.
- spinossissimus** Aspidophorus, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (8) 1844, 139.
- spinossissima** Astropyga (Mich.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—Diadema, ? Ag. 1835.
- spinossissimus** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 211.
- spinossissima** Calappa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 106.
- spinossissimus** Cancer (Mithrax), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 135.
- spinossissimus** Chaetodermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- spinossissima** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- spinossissima** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.
- spinossissimus** Coelopleurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.
- spinossissimum** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- spinossissimus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 134.
- spinossissima** Dulichia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.
- spinossissima** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
- spinossissimum** Holocentrum, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 22.
- spinossissimus** Lithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII
- spinossissima** Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 241. [(11) June 1848, 172.
- spinossissimus** Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 4.—Maia.
- spinossissimus** Spatangus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 6.
- spinossissima** Tingis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- spinossissimus** Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- spinossissimus** Apodiphus (Lef.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 295.—Halys.
- spinosula** Cancellaria, *v. sub spinulosus*.
- spinosula** Eledona, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 179.
- spinosulus** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- spinosula** Grammoptera, Foudras in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. [1839, 290.
- spinosula** Halys, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 21.

- spinosulum** Peltarion, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.
- spinosula** Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 296.
- spinosa** Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.
- spinosum** Acanthoderma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 27 (1835); II (2), 252
- spinosus** Acanthoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 14. [1844].
- spinosus** Acanthopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—Chiton, ? Burr. 1815.
- spinosa** Acanthopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Chrysaora, ? Lamx. 1821.
- spinosa** Acanthopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.—Chrysaora, ? Lamx. 1821. [Pleuronectes.
- spinosus** Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—
- spinosa** Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 39. [1758.
- spinosum** Acrosoma (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) post July 1836, 57.—Aranea,
- spinosa** Adesmia, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis et Espér." II. 1837, 346.
- spinosa** Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 216 & Syn., 57.
- spinosa** Agama, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 502.
- spinosum** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- spinosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.
- spinosus** Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 153.
- spinosa** Albunhippa, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] ineunte 1843, 477.
- spinosus** Alysson (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- spinosus** Amallocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 218. [Pompilus.
- spinosus** Amaurus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 294.
- spinosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 78.
- spinosus** Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- spinosus** Anabas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 89).
- spinosa** Anas, C. F. A. Meissner, Syst. Verz. Vögel, 1804, 70 [teste C. W. R.].
- spinosa** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 629.
- spinosa** Anthomyia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 926.
- spinosus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 409.
- spinosus** Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- spinosus** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 197.—Attelabus,
- spinosus** Apogon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 65 (1836). [1792.
- spinosus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 119.
- spinosa** Arcinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 142.
- spinosa** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 615.
- spinosus** Aspidonotus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 143.
- spinosus** Asterias, T. Say (ex Linck), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 142.
- spinosa** Asterias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 272.
- spinosus** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 109 [n. n.].
- spinosa** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 200.
- spinosa** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 43.
- spinosa** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
- spinosa** Barnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 376.
- spinosus** Batrachus (Daud.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.
- spinosus** Belopherus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 336.
- spinosus** Berosus (Schoenh.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 29.—
- spinosus** Berytus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 5. [Hydrophilus.
- spinosus** Biapholius, W. E. Leach, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 307.
- spinosa** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- spinosus** Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 367.
- spinosum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 128.
- spinosus** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 199.
- spinosa** Bufonaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 252.
- spinosa** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 214.
- spinosa** Bylgia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 57.

- spinos** Caenosis, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 967.
- spinos** Calcarella, Souleyet, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 249.
- spinos** Callianassa, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.
- spinos** Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- spinos** Campecopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 125.—Spheroma, 1816.
- spinosum** Campitischium, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 213.
- spinos** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 21.
- spinos** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 3.
- spinos** Canthapleura (—), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 94.—Chiton, ? Burr.
- spinos** Canthyria (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- spinos** Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, [187.
- spinos** Cardissa, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.
- spinosum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16, 55 & 105.
- spinosum** Cardium, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 65.
- spinosum** Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- spinosum** Cardium, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 115.
- spinosum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- spinos** Carocolla, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 104.
- spinos** Cassis, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 23.
- spinos** Cadius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 75.
- spinos** Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 17.
- spinos** Cellepora, Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 205 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- spinos** Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 242.
- spinos** Centetes, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 162.
- spinos** Centronotus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 490.
- spinos** Centrophorus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- spinos** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 17.—Membracis, 1775. [362.
- spinos** Cercolabes (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 420.—  
Spbiggurus.
- spinos** Cerconectes (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- spinos** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 646.
- spinosum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 266.
- spinosum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- spinos** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.
- spinos** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
- spinos** Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 318.
- spinosus** (*sic*) Chenopus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 100.
- spinos** Chiton, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 185.
- spinos** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 8.
- spinos** Chrysaora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
- spinos** Cicada, A. J. Coquebert, Ill. Icon. Ins. (1) 1799, 45.
- spinos** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 71.
- spinos** Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.
- spinos** Cimex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 50. [Euomphalus.
- spinos** Cirrus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
- spinos** Cladolabes (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holo-  
thuria.
- spinos** Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Anp. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- spinos** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 280.
- spinosum** Clinocranium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 327.
- spinos** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 339.
- spinos** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122. [Elater, 1822.
- spinos** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—
- spinos** Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—Buprestis.
- spinos** Corbula, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 396.
- spinos** Corniger, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 122.
- spinos** Coryphaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 297.

- spinosus Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].  
 spinosus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.  
 spinosus Crangon, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 346.  
 spinosa Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.  
 spinosus Crinocerus (Amy.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 612.—Camptischium.  
 spinosus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 558.  
 spinosa Cteniza, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,  
 spinosus Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93. [442.  
 spinosa Curculio, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-05 (1805) Mém. prés., 63.  
 spinosa Cyathaxonia (Kon.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 257.—Amplexus.  
 spinosum Cyclopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 20 (1833), 35 & 37 (1835).  
 spinosum Cymbium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37.  
 spinosa Cymodocea (Risso), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 104.—Spheroma.  
 spinosa Cypris, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 165.  
 spinosa Cytherea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 143.—Cypris, 1816.  
 spinosa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 105.  
 spinosa Delphinula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 291.  
 spinosa Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55. [Cancer.  
 spinosa Dexamine (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—  
 spinosus Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].  
 spinosum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.  
 spinosa Dianchora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.  
 spinosa Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 spinosus Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 789.—Gyrinus, 1781.  
 spinosus Dorippe, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 34.  
 spinosa Dundubia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Tettigonia,  
 spinosus Echimus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 57. [1787.  
 spinosus Echinaster (Nardo), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 22.—  
 Stellonia, ? MS; Othilia, Gray.  
 spinosus Echinocrinus, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar.  
 1843, 207.  
 spinosus Echinops (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 95.—Centetes,  
 ? Desm.  
 spinosus Echinorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),  
 121.—Squalus, 1789.  
 spinosus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 65.  
 spinosa Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 20.  
 spinosa Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65.—Aranea, L. 1758.  
 spinosus Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 195.  
 spinosus Epilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 602.  
 spinosus Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 251.  
 spinosus Ericulus (Desm.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 29 & 34.—Centetes.  
 spinosus Erinaceus (Ericulus), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.  
 spinosa Erismatura (Lath.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 404.—Anas, Gm. 1788.  
 spinosa Euglossa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 362.  
 spinosus Eugnathus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 193 [*n. n.*].  
 spinosa Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.  
 spinosus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 85.  
 spinosus Eurybrachys (Fab.), Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833,  
 477.—Lystra.  
 spinosa Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 202.  
 spinosa Eurynome, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 549.  
 spinosa Exogyra, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 192; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 264.  
 spinosa Figites, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 186.  
 spinosa Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.  
 spinosum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 271.

- spinosus** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 181. [Emys.]
- spinosa** Geoemyda (Bell), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—
- spinosa** Geoemyda, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 57).
- spinosa** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 230.
- spinosa** Gorgonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 329.
- spinosa** Gymnasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
- spinosa** Gymnetis, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 259.
- spinosa** Hadrocetis, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal, 1841, 46.
- spinosa** Haplophora (—), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.—Membracis,
- spinosus** Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- spinosa** Helix (Lea), A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 367.—Carocolla.
- spinosus** Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
- spinosus** Hemitelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 145.
- spinosa** Hemithiris (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- spinosus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- spinosa** Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 414.
- spinosa** Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 65.
- spinosa** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- spinosa** Homola, Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) X. 1833, 278. [118.]
- spinosus** Hoplocercus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 78 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Hoplopterus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1836, 46.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinosus** Hoplopterus (Cranellus) (L.), R. Tobias, Abh. nat. Ges. Gortitz, IV (1) 1844, 60.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinosus** Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 8.
- spinosus** Hypselopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 329.
- spinosa** Hystrix (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 264.—Sphiggurus.
- spinosa** Io, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 112. [178.—Lystra.]
- spinosus** Issus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- spinosa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- spinosus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405. [289.]
- spinosa** Lamia (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 381.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- spinosa** Lamia (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 271.—Saperda.
- spinosa** Lamia (Acanthocinus) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 60.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- spinosa** Laomedea (Sol.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 208.—Sertularia,
- spinosa** Larra (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Nysson, ? Jur. [L. 1758.]
- spinosa** Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 78.
- spinosa** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- spinosa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347. [Productus.]
- spinosus** Lumpus (Fab.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 482.—Cyclopterus, 1798.
- spinosus** Lyridon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- spinosa** Lystra (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58.—Cicada.
- spinosa** Macrodonata, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
- spinosus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Malachius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 149.
- spinosus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 81.
- spinosus** Mallodon, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 194.
- spinosa** Megacephala, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 3.
- spinosus** Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
- spinosus** Megalorhynchus, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 106.
- spinosus** Megyenum (Burm.), E; Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 141.—Amaurus.

- spinosa Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 254.  
 spinosa Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 162.  
 spinosus Mellinus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 319.—  
 spinosa Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 16. [Pompilus.  
 spinosa Mitra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 392, Liste, p. 1 [n. et f.].  
 spinosa Murchisonia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841,  
 102.—Buccinum.  
 spinosa Murchisonia (Goldf.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,  
 159.—Turritella; Buccinum, Sow.  
 spinosus Murex, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.  
 spinosus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 692. [Echimis.  
 spinosus Mus (Geoff.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830–34], pl. xxxvi.—  
 spinosa Myzine, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, expl. pl. 122, p. 3.  
 spinosa Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [n. et f.].  
 spinosa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 45.  
 spinosa Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.  
 spinosa Neuropora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1828, 43.—Chrysaora.  
 spinosus Niphon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 131.  
 spinosum Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct.  
 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 139.  
 spinosum Nymphum, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 306. [Crabro, 1775.  
 spinosus Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
 spinosus Nysson (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Spheex, 1770.  
 spinosus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 73.  
 spinosa Ostrea, J. Hogg (Brown MS), Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 27 [n. n.].  
 spinosa Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 58.  
 spinosa Othilia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Asterias,  
 ? Penn. 1777.  
 spinosa Oulophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.  
 spinosus Pachygaster, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667.  
 spinosus Pachyotus (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.—Plagiostoma.  
 spinosus Palaemon, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 18.  
 spinosus Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 298.  
 spinosa Paludina, Cazenovette, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 115.  
 spinosus Paradoxides, Boek in H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838,  
 Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 115. [322.  
 spinosus Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxiii, f. 8 [n. et f.].  
 spinosa Pemphix, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328 [n. n.].  
 spinosus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.  
 spinosus Peneus, A. Risso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 819.  
 spinosum Phalangium, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.  
 spinosum Phasma (Bacteria), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 46.  
 spinosus Philomachus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—? Charadrius, 1758.  
 spinosa Philoscia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 429.  
 spinosa Pholas (Risso), O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 14.—Barnea.  
 spinosus Phoxichilus (Mont.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—  
 Phalangium, Reiche, 1795.  
 spinosum Phragmoceras, T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,  
 206.  
 spinosus Piustus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 128—Cucuius.  
 spinosa Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.  
 spinosus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].  
 spinosum Pithonoton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Prosopon, 1842.  
 spinosa Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 177.  
 spinosa Plagusia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 66.  
 spinosus Platyccephalus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 40.  
 spinosus Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [n. n.].  
 spinosus Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 784.

- spinosus** Plectana (L.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 172.—Aranea, 1758.
- spinosus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 161.
- spinosus** Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
- spinosum** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosus** Plicatula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 79.
- spinosus** Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.
- spinosus** Pluvianus (L.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, IV. 1837, pl. 293.—Charadrius, 1758.
- spinosus** Podopthalmus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 152.
- spinosus** Podopsis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 71.
- spinosum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 298.
- spinosus** Pollicipes (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 680.—Anatifa.
- spinosus** Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 17.
- spinosus** Pontophilus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podopht. Brit., text to XXXVII A (15) July 1817.—Crangon, 1815.
- spinosus** Portunus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 233.
- spinosus** Priocera (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 284.—
- spinosus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157. [Clerus.
- spinosus** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 106; & London ed. I.
- spinosus** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 22. [1823, 315.
- spinosum** Proposon, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 71.
- spinosus** Pterinea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 48.
- spinosus** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- spinosus** Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—
- spinosus** Ropalomera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 189. [Turritella.
- spinosus** Salpa, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 10.
- spinosus** Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- spinosus** Saphanus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—Callidium, 1792.
- spinosus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- spinosus** Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- spinosus** Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- spinosus** Scymnus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 131.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- spinosus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 14.
- spinosus** Serpula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 58.
- spinosus** Siliquaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 244.
- spinosus** Spheroma, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.
- spinosus** Sphiggurus, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.
- spinosus** Spinigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Chenopus.
- spinosus** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Atrypa.
- spinosus** Spondylus (DeFr.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 629.—Podopsis.
- spinosus** Spondylus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 194.—Plagiostoma.
- spinosus** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 15.
- spinosus** Squillerichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, [499.
- spinosus** Stenopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 66.
- spinosus** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex, 1794.
- spinosus** Syncalypta (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 471.—Byrrhus, 1794.
- spinosus** Syngnathus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 243.
- spinosus** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648.
- spinosus** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- spinosus** Terebratula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. org. Foss. 1817, 108.
- spinosus** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.

- spinosa Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.  
 spinosa Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks. I. 1829, 151.  
 spinosa Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 78.  
 spinosus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.  
 spinosum Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70. [135.  
 spinosa Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
 spinosa Thoa (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [31].—  
     Sertularia, 1758.  
 spinosus Thyreopteris, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 385.  
 spinosus Trachinotus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 117.  
 spinosa Trigla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 396.  
 spinosa Trigonía, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176.  
 spinosa Trigonía, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.  
 spinosus Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 11.  
 spinosum Triton, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 495. [Ranella.  
 spinosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—  
 spinosa Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—  
     Clymenia.  
 spinosus Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
 spinosa Trylla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.  
 spinosa Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.  
 spinosa Turbinella (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
     IX. Nov. 1843, 385 & 392.—Buccinum, 1784.  
 spinosa Turbinella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.  
 spinosus Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 205.  
 spinosus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 47, Mar. 1848.  
 spinosus Turbo, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xx (1847-48)  
     [text, 1873].  
 spinosa Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 176.  
 spinosus Tyloderes, Chevrolat in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
     (2) 1835, 403.  
 spinosa Umbonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.—Centrotus.  
 spinosus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 spinosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 57.  
 spinosa Valkeria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 551.—Sertularia, 1758.  
 spinosa Vesicularia (L.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Jan. 1830, 98.—Sertularia, 1758.  
 spinosa Voluta (L.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 477.—Strombus,  
     1767.  
 spinosa Volutilithes (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 121 & 318.—  
     ? Voluta, Lam.  
 spinosus Volutites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 430.—? Voluta, Lam.  
 spinosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37.  
 spinosa Xantho, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.  
 spinosus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.  
 spinosus Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 246.  
 spinosus Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. Dec. 1818, 317.  
 spinosus Ziophorus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 377.—  
 Spintharis F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.—Hym. [Cucuius.  
 Spintharus N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 283.—Ar.  
 Spinther G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 8.—Verm.  
 spinther Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 337.  
 Spinthera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend.* pro Spenthera, Dej.  
 Spintherophyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
 Spintherops Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 98.—Lep.  
 Spintherus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
 Spinturnix C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.  
 spinturnix Cicinnurus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 14.  
 spinula Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 270.



- spinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et ff.*].
- spinula** Cilyx (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 492.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Cilix (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 230.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Bombyx, ? D. & S. 1775.
- spinula** Noctua (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.—Phalaena.
- spinula** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 52.
- spinula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 52.—Bombyx, 1775.
- spinula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 97.—
- spinula** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- spinulae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 305.
- spinulicauda** Barbibistes (*sic*) (Ram.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 20.—
- spinulicauda** Odontura, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 45. [Odontura.]
- spinuliferum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 211.
- spinulo-costatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 112.
- spinulosum** Acanthalophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.—
- spinulosa** Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 2. [Phalangium.]
- spinulosa** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 124.—
- spinulosa** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 261. [Apis.]
- spinulosa** Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193.
- spinulosus** Astropecten (Ph.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
- spinulosus** Atelocyclus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 345.
- spinulosus** Atelocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 51.
- spinulosus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 280.
- spinulosus** Boletophagus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Brachystoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- spinulosus** Bradyporus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Locusta, 1775.
- spinulosum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 191.
- spinulosus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 265.
- spinulosum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- spinosula** (*sic*) Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 213.—Voluta spinulosa.
- spinulosus** Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 177.
- spinulosum** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
- spinulosus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- spinulosa** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 271.
- spinulosus** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 26.
- spinulosus** Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Crania, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 37.
- spinulosa** Creusia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- spinulosus** Croceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.
- spinulosus** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 275.
- spinulosum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 1.
- spinulosa** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 73.
- spinulosa** Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 290.
- spinulosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, 458; II (1) 1809, 425.
- spinulosum** Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 281.
- spinulosus** Endophloeus (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Eledona spinosula.

- spinulosus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 38.
- spinulosa** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 162.
- spinulosus** Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.
- spinulosus** Gasterosteus, L. Jenyns & Yarrell in W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, I.
- spinulosus** Gonyodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92. [1841, 97.]
- spinulosus** Haematopinus (Burrm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 26.—Pediculus.
- spinulosus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 29.
- spinulosus** Heterodes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 17.
- spinulosa** Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.—Scolopendra.
- spinulosus** Hetrodes (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Locusta, 1775.
- spinulosa** Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.
- spinulosa** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 3.
- spinulosa** Hsia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- spinulosum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 222.
- spinulosus** Lecanoccephalus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227.
- spinulosus** Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242.
- spinulosa** Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—
- spinulosa** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 17. [Productus.]
- spinulosa** Lobularia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 18.
- spinulosa** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 166.
- spinulosa** Mithrodia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.
- spinulosus** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 590.
- spinulosus** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
- spinulosus** Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 86.
- spinulosa** Neptaea, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 37. [Nautilus.]
- spinulosa** Nodosaria (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—
- spinulosa** Odontopyge (Dahn), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 168 & 175.—Olenus. [Entomostr.]
- spinulosus** Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 256.—
- spinulosus** Olenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix,
- spinulosa** Ophiacantha, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 107. [p. 2.]
- spinulosa** Ophiothrix (Risso), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 116.—
- spinulosa** Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273. [Ophiura.]
- spinulosa** Osmia (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 741.—Apis.
- spinulosa** [Parabolina], J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 2.—Olenus, 1849.
- spinulosus** Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 32.—Entomostracites.
- spinulosus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 61.
- spinulosus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
- spinulosus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 8.
- spinulosa** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 83.
- spinulosum** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 107.
- spinulosa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- spinulosa** Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215. [III. 1841, 100.]
- spinulosa** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2]
- spinulosa** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 64.
- spinulosa** Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 12.
- spinulosus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 155.
- spinulosa** Randasia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
- spinulosa** Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- spinulosa** Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 257.
- spinulosa** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar.
- spinulosa** Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 216. [1840, 156.]

- spinulosa** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Strophalosia (Sow.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Aug. 1846, 93.—Productus.
- spinulosus** Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 414.
- spinulosa** Teba (Lightf.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
- spinulosa** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 253. [1786.]
- spinulosa** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 20.
- spinulosus** Trachinus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 249.
- spinulosus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Trigonía, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 225.
- spinulosus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.
- spinulosus** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- spinulosa** Verneuilina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 374.
- spinulosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- spinulosa** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 309.
- spinulosa** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.
- Spinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 232.—A.
- Spinus** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—P. [Fringilla, 1758.]
- [**spinus** -i.]
- spinus** [Acanthis] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—
- spinus** Chrysomitris (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla, 1758.
- spinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.
- spinus** Linarius (Scop.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
- spinus** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 16.—Fringilla, 1758. [1758.]
- spinus** Spermologa (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 29.—Fringilla,
- spinus** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Spio** C. Koenig in O. F. Müller, Würm. 1771, 188.—Verm. [267.]
- Spio** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 199.—G.
- Spio** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 5, 1835, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Spio** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Speo, Risso.
- spio** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 86.
- spio** Leptalis (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 420.—
- spio** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Pieris.]
- spio** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 167.
- Spione** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 413.—Verm.
- Spionea** *emend. pro* Spio, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Spionereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm.
- Spioniades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- spionis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 4.
- Spipola** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21; Forster, Syn. Cat.
- spipola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 512. [Brit. Birds, 1817, 13.—A.]
- Spira** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2 (1844), 20.—G. [*non* 1838, *apud* Agassiz].
- spira** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 80.
- spira** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 57.
- spiracellum** Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 56.
- Spiraculum** J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 590.—G.
- spiraculum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 110.
- spiracuta** Melania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 437.
- spiraee** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 297.
- spiraee** Anisocera, J. F. Stephens (*ex* How. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.
- spiraee** Anomaocera, Spry & Shuckard, Brit. Coleopt. 1840, 25.
- spiraee** Omaloplia, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- spiraee** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 188.
- Spiralina** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gastrop. (8) Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [Planorbidae].
- Spiralina** *err. pro* Spirolina, Lam.; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, *errata*, p. 145.—Rh.

- spiralis** Achamarchis, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 87 [*n. n.*].
- spiralis** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 161.
- spiralis** Amphytrite, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix.
- spirale** Anthidium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800-10, tab. 22.
- spiralis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 541.
- spiralis** Aturia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.—Hydrus.
- spiralis** Autocryptomene, C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 228.
- spiralis** Bellerophon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
- spiralis** Botys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Botys, 2 (1832-40).
- spirale** Buccinum (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 13, Dec. 1846.—
- spiralis** Buteo, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44. [Pollia.]
- spirale** Cameroceras (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.—Thoracoceras.
- spiralis** Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Hylaeus.
- spiralis** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 36.
- spiralis** Cerrhipathes (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 476.—Antipathes,
- spiralis** Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [Pall. 1766.]
- spiralis** Cryptus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 454.—Ichneu-
- spirale** Dentalium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 401. [mon, 1785.]
- spiralis** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- spiralis** Discopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.
- spiralis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 273.
- spiralis** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85; (4) 1841, 105.
- spiralis** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.
- spiralis** Flabellaria (Oliv.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106.—Sertularia, 1792.
- spiralis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 110.
- spiralis** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292.
- spiralis** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- spiralis** Goniattites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
- spiralis** Graptolithus, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 90.
- spiralis** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
- spiralis** Hamites, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
- spiralis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
- spiralis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
- spiralis** Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 54.—Hydrus.
- spiralis** Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 564.
- spiralis** Hydrus (Enhydrius), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.
- spiralis** Hylaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 320.—Andrena, Ol. 1789.
- spiralis** Isis, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 22.
- spiralis** Leioselasma (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 738.—Hydrus.
- spiralis** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 153.
- spiralis** Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
- spiralis** Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 648.
- spiralis** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 16.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- spirale** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 325.
- spiralis** Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—
- spiralis** Natica, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581. [Turritella.]
- spiralis** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Orthocera, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 109.
- spiralis** Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 323.
- spiralis** Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.—Exogyra.
- spiralis** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 15, July 1847.
- spiralis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
- spiralis** Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
- spiralis** Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 261.

- spiralis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 386.
- spiralis** Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
- spiralis** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 74, Oct. 1846.
- spiralis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 40.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Raja, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 33.
- spiralis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Serialaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
- spiralis** Serpula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- spiralis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- spiralis** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 42.
- spiralis** Siliquaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 115. [1789.
- spiralis** Systropha (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 147.—Andrena,
- spiralis** Systropha (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hylaeus.
- spirale** Terebellum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37.
- spirale** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 769.—Orthoceratites, 1829.
- spiralis** Trichina, R. Owen, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I. 1835, 315.
- spiralis** Trochita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 184.
- spiralis** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*].
- spiralis** Turbo, J. L. M. Poirer, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 31.
- spiralis** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 323.
- spiralis** Turbonilla (Mont.), S. Loven, Ofvers K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- spiralis** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 262.—Turbo.
- spiralis** Zonopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- spiralissima** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 46. [Ceriopora.
- Spiramella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 432.—Verm.
- spirans** Archaia, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 191.
- spirans** Medusa (Gm.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 124.—Holothuria, Forsk. 1775.
- spirans** Velella (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 112.—Holothuria, 1775.
- Spiratella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 407.—Pter
- spirata** Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—
- spiratus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450 [*n. n.*]. [Bulla.
- spirata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- spirata** Ampullaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 349.
- spirata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- spirata** Babylonia (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—Eburna,
- spirata** Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137. [Fisch.
- spirata** Bullina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 587.
- spirata** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
- spiratum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- spirata** Clavicantha (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- spirata** Cypraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 36.
- spiratus** Cypraeacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.
- spirata** Eburna (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 178.—Buccinum, L. 1758.
- spirata** Eglisia (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Eglisia, no. 1, June 1849.—Turritella.
- spiratus** Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 288.
- spiratum** Latrunculus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—Buccinum, 1758.
- spirata** Marginella (Br.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. III. 1830, 263.—Voluta.
- spirata** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 5.
- spirata** Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 155.
- spirata** Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- spirata** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Pleurotoma.
- spirata** Natica, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [*n. n.*].
- spirata** Natica (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 581.—Ampullaria.
- spirata** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 173.

- spirata** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—**Nerita**.  
**spiratus** Naticopsis (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—  
**spirata** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 93. [Nerita].  
**spiratus** Neritites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].  
**spirata** Paludina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 51.  
**spirata** Phasianella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 157.  
**spirata** Pilopsis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.  
**spirata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 440, Liste, p. 9 [n. et f.].  
**spirata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 46.  
**spirata** Pleurotoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 248; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 320.  
**spirata** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.  
**spirata** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 252.  
**spirata** Pyramidella (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 111.—**Voluta**.  
**spirata** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 433, Liste, p. 8 [n. et f.].  
**spirata** Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 497.  
**spirata** Scalaria, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 182.  
**spiratum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.  
**spirata** Tornatella (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 5.—  
**spiratus** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 566. [Voluta].  
**spiratus** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.  
**spiratus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 369.  
**spirata** Turbo, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.  
**spirata** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiv.  
**spirata** Turritella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 109.—**Turbo**.  
**spiratus** Vermetus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 224.  
**spirata** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 644.  
**Spiraxis** C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 87.—**G**.  
**spireae** *v.* **spiraee**.  
**Spiredonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiredonia, Huebn.  
**Spirialis** Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.—**Pter**.  
**Spiricella** P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 226.—**G**.  
**spiricornis** Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-42 (1843), 103.  
**spiricornis** Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 257.  
**spiricornis** Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—**Macrotoma**.  
**Spirifer** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (21) Feb. 1816, 41.—**Br**.  
**Spirifera** *id. ac* Spirifer, Sow.; J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.  
**spirifera** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257.  
**Spiriferina** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—**Br**.  
**spiriferoides** Terebratula, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 46.  
**Spiriferus** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 291.—**Br**.  
**spirifex** Pelopoeus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—**Sphex**, 1758.  
**spirifex** Sceliphron (L.), F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 564.—**Sphex**, 1758.  
**spirigera** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 234.  
**spiriger** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 206.  
**Spirigera** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—**Br**.  
**Spirigerina** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—**Br**.  
**Spirilina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 690.—**Inf**.  
**Spirilla** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 243 [=Spirillus, Schluet.].  
**Spirillina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 402.—**Prot**. [=Spirulina, Bory, 1825].  
**Spirillum** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—**Verm**.  
**Spirillum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70.—**Inf**.  
**Spirillum** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 500.—**Inf**.  
**Spirillum** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—**Verm**. [*nom. caelebs*].

- Spirillus** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21.—G.
- Spirillum** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 306.—G.
- spirillum** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 511.—? Vibrio, Müll.
- spirillus** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- spirillus** Tudicla (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 120.—Murex, 1767.
- spirillus** Turbinellus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 177.—Murex, L. 1767.
- Spiriloculina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiroloculina, Orb.
- Spirilum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- spirinchus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 387.
- Spirinea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Spiriphora** H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834 [*err. Agassiz pro* Spinopora].
- spiriplana** Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 354. [1821, 35.]
- spiriplana** Helix (Helicogena), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- spirostris** Capulus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pileopsis
- spirostris** Galerita (Lam.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 126.—Patella.
- spirostris** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
- spirostris** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.
- Spiris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Lep. [Monodonta spirata.]
- spiritus** Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
- spirizona** Helicteres, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.
- spirin** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 499.
- spirilingulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 321.
- Spirobolus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 202.—Myr.
- Spirobotrys** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 247.—Prot.
- Spirobranchus** de Blainville in Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 600.—? G.
- Spirobranchus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 229.—P.
- Spirochaeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 313.—
- Spiroculina** d'Orb. 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Spiroloculina. [Verm.]
- Spirocyclistus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.—Myr.
- Spirodiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 68.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Spirodiscus** F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 73.—G.
- Spiroglyphus** McCoy, 1844; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1184.—Verm. [*vide* Spyroglyphus].
- Spirographis** D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 14.—Verm.
- spirographis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239
- spirogyra** Cercaria, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 108.
- spirogyra** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 83; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 72.
- Spirolina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 244.—Rh.
- Spirolina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spirilina, Ehr., ? Bory.
- Spirolinites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 245.—Rh.
- spiroloinites** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.
- spirolinus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. 1, f. 66 [*n. et f.*].
- Spiroloculina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.—Rh.
- spiroloculina** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- Spirophora** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 264 [*err. pro* Spinopora].
- Spirophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spiriphora, Edw. [*err. pro* Spinopora].
- Spiroplecta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
- Spiropoeus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.—Myr.
- Spiropora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47.—Polyz.
- spiropora** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 191.
- spiropora** Vincularia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 37.—Eschara, 1830.
- Spiroptera** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.—Verm.
- Spirorbis** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.

- Spirorbis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Spirorbis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 1185.—Verm.
- Spirorbis** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 337.—G. [Goniatites.
- spirorbis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- spirorbis** Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim. IV.* 1850, 119.—Planorbis, ? Lam.
- spirorbis** Goniatites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 237.
- spirorbis** Gyrorbis (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.* 1833, 117.—Valvata.
- spirorbis** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 83.
- spirorbis** Planorbis, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V* (25) Sept. 1804, 36.
- spirorbis** Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII* (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
- spirorbis** Spirillum, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III* (1) 1815, 382. [359.—Serpula, 1758.
- spirorbis** Spirorbis (L.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI.* 1821 [? 1822],
- spirorbis** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 41.
- spirorbula** Fasciolaria, C. T. Menke, *Conch.-Samml. Malsburg*, 1829, 49.
- Spirosphaerina** Deshayes, 1830; *sic* Sherborn, *Index Foram.* 1893, 143 [*sub Globulina, sed vernac. est*].
- Spirostegina** Zborzewski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1843, 363.—Rh.
- Spirostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 252.—Inf.
- Spirostraca** Brandt in B. & Ratzeburg, *Getr. Darst.* 1829; *teste* Agassiz, *sed vide* Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac. II.* 1848, 492.—Ceph.
- Spirostrephon** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII* (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.—Myr. [*typus Julius lactarius, Say*].
- Spirostreptus** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.* 1833, 203.—Myr.
- Spirozoites** F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ. I* (2) Feb. 1829, 300.—? [60 [*n. n.*].
- spirozona** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- Spirula** G. A. Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, *Handb. Geogn.* 1832, 536.—Ceph.
- Spirula** H. G. Bronn, *Leth. Geogn. I.* 1837, 102.—? Rh. *vel* Ceph. [[7 *n. n.*].
- Spirula** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl. I* (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—Ceph.
- spirula** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII* (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 42.
- spirula** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 63.
- spirula** Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, *Syst. Conch.* 1841, 56. [Nautilus, L. 1758.
- spirula** Lituina (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (2) 1807, 84.—
- spirula** Physaloptera, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Mamm. I* (1828), sign. f.
- spirulae** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 413.
- Spirulaea** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845.—*emend. pro* Spirulea, Péron, *q.v.*
- spirulaea** Serpula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 366. [144.—Goniatites.
- spirulaeformis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840,
- spirulaeformis** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (1)* 1839, 31.
- Spirularius** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 157.—Ceph.
- Spirularostra** *err. pro* S—irostra, d'Orb.; H. B. Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 271.
- spirulata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII* (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- Spirulea** Péron & Lesueur, *Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I.* 1807), pl. xxx.—Ceph.
- Spirulea** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III* (1) 1815, 333.—Ceph.
- Spirulea** E. v. Eichwald, *Zool. spec. II.* 1830, 33.—Ceph. [*ex* d'Orb.].
- spiruleus** Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers. I.* 1801, 184.—Serpula [*non comp.*].
- spirulicola** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, *Exp. Zaire*, 1818, 413.
- Spirulina** Bory de St V., 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim* Spirolina *est*.
- Spirulina** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1843, 167.—Rh. [? Spirolina, Lam.].
- Spirulina** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Spirolina, Lam.
- Spirulirostra** A. d'Orbigny, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV.* May 1842, 753; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 376.—Ceph.
- Spirulites** J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 365.—Ceph.
- spiruloides** Cithroceratites, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Moll. descr. pl. 12 (? 1838).
- spiruloides** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV* (20) Ap. 1804, 114.



- spiruloides** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 209.
- spiruloides** Serpularia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 348.—
- Spirulum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—G. [Cyclostoma.]
- Spirura** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 161.—Verm.
- spirurus** Neops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 338.
- spissibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 208.
- spissicella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- spicicella** (*sic*) Phycita (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Tinea spissicella, 1777.
- spissicornis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 173.
- spissicornis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- spissicornis** Cateretes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 150.—Stenus.
- spissicornis** Damophila (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391.—Porrectaria.
- spissicornis** Heterotoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 200.—Capsus.
- spissicornis** Heterotomus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- spissicornis** Metallosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust IV.) Nov. 1834, 283.—Porrectaria.
- spissicornis** Phycita (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis, Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537. [1798.]
- spissicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 330.
- spissicornis** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.
- spissicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 187. [241.]
- spissilineata** Larentia (Eupithecia), Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846,
- spissipes** Dasypoda, L'epelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 232.
- spissipes** Reduvius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 328.
- spissirostris** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1818, 31. [57.—Empis.]
- spissirostris** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- spissa** Ancillaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
- spissus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 708.
- spissus** Buccinum, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209. [n. n.]
- spissa** Cardita (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Venericardia.
- spissa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 475.
- spissa** Millepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 84.
- spissa** Nummulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 225.
- spissus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 355.
- spissus** Pompilus, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 336.
- spissus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
- spissa** Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
- Spisula** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
- spithamea** Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 399.
- spitsbergensis** Calanus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 531.
- spitzbergensis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 435.
- spitzbergensis** Musca (Desc.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.
- spitzyi** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 564.
- spitzyi** Oxycaenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 340.
- spitzyi** Ptinus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- [spix→.]
- spixii** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 376.
- spixii** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 39.
- spixii** Anostoma, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.
- spixii** Ara (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Sittacé.
- spixii** Arius (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 76.—Pimelodus.
- spixii** Blapida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- spixii** Bufo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.

- spixii** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11.  
**spixii** Castnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.  
**spixii** Cavia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 537.  
**spixii** Cavia (Cerodon), Wagler; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 173.  
**spixii** Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 106.  
**spixii** Chalcimon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.  
**spixii** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 49.  
**spixi** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me iudice 1836], 92.  
**spixii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 241.  
**spixii** Coralliophis (Fitz.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coronella.  
**spixii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].  
**spixii** Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.  
**spixii** Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.  
**spixii** Ephippipher, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.  
**spixii** Eumeces (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V., Nov. 1839, 642.—Tiliqua, ? MS.  
**spixii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Fér.*), Syn. Moll. in Mag. de Zool. 1835, 21.  
**spixii** Hemiphractus, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.  
**spixii** Hoplopterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius.  
**spixii** Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 39.—Platemys.  
**spixii** Hypophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 231.  
**spixii** Megacephala, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 3.  
**spixii** Micrurus, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 48.  
**spixii** Ouakaria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 10.  
**spixii** Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 289.  
**spixii** Pholidotus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 420.—Chalcimon.  
**spixii** Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 314.  
**spixii** Pimelodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19.  
**spixii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 409.  
**spixii** Platysomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 250 & 406.  
**spixii** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 320.—Helix, 1835.  
**spixii** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 224 (1836), 226 (1837).  
**spixii** Senelops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.  
**spixii** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 675.  
**spixii** Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 111.  
**spixiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.  
**spixiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 76.  
**Spiza** C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 45.—A.  
**spiza** Certhiola (L.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 365.—Certhia, 1766.  
**spiza** Coereba (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—Certhia, 1766.  
**spiza** Dacnis (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1845, 674.—  
**spiza** Fringilla, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, p. vi. [Certhia, 1766.  
**spiza** Nectarinia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—  
**spiza** Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 17. [Certhia, 1766.  
**Spizacircus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258; Isis (Oken), 1847, 90.—A.  
**Spizaetus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.  
**Spizageranus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.  
**Spizastur** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 132 [n. n.]; Echo Monde Savant, 1843, col. 14.—A. [1837 *vernac.*].  
**Spizella** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 205.—A.  
**Spiziarcus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 32.—A.  
**Spiziaetus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.  
**Spizites** J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–13 (1816), 224 & 230.—A.  
**Spizixos** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 571.—A. [Kaup.  
**Spizogeranus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spizageranus,  
**Splanchnococcus** J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 249.—Verm.

- Splelectos** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
- splenaecum** Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 25.—Trichosoma, 1843.
- splenaecum** Trichosoma, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] XX. 1843, 332.
- splendana** Carpocapsa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1796.
- splendana** Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1796.
- splendana** Semasia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- spendella** (*sic*) Mompha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- splendella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56, f. 381 [Fernaldo judice 1811–17].
- splendens** Agestrata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 306.
- splendens** Alcedo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200.
- splendens** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 1.
- splendens** Anadonta (*sic*), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1203.
- splendens** Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- splendens** Anomala, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- splendens** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 304.
- splendens** Attus, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 294.
- splendens** Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 196.
- splendens** Bathyergus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 36.
- splendens** Beryx, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 142.
- splendens** Blepharicnema, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 284.
- splendens** Calliphora, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 115.
- splendens** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 539.
- splendens** Calopteryx (Harris), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 138.—Libellula, 1776.
- splendens** Cheirolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
- splendens** Chlorophanus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 474.
- splendens** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 266.
- splendens** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- splendens** Chrysomys (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 150.—Bathyergus.
- splendens** Chymophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 486.
- splendens** Cidarites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) Dec. 1841, 132.
- splendens** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 501.
- splendens** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- splendens** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 44.
- splendens** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- splendens** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 404.
- splendens** Cordulia, F. J. Pictet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 117.
- splendens** Corvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 44.
- splendens** Criniger, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 574.
- splendens** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 2.
- splendens** Cyinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 585.
- splendens** Cypraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 21.
- splendens** Dentalium, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxxv & cxxvi.
- splendens** Diacanthus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.
- splendens** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- splendens** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 412.
- splendens** Diphucephala, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 440.
- splendens** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.

- splendens Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.  
 splendens Eristalis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 314.  
 splendens Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 114.  
 splendens Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].  
 splendens Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.  
 splendens Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.  
 splendens Exocoetus, C. Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 5.  
 splendens Feronia (Poecilus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 169.  
 splendens Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.  
 splendens Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 173.  
 splendens Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.  
 splendens Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 34.  
 splendens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 236.  
 splendens Gyrinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 191.  
 splendens Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 283.  
 splendens Haliotis, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 181 [n. n.].  
 splendens Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 9, Ap. 1846.  
 splendens Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 73.—Nanina.  
 splendens Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45 [n. n.].  
 splendens Hemicerca (Wied.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 394.—Cnodalon.  
 splendens Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.  
 splendens Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 53. [Staphylinus.  
 splendens Ischnosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—  
 splendens Juida (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lampro-  
 tornis, Ranz.  
 splendens Lamprima, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 108. [Turdus.  
 splendens Lamprocolius (Leach), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—  
 splendens Lamprotatus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.  
 splendens Lamprotornis (Shaw), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 83.—Turdus,  
 ? Leach.  
 splendens Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 46.  
 splendens Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.  
 splendens Lasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 11.  
 splendens Listriodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 466. [244.  
 splendens Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 splendens Macraspis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 47.  
 splendens Malurus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 21.—Saxicola.  
 splendens Mamestra (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua.  
 splendens Marginella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 301.  
 splendens Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 196; & App.  
 1817, 110.  
 splendens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 115.  
 splendens Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 84.  
 splendens Mimela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.  
 splendens Mimela (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 288.—Melolontha.  
 splendens Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 906.  
 splendens Mycetoporus (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1830, 411.—  
 splendens Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 335. [Staphylinus.  
 splendens Nais, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 136.  
 splendens Nanina, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 215.  
 splendens Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cynnyris.  
 splendens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 194 [me judice 1805].  
 splendens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice  
 1802-08) [n. et f.].  
 splendens Notoclea, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e.  
 Ap. 1826], 452.

- splendens** Odontomyia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 534.—Stratiomys,  
**splendens** Oithona, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 61. [1787.  
**splendens** Ophonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 37.  
**splendens** Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 6. [Bathergus.  
**splendens** Orcyterus (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 122.—  
**splendens** Palaemon, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 4 [n. n.].  
**splendens** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.  
**splendens** Pentatoma, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
**splendens** Phalacrocorax, J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts., 1839, 350. [148.  
**splendens** Philonthus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,  
**splendens** Phrissopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 253. [1792.  
**splendens** Phyllocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844 (Ins.), 296.—Podontia, 1838.  
**splendens** Platycercus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 127.  
**splendens** Platysthetus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 208.  
**splendens** Podagrion, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.  
**splendens** Podontia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 144.  
**splendens** Pseudophonus (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaeferrussl., post May 1850, 31.—  
**splendens** Pupa, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45. [Ophonus  
**splendens** [Pycnodus], H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [n. n.].  
**splendens** Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 239.  
**splendens** Rhizomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III, 1842, 368.—  
 Bathergus.  
**splendens** Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].  
**splendens** Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [n. n.].  
**splendens** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—Hister.  
**splendens** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 144.  
**splendens** Saxicola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 197.  
**splendens** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 89.  
**splendens** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.  
**splendens** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 8 [n. et f.].  
**splendens** Spheopter, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.  
**splendens** Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357.  
**splendens** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 524.  
**splendens** Sterculia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.  
**splendens** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.  
**splendens** Tenoscheila, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93.  
**splendens** Tetragonus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.  
**splendens** Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscicapa.  
**splendens** Toxotus, Laich.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [n. n.].  
**splendens** Trochus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].  
**splendens** Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.  
**splendens** Turdus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 30. [1800.  
**splendens** Turdus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.—Sturnus,  
**splendens** Udorpes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
**splendens** Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 183. [1808.  
**splendens** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 & 149 [n. n.].  
**splendens** Volatinia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 474.—Fringilla.  
**splendescens** Pagurus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 81.  
**splendicans** Buprestis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.  
**splendidalis** Epipagis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Phalaena,  
**splendidella** Coleophora, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 296. [1781.  
**splendidissima** Lampyrus, F. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (3) 1832, 55 [teste C. W. R.].  
**splendidissima** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 645.  
**splendidiventris** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 69.  
**splendidulana** Coccyx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 179.  
**splendidula** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [n. n.].  
**splendidula** Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 VIII. June 1838, 288.—Eulima.

- splendidulus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1781.
- splendidulum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.
- splendidula Calleida (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 341.—Carabus.
- splendidulus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
- splendidula Cassida, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 147.
- splendidula Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 296.
- splendidula Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 440.
- splendidulus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 163.
- splendidula Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 120.
- splendidulus Coniatus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 407.—Curculio, 1781.
- splendidulus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (37) 1833, f. 53 [*n. et f.*].
- splendidulus Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 372.
- splendidula Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- splendidulus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*]. [449.]
- splendidula Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 223.
- splendidula Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 6.
- splendidula Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Tettigonia, 1775.
- splendidulus Gyrinus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 721.
- splendidula Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 188.
- splendidula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- splendidula Huechys (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—
- splendidula Lebia, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 26. [Tettigonia, 1775.]
- splendidula Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 472.
- splendidula Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 182.
- splendidulus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 965.
- splendidulus Microleptes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 679.
- splendidula Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 110.
- splendidula Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 37.—Meloe, 1782.
- splendidula Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxxii.
- splendidulus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 76.
- splendidula Perilampus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- splendidulus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 471.—Staphylinus.
- splendidulus Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 316.—Mesochorus.
- splendidula Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
- splendidulus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 193.
- splendidula Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.
- splendidulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 41.
- splendidulus Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cvi & cxiii. [190.]
- splendidula Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- splendidus Abropus (Guér.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 135.—Metius.
- splendida Acanthopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Xylocopa.
- splendida Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- splendida Agra, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 76.
- splendida Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- splendida Anomala, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185.
- splendida Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 76.
- splendida Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida Antiopa, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 190.
- splendida Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 125.
- splendidus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 458.

- splendidum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 145.  
**splendida** Bombix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 133.  
**splendidus** Bombus (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 175.—  
 Xylocopa.  
**splendida** Bulimus (Achatina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.  
**splendida** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**splendida** Calleida, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 189.  
**splendidum** Callichroma, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 37.  
**splendidus** Calliome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 14.  
**splendida** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.  
**splendidum** Calosoma, Mannerheim in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 558.  
**splendidus** Cerambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 86.  
**splendidus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 299.  
**splendida** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII. (1) 1812, 191.  
**splendidus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 652.  
**splendida** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 667.  
**splendidum** Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.  
**splendidus** Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
**splendida** Chrysomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scenopini Sveciae, 1817, 4. [271.  
**splendida** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.  
**splendida** Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 254.  
**splendida** Cimex, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 93.  
**splendida** Ciunyris (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.  
**splendidus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.  
**splendida** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].  
**splendida** Cordulia, F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 131.  
**splendidus** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 241.  
**splendidus** Corvus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 21.  
**splendida** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, *corrig.*; & Duponchel in J. B.  
 Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1840, 428.  
**splendida** Cymura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4.  
**splendidus** Dasytes, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 398.  
**splendida** Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [n. n.].  
**splendidum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Conn. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.  
 1832, 29.  
**splendida** Dexia (Don.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 863.—Musca.  
**splendidus** Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 69.  
**splendidus** Dryophis, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10 [fuigidus in text].  
**splendidus** Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov.  
**splendidus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 3. [1828, 267.  
**splendidus** Entimus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.  
**splendidus** Epimachus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 77.  
**splendidum** Eudendrium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.  
**splendidus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.  
**splendida** Euphema, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (2) Mar. 1841; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,  
 VIII (94) July 1841, 147.  
**splendidus** Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 144.  
**splendidum** Eurosoma, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068 [n. n.].  
**splendidum** Eurysona, J. Gistel in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80 [n. n.].  
**splendida** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.  
**splendida** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 14 [n. n.].  
**splendidus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.  
**splendidus** Geotrupes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**splendidus** Goniattites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 215.  
**splendida** Helicogena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.  
**splendida** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 83.  
**splendida** Helix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 Berlin, 1820, 25 [n. n.].

- splendida** Helix, Drap. *var.* cyclica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)) 1832, Conspectus, 2.
- splendida** Helix, Drap. *var.* roseolabiata, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- splendida antiqua** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 104.
- splendida** Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, [1821, 35.
- splendidus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 151.
- splendida** Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.
- splendidus** Irenaeus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 338.
- splendida** Iridina, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (53 & 54) 1845, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- splendidus** Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Juida (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Turdus, Vieill.
- splendidus** Lachnopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 382.
- splendidum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 612.
- splendidus** Lamprotornis (—) J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 55.—Corvus, ? Licht.
- splendida** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 102.
- splendidus** Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 495.
- splendida** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 43.
- splendida** Lucilia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 457.—Musca.
- splendida** Lumbrinereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- splendida** Lymnaea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 49.
- splendidus** Lyncornis, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.
- splendidus** Macao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 212.
- splendida** Macraspis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida** Macromeris, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.
- splendida** Melandrya, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 58.
- splendidus** Merisus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 167.
- splendidus** Metallyticus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 442.
- splendidus** Metius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.
- splendida** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 522.
- splendidus** Molobrus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 363.
- splendida** Musca, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- splendida** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 56.
- splendidus** Mycetoporus (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 477.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5. [176.—Certhia.
- splendida** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- splendida** Nephthys (Bl.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 19.—Nereis.
- splendida** Nereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 75.
- splendida** Nonionina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- splendidus** Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in G. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 7.
- splendidus** Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 265.
- splendidus** Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 396.
- splendida** Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
- splendidus** Phlebotomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 132.
- splendidus** Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51. [133.
- splendida** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- splendidus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 105.
- splendida** Popilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 39.
- splendidus** Porphyrops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 267.
- splendidus** Proctonotus, Alder & H., Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]. [Trans., 73.
- splendidus** Proctonotus, Alder & Hancock, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848,



- splendidus** Promechus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 575.
- splendidus** Pseudagrilus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.
- splendidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- splendidus** Rhynchites, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 144.
- splendida** Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 191.
- splendida** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæna, 1830, 219.
- splendida** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156.—Cetonia, 1775.
- splendida** Rutilia (Don.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 267.—
- splendida** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 61. [Musca.]
- splendidus** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
- splendidus** Scrobiger (Newm.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 232.—Clerus.
- splendida** Spheg, C. G. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131. [Chrysis, 1775.]
- splendidum** Stilbum (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 146.—
- splendidus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 24.
- splendidus** Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 249.—Tachinus.
- splendida** Tellina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 5. [Cerambyx, Weber, 1801.]
- splendidus** Tetraophthalmus (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 244.—
- splendidus** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 407.
- splendidus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- splendidus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 361.
- splendida** Trogossita, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 38.
- splendidus** Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- splendidus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) II. 1823, 653.
- splendidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23 [n. n.].
- splendidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 70.
- splendida** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 186.
- splendidus** Vespertilio, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
- splendida** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1793.
- spengleri** (sic) Diaprepes (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 307.—Curculio spengleri, 1767.
- splenium** Mesochorus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- Spodesilaura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- spodiaria** Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- spodiella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 78.
- spodiogenys** Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 146.
- spodiopygius** Macropteryx, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 176.
- Spodistes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Col.
- spodocephalus** Dendrobates, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125. [46.]
- spodopterus** Tabanus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825,
- Spodos** W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 90.—Lep. [sine typo].
- Spoggodia** Less., Illustr. Zool.; sic Agassiz, sed *prim.* Spongodes est, q.v.
- Spogostylum** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 331.—Dipt.
- spoliator** Amblyletes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 117.
- spoliatricula** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 75.
- spoliatricula** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 64.—
- Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- spoliatricula** Euthales (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—
- spoliatricula** Jaspidia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (mé judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- spoliatricula** Poecilila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—
- Noctua, 1775.
- spoliata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3280.
- spoliata** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.—Musca, 1763.
- spoliatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2). 1836, 692.
- spoliata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- spoliatus** Bulimus, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 87.
- spoliatus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
- spoliata** Cetonia, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.

- spoliatus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1792.
- spoliata** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 386.
- spoliatus** Harpalus (Fab.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 44.—Carabus, Rossi, 1792.
- spoliata** Pterolepis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 60.
- spoliata** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- spoliata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
- Spolium** (Megerle MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 314.—G.
- spondiae** Papilio, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 806.
- spondylea** Thecidea, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 8.
- spondyloideum** Pedum (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 154.—Ostrea, 1790.
- sphondylii** (*sic*) Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 149.
- sphondylii** (*sic*) Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 351.—Trupanea.
- Spondyliosoma** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1032.—P.
- spondylium** Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 172 & 182 [*n. n.*].
- spondylodes** Chama, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holi. 1843, 39.
- spondylodes** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- sphondyloides** (*sic*) Acmene (Serv.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cantharocnemis.
- spondyloides** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 87.
- spondyloides** Cantharocnemis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- spondyloides** Cardium, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 354. [132.
- sphondyloides** (*sic*) Melasis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 235.
- spondyloides** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. n.*].
- spondyloides** Ostrea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.—
- spondyloides** Pedum, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 136. [Ostracites.
- spondyloides** Pedum, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 250.
- Spondylomorur** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.—Prot.
- Spondylosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845,
- Spondylurus** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, Tabl.—R. [343.—R.
- Spongarium** H. M. Edwards in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.—? Sp.
- Spongelia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714; Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- spongia** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- spongia** Lunulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 43. [320.
- Spongiarum** Murch. 1839, *teste* Bronn, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Spongarium.
- spongiarium** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- spongiarium** Pyrgoma, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, Creusia, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- spongiarium** Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
- spongiastrum** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
- Spongicola** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 189.—Cr.
- spongicola** Balanus, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 121.
- spongicola** Typton, O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xli [*n. n.*]; Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 289.
- spongicollis** Sphaerorhinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 505.
- spongicula** Balanus, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. vii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- spongifer** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 403.
- Spongifera** Audinet-Serville, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Spongiphora, *q.v.*
- spongiformis** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 158.
- Spongilla** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 98.—Sp.
- spongillae** Branchiotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 108.
- spongilloides** Spongia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 629.
- spongilloides** Spongia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [*n. n.*].
- Spongillus** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 355.—Sp.
- Spongiobranchaea** Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1847, 297.—Pter.
- Spongiobranchia** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 130.—Pter.
- Spongiobranchia** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 4.—Pter.
- spongioides** Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382.

- spongioides** Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 3.  
**spongioides** Lichenopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.  
**spongioides** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—  
**spongiosum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (13) 1805, 20. [Heteropora.  
**spongiosa** Alveopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 513.  
**spongiosa** Amorphospingia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Tragos.  
**spongiosa** Aspendesia (*sic*) (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**spongiosus** Balanus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 2. [205.—Catenipora.  
**spongiosa** Catenipora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 287.  
**spongiosa** Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.  
**spongiosa** Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.  
**spongiosa** Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.—Ceriopora.  
**spongiosus** Echinaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.  
**spongiosa** Flustra, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 469.  
**spongiosus** Iphiculus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 51 [n. n.].  
**spongiosus** Iphiculus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.  
**spongiosa** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 339.  
**spongiosa** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 255.  
**spongiosa** Membranipora (Templ.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 282.—Flustra  
**spongiosum** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [n. n.].  
**spongiosum** Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.  
**spongiosa** Velutina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersl IX (7) Dec. 1850, 108.  
**Spongiphora** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 31.—Orth.  
**spongitaris** Micrommata, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 360.  
**spongi-tarsi** Olios (Poli), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
**Spongites** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85.—Polyz. [[1836], 574.—Micrommata.  
**Spongites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 369.—Sp.  
**Spongites** F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 30.—Calc. Alga. [Lepas, 1791.  
**spongites** Acasta (Poli), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—  
**spongites** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Ceriopora.  
**spongites** Alveolites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.—  
 Calamopora.  
**spongites** Balanus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 376.  
**spongites** Calamopora (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 80.—  
**spongites** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35. [Escharites.  
**spongites** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 345. [193.—Calamopora.  
**spongites** Favosites (Goldf.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
**spongites** Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.—  
 Ceriopora.  
**spongivora** Cecidomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.  
**Spongobranchia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 144 & 151.—Pter.  
**Spongodes** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (7) Ap. 1833, pl. 21.—Sp.  
**Spongodia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spoggodia, Less.  
**Spongodium** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Polyp. cor. 1816, 319.—Coel.  
**Spongolithis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.  
**spongolithis** Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.  
**Spongophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spongiphora, Serv.  
**Spongophyllum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 406.—Sp. [? Plantae (Coscinodiscus)].  
**Spongopodium** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 305.—Hem.  
**Spongopus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV-(8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 377.—Col.  
**Spongospaera** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.  
**Spongostylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Spogostylum Macq.

- Spongus** C. A. Koenig in G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 164.—Sp.
- Spongylosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 103.—R.
- sponsa** Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 159.
- sponsa** Aix (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Anas, 1758.
- sponsa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 147.
- sponsa** Astiotes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sponsa** Blepharum, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- sponsa** Catacola (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sponsa** Catocala (L.), var. desiderata, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—
- sponsa** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- sponsa** Dacne, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 69.
- sponsa** Dendronessa (Sab.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 446.—Anas,
- sponsa** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g. [L. 1758.]
- sponsa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- sponsa** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sponsa** Lampronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.
- sponsa** Lestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- sponsa** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- sponsana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- sponsatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 59.
- sponsor** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Sponsor, p. 1.—Col.
- sponsor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sponsorius** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn 1781.
- sponsorius** Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 41.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- sponsorium** Tryphon (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 307.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- sporadicus** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 233.
- sporadicus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
- sporadicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 271.—Helix, 1835.
- sporadica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12.
- Sporadina** A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.—Prot.
- Sporadina** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.—Prot.
- Sporadipus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.—Ech.
- Sporadopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sporadipus, Br.
- Sporadopysis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Hydroz.
- Sporagra** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Sporilus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 42.—Rh.
- sporio** Calcar, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 135.
- Sporobiotes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Sporobiotes** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Sporophila** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291; in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru.
- Sporopipes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 332.—A. [(Orn.) 1846, 221.—A.]
- Sporopsyche** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Sporopsyche** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Sporothlastes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A. [n. n.].
- Sporothlastes** J. Cabanis in Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—A.
- sportella** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 167.
- sportella** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 433.
- sportella** Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 236.
- Sporulia** Montfort, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Sporilus.
- Sporulus** Montf. 1808; *sic* Scudder, *sed non est, vide* Sporilus.
- Sporus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- spragueii** Alauda, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 334.
- sprangeri** (*sic*) Otocoris (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda
- Spratella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 356.—P. [spraguei.]
- spratti** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 114.

- spratti** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- spratti** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- spratti** Planorbis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 380.
- spratti** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- sprattiformis** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 330.
- sprattiformis** Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 130 (1844).—
- sprattus** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 285. [Clupaea.
- spratta** Lerneonema (Sow.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 341.—
- sprengleri** v. *spengleri*. [Lernaea.
- "Spreo"** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 407.—A. [? *vernac.*].
- Spreo** "Less.," G. R. Gray, List. gen. Birds, 1840, 40.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Spreo** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*u. et f., ? ex Lesson vernac.*].
- spreo** Lamprotornis, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 181.
- spretulus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 106.
- spretulus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 192.
- spreta** Amara, Zimmermann; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 791.
- spreta** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- spreta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1825, 171.
- spretus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 106.
- spretus** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 100.
- spretum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 70.
- spretus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 633, Feb. 1850.
- spreta** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 108. [1842, 2.
- spreta** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- spreta** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- spreta** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.
- spreta** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New Ycrk, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- spretus** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*]. [177.
- spreta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 845.
- spreta** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- spretus** Fornax, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- spreta** Haltica, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- spretus** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Hegeter, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 120.
- spretus** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 53.
- spretus** Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 389.—Ptilopus.
- spreta** Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.—Tachina.
- spretum** Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 207.
- spreta** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 672.
- spretus** Procrustes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 29.
- spretus** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 38.
- spretus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- spretus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 845.
- spreta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 343.
- spreta** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 78.
- spryana** Eupromera, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. no. 6, 1843, 95.
- Spudaeus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hym.
- spumans** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—
- spumans** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 621. [Gryllus, 1789.
- spumans** Xylorhiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 8.
- spumaria** Aphrophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 50.—Cercopis, 1775.
- spumarius** Ptyelus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 108.—Cercopis, 1775.

- spumaria** Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 153.—Cicada, 1758.
- spumosus** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 10 (c. 1840).
- spumosa** Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 495.—Porites.
- spumosa** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Porites.
- spumosa** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 273. [Harpalus, 1821.
- spurcaticornis** Anisodactylus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 142.—
- spurcaticornis** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- spurcaticornis** Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- spurcaticornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 158.
- spurcella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 269.
- spurca** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 195.
- spurca** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- spurca** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 113.
- spurcus** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 150. [1832, 113.
- spurca** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- spurcum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 99.
- spurca** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2550.
- spurca** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 157.
- spurca** Heteroneura, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.
- spurcus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 196.
- spurca** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- spurca** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838 [n. n.].
- spurcum** Otopoma (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
- spurcus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 36, June 1843.
- spurca** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.
- spurca** Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1967.—Scatophaga.
- spurca** Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 250.
- spurca** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 193.
- spurcus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- spurcus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 106.
- spurca** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
- spuriella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1835—41)
- spurius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 323. [[n. et f.].
- spurius** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- spurius** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- spurius** Ancylocodon (Fab.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 142.—Monodon, 1780. [Goniatites.
- spuria** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 111.
- spuria** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.
- spuria** Archicaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- spurius** Borborus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 432 [n. n.].
- spurius** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 533.
- spurius** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 67.
- spurium** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
- spurius** Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 16. [Cardiola.
- spurius** Chalarus (Fall.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 269.—Cephalops.
- spuria** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 519.—C. bifasciata, var. Fall.
- spurius** Clathrus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.
- spuria** Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 555.
- spuria** Cyrtoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 533.—Empis.
- spurius** Delphinus (O. Fab.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 515.—Monodon.
- spuria** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.
- spurius** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 30.
- spurius** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71.

- spurius** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 368.
- spurius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 162.
- spurius** Icterus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.—Oriolus, 1766.
- spuria** Incurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 560.
- spuria** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 56.
- spurius** Leucothyreus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- spurius** Maechidius (Kirby), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 140.—Trox.
- spurius** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 49.
- spurius** Miscophus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 237.—Larra, 1832.
- spuria** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- spuria** Orthis (Braun), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Spirifer. [[*n. et f.*].
- spurius** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 362.
- spurius** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 51.
- spurius** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 194.
- spuria** Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Cicada, 1828.
- spuria** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 179.
- spurius** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 24.—Cephalops.
- spuria** Pleurotoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.
- spuria** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
- spurius** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 52.
- spurius** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 56.
- spurius** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 343.
- spuria** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 515.
- spurius** Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 67.
- spurius** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 174. [227.
- spurius** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041 & 1031; II (3) [1847],
- spurius** Streptorhynchus (Braun), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850,
- spurius** Syrichthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 168. [107.—Spirifer.
- spuria** Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 340.
- spuria** Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
- spurius** Trox, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 462.
- spurius** Typhlobranchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 537.
- spuria** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
- spurius** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- spurius** Xiphochilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.
- spurius** Yphantès (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- sputarium** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sputatilius** Epilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 378.
- sputator** Agriotes (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1758.
- sputator** Anolis (Sparr.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 99.—Lacerta,
- sputatrix** Aspis (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Naja. [1784.
- sputator** Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 249.—Elater, 1758.
- sputator** Crypturus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sputatrix** Elaps, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 557. [[*n. n.*].
- sputator** Elater, L., *var. italicus*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21
- sputator** Gecko (Sparr.), Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.—Lacerta, 1784.
- sputator** Hemirhipus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
- sputatrix** Naja, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- sputator** Sphoeriodactylus (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's-Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 52.—Gecko, Merr.
- Spygurus** *id. ac* Sphiggurus, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
- Spyrella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*; = *Pyralis*, Fab.].

- Spyroglyphus** J. Morris (*ex* M'Coy MS), Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843; 67.—Verm.
- squalens** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- squalens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1445.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- squalens** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.
- squalens** Linnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 834.
- squalens** Megachile, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 320.
- squalens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 356.
- squalens** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- squalens** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 43. [1830, 468.]
- squali** Dacnites, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 272.
- squali** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- squali** Hepatoxylon, Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.
- squali** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- squali** Tristoma, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 327.
- squali-galei** Cucullanus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 253.
- squali-glauci** Bothrioccephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143.
- squali-musteli** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 619.
- squali-squatinae** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 619.
- squalicola** Alepas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. A. Förh. I (9) 1844 (1845), 193.
- squalidalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis.
- squalidalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
- squalidalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1800-11) [*n. et f.*].
- squalidalis** Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis.
- squalidaria** Hemitheia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 17 (May 1848).
- squalidella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 167.
- squalidella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 564.
- squalidens** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M., June 1844, 7.—Scolopendra, 1844.
- squalidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.
- squalidus** Adalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 337.
- squalida** Adolocera, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 359.
- squalidus** Agrypnus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- squalida** Amphidora, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*].
- squalidus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 53.
- squalidus** Ancistrotus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) *post* July 1839, 43.—Goniosoma.
- squalidus** Ancistrotus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. II. 1839, 14.—
- squalida** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167. [Goniosoma.
- squalida** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- squalidus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab. 1775. [53.
- squalidus** Bacillus, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 18.
- squalidus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.
- squalidus** Borborocoetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 438.
- squalidus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- squalidum** Buccinum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349.
- squalida** Bullia (King), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 26, Feb. 1847.—
- squalida** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum.
- squalidus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- squalida** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 87.
- squalida** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.
- squalidus** Carterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 505.
- squalidus** Ceraleptus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 376.
- squalida** Chione (Sow.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Cytherea.
- squalidus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.



- squalidus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 210.  
**squalidus** Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 53.—  
 Cyphorhynchus.
- squalidus** Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 460.
- squalida** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.  
**squalida** Gecko (Herm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 134.—*Lacerta*.  
**squalidum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.  
**squalidus** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 139.  
**squalidus** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 213.  
**squalidus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.  
**squalidus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 148.  
**squalidus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 447.  
**squalida** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 251.  
**squalidus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 138.  
**squalidum** Lasioderma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.  
**squalidus** Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 300.  
**squalidus** Lipeurus, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 425.  
**squalidus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 281.  
**squalida** Littorina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.  
**squalidus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 19.  
**squalida** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 478.  
**squalidus** Merionus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**squalida** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**squalida** Natica, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 128. [1830, 342  
**squalida** Nebalis (Schoenh.), F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 300.—*Carterus vel* Prostomus.
- squalidus** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.  
**squalidus** Oncocephalus (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 242.—  
*Reduvius*, 1790.
- squalida** Pachymorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 21.—*Bacillus*, 1833.  
**squalidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 126.  
**squalidus** Phaetornis (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—  
*Trochilus*.
- squalidus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.  
**squalida** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**squalidus** Pinarus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 362.  
**squalida** Pipra, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 148 (Index)  
 & 113.
- squalidus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 901.  
**squalidus** Platydictylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199 [*n. n.*].  
**squalidus** Plinthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 363.  
**squalidus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 151.  
**squalida** Prionia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 40.  
**squalidus** Prostomus Carterus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 505.  
**squalidus** Prypnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 233.  
**squalida** Pterolasia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 68.  
**squalidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 475.—*Curculio*, 1781.  
**squalidus** Rhyssocarpus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 840.—*Prostomus*  
*Carterus*, 1833.
- squalida** Saxicola, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1835 (2) 1835, 356.  
**squalida** Saxicola, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. I. 1835, 16.  
**squalida** Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 721.—*Scatophaga*.  
**squalida** Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.  
**squalidus** Scotinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [*n. n.*].  
**squalida** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 107.  
**squalida** Stenopoda (Rossi), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 107.—*Reduvius*, 1790.

- squalidus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
**squalidus** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 136. [417.  
**squalidus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**squalidus** Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**squalidum** Trinoton, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 235. [110.  
**squalidus** Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) Ap. 1822.  
**Trogulus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 143.  
**squalida** Tropinota (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 578.—  
 Scarabaeus, ? Scop. 1763.  
**squalidus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 421.  
**squalidus** Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 28.  
**squalida** Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 565.—Cytherea.  
**squaliglauci** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143 [*n. n.*].  
**squalinum** Hypostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
 XXXII.) 1841, 142.  
**squalina** Leucisca, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 70.  
**squalina** Pupa, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.  
**Squaliraja** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squaloraja, Riley.  
**Squalius** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (Pesci) Indice tom. III. 1841.—P.  
**squalius** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 191.  
**Squalodon** Grateloup, Actes Ac. Roy. Sci. Bordeaux, II. 1840, 208.—M.  
**squalodon** Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,  
 15 [=Squalodon, Grat.].  
**Squalo-raia** H. Riley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1833, 484.—P.  
**Squaloraia** H. Riley, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 88.—P.  
**Squaloraja** Riley, 1833; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed prim.* Squalo-raia  
**squalorella** Porrectaria, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 226. [*est, q.v.*  
**squalorum** Albione, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 39.  
**squalostoma** Caecilia, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 362.  
**Squalus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.  
**squalus** Archimerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321.  
**squalus** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.  
**squalus** Helix, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.  
**squalus** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.  
**squalus** Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)  
 [1836], 244.—Derostoma.  
**squama** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 176.  
**squama** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.  
**squama** Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 497.  
**squama** Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 79.  
**squama** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 578.  
**squama** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220.  
**squama** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.  
**squama** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**squama** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 101.  
**squama** Pecten (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 252.—Ostrea.  
**squama** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.  
 1844, 64.  
**squama** Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 227.  
**squama** Solecurtus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 419.  
**squama** Solen (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 108.—  
**squamacea** Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424. [Solecurtus.  
**squamacollis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.  
**squamae**→ *v. squami*→.  
**squamana** Glyphiptera (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
 (Noct. 6) 1834, 128.—Pyralis, 1775. [Pyralis, 1775.  
**squamana** Leptogramma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—  
**squamana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 410.—Pyralis, 1775.

- squamans** Strongylotes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 74.
- squamans** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 111; & App.
- squammaria** Schidax, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27. [1817, 45.]
- squamatella** Trifurcula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.
- squammatinus** Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 37.
- squamatulula** Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 249.
- squammatulus** Aeolides, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 143.
- squamata** Anomia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 307.
- squamatus** Anomites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 500.
- squamata** Asterias, della Chiaje, Mem. stor. not. Anim. s. vert. 1828, 74.
- squamatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- squamatus** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Balanus, pl. 6 (1843) [n. et f.].
- squamatus** Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- squamatus** Brachylophus (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 213.—Picus.
- squamatus** Brachypus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.—Turdus, ? Boie.
- squamata** Callipepla (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Ortyx. [569.]
- squammatula** Chaetodontus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- squamata** Chama, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 107.
- squamata** Codonytes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 21.
- squamata** Conurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, Bodd. 1783.
- squamata** Corine (Müll.) Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 364.—Hydra, 1776.
- squamatus** C[orvus], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 41 [n. n.].
- squamata** Coryna (Müll.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 239.—Hydra, 1776.
- squammatula** Coryne (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 50.—Hydra, 1776.
- squamatus** Crateropus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—
- squamata** Cuvieria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 20. [Ianthocinclia.]
- squamatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 258.
- squamata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- squamata** Discopora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
- squamata** Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—Myiothera.
- squamata** Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- squammatula** Emarginula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (47) 1836, 272.
- squamata** Eos (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1783.
- squammatula** [Eumolpe] (L.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Aphrodita,
- squamatus** Euryurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 139. [1758.]
- squamata** Exogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 58.
- squamata** Formicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Myiothera.
- squamatus** Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Ianthocinclia.
- squamatus** Gecinus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- squamata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 35, June 1846.
- squamata** Ianthocinclia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.
- squamatus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.
- squamatus** Lumbricus, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 39.
- squamatum** Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
- squamata** Microura, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 5. [814.]
- squamata** Muscicapa, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
- squamata** Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- squamata** Nitidula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 47.
- squamata** Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- squamata** Ophiolepis (Chiaje), Joh. Müller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 92.—
- squammatula** Ophiura, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356. [Asterias.]

- squamata** Ophiura, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. II. 1816, 545.
- squamatus** Oreaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 468.
- squamata** Ortalida, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 195.
- squamatus** Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
- squamatus** Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
- squamatus** Pamphractus (Schn.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 115.—Testudo, 1783.
- squamatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
- squamimatus** Pecten, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 148. [Ortalida.]
- squammata** Penelope (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 396.—
- squamatus** Picolaptes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- squamatus** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
- squamata** Polynoe (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.—Aphrodita, L. 1758.
- squamata** Ptylodictya (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—Discopora.
- squamatus** Pycnonotus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Boie.
- squamata** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.
- squamata** Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 213. [[n. et f.].]
- squammata** Siliquaria, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Siliquaria, pl. 2 (1843)
- squamata** Smaridia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—
- squamata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203. [Trombidium.]
- squamata** Tesia (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 586.—Microua, 1837.
- squamata** Timalia, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 493 [n. n.].
- squamata** Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 174 [n. n.].
- squamatum** Trochaloipteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Ianthocinclia.
- squamatus** Troglus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 140.
- squamatum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 29.
- squamatus** Turdus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 251.
- Squamella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 697.—? Rot. [Eirrhinus, 1836.]
- squameus** Echinocnemus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 316.—
- squameus** Eirrhinus (Bilb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 311.—
- squamea** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 154. [Rhynchaenus.]
- squameus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 94.
- squameus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 291.
- squameus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 463.
- squameus** Rhynchaenus, C. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 42 [n. n.].
- squameus** Tanymecus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- squameus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- squameus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 259.
- squamicaudis** Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Ofvers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [n. n.].
- squamicaudus** Pteromys, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 58.
- squamiceps** Argya (Ruepp.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 84.—Sphenura.
- squamiceps** Crateropus, *emend. pro* squamatus; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.
- squamiceps** Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (4) 1827, 19.
- squamiceps** Microscelis (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Oriolus.
- squamiceps** Oriolus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 241.
- squamiceps** Sphenura (Cretz.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. cc.—Malurus.
- squammicosta** Lima, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 234.
- squamaecristae** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.]
- squamidorsis** Dorcus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9. [1846, 363.]
- squamifer** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 118.

- squamiferus** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.  
**squamiferus** Crathoplus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 209.
- squamifer** Cyphus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 197.—Curculio, Müll. 1776.
- squamifera** Cypricardia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 92.—Modiola. [181.
- squamifer** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**squamifera** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 153.
- squamifer** Epipedus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 463.  
**squamifer** Eugnathus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
**squamifera** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1844, 398. [419.  
**squamifera** Hoplia, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 198.  
**squamifera** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**squamifera** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 88. [1850, 86.  
**squamifera** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.  
**squamifer** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [314.  
**squamifer** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**squamifer** Palinurus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 55.  
**squamifer** Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 83.  
**squamifera** Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.  
**squamifer** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 200.—Curculio, 1800.
- squamifer** Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 133.—Curculio, ? Müll. 1776. [112.
- squamifer** Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**squamiferus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.  
**squamiferus** Turbo, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 358.  
**squamifer** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 307.  
**squamiflava** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 274.
- squammaeformis** Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Pileopsis, Lam.
- squammaeformis** Hipponyx (Lam.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 121.—Patella.  
**squamiformis** Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [44.—Orbicula.  
**squammaeformis** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**squamiformis** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1848, 108.  
**squammaeformis** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.  
**squammaeformis** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1805.
- squamifrons** Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xciv, 1844.  
**squamifrons** Estrela, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
- squamiger** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.
- squamiger** Anthribus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**squammigerus** Atelornis (Laf.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. 1846, 200.—Brachypteracias.
- squamigera** Brachypteracias, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1838, 224.  
**squamiger** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio.
- squammigera** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.  
**squamiger** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 561.
- squamigera** Colobothris (Flor.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—  
**squamiger** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 540. [Grallaria, Prév.  
**squamiger** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 301.  
**squamigera** Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 81.  
**squamiger** Euthyrhinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.  
**squamigera** Grallaria, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 333.

- squamigera** Hoplia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.  
**squamiger** Listeroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11. [279.  
**squamiger** Listeroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,  
**squamiger** Loberhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio.  
**squamiger** Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,  
 526.—Cicada, 1758.  
**squamiger** Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.  
**squamigera** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 352.  
**squamiger** Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—  
**squamiger** Pachygaster, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Curculio.  
**squamiger** Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.  
**squamigera** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,  
**squamigera** Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 20. [426.  
**squamigera** Sarcocephaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 180.—  
 Myophora.  
**squamigera** Stegaspis (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 232.—Cicada,  
**squamiger** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104. [1758.  
**squamiger** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].  
**squamiger** Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 60.  
**squamiger** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.  
**squamigera** Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 10.  
**squamigera** Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 205.  
**squamigera** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 267. [lumbicus, Bl.  
**Squamilumbicus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squamo-  
**squami-marginatus** Julis, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.  
**squamipallens** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 130.  
**squamipennis** Pachyrurus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 128.  
**squamipennis** Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 478.  
**squamipennis** Sciaena, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 128 [n. n.].  
**squamipes** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 207. [Baris.  
**squamipes** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 750.—  
**squamipes** Hesperomys (Brants), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
**squamipes** Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 138. [540.—Mus.  
**squamipes** Pygopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 68.  
**squamapicta** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 169.  
**squamapicta** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Récluz MS*), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.  
**squamipila** Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 41.  
**squamum**→ *v. squam*→. [[*vernac.*].  
**“Squamolombric”** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm.  
**Squamolombricus** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. (Vermes), 1843, 12.—Verm. [*de Blainv.*  
*vernac.* 1818].  
**squamopennis** Mugil, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 413.  
**squamosella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
 (Noct.) [1843], 334.  
**squamosissima** Pinna, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 164.  
**squamosissima** Sciaena, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 438.  
**squamosseus** Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 371.  
**squamosseus** Sphenolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [n. n.];  
 Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 87 (1844).—Cyprinus.  
**squamosus** Acanthias (Gm.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1789.  
**squammosus** Acanthorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816  
 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.  
**squamosa** Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 409.—Cetonia.  
**squamosus** Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.  
**squamosus** Anilios (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—Typhlops.  
**squamosa** Anomia, L., *err. pro* squamula; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 40.

- squamosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 117 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- squamosa Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- squamosa Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- squamosa Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 121.
- squamosa Athyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—Spirifera.
- squamosa Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- squamosa Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Spirifera.
- squamosa Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 102.
- squamosa Avicula (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.—Gervillia.
- squamosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 713.
- squamosus Barynotus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej.*), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 340.
- squamosa Buprestis, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
- squamosa Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- squamosus Cacostomus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 365.
- squamosus Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
- squamosa Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.
- squamosus Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
- squamosa Cardita (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
- squamosa Cenchroma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, 1792.
- squamosus Centrina (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1789.
- squamosus Centrophorus (L.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 90.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- squamosa Ceraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
- squamosa Cetonia, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 103.
- squamosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (9) Nov. 1835, 232. [301.
- squamosa Cetonia, F. Faldermann (*ex Dej.*), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- squamosa Chaemepelia (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 361.—Columba.
- squamosa Chama, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 209.
- squamosus Chloronopes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- squamosus Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 572.
- squamosa Chrysochroa (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 24.—Buprestis.
- squamosa Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 127.
- squamosa Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 13.—Columba.
- squamosum Conocardium, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
- squamosa Crepidula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- squamosa Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 580.—Venus, L. 1758.
- squamosus Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 136.
- squamosa Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 18.—Vermiculum; & *varr.* catenulata; scalariformis; hexagona.
- squamosa Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 134.
- squamosa Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 21.
- squamosa Fissurella, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- squamosus Fusus, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 320.
- squamosa Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
- squanimosus Grapsus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer, 1790.
- squamosa Haliotis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 494.
- squamosus Helipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 161.
- squamosa Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].

- squamosa** *Helix* (*Helicogena*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- squamosus** Hemicosmites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 510.
- squamosa** *Holothuria*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 94.
- squamosus** *Homalorhinus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 852.
- squamosa** *Hoplia* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 159.—*Melolontha*, ? Ol. 1789.
- squamosa** *Hoplia*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- squamosus** *Hypomeces* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- squamosus** *Hypsonotus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 149.
- squamosa** *Iguana*, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 5.
- squamosa** *Lachnogyia*, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 229.
- squamosa** *Lagenula* (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—*Vermiculum*.
- squamosa** *Lepidopteryx* (Gray), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 131.—*Trogosita*.
- squamosus** *Lepidorhinus* (Lac.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 207.—*Squalus*, Gm. 1789.
- squamosus** *Lepidorhinus* (Brouss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Selach., tab. 1838, 9.—*Squalus*, Gm. 1789.
- squamosum** *Lepton* (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 62.—*Solen*.
- squamosa** Lima, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 136.
- squamosa** *Lottia* (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—*Patelloida*.
- squamosa** *Lucina*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 241.
- squamosa** *Mactra* (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—*Solen*.
- squamosa** *Mellisuga* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 245.—*Trochilus*.
- squamosus** *Merionus*, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- squamosus** *Murex*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833.
- squamosus** *Murex* (*Pyrula*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 393. [176.
- squamosa** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 351.
- squamosus** *Mytilus*, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120.
- squamosus** *Nautilites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 71.
- squamosa** *Nereis*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425.
- squamosa** *Neritina*, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Récluz* MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 527.
- squamosa** *Orbicula*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 250.
- squamosa** *Orphnea*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 41.
- squamosa** *Ostrea*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- squamosus** *Otiorynchus*, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
- squamosa** *Pachycnema*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 58.
- squamosus** *Pachygaster*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [360.
- squamosa** *Patelloida*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- squamosus** *Pecten*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- squamosus** *Picus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 74.
- squamosus** *Pissodes*, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
- squamosa** *Plagusia* (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 34.—
- squamosus** *Platychelus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 143. [Cancer, 1790.
- squamosa** *Plectana*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 185.
- squamosa** *Polistes* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 96.—
- squamosus** *Polydrusus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 452. [Vespa, 1770.
- squamosa** *Psammobia*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- squamosus** *Psittacara* (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 115.—*Psittacus*, 1790.
- squamosus** *Psolus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.
- squamosa** *Pterinea*, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.



- squamosa** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 398, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
**squamosa** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,  
**squamosa** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 145. [427.  
**squamosa** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.  
**squamosa** Rana, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 274.  
**squamosa** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 91.—Rotalia, 1826.  
**squamosa** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].  
**squamosa** Scolelepis (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Lumbricus  
 squamatus.  
**squamosus** Scyllarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 284.  
**squamosa** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 364.—Vermiculum.  
**squamosa** Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].  
**squamosum** Sigalion, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 96.  
**squamosus** Solen, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 565.  
**squamosus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
**squamosa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [245.  
**squamosa** Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov.  
 1838, 336.—Chrysostroa.  
**squamosa** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1164.  
**squamosa** Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 132.  
**squamosa** Trachyderma, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 332.  
**squamosus** Trachyphloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,  
**squamosa** Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106. [491.  
**squamosus** Trochilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.  
**squamosus** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 474.  
**squamosa** Trogosita, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93.  
**squamosum** Trombidium (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 78.—Acarus.  
**squamosus** Turbo, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 359. [1778.  
**squamosa** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.  
**squamosus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 418.  
**squamosus** Typhlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.  
**squamosus** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 36.  
**squamosa** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.  
**squamosus** Vermetus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477 [=475].  
**squamosum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 526.  
**squamosa** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 101.  
**squamosa** Virgulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.  
**squamula** Anuraea (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
 144.—Brachionus, 1786.  
**squamula** Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 372.  
**squamula** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 161.  
**squamula** Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 607.  
**squamula** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 103.  
**squamula** Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 45.  
**squamula** Leptaena, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 217.  
**squamula** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 105.  
**squamula** Monostomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 321.—Distoma.  
**squamula** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 107.  
**squamula** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cristellaria.  
**sq[u]amula** Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,  
**squamula** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172. [354.  
**squamula** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.  
**squamula** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.  
**squamula** Plicatula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 313.  
**squamula** Tellina, J. Hogg, Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**squamula** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 103.  
**squamula** Vaginaria (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 142.—Brachionus,  
 1786.

- squamularis** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 18.—Phalaena, 1770.
- squamularia** Schidax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.
- squamulatum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 275.
- squamulatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—Curculio, Herbst, 1795.
- squamulata** Calyptraea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- squamulata** Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 264.
- squamulatus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 543.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- squamulatus** Diaplochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 134.
- squamulatus** Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 136.
- squamulata** Emarginula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- squamulatus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 210.
- squamulatum** Infundibulum (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 591.—Patella.
- squamulatus** Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 126.
- squamulata** Leperina (Gebler), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 454.—Peltis s—osa.
- squamulata** Lochmia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 320.
- squamulata** Lochmias, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 33.
- squamulatus** Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- squamulatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 422. [1840, 145.]
- squamulatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 199.
- squamulata** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 344.
- squamulatus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- squamulata** Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
- squamulata** Patella, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 627.
- squamulatus** Pecten, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 227.
- squamulata** Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 553.—Murex.
- squamulata** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [*n. n.*].
- squamulata** Pyrrula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 207.
- squamulatus** Strophosomus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- squamulatum** Syrnum, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.
- squamulatus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- squamulatus** Trachyphlaeus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- squamulatus** Trachyphloeus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 492.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
- squamulatus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 404.
- squamuliferus** Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 236.
- squamuliferus** Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 278.
- squamulosa** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- squamulosus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 656.
- squamulosa** Cardita, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 207.
- squamulosum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 48.
- squamulosa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
- squamulosus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
- squamulosus** Dionychus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 19.—Homalonotus.
- squamulosa** Emarginula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 183.
- squamulosus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 540.
- squamulosus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 204. [589.]
- squamulosus** Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- squamulosum** Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 493.

- squamulosus** Murex (Ph.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 184, Ap. 1846.—Fusus.
- squamulosus** Oxyóps, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 484.
- squamulosus** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 301.
- squamulosus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 119.
- squamulosa** Peltis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 97.
- squamulosus** Ptilonorhynchus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 205.
- squamulosa** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 68, Sept. 1846.
- squamulosus** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 194.
- squamulosa** Serpula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 149.
- squamulosa** Tellina, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850.
- squamulosa** Tetracrita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 91. [169.]
- squamulosus** Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 106.
- squarrosus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 172.
- squarrosus** Endophloeus, Friv.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.
- squarrosus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- squarrosa** Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 336.
- squarrosa** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 197.
- squarrosus** Locusta (Rutidoderes) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
- squarrosa** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 200. [119.—Gryllus, Gm. 1789.]
- squarrosa** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.
- squarrosa** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 160.
- squarrosium** Otation, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 47.
- squarrosa** Palmipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Millepora.
- squarrosa** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 530.
- squarrosus** Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 622.—Gryllus,
- squarrosus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20. [1771.]
- squarus** Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 482.
- squash** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 109 [n. n.].
- Squatarola** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.—A. [n. n.].
- Squatarola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 467; ed. 2, I. 1829, 502.—A.
- squatarola** Charadrius, C. L. Gloger, Schles. Wirbelthier-Fauna, 1833, 44.
- squatarola** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339.
- squatarola** Pluvialis (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 48.—Tringa, 1758.
- squatarola** Squatarola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 502.—Tringa, 1758.
- squatarola** Vanellus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 315.—Tringa, 1758.
- Squatina** C. Duméril, Anal. Zool. (Froriep) 1806, 103.—P.
- Squatinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—? Rot.
- Squatiniraja** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Squatinoraja*, Nardo.
- Squatinoraja** G. D. Nardo, Oss. Adriat. Ittiol. 1824.—P. [teste Agass.; *mihi non visum*].
- squatinus** Rhina (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—Squalus, 1758.
- squeteague** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 396.
- Squilla** O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. Prodr. 1776, 197.—Cr. [Amph.].
- Squilla** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, pp. viii & 511.—Cr. [Stom.].
- squillarius** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 38.
- squillarum** Bopyrus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 55.
- squillarum** Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 104.
- Squillerichthus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 497 —Cr.
- squinado** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1788.
- squirella** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, Latr.
- squirella** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla, Latr.
- squirella** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 181.
- squius** Ostrea, W. B. Clarke, Guide to Hayling, 1836, 52 [n. n.].
- Srangalia** *err. pro Strangalia*, Serv.; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- sreptophorus** Psittacus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 88. [250.]

- Srombus** *err. pro* Strombus; H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 84.
- Strungylus** L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II. 1802, 21 [*err. pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].  
st *v. saint*.
- stabianus** Pholidophorus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 309.
- stabilis** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 53.
- stabilis** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 427.
- stabilis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 25.
- stabilis** Bulimus (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 67, May 1848.—Helix.
- stabilis** Clausilia, Ziegler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 70.
- stabilis** Cuphanoa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Noctua,
- stabilis** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*] [1775].
- stabilis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 104.
- stabilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua, 1775.
- stabilis** Taeniocampa (Hueb.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- stabulans** Curtonevra (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.—Musca.
- stabulans** Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
- stabulans** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 252. [Musca.]
- stabulans** Muscina (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 407.—Musca.
- stabularis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 306.
- stabularis** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 1.
- stabularia** Aranea, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 13.
- stabularia** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 32.
- stabulicola** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 23.
- stabulorum** Cecropis, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 132.
- staceii** Phasianus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- stachydalis** Pyralis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822, 18.
- stachydearum** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 422.
- stachydis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
- stachydis** Chrysomela, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 79.
- stachydis** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 73.
- Stachynia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 340.—Dipt.
- stachiptera** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 264.
- Stachyrhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strachyrhis, Hodgs.
- Stachyrhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stachyrhis, Hodgs.
- Stachyris** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 378, 379.—A.
- Stacophaga** *err. pro* Scatophaga, Meig.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 393.
- Stactogala** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 217.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Stactopeltus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 228.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- stadtmuellerella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.
- staechadis** *v. stoechadis*.
- staegeri** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1592.
- staegeri** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 508.
- staehlini** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 286.
- stoehlini** (*sic*) Carabus, Ad. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- staehehlini** Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 44.
- stehelini** Pachnoda (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 514.—Cetonia.
- Stagmatoptera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 537.—Orth.
- stagnalis** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.
- stagnalis** Ancyclus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.
- stagnalis** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
- stagnalis** Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 23.
- stagnalis** Branchiopoda (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 161.—Cancer, 1758.
- stagnalis** Branchipus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 134.—Cancer, 1758.

- stagnalis** Calamoherde, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- stagnalis** Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 16. [1831, 442.]
- stagnalis** Dorylaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- stagnalis** Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 248. [231.]
- stagnalis** Gammarus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 23.
- stagnalis** Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 159.
- stagnalis** Helophorus (Marsh.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 186.—Hydrophilus.
- stagnalis** Hemerodromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 93.—Hydrodromia. [Dytiscus, 1787.]
- stagnalis** Hydaticus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 85.—
- stagnalis** Hydrodromia (Hal.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 658.—Heleodromia.
- stagnalis** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham (ex Linn. MS), Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 409.
- stagnalis** Ino, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.
- stagnalis** Limneus (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 50.—Helix, 1758.
- stagnalis** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- stagnalis** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 35. [538.]
- stagnalis** Lymnaea (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 348.—Helix, 1758.
- stagnalis** Oribasia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25.
- stagnalis** Paludina (L.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1845, 37.—Helix, 1758.
- stagnalis** Sorex, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (2) 1826, 47.
- stagnalis** Stagnicola (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1758.
- stagnalis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 152.
- stagnalis** Velia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 212. [Tortrix, 1775.]
- stagnana** Laspeyresia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—
- stagnarum** Alcyonella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.].
- stagnarum** Alcyonella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 102. [649.]
- stagnatilis** Actitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- stagnatilis** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 332.
- stagnatilis** Ardetta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- stagnatilis** Carites (Bechst.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 145.—Totanus.
- stagnatilis** Cynchramus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- stagnatilis** Glottis, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 306. [1831, 301.]
- stagnatilis** Iliornis (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 156.—Totanus.
- stagnatilis** Philolimnos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 623.
- stagnatilis** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII) 1841, 222.
- stagnatilis** Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- stagnatilis** Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 292. [1831, 618.]
- stagnata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 10. [Dipt.]
- Stagnia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 508.—
- Stagnicola** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 702.—A.
- Stagnicola** J. E. Gray in W. Turton (ex Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 239.—G.
- stagnicola** Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 258.
- stagnicola** Cyclas, W. E. Leach in Jenyns, Tr. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 296.
- stagnicola** Hydroporus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [1830, 789.]
- stagnicola** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- stagnicola** Napaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 799.
- stagnicola** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 111, 1827.—Caradrina. [522.—Keratocera.]
- stagnicola** Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- stagnicola** Stilbia, A. Graslén, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 304

- stagnicola** Tellina, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 150.  
**stagninus** Agabus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—Colymbetes.  
**stagninus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 100.—Dytiscus.  
**stagninus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**stagnorum** Cephaloculus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 170.  
**stagnorum** Cristatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 385.  
**stagnorum** Emesa (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sueciae, 1829, 162.—Hydrometra.  
**stagnorum** Hirudo, J. L. Derheims, Hist. Sangsues, 1825, 20.  
**stagnorum** Hydrometra (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 295.—Cimex, 1758.  
**stagnorum** Isotoma (Templ.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 375.—Podura.  
**stagnorum** Limnobates (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 211.—Cimex, 1758.  
**stagnorum** Lymnea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.  
**stagnorum** Paludina (Gm.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 136.—Helix, 1790.  
**stagnorum** Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 96.  
**stagnorum** Polyphemus (Lam.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 399.—Cephaloculus.  
**Stagobius** Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 78.—Col.  
**Stagonolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 139 (1845).—R.  
**Stagonomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 444.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Stagonopleura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**stagurus** [Lanius], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**stagurus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.  
**stagurus** Thamnophilus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 990.—  
**stahlii** Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 164. [Lanius].  
**stainforthii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 1, Jan. 1843.  
**stainforthii** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 82.  
**stainforthii** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 93.  
**stainforthii** Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 104.  
**stainforthii** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 40, Oct. 1850.  
**staintoni** Lophoptilus, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2037.  
**staitii** Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 452.  
**Stalachtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Lep.  
**stalachtis** Triphassa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.  
**stalachtis** Triphassa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.  
**stalactiferus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.  
**stalactifera** Conia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.  
**stalactiformis** Tubiporites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 295.  
**Stalactis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stalachtis, Huebn.  
**stalactiticum** Alcyonites, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 28.  
**stalactitica** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33.  
**stalactiticus** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 368.  
**Stalagmium** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.—L.  
**stalagmium** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.  
**Stalamosoma** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 808.—Col.  
**Stalita** Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.—Col.  
**Stalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**staminea** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.  
**staminea** Arca, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxvi.  
**stamineus** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 269.  
**staminea** Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.  
**staminea** Cyclas, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342.  
**staminea** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1839, later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper, p. 3.  
**staminea** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.  
**stamineus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.  
**stamineus** Gobioides, Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 179.

- staminea** Lima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.  
**staminea** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.  
**staminea** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 bis [*n. et f.*].  
**stamineus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.  
**staminea** Raphistoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 29.  
**stamineus** Sargus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
**staminea** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253. [39.—Scaeva.  
**stamineus** Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—  
 Raphistoma.  
**staminea** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 250.  
**stangeri** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 150, May 1847.  
**stangeri** Cinnryis (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 406.—Nectarinia.  
**stangeri** Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.  
**stangeri** Fusus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.  
**stangerii** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 187.  
**stangeri** Psammobia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 253.  
**stangeri** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 127.  
**stanleyana** Anoplophora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.  
**stanleyanus** Anthropoides, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 234.  
**stanleyana** Grus (Vig.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1413.—Anthropoides.  
**stanleyanus** Moschus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 65.  
**stanleyanus** Podargus, Latham in Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,  
 [stanley→.] [197].  
**stanlii** Accipiter, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.  
**stanleii** Astur, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 36 (1828); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 186  
**stanleyi** Carduelis, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 118. [[Falco].  
**stanleyi** Chrysomitris (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.—  
**stanleii** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 186.—Astur, 1828. [Carduelis.  
**stanleyi** Gallus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 43).  
**stanleyi** Omma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 304.  
**stanleyi** Otis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 12.  
**stanleyii** Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273; Jardine & Selby,  
 Ill. Orn., pl. 108, 1830; E. Lear, Psittac. (1) Nov. 1830.  
**stanneus** Galeichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 284.  
**stanneus** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 262.  
**stannii** Akrostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 57.  
**stannii** Cotylis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 18.  
**stannii** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 560.  
**Stanostethus** *vide* Stenostethus, Dej.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; 152.—Col.  
**Stanosthetus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25.—Col.  
**strapazina** (*sic*) Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 474.  
**stapazina** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 425.—  
 Sylvia, 1790.  
**stapazina** Saxicola (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 18.—  
 Sylvia, 1790.  
**stapazina** Vitiflora (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Motacilla, 1766.  
**staperoia** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel. Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 33.  
**stapes** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 77.  
**staphylaeum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 569.  
**staphylaeus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.  
**staphyliniformis** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.  
 1829, 77.  
**staphyliniformis** Pterotmetus (Schill.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Hémiptères, 1843, 256.—Pachymerus.  
**staphylinoides** Calyzoa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56.  
**staphylinoides** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 464.  
**staphylinoides** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 180. [Nitidula.  
**staphylinoides** Micropeplus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—

- staphylinoides** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 137.
- staphylinoides** Omalium (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 213.—Nitidula.
- staphylinoides** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Lipeurus.
- staphylinus** Campodea, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 71; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 233.
- staphylinus** Cyclops (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 397.—Monoculus.
- staphylinus** Metastemma, Dufour in Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 330.
- staphylinus** Molorchus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 443.—Tomopterus.
- staphylinus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 74.
- staphylinus** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 154.
- staphylinus** Prionapterus, Guérin in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.
- staphylinus** Reduvius, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 309.
- staphylinus** (*sic*) Sericothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.
- staphylinus** Tachus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 154.
- staphylinus** Tomopterus, Dupont in Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 154.
- Starna** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—A. [545.]
- Starnaenas** *err. pro* Starnoenas, Bonap.; J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 193; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.
- Starnoenas** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.—A.
- staszycii** Acteon, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 261.
- staszycii** Ammonites, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iv, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- staszycii** Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 248.
- staszycii** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 22.
- staszycii** Turritella, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 262.
- Stathmophorus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
- statices** Atichia (*sic*) (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 11.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- statices** Atychia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 35.—Sphinx, 1758.
- statices** Chrysaor, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- statices** Hoplothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 640.—Phlaeothrips.
- statices** Ino, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 245.
- statices** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442. [1775.]
- statices** Procris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,
- statices** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- statilinus** Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—? Papilio, Hufn. 1766.
- statilinus** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 115.
- Statiomanes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Statira** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 374.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- statira** Colias (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 5.—Papilio, 1777.
- statius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126.
- statua** Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
- statua** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 10.—Rhynchaenus.
- statua** Rhinodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Curculio, 1791.
- statua** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.—Curculio, 1792.
- statuiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 142.
- statuminata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- statutus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20. [II. 1840, 257.]
- Statyra** *id. ac* Statira, Berth.; F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- Staumatella** A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243.—G.
- stauracanthus** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 76.



- staurella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 522.
- Stauria** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxiv.—Cor.
- Stauridium** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXI. 1845, 1273; *sic* Marshall *sed* "Stauridie,"
- Staurocephalus** J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 52.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
- staurodon** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- stauroglypha** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.
- Staurogmus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 28.—Cr.
- Staurophora** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 286.—Lep.
- Staurophora** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 30.—Med.
- stauroptera** Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 177.
- stauropterus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 419.
- stauropterus** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 602.—
- Stauropus** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 45.—Lep. [*Leptocerus.*]
- Staurosoma** F. Will, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 337.—Cr.
- Staurotypus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—R.
- stavorini** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 628.
- Stavorinius** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 136; Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 4.—A.
- stearinus** Hydroporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 84.
- Stearopterus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.—P.
- Steatoda** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 16.—Ar.
- Steatoderus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Col.
- Steatomys** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.—M.
- Steatornis** A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 141.—A. [*non* 1800, *apud* Agassiz; *non* 1810, Hart.].
- steatornis** Nyctibius (Humb.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 91.—Caprimulgus, sp.
- steatornis** Steatornis (Humb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 57.—Caprimulgus, sp.
- Steatozoon** E. Wilson, Diseases of Skin, 1847.—Ar. [*teste* Marshall].
- steadmanii** Alopecurus, Steedman, Literary Gazette, 13 Ap. 1833 [*mihi non visum*].
- steadmanni** Cynictis, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 48.
- steenbuchii** Cyclas, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
- steenbuchii** Cyclas, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- [*steenstrup*→.]
- stenstrupii** Cleptis, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 219 [*n. n.*].
- steenstrupi** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 152.
- Steenstrupia** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 287.—Med.
- steerii** Pupa, Voith in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupä (30) 1841, 14.
- steeriae** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 28, May 1845.
- steeriae** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 37, Sept. 1850.
- steevenii** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 201 (Fernaldo judice 1834—41) [*n. cf. f.*].
- Stegana** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 79.—Dipt.
- Stegania** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. Méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 270.—Lep.
- Steganolophia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Steganopleura** Reichenbach in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 456.—A.
- Steganoptycha** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Steganopus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 136.—A.
- Steganostoma** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
- Steganostoma** J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121 [?] = *Stoastoma*, Adams, *teste* Herrm.].
- Steganotoma** F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 163.—G.
- Steganura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., June 1850, pl. lxxvi.—A. [*Ploceidae*].
- Steganurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. cf. f.*].
- Stegaporus** ? = *Stegoporus*, H. Burmeister, Die Labyrinth (1) 1849, 33.—R.
- stegaria** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.—& *varr.* fasciolata; tuberculata.

- stegaria** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.
- Stegaspis** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Stegastes** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 62.—P.
- stegelichii** Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, Stegocephalus H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 150.—Cr. [III. 1848, 628.
- Stegodon** Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42.—M. [n. et f.].
- Stegomphix** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G.
- stegophthalmus** Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 427.
- stegophthalmus** Phalangistes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 112.
- Stegoporus** H. Burmeister, Die Labyrinth. (1) 1849, 13.—R.
- stegops** Isotelus, J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. [Oct.] 1832, 71.
- Stegopterus** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.—Col.
- Stegostoma** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 112; Syst. Plagiost.
- stehelini** v. **staehelini**. [I] 1838, 24.—P.
- steineriana** Amelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
- steinhaueri** Melia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
- steinhaueri** Orthoceras, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 132. [Orthoceras.
- steinhaueri** Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
- steinheimensis** Chelonia, Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 256.
- steinheimensis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (post Mar.) 1846, 70.
- steinheimensis** Palaeobassaris (Jaeg.), Paul von Württemberg in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848,
- steinhemiensis** Palaeomephitis, Jaeger, Isis (Oken), 1837, 436. [892.—Palaeomephitis.
- steinheimensis** Palaeomephitis, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 78.
- steinheimensis** Palaiotrogos, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (2) 1839, 79.
- steinheimense** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 69.
- steinheimensis** Tubulites, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 818.
- steinii** Cyclas, A. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 118.
- [steinkellner→.]
- steinkellnerana** Epigrapha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Pyralis, 1787.
- steinkellnerana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- steinkellnerella** Epigraphia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 60.—Semioscopis.
- steinkellnerella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 36.—Tortrix s—iana, 1775. [Tortrix s—iana, 1775.
- steinkellnerella** Semioscopis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—
- steinkellneri** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 504.—Pyralis stein-
- steinlae** Limulus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 6. [kellnerana, Fab. 1787.
- Steira** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken) 1825, 735.—Pt.
- Steira** J. O. Westwood in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 176.—Col.
- Steirastoma** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 24.—Col.
- Steirodon** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 140.—Orth.
- Steirolepis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 72.—R.
- Steironotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 70.—R.
- Steirophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- stelenes** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [die non det.] [n. et f.].
- stelenes** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 378.—Papilio, 1758.
- Steleopyga** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 366.—Orth.
- stelidiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 141.
- Stelidopterus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 355.—A.
- Stelidopteryx** Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 353; err. pro S—rus, Gloger, 1842.
- Stelidota** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 300.—Col.
- Stelis** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 246.—Hym.
- stella** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 318.
- stella** Ananchites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 283.
- stella** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 130.

- stella** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 129.
- stella** Dictyolampra, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- stella** Epixanthus (G. & P.), H. Burneister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 587.—Cetonia.
- stella** Hemiaster (Mort.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Spatangus.
- stella** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1004.
- stella** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 265.
- stella** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 421.
- stella** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- stella** Scytaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 4.
- stella** Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.
- stella** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.
- stella** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1030. [[1840], 132.
- stella borealis** Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841)
- stella-borealis** Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 23.
- stellana** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 41.
- stellans** Serranus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 23.
- Stellaria** Schmidt in Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G.
- Stellaria** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ast.
- Stellaria** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 57.—A.
- stellaria** Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 307.
- stellaria** Desmophyllum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- stellariaeforme** Lithodendron, Zenker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 387.
- stellaris** Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 189.
- stellaris** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 404.
- stellaris** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 211.
- stellaris** Arcella, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 126.
- stellaris** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 24.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- stellaris** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- stellaris** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- stellaris** Balanus (Poli), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 636.—Lepas? stellatus, [1791.
- stellaris** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 476.
- stellaris** Boa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 416.
- stellaris** Botaurus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1758.
- stellaris** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 63.
- stellaris** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 42.
- stellaris** Butor, J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 417 [*teste* Iredale].
- stellaris** Calcar, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.
- stellaris** Çalotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.—Agama.
- stellaris** Choreutes, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 640. [dytes, Naum.
- stellaris** Cistothorus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Troglo-
- stellaris** Cnemidium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 291.
- stellaris** Columnaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 16.
- stellare** Cyathophyllum (L.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.—Madrepora, 1758.
- stellaris** Cyclocantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- stellaris** Cyliandrocyrtus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.
- stellaris** Delphinula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
- stellaris** Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 307.
- stellaris** Dysithamnus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Thamno-
- stellaris** Echinus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign U 3. [philus.
- stellaris** Fabricia (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 439.—Tubularia, 1774.
- stellaris** Formicivora (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—? Thamnophilus.
- stellaris** Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus, 1758.
- stellaris** Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
- stellaris** Haplocrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63.
- stellaris** Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. corall. 1841, 58.—Haliglossa.
- stellaris** Ixobrychus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 167.—Ardea, 1758.

- stellaris** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 120.
- stellaris** Lepas, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 599.
- stellaris** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 178.
- stellare** Lithostrotion (St.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 662.—Columnaria.
- stellaris** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- stellaris** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 125.
- stellaris** Orbitolites, C. Brunner in Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 118.
- stellaris** Orbitulites, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- stellaris** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 356.
- stellaris** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
- stellaris** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 351.—Lipeurus.
- stellaris** Scyllium (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus, 1758.
- stellaris** Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 185.—Serpula, 1780.
- stellaris** Stellispongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Cnemidium.
- stellaris** Strombodes (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 418.—Madrepora,
- stellaris** Stylina, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 16. [1758.]
- stellaris** Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Patelloida.
- stellaris** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 27.
- stellaris** Trochus (Gm.), Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.—Turbo, 1790.
- stellaris** Troglodytes, J. F. Naumann, Nat. Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 724 (Tab.).
- stellaris** Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 56.—Trochus.
- Stellaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.—Ast.
- stellatarum** Bombylia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- stellatarum** Hemaris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 215.—Sphinx, 1758.
- stellatarum** Macroglossa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sphinx, 1758.
- stellatarum** Macroglossum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- stellatarum** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 157.
- stellatarum** Psithyros (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1758.
- stellatarum** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- stellati** Holothuria, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 112.
- stellati** Sporadipus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 5.
- stellatim-sulcata** Spongia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 686.
- stellata** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- stellata** Acanthia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- stellata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 384.
- stellata** Agarista, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 493.
- stellata** Alcedo, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 93.
- stellatus** Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 374.
- stellatus** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. I. Suppl. 1816, 108.
- stellatus** Amphacanthus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 209.—
- stellata** Anchorella, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 142. [Searus, 1775.]
- stellata** Aplysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 375
- stellata** Arca (Gm.), W. Wood, Index. Test. 1818, 47.—Venus, 1790.
- stellatus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 31.
- stellata** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.
- stellatus** Astrocanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 331.
- stellatus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- stellatus** Aulaeosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 899.—Tupinambis.
- stellatus** Balanus, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) 144, pl. 165 (1792).
- stellatus** Balistes, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 474.

- stellatus** Batrachostomus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 45.—Podargus.
- stellatus** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 134.
- stellatus** Brachycercus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- stellatus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 22. [666.]
- stellata** Calamopora, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- stellata** Calcarina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 199.
- stellatus** Calyptorhynchus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 685.
- stellatus** Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 89.
- stellatus** Caranx, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 167.
- stellatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 109, Mar. 1845.
- stellatus** Cerpheus (Brünn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 344.—Colymbus, 1764.
- stellata** Cercopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 368.
- stellata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 39.
- stellata** Ceriopora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 55.
- stellata** Cetonia, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 43.
- stellata** Cthamalus (Poli), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 84.—Lepas, 1791.
- stellata** Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 88.
- stellatum** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
- stellatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 225.
- stellatus** Coronella, v. Swinderen in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- stellata** Crania, Defrance in Desnoyers, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 200.
- stellata** Culicia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 377.
- stellatus** Cupellaerinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- stellata** Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Scyphia.
- stellatus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*]. [1790.]
- stellata** Cymospira (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 431.—Terebella, Gm.
- stellata** Defrancia (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 37.—Ceriopora.
- stellata** Delphinula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 244.
- stellatum** Diadema (Leske), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.—Cidaris, 1778.
- stellata** Domopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—
- stellatus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 320. [Ceriopora.]
- stellata** Echinocidaris (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 152.—Echinus.
- stellatus** Echinus, H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 76.
- stellata** Émrys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 325 & 454.
- stellata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65 [*n. n.*].
- stellata** Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 44.
- stellatum** Exos "Edw.", G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium
- stellatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 154. ["étoilé."]
- stellata** Favistella, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 275.
- stellata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 80, June 1850.
- stellatus** Florilus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 135.
- stellata** Flustra, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.
- stellata** Geochelone (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.
- stellata** Gonabacia (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Fungia ? stellifera.
- stellata** Guettardia (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 121.—Alcyonium.
- stellatus** Halesus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 110.—Limnephilus. [1797.]
- stellata** Halieutaea (Vahl), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 456.—Lophius,
- stellatus** Helops (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser, 1771.
- stellatus** Hemiaster (Dubois), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Schizaster.
- stellatum** Herbstium (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cancer.

- stellata** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.  
**stellatus** Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.  
**stellata** Ichthiobdella, Kollar in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 441.  
**stellatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 499.  
**stellatum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 122.  
**stellatus** Lagocephalus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—  
*Tetrodon lagocephalus var.*  
**stellata** Lerneopoda, Mayor, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Feb.), 24.  
**stellatus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].  
**stellatus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834;  
**stellatus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 362. [125].  
**stellatus** Maltha (Vahl), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 311.—Lophius, 1797.  
**stellata** Malthea (Vahl), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.—Lophius, 1797.  
**stellatum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 3.  
**stellata** Membranipora, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.  
**stellata** Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.  
**stellata** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 322.—Muraenophis.  
**stellata** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.  
**stellata** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 468.  
**stellata** Muscicapa, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 270.  
**stellatus** Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 126.  
**stellata** Nummulina, Keferstein, Deutschland, VI. 1828, 102 [=a Crinoid].  
**stellatus** Odontophorus (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43.—Ortyx.  
**stellata** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.—Calcarina,  
 1845.  
**stellata** Ortyx (Odontophorus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843,  
**stellata** Patella, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176. [183].  
**stellatus** Pectunculus (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.—Arca, 1789.  
**stellata** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Sphex, p. 214.  
**stellatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus sellatus.  
**stellata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 171.—Epeira, 1805.  
**stellata** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.  
**stellatus** Pleurobranchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 41.  
**stellatus** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 43.  
**stellata** Pogonocichla (Vieill.), Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 314.—Muscicapa.  
**stellatum** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 19.  
**stellatus** Polycyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.  
**stellata** Pyrgoma, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, Creusia, pl. 1 [n. et f.].  
**stellata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.  
**stellatus** Schizaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [n. et f.].  
**stellatus** Scopelus, F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 288.  
**stellata** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 83.  
**stellata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.  
**stellata** Serpula (Ab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 75.—Terebella, Gm.  
 1790.  
**stellatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 172.  
**stellatus** Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282.  
**stellata** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 89.  
**stellata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.  
**stellatum** Stellispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,  
**stellata** Syncallia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497. [549.—Tragos].  
**stellata** Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberg. Arch. I. 1814, 56.  
**stellatus** Tetraodon, A. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 339.  
**stellatus** Tetrodon, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, III., pl. 66 (1804 *vel* 1805).  
**stellata** Thaeodontis (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July  
 1844, 216.—Muraenophis.

- stellata** Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 3.—  
**stellatum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14. [Upogebia.  
**stellatus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809,  
**stellatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13. [365.  
**stellatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 42.  
**stellata** Trypeta (Fuess.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 411.—  
 Musca, 1775.  
**stellatus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 59.— [Cancer.  
**stellata** Upogebia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 400.—  
**stellatus** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.  
**stellata** Willsia, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.  
**stellata** Willsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 19.  
**Stellera** T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. class. Mamm. 1821, 86.—M. [ex Cuvier, *vernac.*].  
**Stellere** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596.—M. [? *non gen.*].  
**stelleri** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7)  
 Ap. 1847, 116.  
**stelleri** Chiton (Cryptochiton), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII  
 (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 101.  
**stelleri** Clangula, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 183.  
**stelleri** Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 393. [1769.  
**stelleri** Cyanocitta (Pall.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Anas,  
**stelleri** Cyanocorax (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus,  
 Gm. 1788. [Corvus, Gm. 1788.  
**stelleri** Cyanogarrulus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 377 —  
**stelleri** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.  
**stelleri** Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 73. [1832], 495.  
**stelleri** Enhydrys (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 229.—Lutra.  
**stelleri** Eniconetta (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75.—Anas, 1769.  
**stelleri** Falco, K. Tyzenhaus, Ornit. Powszechna, I. 1843, 43.  
**stelleri** Fuligula (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.  
 1828, 394.—Anas, 1769.  
**stelleri** Fuligula (Polysticta), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII  
 (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 7.  
**stelleri** Garrulus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.  
**stelleri** Hexagrammus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 335.  
**stelleri** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 194.  
**stelleri** Latax (Less.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 186.—Lutra.  
**stelleri** Lutra, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 156.  
**stelleri** Myoxocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 273.  
**stelleri** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 420.  
**stelleri** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 231.—Otaria.  
**stelleri** Pica (Penn.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 218.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.  
**stelleri** Platypus (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 839.—Anas,  
 1769.  
**stelleri** Polysticta (Pall.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 58; Mon. Anatidae, 1838,  
**stelleri** Rytina, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 574. [150.—Anas, 1769.  
**stelleri** Trichodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 154.  
**Stellaria** *emend. pro Stellaria*; C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Nov.], 266.  
**Stellerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. 1822, 510.—M. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1817].  
**stellera** Hipparchia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 216.  
**stellata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**Stellifer** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.  
**Stellifer** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 460.—P. [*non Cuvier, vernac.*].  
**Stellifer** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 244.—P. [*typus* Bodianus stellifer].  
**stellifer** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 244.  
**stellifera** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211.  
**stellifera** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
**stelliferus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16. [240 [*n. n.*].

- stellifera** Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 239.
- stelliferus** Cyclolithes (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
- stelliferus** Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
- stellifera** Fungia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 369.
- stellifera** Funiculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 424.—Pennatula, 1776.
- stellifera** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 95.
- stellifer** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 166.
- stellifera** Lepidia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1776.
- stellifera** Lepidonereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- stellifera** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54. [83.—Nereis, 1776.
- stellifer** Metacanthus (Burm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 126.—
- stellifer** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 86. [Phacops.
- stellifera** Mycetophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 259.—Meandrina.
- stellifera** Nereiphylla (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 467.—Nereis,
- stellifer** Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 499. [Müll. 1776.
- stelliferus** Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 661.
- stellifera** Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- stellifer** Phacops, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 115. [381.—Asterias.
- stellifera** Robulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
- stellifer** Spatangus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [n. et f.].
- stellifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384.
- stellifera** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- stellifer** Tracheliastes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 82.
- stellifera** Tubularia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 56.
- stelliferum** Veretillum (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 60.—Pennatula, Müll. 1776.
- stelliferana** Carpopcypsa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 352.
- stelliferella** Adela, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 156.
- Stelliferus** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 459.—P. [Tubulipora.
- stelliformis** Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
- stelliformis** Pentremites, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 67.
- stelliformis** Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 169.
- stelligera** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 216.
- stelligera** Medusa (Aurelia), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 260.
- stelligera** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 128.
- stellimicans** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 165.
- stellina** Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65.—Vorticella, 1786.
- stellina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- stellio** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.]. [1768.
- stellio** Agama (Laur.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 167.—Cordylus,
- stellio** Cratosomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 26.—Rhynchaenus.
- stellio** Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.
- stellio** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 233.
- stellio** Priotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
- stellio** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 164.
- stellio** Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
- stellio** Steirastoma, Chevrolat, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 61.
- stellio** Tarentola (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199.—Gekko.
- Stellionus** *emend pro Stellio*, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.
- Stellipora** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 79.—Polyz.
- Stellispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- Stellognatha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Stellognatha** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 474 —Col.



- stelloides** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 514.  
**Stellonia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ast.  
**Stelloria** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.  
**stellosum** Cnemidium, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 315.  
**stellus** Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 92.  
**stellularis** Radipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.  
**stellularia** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 347.  
**stellulata** Astrea (S. & E.?), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 261.—Madrepora, 1786.  
**stellulata** Astrea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 486, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].  
**stellulata** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Astrea.  
**stellulata** Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 54.  
**stellulata** Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 228.  
**stellulatus** Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.  
**stellulata** Heteropora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 35.  
**stellulata** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**stellulata** Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—  
**stellulata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 15. [Derbc.  
**stellulata** Thamnasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 330.  
**stellulata** Typhlocyba, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 16.  
**stellulifer** Cidarites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].  
**stellula** Actinia (Isacnaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.  
**stellula** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 174.  
**Stelmus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 281.—Verm.  
**Stelonus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Stematumenia** J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 406.—Sp.  
**stemmacantha** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 73.  
**stemmalis** Caloscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 159.  
**stemmalis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.  
**stemmalis** Phyllocnemis (Burm.), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.—Caloscelis.  
**stemmataria** Cabera, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 227.  
**Stemmatoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stemmoderus, Dej.  
**Stemmatope** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 196.—M. [*vernac.*].  
**Stemmatopis** *id. ac* Stemmatopus, F. Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.  
**Stemmatopus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—M. [*vernac.*, 1824].  
**stemmator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.  
**Stemmialis** Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) II. 1844, p. xxix.—Myr.  
**Stemmoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Stemmoderus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej.), Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 91.—Col.  
**Stemonitis** Gleditsch, Syst. Plant. 1764, 303.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse].  
**Stenamma** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 83.—Hym.  
**Stenarthrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthrostenus,  
**Stenarus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—?. [Schoenh.  
**Stenaspidius** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 366.—Col. [*typus* Bolboceras nigricornis].  
**Stenaspis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 51.—Col.  
**Stenaspis** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Scudder [= Senaspis, *q.v.*].  
**Stenaxis** W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 87.—Col.  
**stenbock** Cervicapra, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.  
**Stencorus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 312.—Col.  
**Stene** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.  
**Stenecorus** D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81.—Col.  
**Stenelasma** A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1849, 502.—L.  
**steneles** Victorina (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Papilio stelenes, 1758.

- Stenelmis** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 158.—Col.
- Stenelophus** *err. pro* Stenelophus, Ziegl.; V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 142.
- stenelus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 135.
- Stenelytrana** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
- Steneodon** Croizet in E. Geoffroy, Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 86.—M.
- Steneodon** *emend. pro* Stenodon, Brav.; Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 460.
- Steneofiber** E. Geoffroy St H., Consid. Oss. foss. Auvergne, 1834, 20.—M. [*substit.* Steneotherium].
- Steneosaurus** E. Geoffroy St H., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 97 & 146.—R.
- Steneotherium** E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 95.—M.
- Steneptryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
- steneus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 58.
- stenhammari** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 521.
- stenhammari** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1842.
- Stenholma** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Stenholma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Rnt. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 412.—Col.
- Stenia** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 133.—Col.
- Stenia** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. Méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 201.—Lep.
- Stenia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 136.—Cr.
- Stenias** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1849, 109.—Col.
- Stenidia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 151.—Col.
- Stenidius** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Col. [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- steniformis** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 314.
- Steniola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Steniolia** T. Say, Boston Journ. Nat. Hist. I. 1837, 367.—Hym.
- stennos** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 228.
- Steno** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—M.
- Stenobasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Senobasis, Macq.
- Stenobothrium** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.—Verm.
- stenobrochis** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. Stenocantharus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Col. [1846].
- Stenocantharus** *err. pro* Stenocantharus, Gistl; Gistl in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80.
- Stenocara** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 553.—Col.
- Stenocephala** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 418.—Hem. [*non* S.—us, *apud* Agassiz].
- Stenocephalus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 31.—Hem.
- Stenocephalus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, 49.—*ex* Mém. Soc. H. N. Neuchâtel, II. 1839.—R.
- Stenocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalostenus, Sol.
- Stenocephalus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 127.—Col.
- stenocephalus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 116.
- stenocephala** Clivina, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 40.
- stenocephalus** Dasyus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 491.
- stenocephalus** Panagaeus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 263.
- Stenocera** F. Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Stenocera** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 109.—Col.
- Stenocera** F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (149) May 1836, no. 596.—Hym.
- Stenocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerostena, Sol.
- Stenoceras** A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 287.—Ceph.
- Stenocercus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 349.—R.
- Stenocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 39.—Col.
- Stenocheila** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 12.—Col.
- Stenochia** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 423.—Col.
- Stenochila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stenocheila, Lap.
- Stenochonus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.

- Stenochonus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Stenochorus** *id. ac* Stenocorus, Geoff.; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403.
- Stenocianops** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 26.—Cr. [S—cionops, Leach].
- Stenocionops** Leach in Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 266.—Cr.
- Stenoscisma** Conrad, 1839; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Stenosscisma, *q.v.*
- Stenoclerus** A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 6.—Col.
- Stenocnema** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 66.—Col.
- Stenocnemus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 29.—Col.
- Stenocoris** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 139.—Hem.
- Stenocoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II. 1839, 1010.—Hem.
- Stenocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 64.—Col.
- Stenocrates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 83.—Col.
- Stenocyldrus** M. Spinola, Mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 129.—Col.
- Stenodactylus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—R.
- Stenodactylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 289.—Col.
- stenodactylus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114.
- stenodactylus** Gelasimus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 26.
- stenodactylus** Phalaropus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 523.
- stenodactyla** Sepiola, R. E. Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 43.
- Stenodelphis** F. L. P. Gervais in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. IV (2) Mamm. 1847, 31.—M.
- Stenodelphis** Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II (Mamm. thal.) 1847-52, 12.—M.
- Stenoderma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 40.—Hem.
- Stenoder** [Stenoder, p. 597]; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 397 [=Stenoderus, Dej.].
- Stenodera** J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 469.—Col.
- Stenoderis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 25.—Col. [n.d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Stenoderma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 933.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- Stenoderma** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 114.—M.
- Stenoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Stenoderus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 116.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Stenoderus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 210.—Col.
- Stenoderus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 499.—Col.
- stenodera** Ametalla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 89.
- stenodera** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- stenodera** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 137. [1850, 118.
- stenoderus** Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 77.
- Stenodes** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 264.—
- Stenodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Lep. [Verm.
- Stenodiloba** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 407.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Stenodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag., Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [*teste*
- Stenodon** Brav. (? MS); *vide* Steneodon, Giebel. [Scudder].
- stenodon** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 234.
- stenodon** Mosasaurus, E. Charlesworth, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, Trans., 60.
- Stenodontes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 173.—Col.
- Stenodus** J. Richardson in Back, Narr. Arctic Land Exped. 1836, 521.—P.
- Stenogaster** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Col.
- Stenogaster** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 15.—Hem.
- Stenogaster** Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 104.—Col.
- Stenogaster** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 149.—Col.
- Stenogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend.* pro Senogaster, Macq.
- stenogaster** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 529.
- stenogaster** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus, 1836.
- stenogaster** Ichneumon, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 321.

- stenogaster** Midas, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (4) Nov. 1841, 53.  
**stenogaster** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (1) July 1836, 11.  
**Stenoglossa** M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 116.—Col.  
**Stenognathus** M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 421.—Col.  
**stenographus** Bostrichus, Creutzer; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].  
**stenographus** Bostrichus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 88.  
**stenogyra** Scaea, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 164.  
**stenoides** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 493.  
**stenoides** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 90.  
**stenolobus** Goniates, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 235.  
**Stenolophus** Ziegler in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 15.—Col.  
**Stenolophus** Ziegler in J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 8 & 199.—Col.  
**Stenolophus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 325.—Col.  
**Stenolytra** L. W. Dillwyn, *Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea*, 1829 [*auct. typ.*], 61.—Col.  
**Stenoma** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 195.—Lep.  
**Stenomela** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 159.—Col.  
**Stenomera** Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 8.—P.  
**Stenomera** H. Lucas, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Dec. 1849, 622.—Col.  
**stenomerus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (4) Oct. 1834, 350. [merus, 1834.  
**stenomerus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 37.—Ambly-  
**Stenomesius** J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Hym.  
**Stenometopia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Senometopia, Macq.  
**Stenomorpha** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 487.—Col.  
**Stenomorphus** Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 696.—Col.  
**stenomphala** Campylaea (Menke), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 25.—  
**stenomphalum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1846, 44. [Helix.  
**stenomphala** Helix, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 126.  
**stenomphalus** Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (9) 1849, 465.  
**stenomphalus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1844, 114.  
**Stenomus** *emend. pro* Stenus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Stenomus** Walker in Curtis, 1829; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? err. pro* Stelonus.  
**stenomus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 415.  
**Stenonia** J. E. Gray in Todd, *Cyclop. Anat.* III (1843), 546.—Myr.  
**stenonotus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 206.  
**Stenopelmatus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 720.—Orth.  
**Stenopelmus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 468.—Col.  
**Stenopeplus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Stenophrus** A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 40.—Hym.  
**Stenophrys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Stenophrus, Foerst.  
**Stenophylax** F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.  
**Stenophylla** J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (16) Nov. 1843, 52.—Orth.  
**Stenopoda** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 26.—Hem.  
**Stenopogon** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 453.—Dipt. [*lypus* Dasypogon sabaudus].  
**Stenopora** W. Lonsdale in Strzelecki, N. S. Wales, May 1845, 262; Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, I. Aug. 1845, 631.—Polyz.  
**Stenopora** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 536.—Cor. [non Lonsd.].  
**Stenoprosopis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Senoprosopis, [Macq.  
**Stenops** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 73.—M.  
**Stenops** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 258.—Cr.  
**Stenops** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 299.—Col.  
**stenops** Coscinium, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 193.  
**stenops** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, *Testud. Brasil.* 1824, 12.  
**Stenopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.* = Akis, Fab.].  
**stenopsis** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (4) 1838, no. 16.

- Stenoptera** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 147.—Lep.
- Stenopterina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Senopterina, Macq.
- Stenopterus** K. Illiger, Mag. Insekt. III. 1804, 120.—Col
- stenoptera** Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
- stenoptera** Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 26.
- stenopterus** Meloides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
- stenoptera** Oedemera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 146.
- stenoptera** Ornithomyia, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 103.
- stenoptera** Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18.
- stenoptera** Scolopax, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 473
- stenoptera** Telmatias (Kuhl), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979.—? [*n. n.*].
- Stenopteryx** *emend. pro* Stenepteryx, Leach; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 233.
- Stenopteryx** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 209.—Lep.
- Stenoptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Lep.
- Stenoptryx** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Stenopus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 66.—Cr.
- Stenopus** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 527.—G.
- Stenopus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 93.—Cr.
- stenopyx** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 428.
- stenopyx** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.—Nirmus.
- stenorhina** Pithecia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—11 (1815), 107
- Stenorhinchus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 549.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Stenorhincus** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- "Stenorhinque** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 193.—M. [*vernac.*].
- Stenorhynchus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 53.—Col.
- Stenorhynchus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 384.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Stenorhynchus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1838, 186.—A.
- Stenorhynchus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 23, 1849.—R.
- stenorhynchus** Gonorhynchus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 310.
- Stenorhynchus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 463.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Stenorynchus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 236.—Cr.
- Stenosaurus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Steneosaurus, Geoff., *q.v.*
- Stenoscelidea** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.—Hem.
- Stenoschisma** Conrad, 1839; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Stenoschisma *est.*
- Stenoschisma** T. A. Conrad, [3 Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv.] Assembly no. 275, 1839,
- Stenosema** Midd. 1847; *err.* Marshall *pro* S—us, *q.v.* [59.—Br.]
- Stenosemus** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 98.—Moll. [*usu gen.*].
- Stenosida** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 281.—Col
- Stenosides** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 484.—Col.
- Stenosoma** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- Stenosoma** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 423.—Cr.
- Stenosoma** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.—Col.
- stenosoma** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 522.
- Stenosphenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.
- Stenosphenus** Haldeman (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. X. 1847, 39.—Col.
- Stenostethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stanostethus, Ag.
- stenosticha** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 64.
- Stenostira** Cabanis & Bonaparte in C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.—A.
- Steniostola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col.
- Stenostola** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 192.—Col.
- Stenostoma** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 217.—Col.
- Stenostoma** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 370.—G.
- Stenostoma** J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 68.—R.
- Stenostoma** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 18 (*in syn.*).—G.

- Stenostoma** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G.
- Stenostoma** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI, Nov. 1844, 322.—R.
- Stenostoma** J. Macquart, 1847; *teste* Scudder, *sed* ? *Senostoma*, *q.v.*
- Stenostoma** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 373.—P.
- stenostoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 93.
- stenostomus** Cichrus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- stenostoma** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
- stenostomus** Cychrus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 43.
- stenostomus** Cychrus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 190.
- stenostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 95.
- stenostoma** Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 18.
- stenostoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 28.
- stenostomus** Sphaeroderus (Weber), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 15.—Cychrus.
- Stenostomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 59.—Verm.
- Stenostomum** M. S. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV. 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Stenostrema** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 982.—G.
- Stenostrema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Stenotrema*, Raf.
- Stenotaenia** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.
- Stenotainia** J. Macquart, 1845; *sic* Scudder *sed* *Senotainia*, *q.v.*
- Stenotarsia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 590.—Col.
- Stenotarsus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 112.—Col.
- Stenotarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 794.—Col.
- stenotelus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.
- stenotenidia** Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
- Stenothaerus** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.—R.
- Stenotherus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 37.—R.
- Stenothorax** T. W. Harris, Massach. Agric. Journ. X. 1826; New England Farmer, VI (3) Aug. 1827, 18; Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 32.—Col.
- Stenothorax** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Thorasena*, Macq.
- stenothorax** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 73.
- Stenotoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll.
- Stenotoma** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.—Hem.
- Stenotrachelus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 371.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Stenotrachelus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.—Col.
- Stenotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Stenotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
- Stenotrema** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süß-w. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 84.—G.
- stenotrema** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
- Stenotrochus** Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* *Sphenotrochus*, *q.v.*
- Stenoxericera** J. Macquart, 1850; *sic* Scudder *sed* *Senoxericera*, 1849, *q.v.*
- stentina** Ostrea, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 81.
- Stentor** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.—M.
- Stentor** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.—Inf.
- stentor** Platydactylus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 624.
- Stentorella** *emend. pro* *Stentor*, Oken; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 95.
- stentorea** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.
- stentorea** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*.
- stentorea** Furcularia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.
- stentorea** Linza (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 103; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.—Vorticella, 1773.
- stentorea** Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 699.—Vorticella,
- stentorea** Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 86. [1773.]
- Stentorina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—Inf.
- stentorinum** Colacium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- stentzii** Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 32. [289.]

- stentzii** Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 40.
- stentziana** Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 192.
- stentziellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 167.
- stentziellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- stenulus** Corynoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 127. [1837, 358.—Chilo.
- Stenura** "Swains.," Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 582.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Stenura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Stenura** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 318.—Col.
- Stenuris** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 154.—Col.
- Stenurus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 265.—Verm.
- stenura** Culicivora (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 359.—Muscicapa.
- stenura** Gallinago (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Muscicapa.
- stenura** Hapalura (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 252.—Muscicapa.
- stenura** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
- stenura** Scolopax, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, 2 ed. Regno Anim. 1830 (1831), 121.
- stenura** Synallaxis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 229.—Muscicapa.
- Stenygra** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 95.—Col.
- Stenyo** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis somiol. 1814, 26.—Cr.
- Stenyolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- stenzii** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 19.
- stenzii** Helix, Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.
- stepensis** *v.* *steppensis*.
- Stephanaster** Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 118.—Ast. [385.—P.
- Stephanastrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p.
- stephani** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 230.
- stephani** Leuciscus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 425.
- stephani** Selenopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 34.
- Stephanidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II, facing p. 120.—Polyz.
- Stephanoceros** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 125.—Rot.
- Stephanocoenia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Stephanocora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 249.—Cor.
- Stephanocrinus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 278.—Crin.
- Stephanodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Stephanohydra** J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 335.—R.
- Stephanoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sephanoïdes, Less. [Gray].
- stephanoides** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- Stephanoma** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- Stephanomia** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.—Med.
- stephanomia** Diphyes, Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 32.
- Stephanomyia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597 [*err. pro* Stephanomia, *q. v.*].
- Stephanophorus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 30.—A.
- stephanophorum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 352.
- stephanophora** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 111.
- Stephanophyllia** Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484.—Cor.
- Stephanophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 540.—Cor.
- Stephanops** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Rot.
- Stephanops** W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 509.—Col.
- Stephanopus** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 5.—L.
- Stephanorhynchus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.—Col.
- Stephanorrhina** Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 171.—Col. [*typus* Ceratorrhina guttata, Ol.].
- Stephanoseris** Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- Stephanosphaera** Cohn, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est*.

- stephanostoma** Ascaris, J. H. Jördens, Ent. u. Helm. Mensch. Körpers, II. 1802, 29.
- Stephanucha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 394.—Col.
- Stephanurus** C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 232.—Verm.
- Stephanus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 91.—Hym.
- stephanus** Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 747.
- stephanus** Paludomus (Bens.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 11, July
- Stephaptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [1847.—Melania.
- Stephastoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.—?
- stepheni** Tychius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 412. [*n. n.*]
- stephensella** Microsetia, J. W. Douglas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xli
- stephensii** Cardiophthalmus, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 361.
- stephensii** Celidota (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 578.—Cetonia.
- stephensii** Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 513.
- stephens** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 218.
- stephensi** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 17.
- stephensii** Croesus, Heys in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [*n. n.*].
- stephensii** Decarthria, F. W. Hope (*ex* Guilding MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 16.
- stephensi** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24. [1834, 16.
- stephensii** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- stephensi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 879.
- stephensii** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- stephensii** Eurytela, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 203.
- stephensii** Eurytela, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 55.
- stephensii** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 45.
- stephensii** Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 391.
- stephensii** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 123.
- stephensii** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 404.
- stephensii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 113.
- stephensii** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 164.
- stephensii** Pogonius, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 145.
- stephensi** Protopalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 45.
- stephensii** Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 35.
- stephensiana** Sciaphila, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 24.
- Stephogus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Stephylla** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Moll. [Nov. 1844, 111.
- steppensis** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- stepensis** (*sic*) Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., XVIII. 1845
- Steraspis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 75.—Col. [(1) 1845), 91.
- Steraspis** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 267.—Col.
- stercoracea** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 14.
- stercorarius** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 37.—L.
- stercoraria** Alysia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 177.
- stercorarius** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
- stercorarium** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 150.—Dermestes.
- stercorarius** Chironomus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 46.—Tipula, 1776.
- stercorarius** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.
- stercorarius** Geotrupes (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 207.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- stercorarius** Hister, J. J. Hoffman, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 57.
- stercorarius** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- stercoraria** Lema (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1803, 280.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- stercoraria** Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 809.



- stercoraria** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- stercoraria** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 745.
- stercoraria** Nerea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 803.
- stercoraria** Scathophaga (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 382.—Musca, 1758.
- stercoraria** Scatomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 4.—Musca, 1758.
- stercoraria** Sepsis (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2298.—Nemopoda.
- stercorator** Alomya, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 350.
- stercorator** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 81.—Scarab. 1792; ? L. 1758.
- stercorator** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 147.
- stercorator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- stercorator** Psammodius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Aphodius.
- Stercoreus** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. II. 1825, pl. 288 [*err. pro Stercorarius*].
- stercorea** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 873.
- stercoreus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- stercorosus** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.—Scarabaeus.
- stercorosus** Scarabaeus, Klug in Melsheimer, Catal. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
- Sterculia** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 118.—Col.
- stercus-muscarum** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 98.
- stercus muscarum** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 503.
- stercus-muscarum** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
- stercutius** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- stercutius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Steremnius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 242.—Col. [73 [*n. n.*].
- Stereocerus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 34.—Col.
- Stereodactyla** Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 8.—Ech.
- Stereodelphis** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I [1849], 152.—M.
- Stereolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*; = *Throsacus*, Latr.]
- Stereoma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 437.—Col.
- Stereopalpus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Stereopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [Cor.
- Stereopsammia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. liii.—
- Stereopselaphus** La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.; *sic* Marschall, *sed* ? *err. pro* Stereopalpus, *q.v.*
- stereura** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23. [1846 (1) 1846, 250.
- Stereus** *emend pro* Sthereus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX.
- Sterictiphora** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 99.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- sterilis** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. méd. chir. prat. (Acephal.) I. 1829, 198 [*teste* S. & H.]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- sterilis** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369.
- sterilis** Mandalotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 195.
- Sterinus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Steriphus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 190.—Col.
- Sterleta** Brandt in Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 9.—P.
- Sterletus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth. Ohiensis
- Sterna** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 93.—G. [[Dec.] 1820, 80.—P.
- Sternacanthus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 172.—Col.
- Sternachus** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11 [*err. pro* Sternarchus, Schn.].
- sternae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sternae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sternae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].

- sternae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 107.—Pediculus,  
**sternae** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29. [1758.]  
**sternae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 708.  
**sternae-galericulatae** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 556.  
**sternae-hirundinis** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 556.  
**sternalis** Ammonites, Buch in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 345.  
**sternalis** Brissus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—  
 Spatangus.  
**sternalis** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 424.  
**sternalis** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.  
**sternalis** Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 519.  
**Sternarchus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 497.—P.  
**Sternaspis** B. C. Otto, De Sternasp. 1820.—Verm.  
**Sternaspis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 52.—Col.  
**sternbergensis** Bulla, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1845, 168.  
**sternbergeri** Sphenosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.  
**sternbergi** Bythinus, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 27.  
**sternbergii** Calymene (Bock), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 37.—Trilobites.  
**sternbergii** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 216.  
**sternbergii** Cheirurus, H. G. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 15.  
**sternbergii** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 389.—Scyphia.  
**sternbergii** Halec, L. Agassiz in Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. Nat. Mus. Boehmen, 1834, 67.  
**sternbergii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>4</sup>.  
**sternbergii** Microlabis, A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. Nat. Mus. Boehmen, 1839, 15.  
**sternbergii** Monticularia (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.  
 Aug. 1845, 625.—Hydnophora.  
**sternbergii** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 330 (1843).  
**sternbergii** Palaeosaurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 171.  
**sternbergii** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 107.  
**sternbergii** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.  
**sternbergii** Trilobites, Bock, Verh. vat. Mus. Boehmen, 1833, 51, 52.  
**Sternechus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 251.—Col.  
**Sternella** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert., Mar. 1847, 32.—A.  
**Sterna** *err. pro* Sterna, L.; W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.  
**sternicornis** Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 214.  
**sternicornis** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.].  
**sternicornis** Doryphora (Schall.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 15.—  
 Chrysomela, 1783.  
**sternicornis** Sternocera (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, L. 1758.  
**sternicornis** Sternocera (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 6.—Buprestis,  
**sternipenella** Ornix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1011. [1758.]  
**Sternocera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Col.  
**Sternodes** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 10.—Col.  
**Sternodonta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Sternodonta** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 474.—Col.  
**Sternodus** Fischer, 1837; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? emend. pro* Sternodes, *q.v.*  
**Sternoenas** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xxiii.—A.  
**sternoleucus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 99.  
**Sternolophus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Col.  
**sternomelaena** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 224.  
**Sternopastor** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].  
**Sternoplistes** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 224.—Col.  
**Sternopygus** J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.—P.  
**Sternothaeus** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.—R.  
**Sternotherus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 211.—R.  
**Sternotomis** Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 5.—Col.  
**sternoxanthus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 178.

- Sternoxus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 23.—Col. [n. d., 14 nom. triv.]
- Sternoxus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1200 [*emend. pro* Sternoxys, Brongn.]. [append.].
- Sternoxys** Brongniart ("Dict. LI, Succin."), *sic* Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Sternoxes, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 540, *vernac. et nom. fam.*
- Sternuchus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.—Col.
- Sternula** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—A.
- Steroderus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Col.
- Steromphala** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 146.—G. [Marshall *dict.* 1844 *sed non comp.*].
- Sterope** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 325.—Cr.
- Sterope** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 44.—Neur.
- sterope** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 256.
- Steropes** C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 166; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13],
- Steropes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [129.—Col.]
- Steropes** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 167.—Lep.
- steropes** Cyclopides (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1775.
- steropes** Hesperia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio, 1775.
- steropes** Hesperia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 64.
- steropes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 94 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- steropes** Phaiona, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.
- Steropezoum** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 182.—R.
- Stenops** *err. pro* Stenops, Ill.; Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 736 [*teste* Palmer].
- Steropteris** F. E. Guérin-M., 1838; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? err. pro* Stenopteris.
- Steropus** Meg. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col.
- Steropus** Mannerheim in Hummel, Essai Entom. I (4) 1824, 24.—Col.
- Steropus** *id. ac* Steropes, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.—Col.
- Sterparola** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital. I. 1841 (fasc. 30) Introd. Uccelli, [7].—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- sterquilinus** Anomiopsis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 13.
- Sterrha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.
- Sterrhopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
- Sterrhopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sterrhopterix,
- sterrii** Pupa, I. v. Voith in Fűrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 469. [Huebn.]
- Stethaspis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 71 & 104.—Col.
- Stethodesma** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI (30) Feb. 1841, 482.—Col.
- Stethorectus** F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XX. Dec. 1847, 394.—Hym.
- Stethoxus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 307.—Col. [stettinensis.]
- stetinensis** Psyche, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 227.
- steursii** Goura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.—Columba, MS.
- stevendaria** Halia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 187.
- steveni** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 394.
- steveni** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 99.
- steveni** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 183.
- steveni** Carabus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 111.
- stevanii** Cerocoma, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 227.
- steveni** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- steveni** Chlaenius (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus. [133.]
- steveni** Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 417.
- steveni** Cicada, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 86.
- stevanii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 136.
- steveni** Cryptocephalus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 313.
- steveni** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 287.
- stevanii** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 432.

- stevenii** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 242.
- steveni** Helops, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 167.
- stevenii** Labidostomis, Frivaldsky in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- steveni** Leptura, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 158. [48.]
- stevenii** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 75.
- steveni** Myorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 214.
- stevenii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.].
- steveni** Onitis, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 273.
- steven[i]** Onitis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 170.
- stevenii** Ophthalmicus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-  
ptères, 1843, 261.—Salda.
- stevenii** Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
1847, 501.
- stevenii** Oxyopoda, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 9.
- steveni** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 296.
- stevenii** Pelecotoma, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 288 & 369.
- stevenii** Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 467.
- steveni** Pelorosomus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 57.—  
Pelobatus.
- stevenii** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 913.
- steveni** Phyllocrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
- stevenii** Platychrus (Ménétr.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- steveni** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 332.
- stevenii** Polydius, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 83.
- steveni** Polyteles, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 453.—Polydius, 1826.
- steveni** Procas (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 387.—Erirhinus.
- steveni** Rhynchaenus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 147.
- stevenii** Salda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 321.
- stevenii** Scydmaenus, Schuepp in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.
- stevenii** Selenophorus (Pangus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 232.
- steveni** Stenelophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 22.
- steveni** Stenolophus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 87.
- steveni** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 229.
- Stevenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 220.—  
Dipt.
- Stevenia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 667.—Hym.
- stevenianus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (13) Dec. 1841, 116;  
Trans. XIX (1) 1842, 48 (stevens→).
- stevensi** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 921.
- stewartii** Achatina, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (2) July 1827, 47.
- stewartii** Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [n. n.].
- stewarti** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 455.
- stewartiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 47.
- Sthanelia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Lep. [stelenes, 1758.
- sthenele** Metamorphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio
- sthenelus** Papilio, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
1826], 457.
- Sthenera** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.—Col. [*typus*  
Lamia vermicularis].
- Sthenias** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
- stheniyo** Erebia, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 393.
- stheni** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 582.
- stheni** Erinnyis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [n. et f.].
- stheni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- stheni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 38. [[n. et f.].
- sthenobaea** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 466.
- sthenodactylus** Ascalabotes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.
- Sthenonia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 59.—Coel.

- Sthenopus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1843), 10.—P.  
**Sthenyo** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 257.—Coel.  
**Sthereus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 373.—Col.  
**Sthienera** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 117.—Hem.  
**stiagata** Planaria, *err. pro* strigata, Müll.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 65.  
**Stibara** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.—Col.  
**Stibeutes** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.  
**Stibula** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.—Hym.  
**Stichadactyla** Brandt, 1836; *sic* Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (2) 1836, 189; *sed err. pro* Sticho→.  
**Stichaeus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.—P.  
**Stichaster** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.  
**stichius** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. f.].  
**Stichodactyla** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 16.—Cor.  
**Stichodactyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stichadactyla, W.  
**Stichophora** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 17.—Cor.  
**Stichopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 499.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon  
**Stichopora** v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1846, 621.—Polyz. [elegantulus].  
**stichopora** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.  
**Stichopus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 50.—Ech.  
**Stichopus** Erichs. 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? err. pro* Stizopus, q.v.  
**Stichotricha** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.—Inf.  
**stictiana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**stictiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 442.—Pyrallis sticticana,  
**stictiana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 451. [1794.  
**stictaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [n. n.].  
**Stictia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.  
**Stictia** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Hym. [Phalaena, 1761.  
**sticticalis** Margaritia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 59.—  
**sticticalis** Scopula (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**sticticalis** Spilodes (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 244.—  
 Phalaena, 1761.  
**sticticalis** Uresiphita (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Phalaena,  
**sticticana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354. [1761.  
**sticticana** Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1794  
**sticticana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertr. 1828, 88.  
**sticticator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.  
**sticticollis** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 174.  
**sticticollis** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.  
**sticticoptera** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 187.  
**sticticoptera** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157.  
**sticticus** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 140.  
**stictica** Acmaeodera, A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 52.  
**stictica** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 590.  
**stictica** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 50.  
**stictica** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 56.  
**stictica** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 74 [n. n.].  
**sticticum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1787. [Anthidium.  
**stictica** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—  
**stictica** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.  
**sticticus** Aphodius, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 234.  
**sticticus** Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].  
**sticticus** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.  
**sticticus** Ateuchus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].  
**sticticus** Blacus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
 332.—Cryptus.

- sticticus Brachytarsus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 172.  
 stictica Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].  
 stictica Cetonia, F.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446.—  
*var. consobrina.*  
 stictica Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.  
 sticticus Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 37.—  
 Tipula, 1781.  
 stictica Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 767.  
 sticticus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 406.  
 sticticus Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 4.—  
 Cryptorhynchus.  
 sticticus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 265.  
 sticticus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
 sticticus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 1.  
 stictica Cyclocephala, Hoepfner in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 66.  
 sticticus Diacanthus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 74.  
 stictica Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.  
 sticticus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 9.  
 stictica Ephedra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 121.  
 sticticus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.  
 sticticus Eunectes (L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 24.—Dytiscus, 1767.  
 stictica Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].  
 stictica Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.  
 sticticus Leiophron (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Cryptus.  
 stictica Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.  
 stictica Leucocelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 429.—Scarabaeus, 1767.  
 stictica Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.  
 stictica Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 148.  
 stictica Macronata, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 34.  
 sticticus Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 31.—  
 Ichneumon, 1798.  
 stictica Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 367.  
 sticticus Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.  
 sticticum Myrmeleon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.  
 stictica Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 290.  
 stictica Oxythyrea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 572.—  
 Scarabaeus, 1767.  
 stictica Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 225.  
 stictica Platystoma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 569.—Dictya.  
 sticticus Polydrusus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.  
 sticticus Polystoechotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 982.  
 stictica Ropalomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 573.  
 stictica Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206. [109.—Limnobia.  
 Symplecta (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
 sticticus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 332.  
 stictica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 218.  
 stictica Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 34.—  
 Scatophaga.  
 sticticus Trigonoderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.  
 sticticum Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.  
 stictica Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 797.  
 stictica Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127.  
 stictipennis Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 26.  
 stictonotus Ostracion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 297.  
 stictonotus Ploceus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 11.  
 stictonotus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 280.  
 Stictopora J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 73.—Polyz.

- Stictosomus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 153.—Col.
- Stictospirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 130.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- stictothorax** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- stictus** Notaphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20. [1839, p. 18.
- stictus** Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 159.
- stigma** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 501.
- stigma** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- stigma** Anisota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,
- stigma** Anisota, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et fl.*]. [1797.
- stigma** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 108.
- stigma** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 107.
- stigma** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 192.
- stigma** Ascalaphus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Astata (Klug), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 31.—  
Dimorpha.
- stigma** Belionota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Web.
- stigma** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 359.
- stigma** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 73.
- stigma** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 139.
- stigma** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 192.
- stigma** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 542.
- stigma** Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 275.
- stigma** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 73.
- stigma** Cetonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 28.
- stigma** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cleptes.
- stigma** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- stigma** Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. i & iv.
- stigma** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 167.
- stigma** Cinips (Fab.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 289.—Diplolepis.
- stigma** Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon stigmatizans, 1798.
- stigma** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- stigma** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 276.
- stigma** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1043.
- stigma** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 829.
- stigma** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus.
- stigma** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 250.
- stigma** Decatoma (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—  
Diplolepis.
- stigma** Derbe, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 56.
- stigma** Dimorpha, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806–9, tab. 13.
- stigma** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- stigma** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 268.
- stigma** Eburia (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 10.—
- stigma** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 86. [Cerambyx, 1795.
- stigma** Empis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- stigma** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 88.
- stigma** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 56.
- stigma** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 21.
- stigma** Eurytoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Diplolepis.
- stigma** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 400.
- stigma** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 236.

- stigma** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 112.
- stigma** Hemichroa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 56.—Selandria,
- stigma** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120. [1833.]
- stigma** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 301.
- stigma** Lepidiota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 98.—Melolontha, 1794.
- stigma** Leptis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 108.
- stigma** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 93.
- stigma** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
- stigma** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 138.
- stigma** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.—Perca, 1758.
- stigma** Lyda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 97.
- stigma** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58.
- stigma** Macrocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Macrocera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 637.
- stigma** Megaderus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Callidium, 1775.
- stigma** Megaderus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 413.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- stigma** Monodontomerus (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—Diplolepis.
- stigma** Myopa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 148.
- stigma** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 393.
- stigma** Ophidium, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 67.
- stigma** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 504.—Salius.
- stigma** Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
- stigma** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 80.—Iulus, 1775
- stigma** Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera, Gm. 1790.
- stigma** Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 216.—Dolichopus.
- stigma** Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 247 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Rhyacophila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 166.—Philopotamus, 1829.
- stigma** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- stigma** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- stigma** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.
- stigma** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 438.—Perca, 1758.
- stigma** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- stigma** Stenocorus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 646.
- stigma** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 104.
- stigma** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 184.
- stigma** Tachyerges (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Salius.
- stigma** Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 661.
- stigma** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 133.—Cimex, 1798.
- stigma** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- stigma** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 152.—Anthrribus.
- stigma** Tormus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 65.—Cleptes.
- stigma** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (10) Oct. 1840, 156.
- stigma** Ulidia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 565.—Musca, 1798.
- stigma** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 91.
- Stigmaeus** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1835, tab. 9.—Ar.
- stigmatopomus** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 232.



- stigmatpterus** Acacnitus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 325; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 61.
- stigmatana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 493. [1825 (App.), 61.
- stigmataria** Callithea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- stigmataria** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 208.
- stigmataria** Pocillopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 276.
- stigmataria** (*sic*) Turris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, Lam.
- stigmataria** Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 312.
- stigmataspis** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 478.
- stigmatella** Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 266.
- stigmatella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1599.
- stigmatella** Gracillaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1781.
- stigmatella** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 835.
- stigmatella** Oedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 246.
- stigmatella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
- stigmatella** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
- stigmatella** Psyche, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 928.
- stigmatella** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 306.
- stigmatella** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 73.
- stigmaterus** Bittacus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
- stigmaterus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 15.
- stigmaterus** Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 78.
- stigmatias** Chaetrichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.
- stigmatialis** Cerchysius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- stigmatialis** Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 534. [1832, 128.
- stigmatialis** Idiocerus, R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 48.
- stigmatialis** Microsania, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 334.—Cyrtoma, 1838.
- stigmatialis** Spilomicrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.
- stigmaticollis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837.
- stigmaticollis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236. [433.
- stigmaticollis** Hyperantha, E. Desmarest, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- stigmaticollis** Strophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 972.
- stigmaticum** Acridium (Ramb.), L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 416.—Gryllus.
- stigmatica** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 167.
- stigmatica** Atomogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Anthomyia.
- stigmaticus** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381.
- stigmaticum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 83.
- stigmatica** Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 232; & App. 1817, 119.
- stigmatica** Cassida, Illiger in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 521.
- stigmatica** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 571.
- stigmatica** Chalophora (Schoenh.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
- stigmatica** Cixia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 157. [279.—Buprestis.
- stigmatica** Cixius (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Flata.
- stigmatica** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
- stigmatica** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 9.
- stigmatica** Eburia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 68.
- stigmatica** Eriethis (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 51.—Trichius.
- stigmatica** Flata, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 199.
- stigmatica** Glochina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 50.—Limnobia.
- stigmaticus** Goniotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
- stigmaticus** Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 93.
- stigmatica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
- stigmatica** Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 218.

- stigmatica** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 278.
- stigmaticus** Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 188.
- stigmatica** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
- stigmatica** Megasema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
- stigmaticus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.
- stigmaticus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 57.
- stigmatica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 100 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- stigmatica** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (8) Feb. 1813, 128.
- stigmaticus** Psocus, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, IV. 1842. [244.]
- stigmaticus** Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- stigmaticus** Trichius, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 109; & App. 1817, 44.
- stigmaticus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 95.
- stigmatipennis** Catasarcus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 818.—Cneorhinus stygm→.
- stygmatipennis** (sic) Cneorhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 349.
- stigmatipennis** Polybothris, d'Urville; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 78.
- stigmatissatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 534.
- Stigmatium** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 375.—Col.
- stigmatizans** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 152.
- stigmatizans** Misocampus (Fab.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 442.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- stigmatophora** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., post Nov. 1828, 42.
- stigmatophora** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.
- stigmatopteris** Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 409.
- stigmator** Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 323; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 60.
- stigmator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- stigmatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
- stigmatosus** Iulus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 124. [Jan. 1841, 104.]
- stigmatosus** Iulus (Iulus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
- stigmatosus** Polydesmus (Eichw.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 44.—Iulus.
- Stigmatotrachelus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 155.—*emend. pro* Stigmatrachelus,
- Stigmatrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 123.—Col. [Schoen.]
- stigmata** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 17.
- stigmata** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- stigmata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- stigmatus** Ceraphron, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 277.
- stigmata** Cisseis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
- stigmatus** Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 268.
- stigmata** Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 336.
- stigmata** Psittacula (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—Psittacus.
- stigmatus** Psittacus (Psittacula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 182.
- stigmatus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 30.
- Stigmella** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Lep.
- Stigmocratus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 213.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Stigmodera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- Stigmonota** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
- Stigmophorus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 78.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Stigmorhanis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 79.—Hem. [non binom.].
- stigmosa** Clymeneis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 228.
- stigmatosus** Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 25.
- stigmosa** Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.

- stigmosum** Mallodon, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.  
**stigmosus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 230.  
**stigmosa** Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 131.  
**stigmosus** Selenophorus (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 389.—Harpalus.  
**stigmosa** Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 82.  
**stigmothonus** Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 147.  
**stigmula** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign.-k.  
**stigmula** Caeporis, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.  
**stigmula** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 736.  
**stigmula** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 622.  
**stigmulus** Falciger, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.  
**stigmula** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.  
**stigmula** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 248.  
**stigmula** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 693.  
**stygmula** Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 661.  
**Stigmus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163 [n. n.]; N. Méth. class Hyménopt. 1807, 138.—Hym.  
**Stigoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?  
**stilata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 82.  
**Stilbe** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 204.—P.  
**stilbe** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.  
**stilbella** Argyrosetia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.  
**Stilbia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.  
**Stilbium** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 434.—Hym.  
**Stilbo** [Merrem?] in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) I. 1818, 327.—A. [teste C. W. R.].  
**stilboides** Microdon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 538.  
**stilboides** Pyria, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 446.  
**Stilbomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Silbomyia, Macq.  
**stilbon** Papilio, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 215.  
**Stilbonota** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. VII. 1835, 126.—Hym.  
**stilbophora** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 92.  
**Stilbopteryx** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 399.—Neur.  
**Stilbula** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.—Hym.  
**Stilbum** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 9.—Hym.  
**Stilbus** *emend. pro* Stilbum, Spin.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym.  
**stillicinum** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 932.  
**Stillicus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 331.—Col. [vernac. 1825].  
**Stillicus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 520.—Col.  
**Stilifer** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 60.—G.  
**Stilifer** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 166.—G. [=Stiliger,  
**Stiliger** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. i.—Nud. [Ehr.].  
**Stiliger** S. Loven, Ofv. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844, 49.—G. [non Ehr. teste Herrm.].  
**stiligera** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.  
**Stilina** F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 582; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 76.—Verm. [typus Nais proboscidea].  
**stilla** Dorytomus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.  
**stilla** Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Nucula.  
**stilla** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.  
**stillata** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169.  
**stillatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 191.  
**stillatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.  
**stillacidium** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 15.  
**stilligera** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 78.  
**Stilodes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col. [sine typo].  
**stilosa** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 342. [Madrepora (Porites).  
**stilosa** Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 500.—

- Stilpnogaster** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 82.—Dipt.
- Stilponotus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. I. 1832, pl. 48; II. 1832, 794.—*vide* Stilponotus.
- Stilpnobia** Humphreys & Westwood, *Brit. Moths*, I. 1840-41, 90.—Lep.
- Stilpnus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, *Conspectus*, p. 64 & 664.—Hym.
- Stilpnus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. *Anim. artic.* (Col. I.) 1840, 236.—Col.
- stilpo** Telenomus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (4) Jan. 1836, 349.
- Stilponotus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. II. 1832, 22.—Col.
- Stimnus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—Coel.
- Stimpsonia** Girard, 1848; *teste* Marshall, 1853 *est.* [1830, 393.]
- stimulans** Byomya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- stimulans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 73.
- stimulans** Culex, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 4. [Stomoxys.]
- stimulans** Haematobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 171.—
- stimulans** Musca (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 268.—Byomya.
- stimulans** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 817.
- stimulans** Stomoxys, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 161.
- stimulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 305.
- stimulator** Cephemyia (Clark), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 51.—Oestrus.
- stimulator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.*
- stimulator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 143. [1829, 1.]
- stimulator** Oestrus, B. Clark, *Essay Bots*, 1815, 69.
- stimulator** Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 184.—Ichneumon.
- stimulosus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 307.
- stimulosus** Cleopus, Germ.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 120. [Cionus.]
- stimulosus** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 753.—
- stipator** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 164.
- stipata** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 155.
- stipata** Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 51.
- stipata** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. Oct. 1843, 233.
- stipatus** Helophilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 602.
- stipata** Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, *Isis (Oken)*, 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- stipella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 124.—Tinea, 1796.
- stipella** Denisia (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 420.—Phalaena, 1758.
- stipella** Lita (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1842], 280.—Tinea, 1796.
- stipella** Microsetia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1796.
- stipes** Atherina, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, *Hist. Barbados*, 1847, 671.
- Stiphilus** L. Buquet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. June 1840, 172.—Col.
- stipitalis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2)
- stipitata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsthier.* 1838, 507. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.]
- stipitata** Heteropora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 35.
- stipitata** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 366.
- stipitata** Siphonia, W. Hisinger, *Lethaea Svecica*, 1837, 94.
- stipitosus** Cryptorhynchus (Germ.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128.—Poecilma.
- stipitosum** Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 586.—Poecilma.
- stipitosum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 255.
- Stipiturus** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 414.—A. [*typus* Muscicapa malachura, Lath.].
- stipitura** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, *Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou.* 1847, 288.
- stipon** Pterygia, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (2) 1807, 94.
- Stipula** M. Sars, *Bidr. Södyr. Nat.* (1) 1829, 4.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- stipulaeformis** Coccus, A. H. Haworth, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (3) 1812, 308.
- stipulatus** Trachyploeus, Hoffmannsegg in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (13) [1825-28], 15.

- Stira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steira, Esch. 1825; Westw.  
**Stiretrosoma** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 356.—Hem. [1837.  
**Stiretrus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Hem.  
[stirhynchus.]  
**stirynchus** Axius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 343.  
**styrhyncha** Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II.,  
**stirius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530. [4.—Axius.  
**Stirodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirodon, Serv.  
**stirola** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 18.  
**Stirolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirolepis, Fitz.  
**Stironotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steironotus, Fitz.  
**Stirophis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirophis, Fitz.  
**Stirostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirastoma, Serv.  
**Stirparia** F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 122.—Coel. [*typus* Pennatula stellifera,  
**stirpium** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 155. [Muell.].  
**stissitura** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 303.  
**stitula** Strix [*err. pro* stridula, L.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 32.  
**Stizocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.—Col.  
**Stizoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 438.—Hym.  
**Stizopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 245.—Col.  
**Stizopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. X (2) 1844, 281.—Col.  
**Stizostedion** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohiensis  
[Dec.] 1820, 23.—P.  
**Stizostethidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stizostedion, Raf.  
**Stizus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Hym.  
**stjernvalli** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 55.  
**Stoasodon** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1416.—P.  
**Stoastoma** C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 3.—G.  
**stobaei** Ammonites, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 335.  
**stobieckii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 113. [Tetyra.  
**stockeri** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—  
**stockerus** Callidea (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 394.—Cimex, 1758.  
**stockerus** Galostha (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
34.—Cimex, 1758.  
**stokerus** (*sic*) Scutellera (Wolff), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804),  
178.—Tetyra, Fab.  
**stockerus** Scutellera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 113.—Cimex, 1758.  
**stockerus** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1758.  
**stoddartii** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.  
**stoddartii** Ceratophora, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835, (pl. 68).  
**stoddartii** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.  
**stoehadis** Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 628.  
**stoehadis** Zygaena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 83.—Sphinx.  
**stoehadis** (*sic*) Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval, Ich. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 71.  
**stoffelsii** Donax, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 117.  
**stoffelsii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 521.  
**stokerus** v. **stockerus**.  
**stokesi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 205.  
**stokesii** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 656.  
**stokesii** Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 25.  
**stokesii** Cidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.  
**stokesii** Corystes, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 533.  
**stokesii** Desmophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 255.  
**stokesii** Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 307.  
**stokesii** Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 290.  
**stokesii** Dipriacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 121.  
**stokesii** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 59.  
**stokesii** Encrinurus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 46.

- stokesii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 278.
- stokesii** Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 475.
- stokesii** Huronia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.
- stokesii** Hydrus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 502.
- stokesii** Megatrema, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.
- stokesii** Mellisuga (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- stokesii** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
- stokesii** Palmipes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288. [III., 318 (1843).]
- stokesii** Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 319.
- stokesii** Platyrochus (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 247.—Turbinolia.
- stokesi** Ptychophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix [n. et f.].
- stokesii** Scorpaena, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 487.
- stokesi** Sephanoides (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Trochilus.
- stokesii** Silubosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M., June 1845, 105.
- stokesii** Silubosaurus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 499.
- stokesii** Spirifer (Kön.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 283.—Trigonotreta.
- stokesii** Spirolinites, Northampton in Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 299.
- stokesii** Trigonotreta, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- stokesii** Trochilus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 30.
- stokesii** Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
- stokesii** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 194.
- stokesiana** Leptopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 90.
- stokesiana** Oulangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 183.
- stokesiana** Oulophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.
- Stolas** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. Mus. Bilbg. 1820, 58.—Col.
- stolatum** Buccinum, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 652.
- stolatus** Cardiophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 508.
- stolatus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 411.
- stolatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- stolata** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- stolata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 704. [562.]
- stolata** Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Buccinum, 1790.
- stolata** Protaetia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 484.—Cetonia, Fab. 1781.
- stolata** Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
- stolatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- stolata** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 1.—Coluber, 1758.
- Stolephorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 381.—P.
- stolephora** Eurycratera (Val.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- stolephora** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 242.
- Stolida** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1832, 620.—A. [*typus* Sterna stolida, Gm.].
- stolidus** Anous (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 100.—Sterna, 1758.
- stolidum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 218.
- stolidum** Apion, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [Cimex, 1758.]
- stolida** Calidea (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—
- stolida** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.]. [1831, 547.]
- stolida** Eudromias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- stolidum** Eurydema, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 101.
- stolida** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 161.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- stolida** Haltica, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 300.
- stolida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 535.
- stolidus** Megalopterus (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 236.—Sterna, 1758.

- stolida** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 248.
- stolidus** Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 168.
- stolida** Ophiusa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 208.—Phalaena Noct., Fab. 1775.
- stolida** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 309.
- stolida** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- stolidus** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 567.
- stolidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1781.
- stolida** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Cimex, 1758.
- [stoll→.]
- stollii** Acanthicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 228.
- stollii** Acanthosoma (Wolff), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 62.—Cimex.
- stollii** Acridium (Opsomala), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 148.
- stolli** Apionomerus (L. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.—Reduvius.
- stollii** Callidea (Wolff), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 114.—Cimex.
- stollii** Chrysocoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 39.—Cimex.
- stollii** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (2) 1801, 48.
- stollii** Coronis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Phalaena stolliana,
- stolli** Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 287. [1780.
- stolli** Euagoras, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 226.
- stollii** Flata, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 418.
- stollii** Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 137.
- stollii** Henicus, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 144.
- stollii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 16.
- stollii** Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 53.
- stollii** Phyllium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 115.
- stollii** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 38.
- stollii** Pseudophyllus, Marchal, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 166.
- stollii** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 276.
- stollii** Trichoscelis (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Reduvius.
- stolli** Zaitha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 430. [1780.
- stolliana** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 259.—Phalaena,
- stolonifera** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 21.
- stoloniferus** Polycerus, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 29.
- Stomabrachium** *emend. pro* Stomobrachiota, 1834; J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2 = Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 358.
- stomachius** Oestrus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 153.
- stomachosus** Omophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 480.
- stomachosus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- Stomanthus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [n. n.] [586.
- Stomatagra** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Procephalus, Lap.].
- Stomatella** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.]; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 209.—G. [*vernac* 1809].
- stomatellus** Sigaretus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 252.
- Stomateus** *err. pro* Stomateus, L.; S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, 1814, 3.
- stomatiaeformis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 73, July 1846.
- stomaticus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 466.
- stomatoidea** Gryphaea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
- Stomatopora** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 27.—Polyz.
- Stomatoptycha** Agassiz in Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 319.—G. [*non comp. ante*].
- Stomax** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 110.—G.
- Stombus** Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 920.—R.
- Stomia** A. Risso, 1826, 440; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Stomias, *q.v.*
- Stomianodon** P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 10.—P.

- Stomias** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Stomias** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 310.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Stomina** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 411.—
- Stomion** G. R. Waterhouse, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. July 1845, 27.—Col. [Dipt.]
- Stomis** J. R. Schellenberg, *Helvet. Entom.* II. 1806, 46.—Col.
- Stomium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Stomion, Waterh.
- Stomobrachiota** J. F. Brandt, *Rec. Actes Ac. Sci. St Pétersb.* 1835, 220.—Hydroz.
- Stomobranchium** J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] IV. 1838 [Sci. Nat. II.], 358.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- Stomocatus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital.* (Pesci) 1841, sign. 1293.—P.
- Stomoctea** L. Dufour, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) V. Jan. 1846, 23.—Hym.
- Stomodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1144; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 188.—Col.
- Stomodon** S. L. Mitchell, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 7.—P. [[*n. n.*].
- Stomodonta** Mermet, *Moll. Pyrén. Occident.* 1843, 45.—G. [[1844], 180 [*n. n.*].
- stomoides** Anophthalmus, F. J. Schmidt, *Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte*, 1843
- stomoides** Bembidium, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 146.—Peryphus, 1821.
- stomoides** Peryphus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- stomoideum** Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 100.
- Stomopneustes** L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech.* (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. x.—Ech. [*typus* Echinus variolaris, Leske]. [1830, 396.]
- stomoxidea** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- Stomoxis** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 385.—Dipt. [=Stomoxys, Geoffr.].
- stomoxysformis** Aegeria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. I.) June 1828, 143.—Sphinx, 1790.
- stomoxysformis** Conopia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 129. [115]
- stomoxysformis** Sometia [? Setia], J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* II (3) 1829,
- stomoxysformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 87.
- stomoxysforme** Trochilum (Steph.), Humphreys & Westwood, *Brit. Moths*, I. 1840-41, 42.—Aegeria.
- Stomoxys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Stomoxis, Rob.
- Stomphax** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II., *post Nov.* 1824, 159.—Col.
- Stonalota** C. G. Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.*, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 508.—Col.
- stonanus** Sarrothripus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 147 [ramulanus].
- stondera** Chrysis, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 12.
- stonsensis** Unio, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* I (3) Oct. 1840, 286.
- stoninus** Sarrothripus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 174 [*n. n.*].
- stoninus** Sarrothripus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.*, ed. 2, I (7) ? 1840, no. 29.
- Stonocorynus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 318.—Col.
- Stoparola** E. Blyth in G. White, *Selborne*, 1836, 119.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Stophalosia** Bronn, *Jahrb. Min.* 1848, 248; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [*teste* Bronn].
- stopii** Achatina, M. de Serres in Férussac, *Bull. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1827, 24 [*err. typ. pro* hopei],
- Stoporala** E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 125.—A. [Stoparola, 1836].
- Stopornis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Storena** C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 83.—Ar.
- storeri** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 319.
- storeri** Scomberesox, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 229.
- storeria** Ampullaria, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 112.
- storeria** Marginella, J. P. Couthouy, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 440.
- storerianus** Leuciscus, J. P. Kirtland, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (1) 1845, 30; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2-3) [1844-5], 199.
- storerianus** Rutilus, J. P. Kirtland, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I. 1844 (1843), 71.
- Storeus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 293.—Col.
- storillus** Rotalites, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 187.
- Storilus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 130.—Rh. [*non* Storillus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Storthis** M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 215.—Hem.
- Storthygocerus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 208.—Hym.



- Stosatea** J. E. Gray in Todd, *Cyclop. Anat.* III (1843), 546.—Myr.
- stotteri** Isoarca (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—Nucula.
- stotteri** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- stotteri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 186. [Melania.]
- stotteri** Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 262.
- stouderi** Cyclostoma, J. B. Férussac, *Essai Méth. Conch.* 1807, 128 [*n. n.*].
- Strabala** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- strabo** Catochrysops (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832,
- strabo** Papilio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 135. [88.]
- strabo** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.—Hesperia, 1793.
- strabus** Bothynoderes, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Stev.), *Gen. et sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 230.
- strabus** Cleonus (—), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 80.—Bothynoderes.
- strabus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 15.
- strabus** Rhysodes, E. Newman, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n.s. II. Dec. 1838, 663.
- strachani** Calochroa, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 91.
- strachani** Leptophyllus, F. W. Hope, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (113) Dec. 1842, 78.
- strachani** Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 92.
- strachani** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 94.
- strachani** Stethodesma, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
- Strachia** C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* I (5) June 1833, 180.—Hem.
- Strachyris** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*v. et* Stachyris].
- stragulana** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, *Notiser Salsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.*
- stragularia** Melanthia, Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 217. [I. 1848, 160.]
- stragulata** Andrena, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 62.
- stragulata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.*, 65 [Fernaldo iudice 1800–08] [*n. et f.*].
- stragulata** Geothlypis (Licht.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 17.—Muscicapa.
- stragulata** Leptura (Ill.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 523.—? Andrena.
- stragulata** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 55.
- stragulata** Nerita, Megerle in C. Pfeiffer, *Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll.* (3) 1828, 49.
- stragulata** Neritina (Meg.), C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 26.—Nerita.
- stragulatius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 468.
- stragulata** Plemmyria, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 327.—Geometra.
- stragulatius** Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 240.
- stragulata** Voluta, Megerle in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., *Conch.* XII. 1829, 11.
- stragulata** Zerene (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra.
- stragula** Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- strajeskiana** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 739.—Mytilus. [463.]
- strajeskianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845,
- strajeskiana** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 85.
- stramentalis** Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 57.—Pyrallis straminialis, 1793. [Pyrallis straminialis, 1793.]
- stramentalis** Pionea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 244.—
- stramentalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 76.—Pyrallis straminialis, 1793.
- stramentana** Sciaphila, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.
- stramentarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIV. 1820,
- stramentarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XV (1) 1848, 160. [302.]
- stramentata** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 556.
- stramentella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 274.
- stramentella** Chalybe (Eversmann), P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (3) 1846, 329.—? Ypomeneuta.
- stramentella** Ypomeneuta, E. Eversmann, *Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural.* 1844, 566.
- straminata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 205.

- stramineana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980.
- stramineipennis** Barathroea (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 167.—Clythra (Lachnus).
- straminipennis** Clythra (Lachnus), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 122.
- stramineipes** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- straminipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 810.
- stramineipes** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 16.
- stramineipes** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 347.
- stramineipes** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- straminipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 296.
- stramineipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 75.
- stramineipes** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- straminei-tarsus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 135.
- stramineo-ventris** Elania (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- stramineiventris** Leptopogon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—Muscicapa.
- stramineo-ventris** Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 53.
- stramineo-ventris** Muscicapa (O. & L.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 327.—Muscicapa.
- stramineola** Lithosia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
- straminea** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 38, Ap. 1850.
- straminea** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 178.
- stramineus** Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 92.
- straminea** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- stramineus** Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) ante May 1841, 71.
- stramineus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- stramineus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 415. [1820, 215.]
- stramineus** Bulimulus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 340.
- stramineus** Bulimus (Guild.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Bulimulus.
- stramineus** Cebus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 341.—Stentor.
- stramineus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 104.
- straminea** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- stramineus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810, 273.
- straminea** Cricopora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—Millepora.
- stramineus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 153.
- stramineus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 267. [93.]
- stramineum** Cyclostoma, Reeve in G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843,
- stramineus** Cyclostus (Reeve), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
- straminea** Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 2, Ap. 1844.
- straminea** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 348.—Taenia, 1782. [Coccinella.]
- straminea** Halysia (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 165.—Helix, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 172 [i.e. 272].
- straminea** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 13.
- straminea** Hypera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- straminea** Intricaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- straminea** Leucania, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81 [n. n.].
- straminea** Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 297.
- straminea** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 28.
- stramineum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 300.
- straminea** Lozopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- straminea** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475.
- stramineum** Menopon, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 428 [mihi non visum].
- straminea** Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [n. et f.]. [1822.]
- straminea** Muscicapa, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov.

- stramineus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 78.—
- stramineus** Nabalus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 496. [Stentor.
- stramineus** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 139. [1848, 582.
- straminea** Oedipoda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- stramineus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- straminea** Phytometra (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 263.—Phalaena, 1793.
- stramineus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- straminea** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 17. [1848, 42.
- stramineus** Pteropus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 557.
- stramineus** Sciurus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 37.
- stramineum** Solarium (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 4.—Trochus, 1790.
- stramineus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- straminea** Struthiolaria (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 23.—Murex, 1790.
- straminea** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.
- straminea** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.
- stramineus** Turbo, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.
- stramineus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 339.
- straminea** Xantharpyia (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 38.—
- straminifrons** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1143. [Pteropus.
- straminipes** *v. stramineipes*.
- Strammonita** *err. pro* Stramonita, Schum.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Stramonita** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 68 & 226.—G. [1827, 597.
- stramonium** Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 47 [Cidaris
- stramosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.]. [on pl.].
- Strangalia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 220.—Col.
- Strangaliodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 219.—Col.
- Strangalostoma** L. Agassiz in Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 319.—G. [n. n.].
- Stranganolepis** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R. 1845.—P. [sic Marschall *sed non comp.*].
- strangei** Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- strangei** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 94.
- strangei** Myochama, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 23.
- strangei** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 132.
- strangewaysi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 99.
- Strangia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Coel. [Goniatites.
- strangulatus** Aganides (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
- strangulatus** Alycaeus (Hutt.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 28.—Cyclostoma.
- strangulatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 155.
- strangulatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- strangulata** Bradytes, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.
- strangulatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 4.
- strangulata** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- strangulata** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- strangulatum** Cardium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 88.
- strangulatum** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 382.
- strangulata** Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 147.
- strangulatus** Cladiscus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 33.
- strangulata** Clausilia (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91.—Helix.
- strangulata** Cleodora, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 204. [132.—Cardium.
- strangulatum** Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- strangulatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 307.
- strangulatus** Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- strangulatum** Cyclostoma, Hutton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 86.

- strangulata** Cymindis, T. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**strangulatus** Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**strangulatum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 372.  
**strangulatus** Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.  
**strangulatus** Euporus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 21.  
**strangulatus** Goniatites, A. v. Keyserling, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845], 228.  
**strangulatus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 215.  
**strangulata** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.  
**strangulata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 30.  
**strangulata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**strangulata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 380.  
**strangulatus** N[ycetelia], T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 287.  
**strangulatus** Rhysomatus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 374.  
**strangulatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 963.  
**strangulata** Turritella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 13.  
**strangulata** Vaginella (Desh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 16.—Cleodora.  
**strangwaysii** Cerithium, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849  
 Leucopththalmus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1. [(2) 1849, 380.  
**strangwaysii** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 1845.  
**Straparola** G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 52.—A. [164.  
**Straparollus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 174.—G.  
**Straparolus** *id. ac* Straparollus, 1810; Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 175.  
**strapazina** *v. stapazina*.  
**stratana** Sciophila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 671.  
**Strategus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 349.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].  
**Strategus** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 87.—Col.  
**straticauda** Aenanthe, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X, 1845, 483.  
**stratifera** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 200.  
**stratifera** Pentetagonaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Asterias.  
**stratiolata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 270.  
**Stratiomanes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**Stratiomyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.—Dipt. [1762.  
**Stratiomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stratiomys, Geoff.  
**stratiotalis** Hydrocampa (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 183.—Pyrallis, D. & S. 1775.  
**stratiotalis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyrallis, 1775.  
**stratiotalis** Parapoynx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Stratiotes  
**Stratiotes** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 659.—Col. [Pyrallis, 1775.  
**stratioticus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 159.  
**stratiotica** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 261.  
**stratipes** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.  
**Stratipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.—Cor.  
**strato** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 263.  
**stratonice** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241. [1782.  
**stratonice** Cystidia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena,  
**stratonice** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 92.  
**strator** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 197.  
**stratum** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 381.  
**stratum** Silpha, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 5.  
**Stratyomis** J. R. Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, 34.—Dipt. [[ = Stratiomys].  
**Stratyomys** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) Index, 1835, 278

- strauss** Nebalia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 84.
- Straussia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strauzia, Rob.
- Strauzia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 718.—**Stravolaema** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 700.—Inf. [Dipt.
- streatfieldana** Halobates, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 230.
- streatfieldii** Aglossa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (114) June 1833, no. 455.
- Strebila** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19.—Dipt. [342.—Hym.
- Streblocera** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833,
- streblonyx** Pagurus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxvi (6) Nov. 1816.
- Strebloerhynchus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Verm., col. 3.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Streblosta** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [die indet.].—Lep. [Agassiz].
- Streblosta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Lep. [non Streblosta, apud
- Streblus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 449.—Rh. [gen. cael. = Rotalia beccarii].
- strehlensis** Cellepora, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Versf. (3) 1846, 617.
- streitbergensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.
- strenella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombella) 1840, pl. 8 [n. et f.].
- Strenes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; & III (2) 1836, 510.—Col.
- Strenia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- strenua** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32. [112.—Lep.
- strenua** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 120.
- strenuus** Argutor, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- strenuus** Argutor, Gyllenhal; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- strenuus** Argutor (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—
- strenua** Athene, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838. [Carabus, Panz. 1796.
- strenuus** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
- strenua** Callipepla, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 278.
- strenuus** Carabus, Kug.; G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 6.
- strenuus** Carabus, Panz.; Illiger in Kugelanu, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 185.
- strenua** Feronia (Panz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 252.—Carabus, 1796.
- strenua** Formica, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 329.
- strenua** Gallinago (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 141.—Scolo-
- strenua** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5. [pax?
- strenuus** Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 98.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
- strenua** Hylemyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 550.
- strenua** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- strenuus** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 164.
- strenua** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 359.
- strenua** Nemoreia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 102.—Tachina.
- strenua** Nemoreia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 306.—
- strenuus** Nisaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Orn. (1) 1843, pl. 1. [Tachina.
- strenua** Onocephala, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.
- strenua** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 283.
- strenua** Pepis (sic), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- strenua** Platysma (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 71.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
- strenuus** Psittacus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- strenuus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11. [Caralus, 1796.
- strenuus** Pterostichus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 74.—
- strenuus** Sylochelidon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 21.
- strenua** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 249.
- strenua** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Streopuge** A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, Rend., p. xxi.—Col. [315.
- strepens** Acrydium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 154.

- strepsens** Brachinus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 106.
- strepsens** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 337.
- strepsens** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 312.—Stenocorus,
- strepsens** Nematodes, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 9. [1792.]
- strepsens** Solenophorus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 65.—Callidium, 1798.
- strepsens** Stromatium (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 490.—Callidium,
- strepsens** Vesperus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Stenocorus, 1792. [1798.]
- strepsens** Zammara, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 469.
- Strepera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Strepera** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 329.—A. [*typus* Coracias strepera, Lath.].
- strepera** Anas (Chauliodus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 440.
- strepera** Barita (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Coracias, 1790.
- strepera** Calamodyta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- streperus** Chauleasmus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 74.—Anas, 1758.
- strepera** Chauliodus (Selby), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Britain, II. Aug. 1831, 19.—Anas, L. 1758.
- strepera** Coronica (Lath.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (1) Jan. 1837.—Coracias, 1790.
- strepera** Corvus (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 78.—Coracias, 1790.
- streperus** Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.—Coracias, 1790. [1836, 274.]
- strepera** Crex, S. Palmer in C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835; The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1802, 253.
- strepera** Emberiza, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- strepera** Ktinorhynchus (Gould), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 137.—Chauliodus.
- strepera** Querquedula (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 169.—Anas, 1758.
- strepera** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 182.
- Strephodes** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 4.—Cor.
- Strephon** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 151.—R.
- Strephon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- strephon** Bithys (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1775.
- strephon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1775. [Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—G.]
- Strephona** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 140; Figs. Moll.
- Strephuris** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.—Verm.
- Strephylla** Raf. 1814; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Stephylla, *q.v.*
- strepidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473.—Curculio stupidus,
- strepitans** Batis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 880. [1793.]
- strepitans** Brachinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 235.
- strepitans** Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—Pitta.
- strepitans** Columbina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 57.
- strepitans** Croatalus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 318.
- strepitans** Peirates, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 174.
- strepitans** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.
- strepitans** Scops (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 54.—Strix.
- strepitans** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
- strepitans** Synnium (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.—Strix.
- strepitans** Turdus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxxvii, 1839.
- Strepsicerous** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 437 [*teste* Palmer ? = Strepsicerous, 1815].
- Strepsaxis** *err. pro* Streptaxis, Gray; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165.
- Strepsialis** G. W. H. D. Hay, Ann. Mag. N. H., Suppl. to VII. Sept. 1841, 559 [*err. pro* Strepsicerous, 1815].
- Strepsicerous** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Strepsilas].
- strepsicerous** Aries (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 407.—Ovis, 1758.

- strepsiceros** Calliope (Pall.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837,  
**strepsiceros** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 732. [138.—Antilope, 1766.  
**strepsiceros** Damalis (Pall.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,  
 Syn. 1827, 365.—Antilope, 1766. [75.—Antilope, 1766.  
**strepsiceros** Tragelaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May),  
**Strepsidura** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 90 & 308.—G.  
**strepsilae** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon.  
**strepsilae** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 226.  
**strepsilaris** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 135.  
**strepsilaris** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
**Strepsilas** C. Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 263.—A. [Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.  
**Strepsura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strepsidura, Swains.  
**Streptaxis** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 485.—G.  
**Streptelasma** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, expl. pl. 4 [v. Streptoplasma].  
**Streptocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Streptocerus** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 53.—Col.  
**streptochirus** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 64 [n. n.].  
**Streptocitta** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—A.  
**Streptolasma** *err. pro* Streptelasma, Hall; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.  
**streptophora** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 806. [1850], 47.  
**Streptoplasma** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.—Cor.  
**Streptorhynchus** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Br.  
**Streptopondylus** H. v. Meyer, Isis, 1830 (5), 518; Palaeographica, 1832, 106.—R. [n. n.].  
**Streptostoma** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 230.—Verm.  
**streptostyla** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 159.  
**Streptura** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 507.—G. [*emend. pro* Strepsura, Ag.].  
**stria** Anthrax, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 267.  
**stria** Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.  
**stria** Pagurus, *id. ac* strigosus, Bosc; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 163.  
**stria** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 11.  
**stria** Raphitoma (Calc.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 618.—  
**striaeformis** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.]. [Pleurotoma.  
**striatala** Timalia, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 346.  
**strialis** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.  
**striana** Celypha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1775.  
**striana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.*  
 1835-9, 2.—Tortrix. [1775.  
**striana** Scaphila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 178.—Tortrix,  
**striana** Sericoris (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 132.—  
 Tortrix, 1775.  
**striana** Syricoris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1775.  
**striana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.  
**striarella** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 54.  
**striarellus** Fusus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.  
**striarella** Mitra, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 66.  
**striarella** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.  
**striaria** Cabera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,  
 1796.  
**striaria** Deilinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.  
**striatella** Achatina (Rang), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 135.—Helix.  
**striatellum** Anobium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 15.  
**striatella** Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [n. *et* f.].  
**striatella** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70, no. 397.  
**striatella** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 103.  
**striatellus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 107.  
**striatellus** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.  
**striatella** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.

- striatella** Bulla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV. (21) May 1804, 221. [1775.  
**striatella** Calotropis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea, D. & S.  
**striatella** Calyptraea, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 362.  
**striatella** Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 20.  
**striatella** Chonetes (Dalm.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 200.—Orthis.  
**striatellus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.  
**striatellus** Copelatus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 243.  
**striatella** Cucullea, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.  
**striatella** Cypraea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 90.  
**striatella** Delphax, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 75. [116.—Tellina.  
**striatella** Donax (Br.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),  
**striatella** Eupleuris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, D. & S.  
**striatellus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., (left 19, 1838, tab. 16. [1775.  
**striatella** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 159.  
**striatella** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108.  
**striatella** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 38.  
**striatellus** Helix, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1) 1840, 278.  
**striatellus** Heterospilus (Doryctes) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 46.—Bracon. [11.  
**striatella** Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10; & App. 1817,  
**striatella** Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 642.  
**striatellus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.  
**striatellus** Lucanus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxv.  
**striatella** Lymnaea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 126.  
**striatella** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 473.  
**striatellus** Megacraspedus (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea, 1775.  
**striatellus** Miris (Fab.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 156.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**striatellus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**striatella** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 158.  
**striatella** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.  
**striatella** Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 111.  
**striatella** Orthis, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. IV. 1828, 220.  
**striatella** Paludina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 136.  
**striatella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.  
**striatella** Phasianella, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].  
**striatella** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Lygaeus,  
**striatella** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.]. [1794.  
**striatella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.  
**striatella** Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],  
**striatella** Pupa, Férussac in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82. [166.  
**striatella** Pyramidella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 284.  
**striatella** Reticularia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.  
**striatellum** Schizostoma, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].  
**striatellus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 106.  
**striatella** Spisula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n.s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra.  
**striatella** Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.  
**striatella** Subulina (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Helix.  
**striatella** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 669.  
**striatellus** Tenebrio, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 327.  
**striatella** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.  
**striatella** Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 270.  
**striatellus** Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—Littorina.  
**striatella** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [n. n.].  
**striatella** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 167.



- striaticeps** Anumbicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 19.
- striaticeps** Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66. [saxicola.]
- striaticeps** Ptyonura (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 197.—**Musci-**
- striaticeps** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 22.
- striaticollis** Anabacerthia, Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 412.
- striaticollis** Anumbius, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- striatocollis** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.]. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 18.
- striatocolle** Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 747.
- striaticollis** Elania (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—**Muscicapa.**
- striaticollis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 268.—**Argutor**, 1821.
- striaticollis** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 438.
- striaticollis** Mionectes (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 251.—**Musci-**
- capara.**
- striaticollis** Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 51. [O. & L.]
- striaticollis** Muscicapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 323.—**Muscicapa,**
- striati-collis** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 124.
- striaticollis** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.
- striaticollis** Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI, Oct. 1843, 290.
- striato-costata** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.
- striato-costata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 64.
- striaticostata** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 176.
- striaticostata** Cerbis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 114.
- striato-costata** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 650.
- striato-costata** Janira (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 170.—
- striatocostata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—**Mytilus.** [Pecten
- striatocostatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 281.
- striato-costata** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.
- striato-costatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 55 & 63.
- striato-costata** Pullastra, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
- striato-costata** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 27.
- striato-costata** Siphonaria, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 24.
- striato-costatus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 655.
- striato-costatus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—**Naticella.**
- striato-costata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- striato-falcatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 273.
- striatoforatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 878.
- striatogemellatus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 127.
- striatogranosa** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- striatolaevis** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [n. n.].
- striato-lamellosa** Cypriocardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 93.
- striatina** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
- striatina** Cyclas (Pisidium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 522.
- striatina** Litorina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 14 [n. n.].
- striatipennella** Coleophora, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 142.
- striatipennis** Clivina, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 210.
- striatipennis** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 17. [Oct. 1850, 111.]
- striatipennis** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- striatipenne** Omalium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 321.
- striatipennis** Phalacrus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 551.
- striatopinnatus** Pleuronectes, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 443 [n. n.].

- striatipes** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 69.
- striatipes** Bibio, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 122.
- striatipes** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 22.
- striatipes** Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XV (2) July 1847, 32.
- striatipes** Pardosa, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 101 [*n. n.*].
- striatipictus** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. Mar. 1847, 73.
- striatopterus** Copelatus, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 370. [Anthicus, 1849.]
- striatopunctatus** Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., *Mon. Anthicus*, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—
- striatopunctatum** Agonum, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 167.
- striatopunctata** Amara, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- striatopunctata** Amara, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 480.
- striato-punctata** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. Feb. 1847, 50.
- striato-punctatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (7) 1849, 38 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*]
- striatopunctata** Avicula, F. v. Hauer, *Denschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* II. 1851 [1850],
- striato-punctatus** Blapstinus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [118.]
- striatopunctatus** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)*
- striato-punctatus** Byrrhus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [II. 1840, 103.]
- striato-punctatus** Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* I. 1848, 249.
- striato-punctata** Canalipora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora, 1839.
- striatopunctatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae* II. 1812, 160.
- striatopunctatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1835, 438.
- striatopunctata** Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835,
- striatopunctata** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 283. [266.]
- striatopunctata** Cleonis, Dahl; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 119.
- striatopunctata** Clivina, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 505.
- striato-punctatum** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 15.
- striatopunctata** Colaspis, d'Urville; J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 581.
- striato-punctata** Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—Scyphia. [1844, 476.]
- striatopunctatus** Cychrus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (3)
- striato-punctatum** Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, VII (2) 1844, 177.
- striato-punctata** Cypris, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag*, 1839, 52.
- striatopunctata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 515. [1840, 294.]
- striato-punctatum** Dorcatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* I.
- striatopunctata** Dyschirius, Kollar in J. Putzeys, *Mémoires. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846,
- striatopunctatus** Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 35. [556.]
- striatopunctatus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 207. [1840, 17.—Ceriopora.]
- striato-punctata** Escharites (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1)
- striatopunctatus** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 223.—Carabus.
- striatopunctatus** Geonemus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 360. [113.]
- striatopunctatus** Geonemus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838),
- striato-punctata** Globaria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 57.
- striato-punctata** Gresslya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843,
- striato-punctatus** Helops, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [204.—Lutrania.]
- striato-punctatus** Hister, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1844, 28.]
- striato-punctatus** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2)
- striatopunctatum** Lathrobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- striatopunctata** Lema, Buquet in T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 368.

- striato-punctata** Lutraria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.
- striato-punctata** Lyonsia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Lutraria.
- striato-punctata** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.—Nautilus, 1798.
- striatopunctatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 101.
- striato-punctatus** Parnus, Dejean in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 466.
- striato-punctatus** Passalus, A. Chevrolat in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 101.
- striato-punctatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 27.
- striato-punctata** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 101.—Carabus.
- striato-punctatus** Poecilus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus.
- striatopunctatus** Poecilus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [205.]
- striato-punctatus** Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1848,
- striatopunctatus** Pterohelaeus (Boisd.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 31.—Celibé.
- striatopunctatus** Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 56.
- striato-punctata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
- striatopunctata** Syncalypta, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 34.
- striato-punctata** Synchita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 190.
- striatopunctata** Tegenia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 149.
- striatopunctata** Tornatella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
- striatopunctatus** Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [n. n.].
- striatopunctatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- striatirostris** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269. [309.]
- striatosetosus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- striato-spinosus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 7.
- striatissimum** Agonum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 9 [n. n.].
- striatissima** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- striatissimus** Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
- striatissimus** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 551.
- striatissimus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 59 [n. et f.].
- striatissimus** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 565.
- striatissulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 153.
- striato-sulcata** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 112.
- striato**→ v. et striati→.
- striator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- striatularis** Arca, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 84.
- striatularis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.
- striatularis** Pectunculus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) II. 1843, 37 [teste A. d'O.].
- striatulata** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 198.
- striatulata** Montlivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.—Caryophyllia.
- striatulata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- striatuliformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 137. [1843, 489 fn.]
- striatuloides** Corbula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
- striatula** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- striatulus** Actaeon, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- striatulus** Acupalpus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 178.
- striatulus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- striatulus** Agriotes (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.—Elater.
- striatula** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- striatulus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 23.
- striatulus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- striatulus** Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 139.

- striatula Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 36.  
 striatulus Aphodius, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 67.  
 striatula Aplora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428  
 striatulus Asilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 680. [[n. n.].  
 striatula Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 78.  
 striatula Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.  
 striatulus Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 165.  
 striatula Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 166.  
 striatulus Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
 striatulus Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 441. [Mar. 1835, 737.  
 striatulum Buccinum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 164.  
 striatulum Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 296.  
 striatulus Bulinus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 293.  
 striatulus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 58 [n. et f.].  
 striatulus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.  
 striatula Bulla, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70.  
 striatula Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.  
 striatula Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 597.  
 striatula Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 43.  
 striatulum Calosoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 165.  
 striatula Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 503.  
 striatulus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.].  
 striatula Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—  
 striatulum Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 507. [Corbula.  
 striatulum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 101.  
 striatulum Cardium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 85.  
 striatulum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105.  
 striatula Cassidaria, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.  
 striatula Cellepora, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 425. [1841, 143.  
 striatulus Centrodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 4.  
 striatula Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., (sept. 1802, 205.  
 striatula Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 31.  
 striatula Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Turbo,? L. 1758.  
 striatulus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 264.  
 striatulus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 118.  
 striatulus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].  
 striatulus Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 294.  
 striatulus Copelatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63 [n. n.].  
 striatulus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 385.  
 striatulus Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 92.  
 striatulus Coprophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 107.—  
 striatula Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 139. [Staph. 1792.  
 striatula Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.  
 striatula Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 484.  
 striatulus Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
 striatulus Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370. [Mar. 1835, 775.  
 striatula Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 195.  
 striatulum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.  
 striatula Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 87.—  
 striatulum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 29. [Turbo, 1758.  
 striatula Cyrena, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.  
 striatula Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 129.  
 striatula Cytherina, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thuringer Wald. 1848, 19.  
 striatula Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 7.  
 striatulus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 153.  
 striatulum Dentalium, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.  
 striatulum Dentalium, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo,  
 July 1819, App. iv, p. 178.

- striatulus** Diplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 42 (1844).
- striatulus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 385 [=striatus, Gm.].
- striatulus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- striatulum** Elonium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staphylinus,
- striatula** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 332.
- striatula** Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [*n. n.*]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 90.
- striatula** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 212.
- striatulus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 388.
- striatula** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
- striatulus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
- striatula** Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Patella.
- striatulus** Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- striatulus** Helicina, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 409. [126.—Sigalphus.]
- striatula** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 6.
- striatula** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- striatula** Helix (Cochlogena) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—Buccinum, 1774.
- striatulus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 44 (1837).
- striatulus** Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 133.—Hydrophilus.
- striatulus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 254.
- striatulus** Hypselonotus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 320.—Lygaeus,
- striatula** Leda, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148. [1794.]
- striatula** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 76.
- striatula** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.
- striatulus** Limicolaris (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Buccinum, 1774.
- striatulus** Littorina (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.—
- striatula** Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 145. [Turbo, 1758.]
- striatula** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.—Cicada, 1794.
- striatulum** Mactromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch: (Germ. ed.) 1842–44,
- striatula** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237. [576.—Cardium.]
- striatula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 210.
- striatula** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.
- striatula** Mitra, Br., *var. elongata*; O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 387.
- striatula** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 241.
- striatulus** Modiola (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
- striatula** Modiolaria, H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande, Atlas Moll., pl. 17 (1838).
- striatula** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 415.
- striatulus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225.
- striatulus** Myacites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 79.
- striatula** Myoconcha (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.—Mytilus.
- striatula** Myrnica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 40.
- striatulus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.
- striatulum** Naucum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 260.
- striatulus** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 61.
- striatulus** Nonionina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- striatula** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 68.
- striatula** Nucula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- striatulus** Onthophagus, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- striatulus** Ophisaurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 70 [*n. n.*].
- striatula** Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- striatula** Orthis (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 224.—Terebratulites.

- striatulum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.  
 striatulus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 102.  
 striatulum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 155.  
 striatula Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—  
 striatula Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 133. [Paludina.  
 striatula Paludina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.  
 striatula Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215 & 233.—  
 striatula Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 10. [Pleuromya.  
 striatula Patella, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 563.  
 striatulus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 260.  
 striatulus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.  
 striatula Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 194.—Turbo.  
 striatula Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 116.  
 striatula Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 156.  
 striatula Pisanina, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 11.  
 striatulus Platysthetus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 208.  
 striatula Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 239.  
 striatula Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96.  
 striatula Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.  
 striatula Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 27.  
 striatula Potamophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.  
 striatulum Protocardia (Sow.), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—  
 striatulus Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557. [Cardium.  
 striatulus Pyramis, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 101.  
 striatula Quinqueloculina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 259.  
 striatula Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 28.  
 striatula Rissoa, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 545.  
 striatula Rissoa (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.—Turbo.  
 striatula Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 16.  
 striatula Scalaria (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.—Turbo,  
 striatula Scalaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 198. [L. 1758.  
 striatulus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].  
 striatula Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 160.  
 striatula Scutella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.  
 striatulus Sepialites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 76.  
 striatulus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.  
 striatulus Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 77.—Terebratulites.  
 striatulus Spirorbis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. i, f. 59 [n. et f.].  
 striatula Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 529.  
 striatula Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 79.  
 striatula Tellina, P. Calcare, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 41.  
 striatula Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288.  
 striatula Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.  
 striatula Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 131.  
 striatula Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 235 [n. n.].  
 striatulus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, pl. i, f. 6.  
 striatula Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.—Cicada,  
 1794.  
 striatula Theba (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix, 1758.  
 striatulus Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 338.  
 striatulus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 311.  
 striatulum Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Murex.  
 striatulus Trochus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.  
 striatulus Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.  
 striatulus Tropidonotus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber, 1766.  
 striatulus Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 192.  
 striatula Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 9.

- striatula Tubipora, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 359.  
 striatulus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. (2) 1803, 306 [*? non* Linn.].  
 striatulus Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 253.  
 striatulus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.  
 striatulus Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.  
 striatula Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.  
 striatulus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 405.  
 striatula Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.  
 striatula Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 70.  
 striatulus Venus (Costa), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxviii.—Pectunculus, 1778.  
 striatula Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea.  
 striatula Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Venerupis.  
 striatula Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.  
 striatula Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 37.  
 striatula Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318. [France (2) III (2) 1850, 500.  
 striatula Voluta, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207; Mém. Soc. géol.  
 striatula Wodnika, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 48.  
 striatulus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].  
 striata Acanthia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 243.—Salda.  
 striata Acanthiza (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.—Monoceros, Lam.  
 striatus Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 141.  
 striatus Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 24.  
 striata Acanthopyga (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278.—  
 Lacertus, ? Lac. 1788.  
 striatus Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.  
 striatus Accipiter, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 42.  
 striata Achatina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.  
 striata Achatina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 85 fn.  
 striata Achatina (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.  
 June 1838, 313.—Bulimus, 1792.  
 striata Achatina (Müll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 19, Feb. 1849.—  
 Buccinum, 1774.  
 striatum Achenium (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 585.—Lathrobium.  
 striata Acicula (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) June 1850, 68.—  
 Cyclostoma.  
 striata Acicula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Cyclostoma.  
 striata Aclesia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.  
 striatus Acocephalus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 112.—Cercopis,  
 1794.  
 striatus Acorynus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].  
 striata Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.  
 Nov. 1846, 340.  
 striata Acroculia (Phillips), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 137.—Pileopsis.  
 striatus Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 87.  
 striatus Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 114.  
 striata Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 287.  
 striata Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 164.  
 striatus Actinocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.  
 striatus Acephalus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—  
 Cercopis, 1794.  
 striata Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.  
 striatus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.  
 striatus Agabus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 305.—Colymbetes seriatus.  
 striatus Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—  
 Ammonites, Sow.  
 striatum Agathidium, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 199.  
 striatum Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.  
 striatus Agriornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 56.

- striata** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 429.  
**striatus** Alcurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 930.—Tricophorus, 1842.  
**striatus** Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373.  
**striatum** Alcyonium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 22. [1792.  
**striata** Alesia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 354.—Coccinella,  
**striata** Aligena, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 238.  
**striata** Alvania (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.  
**striata** Amadina (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—  
 Loxia, L. 1766.  
**striatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.  
**striatus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 111 (1835).  
**striatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 115.  
**striatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 76.  
**striatus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 131.  
**striatus** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 7.—Nautilus.  
**striatus** Ammonites (De H.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450.—Goniatites.  
**striatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—  
**striatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 343. [Goniatites.  
**striata** Ampullaria, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.  
**striata** Ampullina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 235.  
**striatus** Amytis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 29.—Dasyornis, 1840.  
**striatus** Anabates (Spenura), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 83.  
**striata** Ananchites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 187.  
**striata** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.  
**striata** Anatifa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, text to pl. v.  
**striata** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.  
**striatus** Anchomenus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 132.  
**striatus** Ancylos, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 207.  
**striatus** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
 1847, 380.  
**striatum** Anobium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 100; & Ins. Fenn. I.  
 1834, 100.  
**striata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 35.  
**striata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 465.  
**striata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 471.  
**striata** Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1828, 32.  
**striatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 23.  
**striatus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 61.  
**striata** Anthia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 73 [n. n.].  
**striata** Anuraea (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
 144.—Brachionus, 1786.  
**striatus** Apaté, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].  
**striata** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.  
**striata** Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, 1787.  
**striatum** Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 52.—Curculio.  
**striata** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 545.  
**striata** Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 315.  
**striata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 121, June 1844.  
**striata** Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.  
**striata** Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.  
**striata** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 35.  
**striata** Astarte, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 152. [Nicania.  
**striata** Astarte (Leach), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.—  
**striatus** Asteracanthion (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 18.—  
**striata** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 564. [Asterias.  
**striata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.  
**striatus** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].



- striatus** Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 44.—Murex.  
**striatus** Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 204.—Aranea,  
**striata** Aulacus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 90. [1757.  
**striata** Aulopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 11.  
**striata** Auricula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 446.  
**striata** Auricula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.  
**striata** Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.  
**striata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.  
**striata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.  
**striata** Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Pecten.  
**striata** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 567.  
**striata** Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1767.  
**striatus** Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat.  
 II. 1824, 375 [n. n.].  
**striatus** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.  
**striatus** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 377.  
**striata** Batara (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831,  
 347.—Vanga.  
**striatus** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 99.  
**striatus** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 53.  
**striatus** Belemnites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465 [n. n.].  
**striatus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 140.  
**striatus** Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338. [604.  
**striatus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
**striatum** Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 227.—  
**striatum** Bembidium, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [Elaphrus, 1792.  
**striatum** Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 186.—  
 Elaphrus, 1792.  
**striatum** Bembidium (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 81.—Carabus, ? *auct.*  
**striata** Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 131.  
**striata** Bigenerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367. [[n. n.].  
**striatus** Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.  
**striatus** Bolitobius (Oliv.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 299.—Staphylinus, 1795.  
**striata** Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. ("Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 286.  
**striata** Borlasia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 231.  
**striatus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].  
**striatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**striatus** Bradypus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 1. [342.  
**striatus** Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 13 [n. et f.].  
**striatus** Bubo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 54.  
**striatum** Buccinum (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 112.—Murex.  
**striatum** Buccinum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 134.  
**striatum** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.  
**striatum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 193.  
**striatus** Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 52.  
**striata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [n. n.].  
**striata** Bulla, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.  
**striata** Bulla, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 41 [n. et f.].  
**striata** Bullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 37.  
**striata** Bullina (Brug.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.—Bulla, 1792.  
**striata** Bullina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 168.  
**striata** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].  
**striatus** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 11.  
**striatus** Byrrhus, Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 11.  
**striata** Byssorca (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 172.—  
 Mytilites.  
**striatus** Caesio, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische  
 (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 131.

- striata Calamohерpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Sylvia, 1822.  
 striata Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.  
 striata Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.  
 striata Calyptraea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.  
 striata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.  
 striata Campephaga (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Corvus, 1783.  
 striata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.  
 striata Cardinia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.  
 striata Cardiomorpha (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842,  
 striata Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 199. [105.—Sanguinolaria.  
 striata Cardita, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 52.  
 striata Cardita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 144.  
 striatum Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 108.  
 striatum Cardium (Schl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 243.—Chamites.  
 striatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 614.  
 striatum Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 229.  
 striatum Cardium, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.  
 striatus Carpio (Hol.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.  
 striata Caryophyllia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 192.  
 striata Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [n. et f.].  
 str[i]ata Cassidaria (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1839), 18.—Cassis.  
 striata Cassidaria (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 53.—Cassis.  
 striata Cassis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 24.  
 striatus Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.  
 striatus Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 166.—Inoceramus,  
 striatus Catops, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 74. [Mant.  
 striatus Celestus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288 [n. n.].  
 striatus Centurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus, 1783.  
 striata Cepola, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 242. [Mar. 1835, 744.  
 striatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post  
 striata Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 149.  
 striata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.  
 striata Ceriopora, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n.].  
 striata Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.  
 striatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 312.  
 striatum Cerithium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 131.  
 striatum Cerithium, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [n. n.].  
 striata Ceromya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—Cardita.  
 striatum Cerylon, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.  
 striata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 137.  
 striata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 169.  
 striatus Chaetodon, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.  
 striata Chaetornis (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 167.—Megalurus.  
 striatus Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
 striata Chama, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 45. [32.—Elater, L. 1767.  
 striatus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.  
 striata Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.  
 striatus Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 112.  
 striatus Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (7) Nov. 1823, 70.  
 striatus Chiton (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.—Chitonellus.  
 striatus Chiton, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.  
 striatus Chitonellus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 317.  
 striata Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.  
 striatus Cingula (Ad.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 311.—Turbo, 1797.  
 striatum Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.

- striatus** Cirrus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49.
- striata** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 103.
- striatus** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- striata** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19 [*n. n.*]. [III., 196 (1843).
- striata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (1898) Jan.—June 1850, 138.
- striata** Clavatula, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 485.
- striata** Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 433.—Crescis. [Balanus, ? Brug. 1789.
- striata** Clisia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 171.—
- striata** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 592.
- striata** Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 270.—Ephemera, 1767.
- striata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.—Planulites, 1832.
- striata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 531.—Loxia, L. 1766.
- striatus** Cochliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- striatum** Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, Nat. Abh. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 100 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- striatum** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 59.
- striata** Coilites, Rafinesque, The Good Book (1) 1840, 34.
- striata** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 444.
- striata** Collonia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.
- striatus** Collurio, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.
- striatus** Collurio, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 394.
- striata** Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
- striata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- striata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- striata** Colophotia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 184.—Lampyris.
- striata** Columastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 183.—Astrea.
- striata** Columbella, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 38.
- striata** Columellastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.
- striata** Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithostrotion.
- striatum** Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 556. [? L. 1758
- striatus** Colymbetes (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 198.—Dytiscus,
- striata** Conipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 403.—Conodictyum.
- striatus** Conocephalus, H. F. Emrich, De Trilobitis. 1839, 43.
- striatum** Conodictyum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 104.
- striata** Conopleura, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 24.
- striatus** Coraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 16.
- striata** Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
- striata** Corbula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- striatus** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
- striatus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.
- striata** Corixa (L.), F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 523.—Corixa; ? Notonecta, 1758.
- striata** Corixa (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 242.—Sigara, 1775.
- striata** Corixa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 297.—Notonecta, 1766.
- striata** Corixa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 57.
- striata** Corixa, Panzer in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 61.
- striatus** Corystion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 13 [*n. n.*].
- striatus** Cossyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 81.
- striatus** Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268. [1835, 707.
- striatus** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.

- striata Crania, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 102.  
 striata Crania, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 38 & 48.  
 striata Crassatella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.—Mactra, 1790  
 striata Crassina, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (1) 1822, 189.  
 striata Crassina (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Nicania.  
 striata Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
 striata Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 315.  
 striata Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].  
 striata Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 243.  
 striatus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 1846, Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [197.  
 striatus Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.  
 striata Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.  
 striatus Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
 striatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 249.  
 striatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].  
 striata Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427  
 striata Curvulites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.  
 striata Cyathaxonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—Tur-  
 striata Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 43. [binolia, 1842.  
 striatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.  
 striata Cyclodontina (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Clausilia.  
 striatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 41.  
 striata Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 186.  
 striata Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 84.  
 striatus Cyprinus, J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 242.  
 striata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.  
 striatus Cyrtolites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—  
 striata Cythara, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 245. [Bellerophon.  
 striata Dacelo, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 223.  
 striata Dasyccephala (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Agriornis.  
 striatus Dasyornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.  
 striatus Dasyornis (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—  
 Megalurus.  
 striatus Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1794.  
 striatus Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 462.  
 striata Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.  
 striata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.  
 striata Delphinula, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 161.  
 striatus Dendroconus (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,  
 striatus Dentalites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 91 [*n. n.*]. [? L. 1758.  
 striatum Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 495.  
 striatum Dentalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.  
 striatum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 160.  
 striatum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.  
 striatum Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.  
 striatus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 252.  
 striatus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 38; Bull. des  
 Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.  
 striatus Dermestes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 58.  
 striata Diagramma (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 454.—Anthias,  
 striata Dianchora, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 183. [1792.  
 striatus Diastata, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 460.  
 striatus Dichocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)  
 striata Dictea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 124. [Nov. 1850, 62.  
 striata Diphaulaca, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].  
 striatus Diplacanthus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].

- striatus** Diplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 41 (1844).
- striata** Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- striata** Dispotaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.—Calyptraea,
- striata** Dolichoctis, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 62. [1826.
- striatus** Dolichoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 202.
- striatus** Drepanites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- striatus** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. (1-3) Nov.
- striata** Dryops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63. [1844, 63.
- striatus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*]; & *var. glyphicus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- striatus** Echinoencrinus (Pand.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (19-21) June 1842, 302.—Echinospaerites.
- striata** Echinospaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 147.
- striata** Ellipura (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Thamnophilus.
- striata** Emys, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 122.
- striata** Ephydra, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1107.
- striata** Erycina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (10) 1822.
- striata** Erycina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Crassatella.
- striata** Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
- striata** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25. [lampus.
- striatus** Esomus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Peri-
- striata** Eudora (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.—Lucanus.
- striata** Eulima (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—Turbo.
- striata** Eulima, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 29.—Melania, 1841.
- striatus** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
- striata** Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 1.—Araneus, 1757.
- striatus** Euplectes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 873.
- striatus** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 379.
- striata** Eurydera, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 22.
- striatus** Eustylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 42.
- striata** Favastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.
- striata** Favosites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. I (4) 1819, 384.
- striata** Favosites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 298.
- striata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 390. [Strophostoma.
- striata** Ferussacia (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1013.—
- striata** Ferussina (Desh.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 260.—Strophostoma.
- striatus** Figulus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 110.—Lucanus, 1789.
- striata** Fissurella (Brown), Hisinger, Esq. Petref. Svède, ed. n., 1831, 10.—Sypho.
- striata** Fissurella (Rimula) (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 228.—Sipho.
- striata** Flabellina (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 839.—Frondiculina.
- striata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 53.
- striata** Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—Loxia,
- striata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256. [1766.
- striata** Frondiculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- striatus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- striatus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 42, Dec. 1847.
- striatus** Fusus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 96.—Tritonium, ? MS.
- sriata (sic)** Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 66 [*striata in index*].
- striata** Galeruca (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 4.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- striatus** Galictis (Cuv.), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 581.—Putorius, Boit.
- striata** Galidictis, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 33, pl. 18.
- striatus** Garrulus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 7.

- striata** Genetta (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 174.—Viverra.  
**striata** Geopelia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba, 1766.  
**striata** Gibbula (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.  
**striata** Glandina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Buccinum,  
**striatus** Globites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 145.—Nautilus. [1774.  
**striatus** Glyptosternon, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,  
**striatus** Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 71. [587.  
**striatus** Goniatites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 159.—Ammonites.  
**striatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.  
**striata** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 389.—Scyphia.  
**striatus** Gonocrinites (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 179.—  
 Echinospaerites.  
**striata** Gorgonia, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 355 [*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—Perca, 1758.  
**striata** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 219.  
**striata** Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 9.  
**striata** Haematornis (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 89.—Trico-  
**striata** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9. [phorus.  
**striatus** Hamster (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 168.—Sciurus, 1758.  
**striata** Harpa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 404, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].  
**striatum** Haustum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.  
**striatus** Hegeter, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 276.  
**striatus** Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.  
**striata** Helicina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 456.  
**striata** Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.  
**striata** Helicopsis (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.  
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 101.—Helix, 1774.  
**striata** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud [*non* Müll.], H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 106.  
**striata** Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 204.  
**striatus** Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 159.  
**striata** Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 215.  
**striata** Helix, Drap., *var. cisalpina*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Con-  
**striata** Helix, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. Stat. Isère, I. 1838 (1840), 431. [spectus, 1832, 4.  
**striata** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 55.—Nanina.  
**striata antiqua** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 48.  
**striatus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**striata** Hemitrypa, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9. [255.  
**striatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 96.  
**striata** Hiattella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 26.—Mya.  
**striata** Hiattella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 58.  
**striata** Hiattula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.  
**striata** Hippurites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196.  
**striatus** Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 90.  
**striatus** Holacanthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 32.  
**striatus** Holecypus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 345.  
**striatus** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 323.  
**striata** Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 213.  
**striata** Hyalaea (Rang), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 122.—Cresseis.  
**striatus** Hydrophilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 422.  
**striatus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Hydrophilus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 188.  
**striatus** Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.  
**striata** Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 502.

- striatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- striatus** Hydrus (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1047.—*Leioselasma*.
- striatus** Hydrus (Enhydrys) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 141.—
- striata** Hypera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*]. [*Leioselasma*.
- striata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- striatus** Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 142 & 217. [*n. n.*].
- striata** Iridina, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 112.
- striata** Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 104.
- striata** Isocardia (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—  
Cardita. [1794.
- striatus** Jassus (Fab.), F. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89.—*Cercopis*,
- striata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 290.
- striatus** Julius, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 23.
- striata** Keropia (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—*Garrulus*.
- striata** [Labocephalus] (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.  
1848 (1) 1848, 122.—*Eurydera*.
- striata** Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10 (Phasianella) & *errata*.—  
Phasianella, 1827.
- striata** Lagena (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 13.—  
Vermiculum; & *varr. interrupta*; *semistriata* (14), *perlucida* (15).
- striata** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—*Vermiculum*.
- striata** Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 400;
- striata** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 103. [ & App. 1817, 175.
- striata** Lampyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 129.
- striatus** Lanius, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.
- striatum** Lathrobium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 341.
- striata** Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
- striata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 380.
- striata** Leda (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—*Nucula*.
- striata** Leioselasma, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
- striata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 477.
- striatus** Lepas (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 16.—*Balanus*, 1789.
- striatus** Lepas (Lam.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 357.—*Anatifa*, Br.
- striatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 268 (1844). [1789.
- striata** Leptoena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—  
*Strophomena*.
- striata** Leptosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.
- striatys** (*sic*) Leucophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, Juin 1841, 459.
- striata** Lima (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43.—*Chamites*.
- striata** Lima (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 78.—*Chamites*.
- striata** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29.
- striata** Limnaea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
- striata** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 149.—  
Tipula, 1794.
- striatus** Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—*Phryganea*.
- striata** Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
- striatus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- striata** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 70. [1850, 104.
- striatus** Lithodomus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- striatum** Lithostrotion, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- striata** Litiopa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
- striata** Litorina, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 7 [*n. n.*]. [345.
- striata** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- striata** Lobaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.—*Bullaea*.
- striata** Lobopoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 235.
- striata** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 283.
- striata** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—*Patelloida*.
- striatus** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 253.

- striata** Lutraria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 65.  
**striatus** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*]; & *var. canaliculatus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 112.  
**striatus** Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 78.—Cimex, 1758.  
**striatus** Lynceus (Jur.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 264.—Monoculus.  
**striata** Lyonsia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 35.—Mya.  
**striata** Lypornix, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 34.  
**striatus** Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.  
**striatum** Lyrodon (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 201.—Trigonia.  
**striata** Lytta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346 [*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Maclurea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.  
**striatus** Macronus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Timalia.  
**striata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 104.  
**striata** Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**striata** Mactra (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crassatella.  
**striata** Mactra, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 80.  
**striata** Madrepora, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464. [Mya, ? Mont.  
**striata** Magdala (L.), W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 1.—  
**striata** Malacocircus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 127.  
**striata** Margarita, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.  
**striata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 375.  
**striata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Mastrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428  
**striatus** Megalurus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 169. [[*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 3.  
**striatum** Meghimatium, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 82.  
**striata** Melandrya, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 286; & ed. London,  
**striata** Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29. [1825 (App.), 29.  
**striata** Melania, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 101.  
**striata** Melania, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.  
**striata** Melania (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 584.—Turbo.  
**striata** Melania, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Melania, P. Calcare, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 47.  
**striata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.  
**striata** Mephitis, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 204. [Mactra, Gm. 1790.  
**striata** Mesodesma (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 443 (Kkk\*).—  
**striatus** Mesoprius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 44.  
**striata** Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 27 [*n. et f.*].  
**striata** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—  
**striata** Mitra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 221. [Triloculina.  
**striata** Mitra, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.  
**striata** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.  
**striata** Mniotilta (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Muscicapa, 1772.  
**striata** Modiola, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 517.  
**striata** Modiola, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 192.  
**striata** Modiola, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Modiola, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.  
**striata** Molge, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.  
**striata** Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 266.—Pimelia, 1775:  
**striatum** Monoceros, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 251.  
**striatus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 154 & 177.  
**striata** Monodonta, F. W. Hoenighaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].



- striatus Morio (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 537.—Cassis.
- striata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XVI. 1817, 86.
- striatus Murex, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* I. 1813, 61.
- striatus Murex, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1815, 13.—*var. carinatus.*
- striatus Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 74.
- striata Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- striata Mya, G. Montagu, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XI (2) 1815, 188.
- striata Mya, T. Brown, *Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.* VIII (2) 1818, 456. [Pandora.
- striata Myadora (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 255.—
- striata Myadora (Desh.), L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Myadora, no. 6, May 1844.—  
Pandora, Q. & G.
- striatus Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
- striatus Myliobates, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, *Geol. & Min.* II. 1836, 46.
- striata Myophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
- striatus Mytilus, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* I. 1803, 173. [II. 1830, 352.—Musca, 1794.
- striatus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 181 [*n. n.*].
- striatus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 170.
- striatus Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 298.
- striata Nanina, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (19) Nov. 1834, 59.
- striata Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Moll. II.) 1842, 40.
- striata Natica, J. Sowerby *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 99.
- striata Natica, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 253.
- striata Natica, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.*, Sect. II (1) *Conch. foss.* 1832, 3.
- striata Natica, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 105.
- striata Natica, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 31.
- striata Natica, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 268; *Rep. trav. Soc.*
- striatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1817, 183. [stat. Marseille, VI., 340.
- striatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, *Maris Protog.* 1818, 85.
- striatus Nematus, T. Hartig, *Adelf. Deutschl.* I. 1837, 191.
- striata Nemertes (Rathke), A. S. Orsted, *Plattwürm.* 1844, 92.—Borlasia.
- striata Nerinaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol. Cheltenham*, 1844, 102.
- striata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 5.
- striata Nerita, E. J. Burrow, *Elem. Conch.* 1815, 172.
- striata Nerita, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 478.
- striata Nerita, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 319.
- striata Nerita, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Chem.*) in Sagra, *Cuba* (Moll. II.) 1842, 50.
- striata Neuphora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
- striata Nicania, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, *Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay*, 4to, Ap. 1819,  
App. II., p. lxii.
- striatus Nisus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1837, 88.—Accipiter.
- striata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [*n. n.*].
- striatum Nosodendron, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 380.
- striatus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 209.
- striata Nucula, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI (32) May 1805, 125.
- striata Nucula, P. P. King & Broderip, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
- striata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (15) Jan. 1833, f. 16; *Catal.* (200) 1841, 4.
- striata Nucula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 99.
- striata Nummulites (Brug.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 406.—  
Camerina, 1792.
- striata Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820,  
311.—& *varr. rosea*; *tuberculata*.
- striatum Ocys (—), J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Bembidium, Latr.
- striata Odontina, A. Zborzewski, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III. 1834, 310.
- striatus Odontomerus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV.  
1846, 123.
- striatus Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. IV. July 1840, 358.
- striata Odontria, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 10.
- striata Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 443.—Dryops.

- striata** Oliva, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (8) — 1829, pl. 40.  
**striatum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 119.  
**striatus** Onthophilus (Payk.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 78.—Hister, 1791.  
**striatus** Oodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 673.  
**striata** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.  
**striatus** Opatrinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 99.  
**striatum** Opatrum, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.].  
**striatum** Opatrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 186.  
**striata** Operculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.  
**striatus** Ophiodes (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 159.—Pygopus. [142.  
**striatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**striatus** Ophisaurus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [n. n.].  
**striata** Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—  
 Orbicula.  
**striata** Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.  
**striata** Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.  
**striata** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643.  
**striatus** Oriolus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 204 [teste Stresemann].  
**striatus** Oriolus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830; 195.  
**striata** Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 40.  
**striata** Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 129.  
**striatum** Orthocera, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 47.  
**striatum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.  
**striatus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.  
**striatus** Orthoceratites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.  
**striatus** Ostracion, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 430.  
**striata** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 577.  
**striata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.  
**striatus** Otolithus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.  
**striatus** Oxyptychus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358 [n. n.].  
**striata** Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 240.  
**striata** Pachynema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 57.  
**striatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,  
 219.  
**striatum** Pachysoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.  
**striatus** Pachytus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.  
**striatus** Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 643.—? Latr.  
**striatum** Pallium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 120.  
**striata** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386.  
**striata** Paludina, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 139.  
**striata** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.  
**striata** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 219.  
**striata** Pandora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 537.  
**striata** Pandora (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Araneus;  
**striata** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 341. [1757.  
**striata** Panopaea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.—Unio.  
**striata** Pantolia (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 570.—Cetonia, G. & P.  
**striatus** Papilio, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 154.  
**striatus** Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 530.—  
**striatus** Parnus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [n. n.]. [Pipra, Gm. 1788.  
**striata** Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 102.  
**striata** Patella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 123.  
**striata** Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 353.  
**striatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 130.  
**striatus** Pecten (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257.—Ostrea.  
**striatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 64.  
**striatus** Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.  
**striatus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 6.

- striatus** Pentelasmis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 119.—Anatifa, 1827.  
**striatus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.  
**striata** Perotis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 111.  
**striata** Petricola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.  
**striatus** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.  
**striatus** Phaeton, J. Barrande, Not. pré1. Silur. 1846, 62.  
**striatus** Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 402.  
**striatus** Phasianella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].  
**striata** Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.  
**striata** Phasianella, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**striata** Phasianella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Melania.  
**striata** Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 271.  
**striatus** Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 & 102 [*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Phorcus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.  
**striata** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Res. Phrygan. 1834, 135 [*teste* Burm.].  
**striata** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—  
**striata** Physa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79. [Stylina].  
**striata** Physa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 192.  
**striata** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Cimex, 1758.  
**striatus** Phytonomus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 388.—  
**striatus** Picus, P. Boddaert [*non* Müll.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17. [Hypera].  
**striatus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 173.  
**striatus** Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.  
**striata** Pinna, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 73.  
**striata** Pisania, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.  
**striata** Plagiostoma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 129.—Chamites.  
**striata** Plagiotricha, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 624.  
**striata** Planaxis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.  
**striatus** Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.  
**striatus** Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 485.  
**striata** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].  
**striatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 13 & 14.  
**striata** Platinites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.  
**striatus** Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 82.  
**striatus** Platynotus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 142.  
**striatus** Platyrrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.  
**striatus** Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 168 (1835).  
**striata** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.  
**striata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 36.  
**striata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Conopleura.  
**striata** Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 153.  
**striatus** Pleurotomaria (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Helix.  
**striata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 61.—Turbo, 1832.  
**striata** Plicatula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 400.  
**striatus** Pneumabranthus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 192.  
**striata** Podopsis, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 389.  
**striata** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.  
**striata** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 271.—Vespa, 1787.  
**striata** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.  
**striata** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 250.  
**striata** Porcellia (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1030.—Euomphalus, Muenst.  
**striata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.—Avicula.

- striata** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.  
**striatus** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 124.  
**striata** Producta (Fisch.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 115.—Mytilus.
- striatus** Productus (F. de W.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 169.—  
**striata** Promerops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 144. [Mytilus.  
**striata** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 23.  
**striata** Psamotea, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 190.  
**striata** Pseudoameiva (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.—Lacerta,  
**striatus** Pseudobelus, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 113. [Lac. 1788.  
**striata** Pseudobranchus (Le C.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 216.—Siren.  
**striatus** Psocus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1053. [[n. n.].  
**striatus** Pteromys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89  
**striatus** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1841), 222.—Helix.
- striata** Ptychoparia (Emm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.—  
**striata** Pupa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 230. [Conocephalus.  
**striata** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.  
**striata** Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 116.  
**striata** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 231.  
**striata** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 246.—Monoceros.
- striata** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 562.  
**striata** Purpura (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 232.—Buccinum, 1784-88.
- striatus** Putorius (Geoff.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 177.—Mustela, ? Ill.
- striatus** Pycnonotus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Tricophorus.  
**striatus** Pygopus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.  
**striatus** Pyramis (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. I, f. 22.—Helix.  
**striata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].  
**striata** Raphistoma (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 28.—Maclurea.  
**striatus** Rhimanphus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia, 1790.
- striatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 439.—Curculio, 1792.  
**striata** Ringicula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 28.  
**striata** Ringicula, E. Sismonda (*ex* Bon. MS), Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.  
**striatus** Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Turbo.  
**striata** Rissoa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 447.  
**striata** Rissoa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 493.  
**striata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.  
**striatus** Roccus, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 25.  
**striata** Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18.  
**striata** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 63.  
**striata** Rotella, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].  
**striata** Rupellaria, Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 347.  
**striata** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 153.—Cetonia.  
**striatus** Salaris, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 309.  
**striatus** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.  
**striatus** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 407.  
**striatus** Salmo, Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungariae, 1830, 44.  
**striata** Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.  
**striata** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.  
**striata** Sarcophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 21.—Musca, 1794.
- striatus** Saurocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (1), 102 (1844).  
**striata** Saxicava, Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 349.

- striata** Scalaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20.
- striata** Scalaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 199.
- striata** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838-39, 20.
- striata** Scalaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
- striatus** Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Raphi-
- striatus** Scaphites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 119. [stoma.
- striatus** Scarabus, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 220.
- striatus** Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 371.
- striatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 209.
- striatus** Schizocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 316.
- striata** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 58.
- striata** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
- striata** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 246.
- striatus** Sciurus, Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 339.
- striata** Scolopax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 333.
- striata** Sconsia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—Cassidaria.
- striata** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 88.
- striatus** Scyphocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 24.—
- striatus** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 231 (1837). [Schizocrinus.
- striata** Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 248 — Vermiculum.
- striata** Serpula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 404.
- striata** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
- striata** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Serpula, pl. 1 (1844) [n. et f.].
- striata** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II (36 & 37) 1845, pl. 2 [n. et f.].
- striatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinelephus, 1793.
- striatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- striatus** Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 288.—Anthias, 1792.
- striatus** Serrocerus, Kug.; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII. 1831, no. 375.
- striata** Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 14.
- striatus** Sigaretus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 127.
- striata** Siliquaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 214.
- striatus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 805.
- striatus** Siphon, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 100 [Sypho, 1827].
- striata** Siren, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (2) Dec. 1823, 52.
- striatus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 441.—Perca, 1758.
- striatus** Sparus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 184.
- striatus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 325.
- striatus** Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 251.
- striata** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 32.
- striata** Sphenura, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 128.—Megalurus,
- striatus** Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 125.—Anomites. [1844.
- striata** Spirolina, Soyer-W., Bull. gén. annonces Sci. IV. 1823, 210.
- striata** Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [n. n.].
- striata** Spirolina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 72.
- striata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [n. n.].
- striata** Spirorbis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 304.
- striatus** Spondylus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.—Dianchora.
- striata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384.
- striatus** Squalus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 407. [L. 1758.
- striatus** Stenochorus (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403.—Cerambyx,
- striatus** Stenophylax (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea, 1758.
- striatus** Stichaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias.
- striata** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 104.
- striata** Strophostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 287.

- striata* Styliina (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 25.—*Astrea*.  
*striata* Styliola (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 18.—*Creseis*.  
*striata* Styliola (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—*Creseis*.  
*striatus* Succinea, C. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 73.  
*striatus* Sycocystites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 113.  
*striata* Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiv.  
*striata* Sylvia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 219.—*Muscicapa*,  
*striata* Sylvia, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 286. [? Forst. 1772.  
*striata* Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831  
 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 218.—*Sylvia*, 1790.  
*striata* Sypho, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].  
*striatus* Tachinus (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 146.—*Staphylinus*,  
*striatus* Tachyporus, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1795.  
*striatus* Tachypus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 28.—  
*striata* Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 233. [? *Bembidium*.  
*striata* Tamia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—*Sciurus*.  
*striatus* Tamiias (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 83.—*Sciurus*, 1758.  
*striatus* Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 487. [1845, 341.  
*striata* Tanystoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)  
*striata* Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—*Patelloida*.  
*striata* Teius (Kentropyx) (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
 1830, Syn., 31.—*Lacerta*, Lac. 1788.  
*striata* Tellina, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xiv & xxi. [1790.  
*striata* Tellinides (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 74.—*Tellina*,  
*striata* Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 468.  
*striata* Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.  
*striata* Terebra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 31.  
*striata* Terebratula (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 515.—  
*Anomites*.  
*striata* Terebratula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.—  
*striata* Terebratula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*]. [*Anomia*.  
*striata* Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 34.  
*striata* Terebratulina (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 65.—  
*striata* Teredina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 77. [*Anomites*.  
*striatus* Teredonolepis, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 206 [*n. n.*].  
*striata* Tetrix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 232. [Cicada, 1787.  
*striata* Tettigonia (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 155.—  
*striata* Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
*striatus* Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1828, 29. [135.  
*striatus* Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 92.  
*striata* Thoracantha, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 134.  
*striatus* Thoracon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi [*n. n.*].  
*striata* Thraupis (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—*Tanagra*, 1788.  
*striata* Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.  
*striata* Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 783 [=793].  
*striatus* Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 6.  
*striatus* Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 336.—*Acteon*.  
*striata* Torquilla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.  
*striatus* Totanus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—*Tringa*, 1766. [1787.  
*striatus* Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 365.—*Cerambyx*,  
*striata* Trachygaster (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—*Lacerta*, Lac.  
 1788.  
*striata* Trichocoryne, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832 [306],  
 pl. 32.  
*striatus* Trichopus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Visschen met  
 doolhofv. kieuwen, Soenda-Moluk.), 11.  
*striatus* Trichopus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 106.  
*striatus* Tricophorus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 184.

- striata Trigonía, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 63.  
 striata Trigonía, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [*n. n.*].  
 striata Trigonía (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 119.—Nucula.  
 striata Trigonocaelia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 469.  
 striata Trigonocaelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 291.—Nucula.  
 striatus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.  
 striata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].  
 striata Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.  
 striatum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*] & *var. unicolor*, Knoch  
 striatus Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 83. [*n. n.*].  
 striatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.  
 striatum Trochidolepisma, W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.  
 striatus Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].  
 striatus Trox, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6)  
 striata Tuba, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 128. [Dec. 1844, 137].  
 striata Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114.  
 striata Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53.  
 striata Turbinolia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 56.  
 striatus Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.  
 striatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 383.  
 striatus Turbo, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 198.  
 striatus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, ? M. & R.  
 striatus Turbo, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 striatus Turbo, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 533.—Helix,  
 striatus Turbo, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 38. [Sow.].  
 striatus Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].  
 striata Turbonilla (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo,  
 striatus Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 444. [1797].  
 striata Turnagra (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 38.—Garrulus.  
 striata Turritella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 199.  
 striata Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.  
 striata Turritella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.  
 striata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.  
 striatus Unio, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182.  
 striatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.  
 striatus Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 striata Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 53. [[1802], 310.  
 striata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257. [1826].  
 striata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,  
 striata Valencinia (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 244.—Borlasia.  
 striata Valvata, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 520 [*n. n.*].  
 striata Valvata, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 147.  
 striata Vanga, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 98.  
 striata Velutina, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 161.  
 striatus Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 212.  
 striatus Vermetus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 84.  
 striatum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 523.  
 striata Vertebralina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 283.  
 striata Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 387.  
 striata Viverra, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 210.  
 striata Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 174.  
 striata Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.  
 striatus Xiletinus, Schn.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12. [Serrocetus.  
 striatus Xiletinus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 417.—  
 striata Xysta, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 30.  
 striatum Zocodum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.  
 striata Zorilla (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 67.—Viverra.

- striata** Zygis, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 53 [*n. n.*].
- striatys** Leucophrys, *v.* **striatus**.
- Strichnocera** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 179.—**Hem.** [*non binom.*].
- strichnocera** Dictyonota, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 95.
- Strichosa** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—**Col.**
- stricklandi** Blatta, P. B. Brodie, *Hist. foss. Ins.* 1845, 32.
- stricklandii** Gallinago, G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 112.
- stricklandii** Hemithiris (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—**Terebratula**.
- stricklandi** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 284 (1844).
- stricklandi** Picus (Leuconotopicus), A. Malherbe, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VIII. Oct. 1845, 373.
- stricklandi** Scolopax, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb.-Terr."* (2) 1845, plate 23 [*teste R. B. S.*].
- stricklandi** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.
- stricklandii** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839,
- stricklandiana** Paludina, E. Forbes, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1844, 381. [631.
- stricta v. strictus -a -um.**
- stricticassii** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 58.
- stricticollis** Blaps, Villa & Villa, *Coleopt. Europ.* 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- stricticollis** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- strictipennis** Geronticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—**Ibis**.
- strictipennis** Ibis, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, Ap. 1838)*.
- strictipennis** Threskiornis, J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, VI (17) 1844, pl. 46.—**Ibis**, 1838.
- strictiplicatus** Unio, Noulet, *Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse* [3] II. 1846, 235.
- strictothorax** Formicarius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—**Myothera**.
- strictothorax** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (30) Jan. 1823.
- strictothorax** Thamnophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 160.—**Myothera**.
- strictula** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 191.
- stricturaria** Therinia, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 36.
- strictus** Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, *Atti R. Ist. Veneto*, V. 1846, 470 [*n. n.*].
- strictus** Ancyclus, P. M. A. Morelet, *Descr. Moll. Portugal*, July 1845, 88.
- strictus** Anthicus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 182.
- strictus** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 299.
- strictus** Bellerophon, J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- stricta** Bulla, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 17.
- strictus** Cebrio, J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIX. 1836, 177.
- strictus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 42.—**Tipula**, 1794.
- strictus** Chrysocolaptes (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—**Picus**.
- strictus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 179.
- stricta** Clythra, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 263.
- strictum** Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 100.
- strictus** Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 130.
- strictus** Decticus, P. C. Zeller, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, X (4) Ap. 1849, 116.
- stricta** Echinella, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1824, 292.
- strictus** Elater, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II., *post Nov.* 1824, 204.
- stricta** Ercyna (Br.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 264.—**Tellina**.
- stricta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 51.
- stricta** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 402.
- stricta** Gorgonia, A. Bertoloni, *Rar. ital. plant.* (3) 1810, 94.
- stricta** Gorgonia, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.
- strictus** Herpetolithus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 300.
- stricta** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- strictus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 45 (1837).
- strictus** Indopicus (Horsf.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post May*) 1849, 343.—**Picus**.



- stricta** Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Vibrio,  
**stricta** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 80. [1786.  
**stricta** Odontomyia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 272.  
**stricta** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 59.  
**strictus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 49. [Clythra.  
**stricta** Peptoptera (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 243.—  
**stricta** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, p. 30.  
**strictus** Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 176.  
**stricta** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 369.  
**stricta** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.  
**stricta** Rissoa, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 177.  
**stricta** Schizocephala (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 56.—  
Mantis, 1793.  
**stricta** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 34.  
**stricta** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 51.  
**stricta** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 515. [1786.  
**stricta** Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio,  
**strictus** Trachelus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 400.  
**stricta** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820,  
**stricula** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 10. [235.  
**stridens** Corvus (Pica), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xx.  
**stridens** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 178.  
**stridens** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 87.—Sciaena, 1775.  
**stridens** Pristipoma (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 122.—  
**Stridula** E. de Selys-L., Faune Belg. (1) 1842, 60.—A. [Sciaena, 1775.  
**stridulae** Distoma, Reich, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 371.  
**stridula** Aluco (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 367.—Strix, 1758.  
**stridula** Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.  
**stridula** Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 289.—  
Gryllus, 1758. [Reduvius, 1787.  
**stridulus** Peirates (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 220.—  
**stridulus** Pirates (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (1) 1835, 240.—Reduvius, 1787.  
**stridula** Platyleura (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
466.—Cicada, 1758. [Strix, 1758.  
**stridulum** Syrnium (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 62.—  
**stridula** Ulula (Shaw), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 102.—Syrnium.  
**striga** Arachnobas, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 436.  
**striga** Arachnopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. Coquille, Zool. II (2) 1. (1838), 128.  
**striga** Cebalephyrus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 145. [1798.  
**striga** Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.—Curculio,  
**strigum** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [n. n.].  
**striga** Lanius (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 305.—  
Cebalephyrus.  
**striga** Menoetius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [1781.  
**striga** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 490.—Tinea strigella, Fab.  
**striga** Talides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 32.  
**striga** Turdus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.  
**Strigamia** J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 547.—Myr.  
**strigana** Carpopapsa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 352.  
**strigana** Peronea, J. Curtis (ex Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2,  
ibid. 1835-39, 5 [n. n.].  
**strigana** Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,  
**strigana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387. [1775.  
**strigana** Tortrix (Fab.), J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice  
1797).—Pyralis, 1775.  
**strigangulus** Chaetodon, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 60. [1796.  
**strigaria** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,  
**strigaria** Therinia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena, 1775.

- Strigatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.  
**strigatella** Tinea, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [569.  
**strigatirostris** Coeliotes, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,  
**strigator** Bassus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 330.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**strigator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**strigatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 352.  
**strigatus** Acanthochites, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.  
**strigata** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 343.  
**strigata** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 166.  
**strigata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.  
**strigata** Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.  
**strigata** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 274.—Euchlora.  
**strigatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 47.  
**strigata** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Trachusa.  
**strigatus** Aphodius (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 212.—  
**strigata** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 542. [Scarabaeus.  
**strigata** Arcopagia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Tellina.  
**strigatus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**strigatus** Athous (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 154.—Elater.  
**strigatus** Bulimus (Müll.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 181.—Buccinum, 1774.  
**strigatus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (143) 1838, f. 95 [*n. et f.*].  
**strigatus** Calamanthus ("Lath."), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? MS.  
**strigata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.  
**strigata** Campylaea (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix,  
**strigatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 25. [1774.  
**strigata** Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Besch. Abbild. Insekt. IV. 1798, 81.  
**strigatus** Chaetodon, Langsdorf in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. 1831, 25.  
**strigatus** Chitonellus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 289.  
**strigatus** Chondestes, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 435.  
**strigata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 78.  
**strigata** Cingulifera (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1774.  
**strigata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 136.  
**strigatus** Coenites, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 476.  
**strigata** Colluricincla, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283.  
**strigatus** Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 90.  
**strigatus** Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 133.  
**strigata** Corixa, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 289.  
**strigata** Cryptarcha (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 166.—Nitidula, 1787.  
**strigatus** Cryptocephalus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**strigata** Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 15.  
**strigatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 204.  
**strigata** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,  
**strigatus** Dendrodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 175; Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 17. [1824.  
**strigata** Dolichotoma (Schupp.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, Panz. 1798.  
**strigatus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**strigata** Eleotris (Brouss.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—Gobius, 1782.  
**strigata** Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 137.  
**strigata** Eumerus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 207.—  
**strigatus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 116. [Pipiza.  
**strigata** Graphosoma (H.-S.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—  
**strigata** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23. [Tetyra.

- strigata** Helix, Müll., *var. fuscalabiata*; E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (5) June 1842, 2.
- strigata** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, Himatidium, Panz.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 152. [1821, 42.
- strigatum** Homalidus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- strigatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 92.
- strigata** Lacerta, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec.* III. 1831, 189.
- strigatus** Lanius, T. C. Eyton, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
- strigatus** Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 61.—Buccinum, 1774.
- strigata** Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 25; & App. 1817, 18.
- strigata** Macrocera, Lépeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 104.
- strigata** Marginella, L. C. Kiener (*ex Chemn.*), *Spec. Coquilles (Marginella)*, 1834, 14.
- strigata** Marica (Müll.), C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 5, 1837, tab. 23.
- strigata** Megachile (Panz.), M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, II. 1808, 203.—Trachusa.
- strigata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 331.—Andrena, 1793.
- strigata** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 5 [*n. n.*]. [1774.
- strigatum** Mesostomum (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 222.—Fasciola.
- strigatus** Microcanthus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 215.—
- strigatus** Microplus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 175. [Chaetodon.
- strigata** Mitra, W. Swainson, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Britain)* XVII (33) Ap. 1824,
- strigata** Modiola, S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 243. [37.
- strigatus** Modiola "Hinds, 1844"; S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 251.
- strigatus** Murex, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Murex, no. 189, June 1849.
- strigata** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (2 & 3) 1840, 242.
- strigata** Nomia (Fab.), Lépeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 291.—Megilla.
- strigata** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- strigata** Oliva, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Oliva, no. 72, Oct. 1850. [726.
- strigata** Omaloplia, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
- strigatus** Onitis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, *Reisen Alger*, III. 1841, 170.
- strigatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 112.
- strigata** Orbicula, W. J. Broderip, *Tr. Zool. Soc. London*, I (2) July 1834, 143.
- strigatum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 205.
- strigatus** Osmylus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 984.
- strigatus** Oxyomus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 225.—Aphodius.
- strigatus** Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—
- strigatus** Paragus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 180. [Cancer.
- strigata** Pelecotoïdes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- strigata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1804. [263.
- strigatus** Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, *Reise Casp. Kauk.* I. 1834, 278.
- strigata** Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (6) 1817, 61.
- strigatus** Prionotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 86.
- strigatus** Psaris, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 287. [1798.
- strigatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. 1, f. 8.—Turbo, Jac.
- strigata** Rissoa (Jacob), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, 1798.
- strigatus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
- strigata** Sciara, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.
- strigata** Sphaerophoria, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, [2] I (4) 1845, 362.
- strigata** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3159.
- strigatus** Strongylus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 200.—Nitidula, 1787.
- strigata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 375.
- strigata** Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 234.
- strigata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xxiii.
- strigata** Tetyra, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 135, 1835, tab. 1.
- strigata** Theba (Fér.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- strigata** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 253.—Psaris.
- strigata** Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 86, 1801, tab. 14.

- strigatus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin. de Zool. VI. Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49. [1836, 42.]
- strigatus** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 186.
- strigatus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1827, 148.
- strigata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 530.
- Strigea** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 528.—Verm.
- Strigella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Strigella** *err. pro* Strigilla, Turt.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847,
- strigella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695. [195 & 206.]
- strigella** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
- strigella** Bullaea (Lov.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 359.—Cylichna.
- strigellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 267.
- strigella** Cylichna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.
- strigella** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- strigella** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 84.
- strigella** Helix, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Würm.) (3) 1813, 13 & (5) 1821, 51.
- strigella** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- strigella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366. [1821, 47.]
- strigella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- strigilla** (*sic*) Theba (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix strigella.
- Strigia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597 [Strigea, 528].
- Strigia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 382.—Col. [1790.]
- strigialis** Zebronia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Phalaena,
- Strigiceps** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 36 [*n. n.*]; Comp. List Birds Eur. Amer., Ap. 1838, 5.—A.
- Strigiceps** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.—A.
- strigiceps** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
- strigiceps** Dicynodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1845, 75. [Terebratula.]
- strigiceps** Falco, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 21.
- strigiceps** Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 18.
- strigiceps** Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- strigiceps** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 68.
- strigiceps** Zonotrichia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 92. [Motsch.].
- strigicollis** Carabus, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. symb. Ochotsk. Carab. 1844, 52 [*teste*
- strigicollis** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 362; & App.
- strigicollis** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 42. [1817, 158.]
- strigicollis** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 245.
- strigicollis** Rhyssomatus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 372.—
- strigicollis** Orobitis.
- strigicollis** Schizogenius, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 650.
- strigicollis** Siva, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 168.
- strigicollis** Steroderus (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—
- Strigidia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.]
- Strigidia** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 388.—Col.
- strigidiodes** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [in*eu*nte 1851], 188.
- strigiformis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3005.
- strigifrons** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
- strigifrons** Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 481.
- strigifrons** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 213.
- strigifrons** Omias, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 503.
- strigifrons** Oxytelus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 187.
- strigifrons** Parallelomorphus, Ménétris; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
- strigifrons** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 645.
- [*strigil* → *non* *strigill* →.]
- strigilla** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].

- Strigilaria** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].
- strigillar** Perasia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. 1825, 268 [*n. n.*].
- strigilaria** Acidalia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 96.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- strigillaria** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 348.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- strigillaria** Perconia (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. 1825, 296.—*Phalaena strigillata*, 1758.
- strigilatus** Acmaeops (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—*Leptura*, 1792.
- strigilatus** Acus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 71.—*Terebra*, ? Bosc.
- strigilata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 684.
- strigilata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 145.
- strigilata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1556.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- strigilatus** Bucco, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 8.
- strigillata** Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 255.
- strigillata** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—*Turritella*.
- strigillatus** Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Aug. 1842, 459 [*n. n.*].
- strigillatus** Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., *Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar.* 1848, 186.
- strigilata** Chitona, E. Suffrian, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, IX (6) June 1848, 170.
- strigillata** Clausilia, Megerle in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- strigillata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (3) Mar. 1836, 22.
- strigillata** Crithagra, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 317.
- strigillatus** Cultellus, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII., *post* June 1837, 233.—*Solecurtus*; ? *Solen*, L. 1758.
- strigillata** Cyprina (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
- strigilata** Cytharina, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II.* 1846, 106. [Cardita.
- strigilata** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—? *Phalaena*, L. 1758.
- strigilata** Felis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth., Suppl.* II. 1841, 546.
- strigilata** Formicivora (Wied), F. Ménétré, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2 = *Sci. Nat. I.*) (5) July 1835, 493.—*Myiothera*.
- strigilatus** Grapsus, A. White, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (5) June 1842, 78.
- strigilatus** Gymnops, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 10.
- strigilata** Helix, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xi.
- strigillata** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.)* 1832, 1.
- strigilata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- strigilata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, *Ranar. Brasil.* 1824, 14. [49 [*n. n.*].
- strigillata** Lima (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 306.—*Ostrea*.
- strigilata** Limea (Br.), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 623.—*Ostrea*.
- strigillata** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—*Melania*.
- strigilata** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* I (3) 1843, 64.
- strigillata** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 188.
- strigillata** Muscipeta, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (2) 1831, 900.
- strigilatus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscipeta*.
- strigilata** Myiothera, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (2) 1831, 1064.
- strigilata** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard [? *non* Lam.] in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe"* (Zool.) III. 1834, 197.
- strigillata** Neritella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 91.—*Nerita*.
- strigilata** Neritina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 187.
- strigilata** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 153.
- strigilata** Ololygon (Spix), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—*Hyla*.
- strigillatum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss. (11) ineunte* 1844, 516.
- strigilata** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 571.

- strigilata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.  
**strigilata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [n. n.].  
**strigilatus** Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196. [Huebn. 1787.]
- strigilata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.—Geom. strigilaria,  
**strigillata** Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.  
**strigilata** Pipra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 187.  
**strigilata** Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.  
**strigilata** Polystomella (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284.—Nautilus, 1798.
- strigilata** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 97.—Solen, 1758.  
**strigilatus** Solecurtus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.—Solen, 1758.
- strigillatus** Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 644 [n. et f.].  
**strigillatus** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424.  
**strigillatus** Solen, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 17.  
**strigilata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,  
**strigilata** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 23. [450.]  
**strigillata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—Buccinum, 1758.
- strigilatum** Terebra (L.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 165.—Buccinum, 1758.
- strigilatus** Terebracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.  
**strigilatus** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 26.  
**strigilatus** Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,  
**strigilatus** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [267.]  
**strigilatus** Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 56.  
**strigillatus** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 152.  
**strigillatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 158.  
**strigillata** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 176.  
**strigillatus** Vanellus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 241.  
**strigilatus** Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, 1758. [Nautilus, 1798.]
- strigilata** Vorticialis (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste, p. 14.—  
**strigilifer** Triacanthus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1345.
- strigilis** Apamea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**strigilis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.  
**strigilis** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147. [1849, 288.]  
**strigilis** Manicina, Edwards & Haime (ex Lam. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May  
**strigilis** Miana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**strigilis** Oligia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**strigilis** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 190.  
**strigilis** Pholus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1771.  
**strigilis** Spondylus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.  
**Strigilla** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xvi & 117.—L.  
**strigilla** v. **strigella**.
- "strigilosus** Bulimus, Fér."; Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1840, 197.
- strigimanus** Pagurus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 121.
- Strigina** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 33.—Lep.
- striginus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [n. n.].
- strigina** Lasiocampa, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849,
- striginervis** Xysta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 633. [37.]
- strigio** Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 400 [n. n.].
- strigio** Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 12 [n. n.].
- strigipectus** Oriolus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- strigipennis** Cerambyx, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 27.
- strigipennis** Chrysomela (Australica), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I.
- strigipennis** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103. [1846, 512.]

- strigipennis** Derbe, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- strigipennis** Dryops, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- strigipennis** Gyrinus, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (10) Oct. 1842, 226.
- strigipennis** Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 109.
- strigipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1775.
- strigipes** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 532.
- strigipes** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 296.—Cicada, 1828.
- strigipes** Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 338.
- strigirostris** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 289.
- strigirostris** Didunculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 209.
- strigirostris** Didunculus (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1848, 480.—Gnathodon.
- strigirostris** Gnathodon, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 175. [377.
- strigirostris** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- strigirostris** Tanyrhynchus (Sparrrn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 523.—Curculio, 1785.
- strigis** Festucaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 51.
- strigis** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 105.—Pediculus,
- strigis** Sarcopes, G. Gené in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 375. [1775.
- strigis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [n. n.].
- strigis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 704.
- strigis-accipitrinae** Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 618. [352.
- strigis-auriculatae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 277; II (2) 1810,
- strigis-stridulae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 275; II (2) 1810, 352.
- strigis-stridulae** Fasciola, Braun in Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 347 [teste S. & H.].
- strigiventris** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 180.
- strigiventris** Glaucopsis, Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.
- strigiventer** Julius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 184.
- strigiventris** Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [n. n.].
- strigiventris** Tropidopeltis (Fitz.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Pseudoeryx.
- strigocephaloides** Martinia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.
- strigocephaloides** Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [n. n.].
- Strigocephalus** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 102.—Br. [Sandb.
- Strigocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stringocephalus,
- Strigocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strygocephalus,
- Strigoderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 158.—Col. [Defr.
- Strigoderma** H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 310.—Col.
- Strigoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 505.—Lep.
- strigoides** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii. [mulgus.
- strigoides** Podargus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Capri-
- strigonus** Lophonocerus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 176 [n. n.].
- Strigophorus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 422.—Col. [n. n.].
- Strigophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stripsifer, Dej.
- Strigophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stripsipher, G. & P.
- Strigophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stringophorus,
- B. & S.
- strigoplocus** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 151.
- Strigops** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—A.
- Strigopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 8.—A.
- Strigoptera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [sine typo].
- Strigoptera** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.—Col.
- strigosula** Theba (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix. 1790.
- strigosus** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 41.
- strigosa** Acronicta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 23.—Noctua,
- D. & S. 1775.
- strigosa** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
- 71.—Phal. 1790.
- strigosa** Aelia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.
- strigosa** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 250.

- strigosa Allantus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
 strigosa Anatolica (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.  
 strigosa Ancylochira (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.  
 strigosa Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 132.—  
 strigosa Buprestis, Gebler in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105. [Musca, 1794.  
 strigosa Buprestis (*sic*), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 78.  
 strigosus Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. 1837, text to pl. 648.  
 strigosa Clausilia, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 217.  
 strigosus Cosmocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 219.  
 strigosus Cryptocephalus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 560.  
 strigosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 287.  
 strigosa Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 30.  
 strigosus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 227.  
 strigosus Erycnidus (Nees), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 364.—Encyrtus.  
 strigosus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 130.  
 strigosa Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.  
 strigosa Goniopsis (Herbst), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838,  
 66.—Cancer, 1799.  
 strigosus Grapsus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer,  
 1799.  
 strigosa Gymnetis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 297.—Cetonia, Ol. 1789.  
 strigosa Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 163.  
 strigosus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 276.  
 strigosa Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.  
 strigosus Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1049. [1775.  
 strigosa Hyboma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Noctua,  
 strigosus Hydnobius, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 198.  
 strigosa Hylemyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 317.—Musca, 1794.  
 strigosa Hymenontia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 165.  
 strigosa Hymenoplia (Ill.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830,  
 65.—Melolontha.  
 strigosus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.  
 strigosa Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 88.—Rhagio, 1804.  
 strigosus Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.  
 strigosus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].  
 strigosa Limnephilus (Gm.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb.  
 1834, 122.—Phryganea, 1790.  
 strigosus Limneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 373.  
 strigosa Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.  
 strigosa Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25; & App. 1817, 18.  
 strigosa Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.  
 strigosa Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 257.  
 strigosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.  
 strigosa Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 220.  
 strigosa Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [n. n.].  
 strigosa Nitidula, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.  
 strigosa Nodosaria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.  
 strigosa Oligotricha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 473.  
 strigosa Omaloplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].  
 strigosum Opatrum, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 369.  
 strigosa Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.  
 strigosus Pandarus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 144.  
 strigosus Pedinus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 Mar. 1835, 410.  
 strigosa Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 122.  
 strigosa Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—  
 P. scalaris v. s. Desl.



- strigosus** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,  
**strigosus** Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648. [378.  
**strigosus** Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 299.  
**strigosa** Rinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 480.  
**strigosa** Saperda, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [n. n.].  
**strigosus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 62.—Cetonia, 1789.  
**strigosa** Simplicocaria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,  
**strigosus** Sphenophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137. [118.  
**strigosus** Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 125.  
**strigosa** Stelidota (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.  
 1843, 302.—Nitidula.  
**strigosus** Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407; &  
**strigosa** Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 69. [App. 1817, 179.  
**strigosus** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
 1844], 120.  
**strigosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,  
 114.  
**strigosa** Tenthredo (Macrophya), F. Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.  
**strigosa** Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 86.  
**strigosus** Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.  
**strigosa** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Andrena,  
**strigosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [1799.  
**strigosa** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.  
**Strigula** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.—G.  
**strigula** Chlorops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 147.—  
**strigula** Cinnyrus, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272. [Musca, 1794.  
**strigula** Coccinella, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 601.  
**strigula** Hemiparusa, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, 1838, 89 [teste Blyth]. [1838.  
**strigula** Ioropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—Siva,  
**strigula** Joropus (Siva), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].  
**strigula** Leiothrix (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 184.—Hemiparusa.  
**strigula** Nola (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 249.—Noctua,  
**strigula** Siva, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. 1838, 89. [1775.  
**strigula** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1794.  
**strigula** Verania (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 366.—Coccinella.  
**strigulalis** Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—  
 Pyralis, 1796.  
**strigulalis** Nola (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**strigulalis** Nolites (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5  
 & 6) 1846, 113.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**strigulana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353. [1775.  
**strigulana** Roeselia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Noctua,  
**strigularia** Boarmia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 192.  
**strigulosana** Eana, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 985. [Tinamus.  
**strigulosa** Cryptura (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 106.—  
**strigulosus** Crypturus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 49.  
**strigulosa** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 58.  
**strigulosus** Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 594.  
**strigum** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 354 [=strigis, Gm. 1790, teste S. & H.].  
**striipuncta** Tentyria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56. [398 f.n.  
**Stringocephalus** *emend. pro* Strigocephalus, Deufr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842,  
**Stringocephalus** *emend. pro* Strygocephalus, Deufr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842,  
 398.  
**Stringophorus** *emend. pro* Stripsipher, G. & P.; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr.  
 f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 398.  
**Strinsia** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 51.—P.  
**striola** Abax (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1792.

- striola** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 308.—Colymbetes.
- striola** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 262.
- striola** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 199.—Dasypogon.
- striola** Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
- striola** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 31.
- striola** Coccinella, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 156.
- striola** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
- striola** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.
- striola** Dipsas, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 889.
- striola** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 378.—Carabus, 1792.
- striola** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Bufion, Ins. VIII (1804), 366.—Carabus, 1792.
- striola** Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 vol 4) 1819, 25; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 25.
- striola** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 622.—Hyphydrus.
- striola** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 392.
- striola** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 61.
- striola** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- striola** Limnephilus (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 213.—Phryganea, ? striata, 1789.
- striola** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 829.
- striola** Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 4.
- striola** Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 18.
- striola** Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand, I (1) 1837, 69.—Carabus, 1792.
- striola** Silpha, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 168. [1792.]
- striola** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 318. [Tephritis.]
- striola** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 505.—
- striola** Verania (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 367.—Coccinella.
- striolaris** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 12.—Nautilus.
- striolaris** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 40.
- striolaris** Modiola, Merian in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13
- striolaris** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 77. [[*n. n.*].]
- striolaris** Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 277 (1844).
- striolaris** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1837, 812.
- striolaris** Undina (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 171 (1844).—Coelacanthus.
- striolatella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 313.
- striolatus** Abax (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.—Carabus.
- striolatus** Acinopus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 317.
- striolatus** Agabus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 352.—Dytiscus.
- striolatus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- striolata** Alcedo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 12. [Goniates.]
- striolata** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- striolata** Anabates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- striolata** Anatifa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 385.
- striolata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 173.—
- striolatus** Anthus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435. [Musca.]
- striolatus** Aphodius, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 50.
- striolatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- striolata** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incomplete 1851], 195.
- striolata** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1545.—Musca.
- striolatus** Attus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 47.
- striolata** Blaps, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 46.
- striolatus** Bruchus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 174.
- striolatus** Campylorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.

- striolatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 188.  
**striolatus** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 93.  
**striolatum** Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.  
**striolatum** Cardium, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 28.  
**striolata** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182.  
**striolata** Cecropis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 18.  
**striolata** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.  
**striolatus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.  
**striolatus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 597.  
**striolatus** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 163.  
**striolata** Climacteris, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel. (1) 1832, 5.  
**striolatus** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 57.  
**striolatus** Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 77.—  
**striolatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 266. [Dytiscus.  
**striolata** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 235.  
**striolatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 148.  
**striolatum** Cyclostoma (Porro), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 119.—  
**striolatum** Dentalium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 398. [Pomatias.  
**striolata** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1832, 330.  
**striolata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.  
**striolatus** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 508.  
**striolata** Emberiza, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
 Ges., Vögel (4) 1827, 15.  
**striolata** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 177.  
**striolata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 410.—Carabus.  
**striolata** Formicivora (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Lepto-  
**striolata** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24. [rhynchus.  
**striolata** Fringillaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.  
**striolatus** Gecinus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.  
**striolatus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.  
**striolatus** Gyrinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 62  
**striolata** Halcyon (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 54.—Alcedo.  
**striolata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 148.  
**striolata** Haltica, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. 1 (2) 1808, 315.  
**striolata** Helix, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 28.  
**striolatus** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 133 [*n. n.*].  
**striolatus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].  
**striolata** Ianthina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 54.  
**striolatus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
 1847, 192. [striola.  
**striolata** Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 15.—Cicada  
**striolatus** Labio (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.  
**striolatus** Leptorhynchus, E. Ménétriér, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.  
 Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 517.  
**striolata** Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 330.  
**striolata** Libellula, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 78.  
**striolata** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 478.  
**striolata** Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 199.  
**striolata** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.  
**striolata** Mangelia (Scacchi *non* Risso), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851,  
**striolatus** Molops, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [483.—Pleurotoma.  
**striolata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 71.  
**striolata** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 255.  
**striolata** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 337.  
**striolata** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 537.  
**striolata** Odostomia, Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 267.  
**striolatus** Opetiorhynchus (Spix), D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833,  
 73.—Campylorhynchus.

- striolatus** Orthoceratites, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 59.  
**striolatus** Oxytelus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].  
**striolatus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 91 (1835).  
**striolatus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 17.  
**striolatus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.  
**striolatus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 226.  
**striolatus** Picus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 86.  
**striolatus** Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1000.  
**striolata** Pinna, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 233.  
**striolata** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 122.  
**striolata** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 416.  
**striolatus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 301.  
**striolata** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,  
**striolatum** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Napoli, 1836, 12. [99.—Mangelia].  
**striolatus** Pomatias, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 106.  
**striolatus** Psilogaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 202.  
**striolata** Purpura, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 534.  
**striolata** Pyrrhula, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 99.  
**striolata** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.  
**striolata** Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23<sup>1</sup>.  
**striolata** Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 119.  
**striolata** Robulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.  
**striolata** Serinus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 522.—Pyrrhula.  
**striolatum** Sphaeridium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 487.  
**striolata** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 22.  
**striolata** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.  
**striolata** Sylvia, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.  
**striolatus** Taphroderes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (8) 1841.  
**striolata** Terebra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 241.  
**striolatus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 498 [n. n.];  
 Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844) [n. n.].  
**striolatus** Tetraodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 203. [Sphenura.  
**striolata** Thripophaga (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—  
**striolatus** Thryothorus (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 748.—  
 Campylorhynchus.  
**striolatus** Trichophorus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.  
**striolatus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 253.  
**striolatus** Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) June 1834,  
 310.—Hydrophilus.  
**striolatum** Unicardium (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.—  
 Mactromya.  
**striolata** Voluta (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—  
**striosa** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26. [Mangelia].  
**striosa** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 96.  
**striosa** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.  
**Stripselas** *err. pro* Strepsilas, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 519.  
**Stripsifer** *id. ac* Stripsipher, Gory; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 168.  
**Stripsipher** Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 25 & 49; (3) 1834, 97.—Col.  
**stristi** Dolichus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 101.  
**strix** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 22.  
**strix** Bubo, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 279.  
**strix** Cicada, A. Brullé in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., text to pl. 95 [? 1845].  
**strix** Eccopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.  
**strix** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 473. [Phal. (Noctua) 1758.  
**strix** Erebus (L.) E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 520.—  
**strix** Pycna (Brullé), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—  
 Cicada.  
**strix** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.

- strix** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 161.
- strix** Syrnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phal. (Noctua) 1758.
- strix** Syrnia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [207] [*n. et f.*]. [1758.]
- strix** Xyleutes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Phal. (Noctua)
- strix** Zygops (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 360.—Curculio, 1790.
- strobel** Clausilia, Porro in Strobel, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., n. s. II (8) Dec. 1850,
- strobi** Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174. [121.]
- Strobila** M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 17.—Med.
- Strobila** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- strobilana** Coccyx (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- strobilana** Coccyx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 25.
- strobilana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1796.
- strobilana** Grapholitha (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 284.—Tortrix, 1796.
- strobilana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 448.—Phal. Tin. strobilella, L.
- strobilanae** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 166.
- strobilator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- strobilata** Eucymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Geometra, ? Borkh. 1794. [1794.]
- strobilata** Eupithecia (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- strobilata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- strobilata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra, Huebner. [(Tinea) 1758.]
- strobilella** Pseudotomia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena
- strobilellae** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- strobilina** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 22.
- strobilina** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 383.
- Strobiliphaga** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 608.—A.
- strobilobius** Chermes, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 203.
- strobilobius** Megastigmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 182.
- Strobilophaga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 29.—A.
- strobilorum** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 40.
- strobilorum** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 134.
- strobilorum** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 94.
- Strobilurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 18.—R.
- Strobilus** "Megerle" in Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.—G.
- strobilus** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- strobilus** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- strobilus** Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix:
- strobilus** Helix (*ex Fér.*), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
- strobilus** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- strobila** Hydra, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 97 & 111. [51 [*n. et f.*].
- strobilus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 116.
- strobilus** Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82 [*n. n.*].
- Stroboliphaga** L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1020.—A.
- strobyli** Pissodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 417.
- stroemi** v. **strömi**.
- stroganowii** Carabus, Zablotzky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 63.
- Stroggulus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 36.—Col. [Orthis.]
- strogonowii** Leptaena (Kut.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—
- strogonowii** Orthis, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1843 (1843) [1844], 60.
- strogonofii** (*sic*) Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 483.
- stromateus** Apolectus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 439. [1845, 483.]
- Stromatium** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 80.—Col.

- Stromatocerium** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 48.—Cor.
- Stromatopora** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 21.—Hydraz.
- Stromatopora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stromatopora,
- Strombastroa** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 320 [*vernac. de* Blainv. 1830]. [Goldf.]
- strombecki** Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 305.
- Strombella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—G.
- strombellus** Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 109.
- Strombidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 138 & 310.—G.
- strombifer** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 41.
- strombiformis** Brachytoma (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 154.—
- strombiforme** Buccinum, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 184. [Pleurotoma.]
- strombiformis** Cerithites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 409.—
- Muricites.
- strombiformis** Chenopus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. k. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,
- strombiformis** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 293. [47.]
- strombiformis** Columbella, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 399.
- strombiformis** Columbella (Burr.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum,
- strombiformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 144. [1815.]
- strombiformis** Oniscia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 91.
- strombiformis** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 127.
- strombiformis** Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—
- strombiformis** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102. [Chenopus.]
- strombiformis** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 687.
- Strombiliphaga** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 27 [=Strobil→, Vieill.]
- strombillus** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 290.
- Strombilus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 175 [*err. pro* Strobilus, Meg.].
- Strombina** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. (Enum.) 1849, 440.—G. [*teste* Herrm. *sed* ? *usu gen.*].
- Strombites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 153.—G.
- Strombocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stromboscerus,
- Strombodes** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, tab. vi.—Coel. [Sch.]
- Strombodes** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 691.—Cor. [? *non* Schw.].
- strombodes** Cyathophyllum, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.
- Strombodea** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? Strombidea.
- stromboides** Buccinum [Lamarck], Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 111.
- stromboides** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 343.
- stromboides** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.
- stromboides** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero* *propius* 1847] Turbinellus, pl. iii.
- stromboides** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 33, June 1846.
- stromboides** Pyrula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 45.
- stromboides** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 124 & 318.
- stromboideus** Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126.
- Strombosa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Asc.
- Stromboscerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 814.—Col.
- Strombosoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 64.—Hem.
- Strombus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 104.—R.
- strombus** Sipunculus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 74.
- [strøm→.]
- stroemella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- strømii** Caligus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (5) [1848], 260.
- stromii** Canthocamptus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 208.—Cyclops, 1836.
- stromii** Canthocarpus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—Cyclops, 1836.
- strømii** Carelophus (C. & V.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 227.—
- stromia** Creusia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 399.—Lepas, 1776. [Gunnellus.]
- stromii** Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 330.
- stroemii** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 444.

- stromii** Lepeoptheirus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 274.—Caligus, 1848.
- strømei** Megistina, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 248.—Parus, Lath. 1790.
- strømmii** Nymphon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 111.
- stroemia** Ochthosia (Müll.), C. Ranzeni, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 66.—Lepas, 1776.
- stroemii** Terebellides, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 48. [1776.]
- strömii** Verruca (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 91.—Lepas strömia, 1781.
- stroemiana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 348. [1781.]
- straemiana** Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- stroemiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 441.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- Strongglus** C. Leblond, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. France (5) 1835, 82 [err. *pro* Strongylus, *teste* Strongii]
- strongii** Cercopis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56. [S. & H.].
- strongia** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 323.
- Strongilus** C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (1) 1801, 54 [err. *pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].
- Strongilus** Knoch in Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12.—Col.
- Strongulus** L. Watrin, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XIX. 1838, 94 [err. *pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].
- Strongulus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Col.
- Strongygaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 211.—Dipt.
- strongyliformis** Spiroptera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1828, 546.
- strongylina** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 651.
- strongylina** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 646.
- strongylina** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23.
- Strongylium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 417.—Col.
- Strongylocentrotus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 63.—Ech.
- strongylocephalus** Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 249.
- Strongyloceros** R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 470.—M. [(1784), F (1792?).]
- strongyloceros** Cervus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. V (1) (63) 1805, p. 1074, pl. ccxlvii E.
- Strongylocoris** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 140.—Hem.
- Strongyloderus** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 443.—Orth.
- Strongylogaster** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym. [Macq.]
- Strongylogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strongygaster,
- Strongylomma** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Strongylopterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 473.—Col. [99.—Hem.]
- strongylopterus** (*sic*) Trygon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII) 1843, 183.
- Strongylopus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 38 & 78.—R.
- Strongylorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 115.—Col.
- Strongylosoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 205.—Myr.
- Strongylosomus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
- Strongylostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 13.—R. [[*n. n.*].]
- Strongylostoma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 563.—Verm. [[*n. n.*].]
- Strongylostarsa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col.
- Strongylotes** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 310.—Col. [*n. n.*].]
- Strongylotes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 627.—Col.
- Strongylura** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.—P.
- Strongylurus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 54.—Col.
- strongylura** Belone, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 130.
- Strongylus** *emend. pro* Stroggulus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 213.
- Stronotema** Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. 1819; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*,? *err. pro* Stenotrema.
- Strophadea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].]
- Strophalosia** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—Br.
- Stropheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.

- Strophesia** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Strophia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 174.—Lep.
- Strophia** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 202.—G. [Trochilus,
- strophianus** Heliangelus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—
- strophiana** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- strophianus** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July 1846, 45.
- strophiatius** Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- strophiatius** Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 34.
- strophiatius** Actinodura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 959.
- strophiatius** Archibuteo (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 39.—Hemiaetus.
- strophiatius** Clorhynchus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 701.
- strophia** Dimorpha (Siphia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Siphia.
- strophia** Dimorpha (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—
- strophiatius** Hemiaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- strophiatius** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- strophia** Niltava (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Siphia.
- strophia** Siphia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 651.
- strophiatius** Tharrhaleus (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—
- Strophidia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Lep. [Accentor.
- Strophidon** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 202 & 214.—P.
- Strophites** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III (Moll.) 1832, 998 [=Strophitus, Raf.].
- Strophitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.—L.
- strophium** Adesmia, G. Fischer de W., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 316.
- strophium** Aesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 68.
- strophia** Athyma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Nymphalis.
- strophium** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
- strophia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 431.
- strophium** Odontophorus, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 31.—Ortyx, 1844.
- strophium** Ortyx (Odontophorus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844,
- strophius** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632. [134.
- strophium** Ptilonopus, J. Gould in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 105\*.
- Strophocheilus** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 12.—G.
- Strophochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strophocheilus,
- Strophoconus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.—Prot. [Spix.
- strophoconus** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- Strophodonta** J. Hall, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 348.—Br.
- Strophodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 116 (1838).—P.
- Stropholosia** *err. pro* Strophalosia; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848, 438.
- Strophomena** C. S. Rafinesque, 1820; *sic* Quenstedt, *sed prim.* S—nes *est*.
- Strophomena** Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 302.—Br.
- Strophomenes** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
- Strophonema** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 261.—Br. [*err. pro* Strophomena, Raf.].
- Strophosoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 44.—Col. [n. d., 9 nom. triv. append.].
- Strophosomus** Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 97.—Col.
- Strophostoma** G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 285.—G.
- Strophura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 149.—R. [D. & B.].
- Strophurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 96.—R. [*typus* Phyllodactylus strophurus,
- strophurus** Phyllodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- strophus** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 71. [1836, 397.
- Strotes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry, 1848, p. x.—P.
- strozzi** Nemertilites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 421.
- structor** Atta (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 174.—Formica, 1798.



- structor** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.
- strues** Harmodites (Park.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—  
Tubipora, Mod. 1788.
- strumaria** Choeradodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 51.—Mantis, L. 1767. [1743.]
- strumaria** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Ncv. 1829,
- strumarius** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 413.
- stromboides** Buccinum, *err. pro* stromboides, Gm.; Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 164.
- strumentalis** Mesographie, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354. [1792.]
- strumosa** Aleochara (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 92.—Staphylinus,
- strumosa** Anthelia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 278.
- strumosus** Ateomes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 108.—
- strumosus** Bombinator, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179. [Staphylinus, 1792.]
- strumosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 [*n. n.*].
- strumosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 25.
- strumosa** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 120.—Tettigonia,
- strumosa** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 8.
- strumosus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 394.
- strumosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
- strumosa** Dinarda (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus, 1792.
- strumosus** Dyschirius, Hoffmannsegg in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 77.
- strumosus** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 63.
- strumosus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- strumosa** Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 179.—
- strumosa** Sitona, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Aleochara, 1802.]
- strumosa** Spiroptera, Froel.; C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 24.—Ascaris,
- strumosus** Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*]. [1791.]
- strumosus** Tetrarhynchus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3) 1850, 238.
- strumosa** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 34. [1832, 174.]
- struthersii** Ibidorhyncha, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
- Struthidea** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (1) Jan. 1837; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48)
- struthio** Grus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium. I. 1827, sign. 1414. [June 1837, 143.—A.]
- struthio** Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1086.
- struthiocameli** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 209. [Agass.].
- Struthiocamelus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 74.—A. [? *non* Ritgen, 1828, *apud*
- Struthiolaria** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431, Liste, p. 7.—G. [*n. et f.*].
- Struthiolaria** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.—G.
- struthiolaris** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.
- struthionipennella** Eupista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea, 1796.
- struthionipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 219.—  
Tinea, 1796.
- struthionipennella** Porrectaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—  
Tinea, 1796.
- struthionis** Docophorus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii [*n. n.*].
- struthionis** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- struthionis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173. [III. 1844, 354.]
- struthoides** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
- struthoides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (5) 1848, 360.
- Struthus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A. [Remiz, "Cuv.]
- Struthus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.*, *typus* "Les
- struveanus** Trochus, C. Zimmermann, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 185.
- Strychnos** C. L. Brehm, Vogelfang, 1836, 135.—A.
- Strygocephalus** *emend. pro* Strigo→, Deffr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 f. n.
- Strymon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Lep.

- Strymon** J. Huebner, Beitr. z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.—Lep.  
**strzeleckii** Brachymetopus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 231. [287.  
**strzeleckiana** Pleurotomaria, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,  
**stsch-** [This is the transliterated form of the Russian III; in English *shch*, in French *stch*  
 or *ssch*, in German *stsch*.]  
**stscheglowii** Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 23.  
**stscheglovii** Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 435.  
**stschukini** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
 135.  
**stschukini** Chlaenius, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.  
**stchukini** Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II  
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 447.  
**stchukini** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 159.  
**stschurovskii** Trachelacanthus, G. Fischer v. W., Dem Ausschusse des Werner-Festes in  
 Freyberg, 4to Moskwa, 1850, 9.  
**stuartii** Antechinus, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 242.  
**stuartiae** Helix, Sowerby, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154. [Aug. 1846, 264.  
**stubbendorffii** Erebia, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (16 & 17)  
**stubbendorffii** Parnassius, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.  
 Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 273.  
**studerii** Anaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.  
**studerii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.  
**studerii** Chrysis, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, III. 1842.  
**studerii** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 269.  
**studerii** Echinocyamus (Sism.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,  
 142.—Fibularia.  
**studerii** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 58.  
**studerii** Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.  
**studerii** Fibularia, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 13.—Anaster, 1842.  
**studerii** Halianassa, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [n. n.].  
**studerii** Manatus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 677 [n. n.]. [71 (1837) [n. n.].  
**studerii** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III.,  
**studerii** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.  
**studerii** Pomatias, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 214.  
**studerii** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.  
**studerii** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185 [n. n.].  
**studerii** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.  
**studerii** Spatangus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 258.—  
 Schizaster.  
**studerii** Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—  
**studerii** Zygobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 329 (1843). [Euomphalus.  
**studerianus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 393.  
**studeriana** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 36. [1821, 51 [n. et f.].  
**studeriana** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**studeriana** Styelodon (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.  
**studiosa** Clothilla, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 158.  
**studiosa** Eurytoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 272.  
**studiosum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 274.  
**stuetzii** Fusus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n.].  
**stultorum** Cytherea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 40.—Trigona.  
**stultorum** Donax, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 40 [n. et f.].  
**stultorum** Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—Venus, ? ubi.  
**stultus** Broscus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 312.  
**stultus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 91.  
**stultus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 154.  
**stulta** Feronia (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 407.—Broscus.  
**stultus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 73.  
**stultus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, 1787.

- stulta** Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 332.
- stulta** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1109.
- stupidula** Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.
- stupidus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- stupida** Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 561.—Cetonia.
- stupida** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1779.
- stupida** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 179.
- stupida** Calvarias, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 137.
- stupida** Calvarias, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 449.
- stupida** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
- stupidus** Cholus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].
- stupida** Doria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 263.—Tachina, 1824.
- stupida** Euclidia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 423.
- stupidus** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 340.
- stupidus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 18.
- stupidus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Amblymerus,
- stupida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 413. [1834.
- stupor** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 37.
- stuposa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.
- stuposus** Stenochorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 408; & App. 1817, 180.
- stuposa** Tupha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 354.—Spongia, 1786.
- Sturio** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 58.—P.
- Sturio** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 247; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Sturio** Brandt in Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 9.—P. [1820, 79.—P.
- sturionis** Bothrimonus, Duvernoy, L'Institut, Ap. 1842, 153; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- sturionis** Caligus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628. [Paris, 1842, 41.
- sturionis** Dichelesthum, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 125.
- sturionis** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 435.
- sturionis** Lafystius, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 157.
- sturionis** Tristoma (Abildg.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 329.—Hirudo, 1794.
- Sturisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 333.—P.
- Sturmella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 95.—
- sturmella** Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414. [Hem.
- sturmi** Agabus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 159.—Dytiscus.
- sturmi** Agonum (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- sturmi** Allantus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 114, 1830, tab. 13.
- sturmi** Anisorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 310.
- sturmi** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, App., 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sturmi** Aphanobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 92 [n. n.].
- sturmi** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 188.
- sturmi** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1215.
- sturmi** Ardetta (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea.
- sturmi** Atea (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.—Epeira.
- sturmi** Bembidium (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 174.—Carabus.
- sturmi** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar 1849], 135.
- sturmi** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 9.
- sturmi** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 143.
- sturmi** Cicindela, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 95.
- sturmi** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 425.
- sturmi** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
- sturmi** Colymbetes (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- sturmi** Ctenopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 72.
- sturmi** Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 181
- sturmi** Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
- sturmi** Dorceadion, I. Frivaldzsky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 179.

- sturmii** Dromius, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 87.  
**sturmii** Dromius, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.  
**sturmii** Dromius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 168.  
**sturmii** Dycticus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 214.  
**sturmii** Dytiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1806, 18.  
**sturmii** Emphanes, Dejean in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.  
**sturmii** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 12.  
**sturmii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 758.  
**sturmii** Gymnopleurus (MacL.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,  
**sturmii** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 245. [756.—Scarabaeus.  
**sturmii** Harpalus, Dejean, Icon. Coléopt. IV. 1835, 141.  
**sturmii** Hilara, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 5.  
**sturmii** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 175.  
**sturmii** Leja, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**sturmii** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 94.  
**sturmii** Megalostylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 115.  
**sturmii** Olisthopus (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 181.—Carabus.  
**sturmii** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 62.  
**sturmii** Physorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 439.  
**sturmii** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 138.  
**sturmii** Pseudophonus (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.—  
Harpalus.  
**sturmii** Pteroglossus, Natterer in Sturm's transl. of Gould, Ramphastidae (3) 1842, no. 7.  
**sturmii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 512.  
**sturmii** Scarites, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**sturmii** Sitona, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**sturmii** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 116.  
**Sturmia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 171.—  
**Sturnella** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—A. [Dipt.  
**sturni** Ceratophyllus, Dale in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417 [*err. pro*  
**sturni** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 76. [C—psyllus].  
**sturni** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 73.  
**sturni** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.  
**sturni** Pulex (Dale), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
III. 1844, 375.—Ceratopsyllus.  
**sturni** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**Sturnia** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon (Ois.) IX. 1837, 53.—A.  
**Sturnia** *err. pro* Sturnira, J. E. Gray, Voy. "Sulphur," Mamm. 1844, 17.  
**sturnina** Melliphaga, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 450.  
**sturninus** Pastor (Pall.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 612.—Gracula, 1776.  
**sturnipennella** Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI  
(Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 588.—Ornix.  
**sturnipennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 209.  
**Sturnira** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.—M.  
**Sturnopastor** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (75) Aug. 1843, 97 [= Sternop→, Hodgs.].  
**sturnula** Hamanumida, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 45.  
**sturnus** Larinus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 384.—Curculio, Sch.  
1783.  
**sturnus** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.  
**sturnus** Rhinobatus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**sturnus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 8.  
**stutchburgii** Peronotus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 234.  
[stutchbury→.]  
**stutchburiensis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
**stutchburii** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.  
**stutchburyi** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
**stuchburii** (*sic*) Octomeris, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 104.

- stutchburii** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- stuttgardiensis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- stutzeri** Venus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 78 (May 1824).
- stuvitzii** Gobius, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.
- Stycla** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. 1816; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Styela  
*nom. sing.* Styelae *nom. trib.* p. 154.
- Stycla** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 122 [*? err. pro* Styela, Fleming, *q.v.*].
- Styela** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 511 [*err. 151*].—Tun.
- Stygia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1803), 403.—Lep.
- Stygia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I., *post* July 1806, p. xvii.—Lep.
- [*stygia v. stygius.*]
- stygialis** Nautilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 547.
- stygialis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- stygialis** Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 176.
- stygiornis** Brachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 415.
- stygius** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- stygius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- stygica** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 41.—Carabus.
- stygius** Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 48.
- stygica** Naucoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- stygius** Oxyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 459.
- stygius** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- stygius** Pterostichus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—Feronia.
- stygius** Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 458.
- Stygidium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 500.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- stygi** Melania, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1837, 59.
- stygius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
1849, 59 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- stygia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 155.
- stygia** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1560.—Anthomyia.
- stygia** Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.
- stygia** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 796.
- stygia** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
- stygius** Crypticus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Tenebrio.
- stygius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 294.
- stygius** Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 155.
- stygius** Eristalis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 313.
- stygius** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 233.
- stygius** Gammarus, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 81.
- stygius** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 142.
- stygia** Lasioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
- stygius** Magdalinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 139.—
- stygia** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261. [*Curculio.*]
- stygius** Necrophorus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- stygius** Nyctalops, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1221.
- stygia** Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—  
Anthomyia.
- stygius** Otus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40.—Nyctalops.
- stygia** Platysma, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- stygius** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 184.—Curculio.
- stygia** Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 195.
- stygius** Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 476.
- stygia** Tengyra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 299.
- stygius** Thamnophilus (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 562.—Rhynchaenus.
- stygma** Terias, *v. stigma*.
- stygmatipennis** *v. stigmatipennis*.
- stygmula** *v. stigmula*.
- stygne** Hipparchia, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.

- stygne** Marica, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
- stygne** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 201.
- stygne** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 276. [[*n. et f.*].
- stygne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- stygne** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 534.—Papilio.
- Stygnus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.—Ar.
- Stylacium** A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. IV. 1838, 71.—Verm.
- Stylaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 223.—Verm.
- Stylaria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Styllaria, Bory.
- Stylarioides** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 75.—Verm.
- stylarioides** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 243.
- stylarioides** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 196.
- Stylaster** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.—Cor.
- Stylastraea** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 619.—Cor.
- stylastraeiformis** Lonsdaleia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 14.
- stylator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- stylatus** Athy[s]anus, C. H. Bechman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 31.
- stylata** Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 177.
- stylatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.—Musca, 1775.
- stylatus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.—Asilus, 1775.
- stylata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 37.
- stylata** Myopa (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 243.—Conops.
- stylata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 46.
- stylata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 404.
- stylatus** Stylogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 39.—Myopa.
- stylata** Tephritis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2202.—Musca, 1775.
- stylata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
- stylatus** Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 55. [Musca, 1775.
- stylata** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 327.—
- stylata** Urophora (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 457.—Tephritis, *i.e.* Musca, 1775.
- Stylaxis** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 119.—Cor.
- Stylephonus** v. Stylephorus; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 519.—P.
- Stylia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 754.—Dipt.
- Styliasis** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. biv. shells Ohio, 1831 [*teste* Scudder, *sed*? Styriasis].
- stylicornis** Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 381.
- stylicornis** Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 483.
- Stylidia** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 154.—Dipt.
- Stylifer** W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (38) 1832.—G.
- stylifer** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432.
- styliferus** Gonodactylus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 530.
- styliferus** Penaeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 418.
- stylifera** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485.
- stylifera** Phasianella, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 367.
- stylifer** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- stylifera** Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 477.
- stylifera** Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 189.
- stylifera** Stylifer (Turb.), Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (38) 1832.—Phasianella.
- stylifera** Stylina (Turt.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 343.—Phasianella.
- stylifera** Velutina (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326.—Phasianella.
- Styliger** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- styligera** Ascaris, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 146 [*n. n.*].
- styliger** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.
- Stylina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 220.—Cor.
- Stylina** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 327.—G. [*typus* Phasianella stylifera, Turton].

- Stylina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Stylinais** P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Verm.
- stylinoides** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 112.
- Styliola** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 17.—Pter.
- "Stylio"** Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 655.—Pter. [*vernac.*].
- Styliscus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 45.—Col.
- Styllaria** Bory, 1822; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Plantae.
- stylaroides** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 394.
- Styloceras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, tab. ad p. 40, & 207.—Hym.
- Styloceros** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.
- Stylocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 319.—M.
- stylocerus** Cervus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 392.
- Stylochus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *a.*—Verm.
- Stylocoenia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Stylocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Stylocyclia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Stylodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stilodes, Chevr.
- Stylodictya** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Stylodon** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—G.
- stylodon** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 40.
- Stylodonta** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a) 1832, Conspectus, p. 2.—G.
- Stylogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.—Dipt.
- Stylogyra** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Styloides** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—G.
- Styloolithes** K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 302 & pls. vii—x [? Min.;
- Stylomyia** Westwood, 1850; *sic* Marschall, 1852 *est.* [*fibrous calcite*].
- Stylonychia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 [1832], 17; 1830 (1832) [1830], 120.—Inf.
- Stylophora** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, tab. v.—Cor. [Dipt.
- Stylophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 723.—
- Stylophorus** *id. ac* Stylephorus, Sh. 1791; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597.
- stylophora** Aplosastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- stylophora** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 71.
- stylophora** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 445.
- Stylopora** Schweigger, 1820, *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Stylophora.
- Stylopora** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.—Cor.
- Stylops** W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 113.—Hym.
- Stylopyga** G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 68.—Orth.
- Stylorhynchus** R. P. Lesson, Descr. Mamm. Ois. 1847, 187.—A.
- Stylorhynchus** Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.—Verm.
- Stylorhynchus** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 195.—Prot.
- Stylosmia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Stylosomus** E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 146.—Col.
- Stylosphaera** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Stylosphaera** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- stylosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 154.
- stylus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Parreyss MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 135.
- stylus** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- stymphalicus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 295.
- stymphalis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 252.
- Styodactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 158.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- Styphilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 258.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Styphrus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 54.—Col.
- Stypotrupes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 210.—Col.
- Styptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—A.
- Styracodus** E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin. (6) 1849, 70.—P.

styrhynchus *v.* stirhynchus.

- styriacana** Sciaphila, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 198.
- styriacus** Aphodius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- styriacus** Brius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
- styriaeus** (*sic*) Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- styriaca** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- styriacus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- styriacus** Loborynchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- styriacus** Pselaphus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- styriacus** Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- styriacus** Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 468.
- styriacus** Trechus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
- styriacus** Xantholinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- styriana** Hydnochora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 304.—Monticularia.
- styriana** Monticularia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 295.
- styrianus** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 324.
- Styriasis** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Styriangia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Styringomyia** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 6.—Dipt.
- Styripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 131.—Med.
- styryus** Peromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 243.
- styx** Arctopsis (Herbst), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 10.—Cancer.
- styx** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 53.
- styx** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 39.
- styx** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II. 21 (1834), 44.
- styx** Pisa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 141.—Cancer.
- styx** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.
- styx** Sphinx (Acherontia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 88.
- suada** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- suada** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 178.
- suadela** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- suarius** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 254.
- suasa** Diataraxia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775.
- suasa** Mamestra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua,
- suasa** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 549. [1775.
- suava** Eublemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- suava** Leptosia (Huebner), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 433.—Noctua.
- suava** Microphisa (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.
- suava** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- suava** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 670. [*n. et f.*].
- suavana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 152.
- suavella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 140. [312.—Phycis.
- suavella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- suaveolens** Gabruius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 249.
- suaveolens** Gyrinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*] & *var. neptunus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- suaveolens** Osphrantheria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- suaveolens** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 133. [50.
- suaveola** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 176.
- suaveola** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 240.
- suavipennis** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 409.
- suavis** Clintheria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 553.
- suavis** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- suavis** Coniatus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 407.



- suavis** Fringilla, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 207.
- suavis** Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
- suavis** Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 403.
- suavis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.
- suavis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 605.
- suavis** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 42.
- suavissima** Oliviera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 259.
- suavium** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648.
- subabbreviata** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- subabbreviatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- subabbreviatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
- subabbreviata** Murchisonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.
- subabruptus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- subabrupta** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167. [55.]
- subaciculata** Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Patella subannulata.
- subaculeatus** Productus, R. I. Murchison *et alii*, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 255.
- subaculeata** Strophalosia (Murch.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—Productus.
- subacuminatus** Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 417.
- subacuminata** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 373.
- subacuminata** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].
- subacuminata** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 46.
- subacuminata** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 748.
- subacutus** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
- subacuta** Arca, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 95.
- subacuta** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- subacutus** Brissus (Arch.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.—Micraster
- subacutus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 449.
- subacutus** Micraster, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1845, 201.
- subacutus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 33.
- subacuta** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 19.
- subacutus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
- subacuta** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- subacuta** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- subacuta** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- subacuta** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
- subaduncatus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 48.
- subaenea** Acrodon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 208.
- subaeneum** Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 158.
- subaenea** Amara, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
- subaenea** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 39.
- subaenea** Amauronia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 175.
- subaeneus** Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.
- subaeneus** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 385.
- subaeneus** Anthoxenus (Sch.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.—Dasytes.
- subaeneus** Apristus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 63.
- subaeneus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- subaenea** Calleida, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2), 1837, 27.
- subaenea** Cistela, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 72.
- subaeneus** Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 105.
- subaenea** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 79.
- sub-aeneus** Dasytes, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 15.

- subaeneus** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 420.  
**subaenea** Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.  
**sub-aeneus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].  
**subaeneus** Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 12.  
**subaeneus** Enodius (Schoenh.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes.  
**subaenea** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 144.  
**subaenea** Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 122.  
**subaenea** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].  
**subaenea** Globaria, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 228.  
**subaeneus** Gyronotus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**sub-aeneus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 216.  
**subaeneus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
**subaenea** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 606.  
**sub-aenea** Hydnocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérices, II. 1844, 51. [(1) 1845, 32.  
**subaeneus** Hydrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
**subaeneus** Ilybius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 156.  
**subaeneus** Lindenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
**subaenea** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 347. [Mar. 1835, 798.  
**subaeneus** Macroductylus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].  
**subaeneus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 11.  
**subaeneus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 457.  
**subaenea** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 79.  
**subaeneus** Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 179.  
**subaeneus** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 676.  
**subaeneus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 36.  
**subaenea** Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.  
**subaenea** Praocis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 248.  
**subaeneum** Psallidium, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.  
**subaenea** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].  
**subaeneus** Selenophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 141.  
**subaeneus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 727.  
**subaequalis** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.  
**subaequalis** Carabus, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 442.  
**subaequalis** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4. [Liotheum.  
**subaequale** Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.—  
**subaequalis** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.  
**subaequale** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.  
**subaequalis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 93. [Nerinea.  
**subaequalis** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—  
**subaequalis** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 8.  
**subaequalis** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.  
**subaequalis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [1846, 257.  
**subaequalis** Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.  
**subaequalis** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 264.—Caprotina,  
 1842.  
**subaequalis** Semanopterius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 142.  
**subaequalis** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.  
**subaequilateralis** Astarte, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 229.  
**subaequilateralis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 558.  
**subaequilatera** Astarte, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.  
**subaequiplicata** Modiola (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.  
**subaequiplatus** Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. II (6) 1837, 177.  
**subaequivalvis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.  
**subaerata** Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
 Geometra.

- subaerata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- subaerata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—
- subaesalon** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 9. [Geometra.]
- subaffinis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
- subaffinis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
- subaffinis** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- sub-alaris** Quiscalus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 70.
- subalata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- subalatum** Cardium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 448.
- subalata** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205. [1841, 53.]
- subalata** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- subalata** Loligo (G. & B.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 30.—
- subalata** Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269. [Sepiolo.]
- subalata** Rossia (G. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 249.—Sepiolo.
- subalata** Sepiolo, Gervais & van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 423.
- subalatus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.
- subalata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- subalbellus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 338.
- subalbensis** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- subalbidella** Elachista, F. Schläger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 241.
- subalbidella** Helix, J. L. M. Poirer, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 83.
- subalpinus** Accentor, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1009.
- subalpinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 124.
- subalpinus** Aphodius, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 380.
- subalpina** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 200.
- subalpina** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 133.
- subalpina** Cistela, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 204.
- subalpina** Cordulia, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 90.
- subalpinus** Gypaetos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 771.
- subalpinus** Hemiaster (Risso), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Spatangus.
- subalpina** Lagopus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pls. 6 & 7.—Tetrao, 1817.
- subalpinus** Melizophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- subalpina** Nerita, J. A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152. [1826, 221.—Sylvia.]
- subalpinus** Philereinos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.
- subalpinus** Pocilopores, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- subalpinus** Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280.
- subalpina** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color (42) Jan. 1824.
- subalpina** Tellina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 233.
- subalpinus** Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 307. [236.—Tellina.]
- subalpina** Unicardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- subalternans** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.
- subalternata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- subalternatum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 195.
- subalveatum** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 207.
- subambiguum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
- subammanella** Micropteryx, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 9.
- subandrei** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.
- subangularis** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 122.
- subangulare** Diadema (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- subangularis** Echinometra (L.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 112.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- subangularis** Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 59.
- subangularis** Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
- subangularia** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 313.

- subangularia Idaea, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, p. 91.
- subangulata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- subangulata Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
- subangulata Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 6.
- subangulata Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- subangulatum Cidium, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 16. [12.—Edmondia.]
- subangulatum Cidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
- subangulata Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 490.
- subangulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 30.
- subangulata Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- subangulatus Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- subangulata Eburia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283. [1843, 738.]
- subangulata Edmondia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 156.
- sub-angulata Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 390.
- subangulata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
- subangulata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (52) 1834, f. 8 [= 3] [n. et f.].
- subangulata Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—Melania.
- subangulatus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.
- subangulata Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109.
- subangulata Murchisonia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- subangulatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 574. [1845, 340.]
- subangulata Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 174.
- subangulata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- subangulata Oliva, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 51.
- subangulata Paludina, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
- subangulata Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- subangulata Phasianella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- subangulata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.
- subangulata Planorbis, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 35.
- subangulatus Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 87.
- subangulatus Planorbis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 119.
- subangulata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 444.
- subangulata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
- subangulata Potomomya (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-49], 224.—
- subangulata Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 394. [Mya.]
- subangulata Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.
- subangulata Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- subangulatum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- subangulata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 247.
- subangulata Thracia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
- subangulatus Thyreopterus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 166.
- subangulatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 374.
- subangulatus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- subangulatus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- subangulata Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822],
- sub-angulatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [340.—Turbo.]
- subangulosa Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].
- subangulosus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48.
- subangulosa Helix, Bentz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 41.
- subangulosus Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
- subangustata Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
- subangustatus Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 138.
- subangustata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
- subangusta Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
- subangustus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- subangusta Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.

- subangusta** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 64.  
**subannularis** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 99.  
**subannularis** Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.  
**subannulatus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 579.  
**subannulatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.  
**subannulatus** Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.  
**subannulata** Hornera, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 36.  
**subannulata** Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 54.  
**subannulatus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**subannulata** Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.  
**sub-annulata** Serpula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 363.  
**subannulatus** Telescopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxii, 1849.  
**subannulatus** Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.  
**subannulus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 261.  
**subanomia** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.  
**subantiquatus** Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**subantiquatus** Fusus (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 10.—Murex.  
**subantiquata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 78.  
**subantiquatus** Murex, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 147.  
**subantiquitatum** Buccinum (M. & R.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—  
Murex s.—antiquatus.  
**subantiqua** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.  
**subantiqua** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.  
**subantiqua** Chetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.  
**subantiquus** Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) 1843, 39 [*teste* d'Orb.].  
**subantiqua** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.  
**subantiquus** Murex, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 174.  
**subantiquus** Mytilus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—Dreissena.  
**subantiqua** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.  
**subantiquus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.  
**sub-apenninum** Cheirotherium, G. D. Bruno, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 160.  
**subapenninum** Halianassa (Bruno), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587.—Cheiro-  
**subapicalis** Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 98. [therium.  
**sub-appendiculatus** Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**subappendiculatus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.  
**subappendiculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.  
**subappendiculatus** Thyreopteris, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 451.—Dromius,  
1821.  
**sub-apterum** Astemma, Hagenbach in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 179.  
**subaptera** Blatta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (2) Mar. 1838, 14.  
**subapterus** Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 335.  
**subapterus** Coranus (De G.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 453.—  
**subapterus** Figites, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 117. [Cimex, 1773.  
**subaptera** Nabis (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 256.—  
Cimex, 1773.  
**subaptera** Proscopia (Cephalocoema), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov.  
**subapterus** Reduvius, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 120. [1843, 55.  
**sub-aptera** Selenopsis, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)  
1852, 175.  
**subaptera** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450.  
**subaptera** Tmetothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
1843, 645.—Thrips.  
**subaquilea** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 14.  
**subarachnoidea** Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 372.  
**subaratus** Bulinus (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.  
**subarata** Cyrena (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9— ) 1838, 958.—Venulites.  
**subaratum** Lithodendron, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].  
**sub-aratus** Nautilus, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 250.

- subaratum** Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- subaratus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 21. [Mar. 1835, 413.]
- subarata** Physa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- subaratus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
- subarcuana** Anchylopora, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 21.
- subarcuatula** Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 86.—  
Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- subarcuatus** Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 328 (1843).
- subarcuata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- subarcuata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- subarcuatus** Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.
- subarcuatium** Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
- subarcuatus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166.
- subarcuatus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.].
- subarcuatus** Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 198.
- subarcuata** Nodosaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—Nautilus.
- sub-arcuatium** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 374.
- subarcuatium** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 34.
- subarcuata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 342.
- subarcuatus** Pomacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- subarcuatus** Pomacanthus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16 (1838), 241  
(1842).—Chaetodon.
- subarcuatus** Pyramis (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 62.—Turbo,  
Adams, 1797.
- subarcuata** Zygaena, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 70.
- subareatus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 266.
- subarenosa** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 324.
- subargentata** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 184.
- subargentata** Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4)  
Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.
- subarmatus** Acanthurus, F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 278.
- subarmatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—  
Goniatites.
- subarmatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- subarmatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,  
143.—Goniatites.
- subarmatus** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
- subarmatus** Balistes, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 90).
- subarmatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 75.
- subarmatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII 1) 1844, 247.
- subarmata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 123.
- sub-armatus** Geotrupes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [n. n.].
- subarmatus** Geotrupes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 172.
- subarmatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 28.
- subarmatus** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 83.
- sub-armatus** Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [n. n.].
- subarmatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.
- subarmatus** Planites (G. & B.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
- subarmatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191. [Temm.]
- subarquata** Ancylocheilus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 50.—Tringa.
- subarquatus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- subarquatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62. [1831, 325.]
- subarquata** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62.
- subarquata** Numenius (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 276.—Scolopax.
- subarquata** Pelidna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,  
96.—Scolopax, Gueld. 1775.
- subarquata** Schoenicius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 89.—Scolopax,  
Gueld. 1775.

- subarquata Tringa (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 393.—Scolopax, Guelld. 1775.
- subarticulatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 29.
- subarticulatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
- subaspera Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 25.
- subasperum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 142.
- subasperum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot (*ex* Lister), Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 28.
- subaspera Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 246.
- subasperus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- subasper Pseudobufo, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 87.
- subasperulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
- subatratus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
- subatratus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 86.
- subatrata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1802.
- subattenuatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- subattenuata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
- subattenuatus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.
- subattenuata Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
- subattenuatus Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 95.
- subaurantiana Argyrotoza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 175.
- subauratus Agrilus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 411.
- subaurata Andrena (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 123.—Apis, ? Rossi, 1792.
- subaurata Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.
- subaurata Aphelocheira, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 180.—Tinodes, 1829.
- subauratus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 140.
- subauratus Halictus (Rossi), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.—Apis, 1792.
- subauratus Hylaeus (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59.—Apis, 1792.
- subaurata Megilla (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Apis, 1792.
- subauratus Sciurus, J. Bachman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Ap. 1839, 155.
- subaurata Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 138.
- subaurata Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- subaurata Trichophthalma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 448.
- subaureus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 354.
- subaurea Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- subaureus Ploceus, A. Smith, Proc. S. Afr. Inst. 1832; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. 30, 1839 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- subaureus Textor (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- subauricularis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- subauricularis Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 649.
- subauriculatus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- subauriculatus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 251 (1843).
- subauriculata Leptoplana (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Planaria.
- subauriculata Lima (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 218.—Pecten.
- subauriculata Limatula (Mont.), S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 236.—Pecten.
- subauriculata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 171.
- subauriculata Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- subauriculata Pecten, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 63.
- subauriculatus Pectunculus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
- subauriculata Planaria, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 16.
- subauritus Ascalaphus, F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.

- subauritus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 115.  
**subaustralis** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.  
**subaviculoides** Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.  
**subaviculoides** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.  
**subbadius** Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 486.—Vespertilio, 1841.  
**subbadia** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].  
**subbarbatus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.  
**subbasaltica** Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.  
**subbasaltiformis** Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 140.  
**subbiangulatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 296.  
**subbicarinata** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.  
**subbidentata** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.  
**subbifasciatus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 310.  
**subbifurcatus** Pholis, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 63.  
**subbifurcatus** Pholis, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 370.  
**subbifurcus** Gordius, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Entom. Zeitung (Stettin) IX (10) 1848, 296.  
**subbilineatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.  
**subbilobatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniates.  
**subbilobatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniates.  
**subbilobatus** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 21.  
**subbimaculella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
**subbimaculella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.  
**subbipartita** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.  
**subbiserius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.  
**subbistrigella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
**subbistrigella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 581.  
**subboletiformis** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.  
**subboschas** Anas, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, subbrongiartina Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 76. [864].  
**sub-brunnea** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 148.  
**subbruntrutana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.  
**subbuccinoides** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.  
**subbulbiformis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.  
**subbullatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 379 [*n. n.*].  
**subbullatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 19.  
**sub-burgundiae** Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.  
**subbuteo** Dendrofalco (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, 1758.  
**subbuteo** Hypotriorchis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, [976] = 970.—Falco, 1758.  
**subbuteo** Rhynchodon (L.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 20.—Falco, 1758.  
**subbuteonis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 118.  
**subcaepacea** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.  
**subcoerulipennis** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 145.  
**subcaeruleipennis** Oedipoda (Charp.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 289.—Gryllus.  
**subcoerulea** Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 427. [1841, 30.  
**subcaerulea** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
**subcaeruleum** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 183.  
**subcaeruleus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1808, 184.  
**subcaeruleus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 49.  
**subcaerulea** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 72.  
**subcaeruleus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 157.  
**subcaeruleus** Larus, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829–30, 1831, 273.  
**subcoeruleus** Mus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 138.



- subcaeruleum** Parisoma (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 23.—Sylvia.
- subcaerulea** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 188.
- subcoerulea** Tenthredo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 91.
- subcaeruleus** Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus.
- subcaesпитosus** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- subcaesпитosa** Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28. [209.—Scyphia.
- subcalandra** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 310.
- subcalcar** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- subcalcar** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- subcalcarata** Chama, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 209.
- subcalcaratus** Spondylus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—
- subcalpeiana** Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 334. [Chama.
- subcalthratus** Pecten, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 243.
- subcamelina** Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—  
Terebratula. [1845, 62.
- subcamelina** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- subcanaliculatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 353.
- subcanaliculatum** Dentalium, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
- subcanaliculatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 150.
- subcanaliculatum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *énume* 1844, 519.
- subcanaliculata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20.
- subcanaliculata** Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—  
Turritella.
- subcanaliculata** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 177.
- subcanaliferus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 272.
- subcanalis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- subcanella** Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 873.
- subcancellata** Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- subcancellatum** Cerithium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123.
- subcancellatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
- subcancellatus** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
- subcancellatus** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.
- subcancellatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.
- subcancellatus** Pleurotomaria, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 288.
- subcancellata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
- subcancellata** Retepora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 411.
- subcancellatus** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 193.
- subcancellatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- subcancellatus** Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—  
Littorina cancellata.
- subcancellatus** Vermetus, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 7.
- subcanus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 204.
- subcana** Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 53.
- subcapitaneus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
- subcapricornu** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
- subcardiiformis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
- subcarinata** Acidota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 863. [Helix.
- subcarinatus** Aedeorbis (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.—
- subcarinata** Agelipos, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York), 1850, 171.
- subcarinatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniaticites.
- subcarinatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [n. et f.].
- subcarinatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniaticites.

- subcarinatus Ammonites (Y. & B.), M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8.—Nautilus.
- subcarinatus Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 177.
- subcarinata Ampullaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.
- subcarinata Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 190.
- subcarinatus Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 543.
- subcarinatus Bellerophon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 90.
- subcarinatum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 138.
- subcarinatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (1818) Feb. 1843, 153.
- subcarinata Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.
- subcarinata Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.
- subcarinatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 49.
- subcarinatus Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- subcarinata Chelone, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 37.
- subcarinata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
- subcarinatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- subcarinata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Helix.
- subcarinata Coluber (Natrix), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 97.
- subcarinatus Cychrus, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.].
- subcarinata Cyclostoma, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 139.
- subcarinata Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- subcarinatus Cyrtolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.
- subcarinata Eulima, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 217.
- subcarinatus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
- subcarinata Exogyra, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 37.
- subcarinata Fasciolaria (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 34.—Fusus.
- subcarinatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.
- subcarinatus Fusus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 362.—Pyrula.
- subcarinatus Goniaticites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 25.
- subcarinata Goniomya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 5.—Lysianassa.
- subcarinatus Gyraulus, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.
- subcarinata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 438.
- subcarinata Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
- subcarinata Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 133.
- subcarinatus Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 46 (1837).
- subcarinata Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [n. n.].
- subcarinata Lanistes (Sow.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 215.—Ampullaria.
- subcarinata Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
- subcarinata Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1 & 2, Amer. eds. 1816, 1818) IV. p. — [*mihi non visum*].
- subcarinata Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 263.
- subcarinata Mabuya (Bcie), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus ? carinatus.
- subcarinata Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- subcarinata Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 21, 1823 [n. et f.].
- subcarinata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 122.
- subcarinatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 175. [—Modiola.
- subcarinatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 568 (Bbbb\*).
- subcarinatus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 62.
- subcarinata Natica (Walk.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 141.—Helix, ? Montagu.
- subcarinata Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.
- subcarinata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.

- subcarinatus** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 255.  
**subcarinata** Nerita, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 301.
- subcarinata** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843). 28.  
**subcarinatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 142.  
**subcarinatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 702.  
**subcarinata** [Paludina], T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 1.  
**subcarinata** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.  
**subcarinata** Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 255.  
**subcarinatus** Paludina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 135.—Lymnaea.  
**subcarinata** Paludina (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 55.—Cyclostoma.
- subcarinata** Pholadomya (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Lysianassa.
- subcarinata** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 484.  
**subcarinata** Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 73.  
**subcarinatus** Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Nucleolites.  
**subcarinata** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 390.  
**subcarinata** Pyrula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 345.  
**subcarinata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].  
**subcarinata** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.  
**subcarinata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.—Gyroidina carinata, 1826.
- subcarinata** Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.  
**subcarinata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241. [1843, 294.  
**subcarinatus** Sphenophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)  
**subcarinata** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- subcarinatus** Straparollus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**subcarinata** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 512. [65.—Euomphalus.  
**subcarinata** Tornus (—), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 2.—Helix, Mont.
- subcarinatus** Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 50.  
**subcarinatus** Trochus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 16.—Helix.  
**subcarinatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.  
**subcarinata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.  
**subcarinata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.  
**subcarinata** Zonichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 248.
- subcarinella** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.  
**subcarinifer** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.  
**subcarinta** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.  
**subcariosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26. [Scyphia.  
**subcariosa** Eudea (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—  
**subcariosa** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Achilleum.
- subcariosa** Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29.  
**subcarnosa** Spongia, A. Bertolina, Atti. Soc. Ital. XX. 1832, 7; Poligrafo, n. s. III. 1834,  
**subcastaneus** Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263. [213.  
**subcastanea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 103; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 401.  
**subcastaneus** Melygethes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- subcastaneus** Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.  
**subcaudatus** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.  
**subcaudatus** Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 556.  
**subcaudatus** Echinocyamus (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Fibularia.
- subcaudata** Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 90.  
**subcaudata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.

- subcaudatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 428.
- subcellaria Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 144.
- subcentralis Acmaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 334.
- subcentralis Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
- subcentrale Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 59.
- subcentralis Helcion (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—  
Acmaea.
- subcentrale Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 514.
- subchamatus Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 236.
- subchartacea Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 410.
- subcinctus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 252.
- subcinctus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- subcinctus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 211.
- subcinctus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 494.
- subcinctus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 212.
- subcincta Colobotheca, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
- subcincta Colobotheca, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 491.
- subcinctus Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- subcinctus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 703.
- subcincta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 857.
- sub-cincta Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- subcinctus Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 63.
- subcincta Lachnia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 64.
- subcinctus Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 193.
- subcinctus Lycodon (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.—Coluber.
- subcinctus Ophites (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—Lycodon.
- subcinctus Otiorhynchus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- subcincta Prosimia, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 30.
- sub-cincta Serpula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 362.
- subcincta Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*].
- subcinctus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- subcinctus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subcinerea Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- subcinerea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.
- subcinerea Sphaerocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.
- subcingulatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 182.
- subcingulatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.
- subcingulatus Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 212; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 284.
- subcingulata Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 35.
- subcingulatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- subcinnamomea Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. cxi, 1847.
- subcirculare Diploctenium, Edwards & Haime (Mich. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X.
- subcircularis Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26. [Nov. 1848, 249.]
- subcitrina Cysticola, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 358.
- subclathrata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.
- subclathratum Buccinum, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- subclathratus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- subclathrata Lophobasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 20.
- subclathrata Phasianella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.
- subclathrata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 391.
- subclathratus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
- subclausa Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 56.
- subclausa Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- subclavatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 154.
- subclavatum Amphistoma (Gm.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 92.—Fasciola (*non comp.*).

- subclavatus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 38.
- subclavatus Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 237.
- subclavatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 314.
- subclavatus Diplodiscus (Goeze), C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 253.—Planaria, 1782.
- subclavata Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 153.
- subclavatus Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396.
- subclavatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 198 (1844).
- subclaviformis Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—Nucula.
- subclaviformis Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
- subclavis Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- subclava Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.
- subclivosa Paramicippa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- Subclymenia A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 286.—Ceph.
- Subcoccinella L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 156.—Col.
- "Subcoccinelle" P. Huber, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (2) 1842, 376.
- subcochlearis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 42.
- subcochlearis Nerinella (Goldf.), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
- subcoleoptratus Alophora (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 294.—Conops, 1767.
- subcoleoptrata Nabula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 282.
- subcoleoptrata Phasia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 379.—Thereva, 1798.
- subcoleoptrata Phasia (L.) J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 190.—Conops, 1767.
- subcolumnare Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
- subcolumnaris Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—[Melania.
- subcolumnaris Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95. [Melania.
- subcomatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 70.
- subcomma Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.
- subcommunis Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 280.
- subcomplanatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.
- subcomplanata Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.
- subcomplanatum Diadema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 319.
- subcompletus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 165.
- subcomplicata Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
- subcomposita Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- subcompressa Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- subcompressa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284.
- subcompressa Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.
- subcompressus Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 116.
- subcompressa Hamularia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 82.—Tentacularia.
- subcompressus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 52.
- subcompressus Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 228.
- subcompressa Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 186.
- subcompressus Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.
- subcompressa Tentacularia, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 45.
- subconcavus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
- subconcavum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
- subconcavus Plesiosaurus, P. Duff, Geol. Moray, 1842, 64.
- subconcava Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
- subconcava Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 326.
- subconcavus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 107.
- subconcentrica Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- subconcentrica Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.
- subconcentrica Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania.
- subconcentrica Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.

- subconcentrica** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
- subconcentricus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.
- subconcentricus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
- subconcentricus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.
- subconcentrica** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
- subconcentrica** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II.
- subconcentrica** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237. [1845, 463.]
- subconchyliophorus** Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.
- subconcinna** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- subconcinna** Heteropora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
- subconcinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subconcinna** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
- subconcinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subconcolorata** Phalaena, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
- subconica** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 63.
- subconica** Acrotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1847 (1848),
- subconica** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 47. [275.]
- subconicus** Bactrites, G. Sandberger, Verh. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1842, 157.
- subconicus** Belemnites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- subconicus** Belemnites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 592. [80.]
- subconicum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- subconica** Cyrtia (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 138.—Spirifer, Kon.
- subconica** Glandulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 270.
- subconica** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- subconicus** Micraster, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 64.
- subconica** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
- subconicus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
- subconica** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 174.
- sub-conica** Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.
- subconicus** Spirifer (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 255.—
- subconica** Vorticella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv. [Anomites.]
- subconoidea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- subconobrina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- subconstrictus** Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1840), 58.—
- subconstrictus** Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 83. [Unio.]
- subconvexus** Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 200.
- subconvexa** Platyura, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [n. n.].
- subconvexa** Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [n. n.].
- subcordatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- subcordata** Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Venus. [434.]
- subcordata** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 154; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 28; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 39.
- subcordatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 215.—Ophonus, 1821.
- subcordatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 782.
- subcordata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- subcordatus** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- subcordata** Ortygia, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 14.
- subcordatus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
- subcordatus** Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 824.
- subcordatus** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 405.
- subcordatus** Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 192.
- subcordata** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 121.
- subcordiformis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- subcoriaceus** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.

- subcormoranus** Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (1) 1824, 42. [535.—Merops.]
- subcorniculatus** Meliphaga (H. & J.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842,
- subcorniculatus** Merops, Hombrohn & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- subcornix** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Hand. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- subcornuta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 192. [168.]
- subcornutus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 172.
- subcornutus** Cervus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 77.
- subcornutus** Cervus, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), p. 1137 (1817), pl. ccliv B
- subcornuta** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 155. [(1817).]
- subcornuta** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 15.
- subcornuta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90.—Apis.
- subcornutus** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 99.
- subcornutus** Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Sturm MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 29.
- subcornuta** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 18.
- subcornutus** Tropidorrhynchus, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125.
- subcoronatum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
- subcoronatum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 77.
- subcoronata** Certhia, A. Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.
- subcoronata** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 40.
- subcoronatus** Lanius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxviii (1841).
- subcoronatus** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- subcoronata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
- subcorone** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 167.
- subcostalis** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- subcostalis** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 899.
- subcostatus** Amoea, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
- subcostatus** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
- subcostata** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 446.
- subcostata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- subcostata** Avicula, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 131.
- subcostata** Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 61.
- subcostatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 315.
- subcostatus** Buccinates, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 130.
- subcostata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 15.
- subcostatus** Carabus, V. v. Melschulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 80.
- subcostata** Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 117.
- subcostata** Chrysomela, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 27.
- subcostata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
- subcostatus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 270.
- subcostata** Crustellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- subcostatus** Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 92.
- subcostata** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 171.
- subcostatus** Elohorus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 65.
- subcostatus** Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 378.
- subcostatus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 580.
- subcostatus** Erodus (Arthrodeis), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
- sub-costatus** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- subcostatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
- subcostata** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 288.—Trichius.
- subcostatus** Gneorimus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- subcostatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 261.
- subcostatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 66

- subcostatus Hylurgus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 168 [*n. n.*].
- subcostata Julodis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 163.
- subcostata Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 27.
- subcostatus Larinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 244. [121.
- subcostatus Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
- subcostatus Lologinites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 501.
- subcostata Lophelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 83.
- subcostatus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- subcostatus Macrocheilus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
63.—Buccinum.
- subcostata Melania, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- subcostata Melanopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.
- subcostata Monotis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 73. "  
[1848, 109.
- subcostatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 146.
- subcostatus Mystropomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- subcostata Natica (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,  
366.—Nerita.
- subcostata Nerita (Schl.), Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,
- subcostata Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439. [523.—Buccinum.
- subcostatus Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 371.
- subcostata Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
- subcostatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 300.
- subcostatus Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
116.
- subcostata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 362.
- subcostata Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- subcostata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449. [1850, 126.
- subcostata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 111.
- subcostata Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 138.
- subcostata Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 231.
- sub-costatus Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- subcostatus Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- subcostata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227. [368.
- subcostatum Schizostoma, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- subcostatus Sphodrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837,
- sub-costata Tagenia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [181.
- subcostata Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 34.
- subcostatus Taphoxenus, Ménétriés in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.
- subcostata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 325.
- subcostatus Trichius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 188.
- sub-costata Trigonina, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 3.
- subcostatus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
- subcostatus Turbo (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—
- subcostata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110. [Natica.
- subcostellatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subcostellata Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 329.
- subcostulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subcostulata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
- subcostulata Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 354.
- subcrassa Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 67.
- subcrassa Venus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- subcrecca Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- sub-crenatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 885.
- subcrenata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.
- subcrenatus Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 49.
- subcrenatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subcrenata Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- subcrenulata Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 52.



- subcrispata** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.
- subcrista** Cynops (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 59.—Salamandra subcristata. [p. 3.]
- subcristalana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-39, no. 16.
- subcristana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 6.
- subcristatus** Amblyrynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 6.
- subcristatus** Ammonites, Deluc in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
- subcristatus** Aviceda (Gould), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 129.—Lepidogenys.
- subcristatus** Avicida (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Lepidogenys.
- subcristata** Baza (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19.—Lepidogenys.
- subcristata** Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 576.
- subcristata** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 438. [93.]
- subcristata** Emberiza, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- subcristatus** Euscarthmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Sylvia.
- subcristatus** Lepidogenys, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- subcristatus** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- subcristata** Muscicapara (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 326.—Sylvia.
- subcristatus** Peditaithya (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 44.—Podiceps.
- subcristatus** Podiceps (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 351.—Columbus, Jacq. 1784.
- subcristata** Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 125.
- subcristata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 229.
- subcristatus** Trachycephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 188.—Amblyrynchus, 1831.
- subcristatus** Trachypelmus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1843, 749.
- subcristatus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- subcroceus** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162. [310.]
- subcubicus** Hemiasper, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- subcuboides** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.
- subcultrata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 26.
- subcuneata** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.
- subcuneata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 28.
- subcuneatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- subcuneata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- subcuneiformis** Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 310.
- subcupratus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 346.
- subcuprella** Glyptipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 273.
- subcupreum** Cyclonotum (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.—Hydrophilus.
- subcupreus** Hydrochus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 40.
- subcupreus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 189.
- subcupreus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239. [557.]
- subcuprea** Phaenops, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- subcurvata** Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
- subcurvata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 75. [Terebratula.
- subcurvicostatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subcuspidatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
- subcuspidatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
- subcutanea** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- subcutanea** Filaria, Civinini, Indice artic. Mus. anat. Univ. Pisa, 1842, 122 [*teste* S. & H.].
- subcutaneus** Microgaster (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 404.—Ichneumon, 1758.

- subcyanescens** Pompilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 272.
- subcyanetum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- subcyaneus** Canthon, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, Carabus, ? Illiger in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 183. [563.]
- subcyaneus** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 280.
- subcyaneus** Epyris, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 519.
- subcyanea** Haltica, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- subcyaneus** Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 91.—Carabus.
- subcyaneus** Oxyglossus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 427.
- subcyaneus** Pompilus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- subcyaneus** Pristonychus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 105.—
- subcyaneus** Sphodrus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus. [Carabus.]
- subcyaneus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
- subcyanea** Timarcha, Steven in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 152.
- subcyclostomus** Trochus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 235; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 307.
- subcylindracea** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- subcylindrica** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 106.
- subcylindrica** Ascidia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.
- subcylindrica** Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 73.
- subcylindricus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 30.
- subcylindricus** Bulimus (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 45.—Helix.
- subcylindricus** Bulimus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 206; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 278.
- subcylindrica** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 86.
- subcylindricus** Cephus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 274.
- subcylindrica** Cidarid, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- subcylindrica** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
- subcylindricus** Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 131.
- subcylindricus** Conoclypus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
- subcylindrica** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- subcylindricum** Cyclostoma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 258.—Helix,
- subcylindrica** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65. [? Gm. 1790.]
- subcylindricum** Desmophyllum, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 81.
- subcylindricus** Dyschirius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 68.
- subcylindricus** Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
- subcylindricus** Eugonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 172.
- subcylindrica** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- sub-cylindricus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- subcylindricus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 374.
- subcylindricus** Harpalus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 276.
- subcylindrica** Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1248 [*teste* Winckworth].
- subcylindricus** Holaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 347.
- subcylindricus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 321.
- subcylindricus** Ischyryus (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 117.—Mycotretus.
- subcylindrica** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—Caryophyllia.
- subcylindrica** Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301.
- subcylindricus** Mycotretus, Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429 [*n. n.*].
- subcylindrica** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- subcylindrica** Nucula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 19.

- subcylindrica Ophiura (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 846.—O. (Aspidura).
- subcylindrica Ophiura (Aspidura), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 661.
- subcylindrica Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 300.
- subcylindrica Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—
- subcylindricum Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 21. [Sabella.
- subcylindricus Penthicus (Philax), Mannerheim in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 238.
- subcylindrica Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 306.
- subcylindricus Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- subcylindricus Pygorhynchus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- subcylindrica Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 552.
- subcylindrica Scalaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 392.
- subcylindricus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 730.
- subcylindricus Scarites, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 388.
- subcylindrica Serebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- subcylindrica Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- subcylindrica Truncatella (Pult.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 22.—Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
- subcylindrica Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- subcylindrus Pandarus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- subdecoratus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1837, 107. [1849, 123.
- subdecorata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
- subdecussata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 147.
- subdecussata Arcopagia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Tellina.
- subdecussatum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
- subdecussata Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 67.
- subdecussatum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—Cardiola.
- subdecussatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- subdecussata Cucullaea, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca.
- subdecussatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 134.
- subdecussatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subdecussata Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- subdecussata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 446.
- subdecussata Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- subdecussata Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- subdecussatus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
- subdecussatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subdecussata Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- subdeletus Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 96.
- subdeltoidea Bairdia (Muenst.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 23.—Cythere.
- subdeltoideum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
- subdeltoidea Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 64.
- subdeltoidea Cythere (Jones), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 108.—
- subdeltoidea Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517. [Bairdia.
- subdeltoidea Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- subdeltoidea Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 214.
- subdeltoideus Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
- subdeltoidea Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
- subdemissus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 73. [Melitta.
- subdentata Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—
- subdentata Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
- subdentata Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 71.

- subdentata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.  
**subdentata** Auricula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].  
**subdentatus** Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 46.  
**subdentatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 57.  
**subdentata** Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 296.  
**subdentata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**subdentata** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 126. [49 [*n. et f.*].]  
**subdentata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.  
**subdentatus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 30.  
**subdentata** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.  
**subdentata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 111.  
**subdentata** Terebratula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 90.—  
**subdentata** Theba, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15. [Atrypa.  
**subdentatus** Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—  
 Pleurotomaria.  
**subdentatus** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)  
**subdentata** Voluta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii. [July 1837, 22.  
**subdentella** Aechmia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 20.  
**subdenticulatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 125.  
**subdenticulatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 265 (1844).  
**subdenticulata** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.  
**subdenticulata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 21.  
**subdenudatus** Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,  
**subdeperdita** Cycas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305. [126.  
**subdepressa** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 143.  
**subdepressa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.  
**subdepressa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.  
**subdepressus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 40.  
**subdepressus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 341.  
**subdepressus** Brissus (Hemiaster), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 198.  
**subdepressa** Caceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 12.  
**subdepressus** Clypeaster (Gr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 186.—Echinanthus.  
**subdepressum** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 58.  
**subdepressus** Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,  
**subdepressus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 287. [204.  
**subdepressa** Cycas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.  
**subdepressa** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 299.  
**subdepressa** Echinanthus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.  
**subdepressus** Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV., pl. 135 (Dec. 1825).  
**subdepressa** Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.  
**subdepressa** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.  
**subdepressa** Naticà, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46  
 [vero propius 1847], Natices, pl. 3.—Ampullaria, 1828.  
**subdepressa** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].  
**subdepressa** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 95.  
**subdepressus** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 310.  
**subdepressus** Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.  
**subdepressus** Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 9. [1850, 126.  
**subdepressa** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**subdepressa** Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.  
**subdepressus** Promecoderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 190.  
**subdepressus** Psctrascelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 318.  
**subdepressus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
 331.

- subdepressa** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 346.
- subdepressa** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.
- subdepressus** Trichocephalus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 538.
- subdermestina** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 313.
- subdianthus** Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
- subdiaphanum** Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 20.
- subdiaphanus** Bulimus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 232.
- subdiaphanus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
- subdiaphana** Pupa, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 340.
- subdichotoma** Calamophyllia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 264.—Lithodendron.
- subdichotomum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
- subdichotoma** Caryophyllia, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 519.
- subdichotomum** Lithodendron, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 33.
- subdichotoma** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 114.
- subdigitata** Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Porites.
- subdigitata** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271.
- subdigitata** Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
- subdilata** Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
- subdilata** Nebria, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 126. [1849, 109.]
- subdilatus** Pentodon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- subdilata** Platycnemis, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 132.
- subdilata** Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—Hippurites.
- subdimidiatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
- subdimidiatus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.
- subdimidiata** Terebratula, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 105.
- subdinnensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 225.
- subdinnense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 38.
- subdinnensis** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca.
- subdinnensis** Pholadomia (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—
- subdipterus** Aneuris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254. [Cardium, 1844.]
- subdiptera** Mordella (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 507.—Ripiphorus, 1792.
- subdipterus** Myodes (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 292.—Ripiphorus, 1792.
- subdisciformis** Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 266.
- subdiscoideum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161\*.
- subdiscors** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
- subdiscors** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 211.
- subdiscus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 421.
- subdisjuncta** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
- subdispar** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.
- subdissimile** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- subdistans** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.
- subdistortus** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- subdistortum** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 186.
- subdivaricata** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
- subdivisus** Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- subdivisus** Atergatis, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- subdivisus** Chiton, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*].
- subdivisa** Lepas, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. vi & xi.
- subdivisa** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1790.
- subdivisa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 206.
- subdola** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290.

- subdorsatus** Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
- subdubium** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- subducens** Machaerium, J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, Trans., 69.
- subduplicatus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- subduplicata** Petraia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 279, & *var. crenulata*.
- subduplicatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- subburneum** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.
- subcaudata** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
- subechinata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- subechinatus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 86.
- subelatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- subelegans** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.
- subelegans** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
- subelegans** Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 109.
- subelegans** Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 403.
- subelegans** Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 439.
- subelegans** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
- subelegans** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- subelegans** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
- subelegans** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- subelegans** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- subelegans** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.
- subelliptica** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- subelliptica** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
- subelliptica** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 34.
- subelliptica** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
- subellipticus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 179.
- subelongata** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70.
- subelongata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [108.]
- subelongatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- subelongata** Celia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- subelongatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156. [74.]
- subelongata** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- subelongatus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 392.
- subelongata** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.
- subelongatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- subelongata** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.
- subelongatus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subelongata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- subelongata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.
- subelongatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 159.
- subelongata** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.
- subelongata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
- subelongata** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subemarginatus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 6.
- subemarginata** Emarginula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 382.
- subemarginata** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [249.]
- subemarginata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post Ap.* 1842,
- subemarginatus** Sisyphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 62.
- subemarginata** Vellela, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 321.
- Subemarginula** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 140 [*vernac. Blainv. 1825; ? sectio non gen.*].
- subentalis** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
- subequalis** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 51.
- subequalis** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- subequata** Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.

- suberaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [*n. n.*].  
**[suberia.]**
- suberica** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.  
**suberea** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 139.—Spongia.  
**suberica** Halispongia (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia suberia.
- suberia** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 100.  
**suberica v. suberia.** [[1842], 278.
- subericinella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**subericola** Teredo, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXVIII (75) Jan. 1845,  
**suberifolia** Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 38. [141.  
**suberifoliella** Lithocolletis, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 208.  
**suberinaceus** Murex, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 60.  
**suberinella** Gracilaria, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.  
**suberis** Hypophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 345. [1848, 145.  
**suberis** Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 479.  
**suberis** Noctua, Boiduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1)  
**Suberites** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Sp. [(Noct. 4, pt. 1), 268, 1828.  
**suberosum** Briareum (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 643.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.  
**suberosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**suberosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 113. [363.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.  
**suberosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
**suberosus** Mononyx, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 285. [1775.  
**suberosus** Omorgus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.—Trox,  
**suberosus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 324. [Opilus.  
**suberosus** Phloiocopus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Cell. B. M. (4) 1849, 32.—  
**suberosa** Plexaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.  
**suberycinoides** Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 129.  
**suberycinoides** Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.  
**suberycinoides** Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 168.—Cytherea.
- suberythropus** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 292.  
**subevexus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,  
**subevexus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 18. [142.—Goniatites.  
**subevulsa** Cancellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.  
**subexarata** Cellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 412.  
**subexcavata** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.  
**subexcavatus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].  
**subexcentrica** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.  
**subfaba** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237. [no. 535.  
**subfalcatella** Harpipteryx, J. Curtis (*ex* Blunt MS), Brit. Entom. XII (134) Feb. 1835,  
**subfalcatella** Plutella, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 335 [Harpipt. falcella].
- subfalcata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 242.  
**subfalcata** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 115 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 105.  
**subfalcatus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166.  
**subfalcata** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.  
**subfalcata** Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 65.  
**subfallax** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.  
**subfascia** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 249.  
**subfascianus** Lophoderus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 144.  
**subfasciatus** Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 338.  
**subfasciatum** Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 161.

- subfasciata Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 98.  
subfasciatus Adelius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.  
subfasciata Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 489.
- subfasciatus Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 689.—Megalopus.
- subfasciatus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].  
subfasciatus Agrilus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 156.—Buprestis.
- subfasciatus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 231.  
subfasciatus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 67.  
subfasciatus Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 186.  
subfasciata Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 45.
- subfasciata Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
- subfasciatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [*n. n.*].  
subfasciatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (*ex Dej.* Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 79 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- subfasciata Anthocharis (Sw.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 567.—Teraocolus.
- subfasciata Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.  
subfasciatus Apocrytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 309.  
subfasciatus Apocrytus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 394. [(3) 1850, 187.]
- subfasciatum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
subfasciata Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 527.  
subfasciatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 640.  
subfasciatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 358.
- subfasciatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
subfasciata Buprestis, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 153. [1846, 383.]  
subfasciatum Callidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].  
subfasciatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
- sub-fasciata Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 143.—Scarabaeus,  
subfasciatus Chauliodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70. [1787.]  
subfasciatus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
subfasciatus Coraebus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 54. [413.]  
subfasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,  
subfasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*]. [173.]  
subfasciata Cypraea, H. F. Link (*ex Mart.*), Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 90.
- subfasciatus Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—  
sub-fasciatus Dermestes, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 155. [Lagostomus.]  
subfasciata Diopsis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 395.  
subfasciatus Dromius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 376.  
sub-fasciatus Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus Ecelonerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 164.  
subfasciatus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 50.  
subfasciatus Elattocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 135. [136.]  
subfasciata Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
subfasciata Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 284.
- subfasciatus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].  
subfasciata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.  
subfasciatus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 477.  
subfasciata Gynoplista, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 74.  
subfasciatus Halictus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 200.



- subfasciatus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- subfasciatus** Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 96.
- subfasciata** Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.
- subfasciatus** Hylaeus, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1199.
- subfasciatus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 159.
- subfasciatus** Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 616.
- subfasciatus** Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 125.
- subfasciata** Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciata** Lepyrionia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.
- subfasciata** Libellula; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
- subfasciatus** Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 50.
- subfasciatus** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 525.
- subfasciatus** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 257.
- subfasciatus** Microgaster (Acaelius), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 232.
- subfasciata** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 270.
- subfasciatus** Myllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 54.
- subfasciata** Mysidia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- subfasciata** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 513.
- subfasciata** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.
- subfasciata** Nomada, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus** Notoxus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [56.]
- subfasciatus** Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849,
- subfasciata** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 153.
- subfasciatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 121.
- subfasciatus** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus** Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 498.
- subfasciatus** Pachybrachis (Leconte), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 260.—*Cryptocephalus*.
- subfasciata** Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 308; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 48.
- subfasciata** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 6.
- subfasciata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- subfasciatus** Pomachilus (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—*Elater*.
- subfasciatus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 119.
- subfasciata** Psylla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 287.
- subfasciatus** Rhinoncus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- sub-fasciatus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 253.
- subfasciata** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.
- subfasciata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.
- subfasciatus** Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 971.
- subfasciatus** Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
- subfasciatus** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [111.]
- subfasciata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 195.
- subfasciatus** Teracolum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 115.
- subfasciatus** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 569.
- subfasciata** Thereva, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 58.
- sub-fasciatus** Trachyderes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- subfasciatus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 38.
- subfasciatus** Tragocerus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 224.

- subfasciatum** Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.  
**sub-fasciata** Trogoderma, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].  
**subfasciata** Trogoderma (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Dermestes.
- subfasciata** Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 578.  
**subfasciatus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand VII.) Nov. 1835, 251.  
**subfascicularis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 119.  
**subfascicularis** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.  
**subfasciella** Telea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—Yponomeuta, 1829.
- subfasciella** Yponomeuta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [n. n.].  
**subfascinervis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.  
**subfaveolata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.  
**subfava** Chaetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.  
**subfenestrata** Cribrospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.  
**sub-fenestrata** Leja, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]. [8.—Leja.  
**subfenestratus** Philochthus (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 174.  
**subferita** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 174.  
**subferrugineus** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.  
**subferruginea** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.  
**subfibrosus** Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.  
**subfibrosa** Chaetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.  
**subfibrosus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 373.  
**subfibrosa** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.  
**subficulneus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.  
**subfilosa** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 373.  
**subfilosa** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.  
**subfimbriatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 121.  
**subfimbriatus** Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 327.  
**subfimbriata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336. [327.  
**subflavellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 113.  
**subflavescens** Agonioneurus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June 1837, 442.
- subflavus** Arion, G. Johnston, Proc. Berwick Nat. Club, I (5) 1838, 154 [n. n.].  
**subflavus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.  
**subflavus** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 494.  
**subflava** Drymoica (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Motacilla, 1788.  
**subflava** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.  
**subflava** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXX. 1819, 575.  
**subflavus** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 362.  
**subflava** Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 225.—  
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- subflava** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 605.  
**subflavus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 190.—Hesperomys.  
**subflava** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 483.  
**subflava** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyris.  
**subflava** Oxyptoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 589.  
**subflavus** Pericrocotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Muscicapa.  
**subflavus** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1817, pl. 49.  
**subflavus** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 17.  
**subflava** Xanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 219.
- subflexuosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 93.  
**subflexuosus** Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.].  
**subflexuosus** Melia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—  
 Orthoceratites.
- subflexuosus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.  
**subflexuosa** Scaeva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [n. n.].

- subfolia** Platypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 15.
- subfoliata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- subfoliatus** Pygirhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 261.
- subformosa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- subformosa** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- subfossulata** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 369.
- subfoveolata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 31.
- subfragilis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Jan. 1850], 86.
- subfragile** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 324.
- subfragile** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 480.
- subfragilis** Solen, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 77.
- subfragilis** Terebratulā, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.
- subfragilis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 302.
- subfulvata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- subfulvata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 357.
- subfulvus** Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 3.
- subfumipennis** Psocus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1053.
- subfunatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- subfurcatus** Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.
- subfurcatus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- subfurcata** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- subfurcata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
- subfusca** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- subfusca** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.
- subfuscus** Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 436.
- subfuscinervis** Anthomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
- subfuscinervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1489.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- subfuscula** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 30.
- subfusculus** Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 19.—Cicada.
- subfuscula** Thamnottetix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.—Cicada.
- subfusca** Actinia (Entacmaea) Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.
- subfuscus** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July, 1847, 214.
- subfuscus** Anathrotus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.—Elater.
- subfuscus** Arion (Drap.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 566.—Limax.
- subfusca** Atea, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4. [33.—Elater.
- subfuscus** Athous (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- subfusca** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 64.
- subfuscus** Batrachopsis (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Pseudotriton.
- subfuscus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 114.
- subfuscus** Catops, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 177.
- subfuscus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 26.
- subfusca** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 80.
- subfuscus** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 260.
- subfuscus** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 411.
- subfusca** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 76.
- subfusca** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—
- subfusca** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79. [Scoparia.
- subfusca** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 91.
- subfuscus** Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 125.
- subfusca** Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 598.
- subfuscus** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
- subfusca** Nasua, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 379.
- subfuscus** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
- subfusca** Paludina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 349. [Staph.
- subfuscus** Philonthus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233.—

- subfuscus** Pseudotriton, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 60.
- subfusca** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 351.
- subfusca** Schistura, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
- subfusca** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 498.
- sub-fuscus** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 326.
- subfusca** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 132.
- subfusiformis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 325.
- subfusiformis** Cypridina, G. & F. Sandberger, *Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau* (1) 1849, 5.
- subfusiformis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- sub-fusiforme** Gomphoceras (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 381.—Orthoceratites.
- subfusiformis** Loxonema (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—
- subfusiformis** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 180. [Murchisonia.
- subfusiformis** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 103.
- subfusiformis** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
- subfusiformis** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- subfusiformis** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- subgaleatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
- subgelatinosum** Encoelium, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 96.
- subgelatinosum** Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 367.
- subgeminalis** Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
- subgemmatus** Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.
- subgibbosula** Crassatella, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 301.
- subgibbosa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- subgibbosa** Lima, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- subgibbosus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
- subgibbosa** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subgibbus** Pseudocryobius, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 54 [*n. n.*].
- subgigantea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 225.
- subgigas** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 394.
- subgigas** Chiton, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVI. 1825, 543.
- subglabra** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
- sub-glaber** Elater, P. B.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- subglaber** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- subglaber** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 108. [1845, 153.
- subglaber** Trochus, Muenst., *v. abbreviatus*; A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3)
- subglaucinoïdes** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.
- subglobatus** Echinorhynchus, *id. ac* sublobatus; J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.*
- subglobiformis** Echinus, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 89. [1803, 154.
- subglobosa** Acteonella (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 13.—Tornatella.
- sub-globosa** Altica, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- subglobosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, *Suppl.* I. 1840, 142.—Geniatites.
- subglobosa** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
- subglobosus** Anculotus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128.
- subglobosa** Aphthona, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- subglobosa** Apis, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 295. [1845, 381.
- subglobosus** Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 173.
- subglobosa** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- subglobosa** Congeria, P. Partsch, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 97.
- subglobosa** Corbula, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 251.
- subglobosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 313.
- subglobosa** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- subglobosa** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. i.
- subglobosa** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.

- subglobosa Dreissena (Partsch), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 926.—
- subglobosus Echinoneus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 135. [Congeria.
- subglobosus Echinospatagus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.].
- subglobosa Fibularia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Echinoneus.
- subglobosus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 19.
- subglobosa Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 95.
- subglobosa Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 485.
- subglobosus Hemiaster (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Spatangus, Leske, 1778.
- subglobosa Limnaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ix.
- sub-globosa Lophia, Payk., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- subglobosa Lucina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.—Corbula.
- subglobosa Mactra, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 360.
- subglobosa Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 137.—Apis.
- subglobosa Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128.
- subglobosus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [n. et f.].
- subglobosus Mytilus (Bartsch), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.—
- subglobosa Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.]. [Congeria.
- subglobosa Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.
- subglobosa Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 99.
- subglobosa Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 53.
- subglobosa Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 125.
- subglobosa Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.
- sub-globosa Pimelia, Sch., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- subglobosa Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- subglobosa Saropoda (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
- subglobosa Sigaretus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- subglobosa Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68. [1846, 254.
- subglobosa Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 194.
- subglobosa Tornatella, G. v. Muenster in Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 49.
- subglobosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 30.
- subglobosa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.
- subglobosa Vitrina, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 10.
- subglobosa Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
- subglobularis Cypridina, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 6.
- subglobulosus Holaster (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus subglobosus, 1778.
- subglobulosus Spatangus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 185.
- subglobulus Echinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 158.
- subgothica Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.
- subgracilis Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
- subgracile Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
- subgracile Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.
- subgracilis Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- subgracilis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- subgracilis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
- subgracilis Poteriocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 23.
- subgracilis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- subgracilis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- subgracilis Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 266.
- subgradata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—  
P. deshayesii v. s. Desl.
- subgranosum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 86 [? *err. pro semigranosum*].
- subgranosus Chiton, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
- subgranosa Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- subgranosa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (91) 1836, f. 14 [n. et f.].
- subgranosa Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 52.

- subgranosa** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (1898) Jan.–June 1850,  
**subgranularis** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 113. [132.  
**subgranulata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.  
**subgranulatum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.  
**subgranulatum** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 197.—Pleurotoma.  
**subgranulatus** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.  
**subgranulatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.  
**subgranulatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56.  
**subgranulata** Pleurotoma, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.  
**subgranulata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.  
**subgranulata** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.  
**subgranulatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.  
**subgranulosus** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.  
**subgranulosa** Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.  
**subgranulosus** Pecten (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—  
 Spondylus granulosus.  
**subgranulosa** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.  
**subgranulosa** Serpula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 468.  
**subgranulosum** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [n. n.].  
**subgregarium** Orthoceras, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 9.  
**subguttatus** Alopheus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [n. n.].  
**subguttatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 610.  
**subguttata** Ephedra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120.  
**subguttata** Erihipis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 392.  
**subguttata** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 95.  
**subguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 449.  
**subgutturosa** Gazella (Gueid.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—  
 Antilope, 1780.  
**subhamata** Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 44.  
**subhamata** Strangalia (Randall), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847,  
 61.—Leptura, 1838.  
**subhastatus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 27.  
**subhelicinoides** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.  
**subhelicoides** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.  
**subhemisphaericum** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1  
 (1838), 146.  
**subhemisphaericus** Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 180.  
**subheptagonus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.  
**subhians** Cardium, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 416 [n. n.].  
**subhillanum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.  
**subhillanum** Cardium, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.];  
*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 5.  
**subhillanus** Modiola, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 433.  
**[subhimalayanus.]**  
**subhemalayana** Cisticola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].  
**subhemalayanus** Milvus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].  
**subhemalayana** Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 377.  
**subhemachalana** Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—  
 Corythus subhimachalus, 1838.  
**subhemachalanus** Putorius, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 563.  
**subhimalayanus** Semnopithecus, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1133.  
**subhimalayanus** Troglodytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82  
**[subhimalayus.]** [n. n.].  
**subhemachalus** Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 499.  
**subhimachalus** Corythus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 152.  
**subhimachalus** Spermapipes (Hodgs.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849,  
 218.—Corythus.

- subhimachalus** Strobilophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 387.—Corythus.
- subhippopodium** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 439.
- subhirtus** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 271.
- subhispidus** Trapelus, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 617.
- subhistericus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlichtheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- subhordeacea** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- subhutu** Momotus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII [41 = 61] 1842, 190.
- subhyalina** Hipparchia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxviii.
- subhyalinus** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 307.
- subhybrida** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- subida** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 123.
- subiens** Koala, G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1829 (1830), 351.
- subigneus** Pelecopsephalus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 25 [n. n.].
- subiliformis** Othius, *err. pro* subuliformis; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 284.
- subimbricatus** Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [n. n.].
- subimbricatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- subimbricatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
- subimbricatus** Macrocheilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
- subimbricata** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 56.
- sub-imbricatum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 391.
- subimbricatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 60.
- subimbricatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- subimbricatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267. [25.]
- subimbricatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267. [25.]
- subimbricata** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 21.
- subimpressus** Acilius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 30.
- subimpressa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- subimpressa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 173.
- subimpressa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
- subimpressa** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].
- subimpressa** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.
- subimpressus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 561.
- sub-impressus** Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- subinae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [n. et f.].
- subincana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- subincana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 158.
- subincana** Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.
- subincertum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
- subineertus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
- subincrassata** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.
- subincrassata** Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 179.
- subincrustans** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- subincurvatus** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
- subinermis** Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193.
- subinermis** Astropecten (Ph.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—Asterias.
- subinermis** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lani.) Aug. 1842, 50.
- subinermis** Sisyphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 62.
- subinflatus** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.
- subinflata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
- subinflatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 43.
- subinflata** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.
- subinflata** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 284 (1843).
- subinflatus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 49.

- subinflatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 97.—U. complanatus v. subinflatus.
- subinflata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 191.
- subinflata** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
- subinfundibulum** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
- subinfuscata** Cloe, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 298.
- subinteger** Grapsillus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
- subintegra** Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38 [n. n.].
- subintermedium** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
- subintermedium** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
- subintermedius** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- subintermedia** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.
- subintermedia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
- subinterruptus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 148.
- subinterrupta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 356. [Apis.]
- subinterruptus** Bombus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 64.—
- subinterruptus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 365.
- subinterrupta** Dasypoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.
- subinterrupta** Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 212.
- subinterrupta** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 359.
- subinterrupta** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- subinterrupta** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 77 [neglecta].
- subinterstriatus** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 311.
- subinversum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subinvolutus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniattites.
- subinvolutus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniattites.
- subinvolutus** Goniattites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 23.
- subinvoluta** Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 216.
- subinvolvulus** Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 534.
- subiridescens** Dirotus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 17. [(3) 1843, 402.]
- subiridescens** Trichopselaphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- subirregularis** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- subirregularis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subirregularis** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- subispida** Alcedo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- subita** Lyroda, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 372. [1831, 149.]
- subjacens** Gastrus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 687.
- subjectana** Sciaphila, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 165.
- subjectus** Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 487. [1838, 295.]
- subjecta** Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
- subjecta** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 44.
- subjugata** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 129.
- sublactata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351.
- sublactata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- sublaevigata** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 395.
- sublaevigata** Arca (Hartm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.—Cucullaea.
- sublaevigata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.
- sublaevigata** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.
- sublaevigata** Ceriopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 194.
- sublaevigata** Cucullaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75.
- sublaevigata** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
- sublevigatum** Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 172.
- sublaevigatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 362.



- sublaevigatus** Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 185.
- sublaevigata** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- sublaevigatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 189.
- sublaevigata** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- sublaevigatus** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 298.
- sublaevigatus** Pectunculus (Nyst), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251.—Trigonocoelia.
- sublaevigatus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.
- sublaevigata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
- sublaevigata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 154.
- sublaevigata** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- sublaevigata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—*P. ornata*, *v. s.*, Desl.
- sublaevigata** Trigonocoelia; Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 404.
- sublaevigata** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 182.
- sublaevis** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- sublaevis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 117. [*Goniatites*.]
- sublaevis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- sublaevis** Apholidemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328. [*Goniatites*.]
- sublaevis** Aphthona, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 76.
- sublaevis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- sublaevis** Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- sublaevis** Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 4.
- sublaevis** (*sic*) Boltalia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
- sublaevis** Brachycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- sublaevis** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 542.
- sublaevis** Carabus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 269.
- sublaevis** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- sublaevis** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- sublaevis** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- sublaevis** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites, 1832.
- sublaevis** Corbis, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 308.
- sublaevis** Cycias (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.—Cyrena.
- sublaevis** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.
- sublaevis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 54.
- sublaevis** Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 87.
- sublaevis** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 562.
- sublaevis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- sublaevis** Érodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- sublaevis** Eunomia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 261.—Lithodendron.
- sublaevis** Eunomya (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Lithodendron, ? Muenst.
- sublaevis** Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 146.
- sublaevis** Figulus (Pal.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 262.—Lucanus.
- sublaevis** Fusus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 140.
- sublaevis** Galeocerdo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 20.
- sublaevis** Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [*n. n.*].
- sublaevis** Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 145.—Ammonites.
- sublaevis** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 20.
- sublaevis** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- sublaevis** Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 128; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 200.
- sublaevis** Hybodius, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 120.
- sublaevis** Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.
- sublaevis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- sublaevis** Julius, F. L. P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 62. [1847, 194.

- sublaeue** Lithodendron, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 33.  
**sublaevis** Lobocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—  
**sublaevis** Lucanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 3. [Madrepورا.  
**sublevis** (*sic*) Madrepورا, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 111.  
**sublaevis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 233.  
**sublaevis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 33.  
**sublaevis** Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 56.  
**sublaevis** Neritina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 228; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 300.  
**sublaevis** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 37.  
**sublaevis** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**sublaevis** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 118 (1845). [409.  
**sublaevis** Ooctonus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 202.  
**sublaevis** Oodes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 268.  
**sublaevis** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 35.  
**sublaevis** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.  
**sublaevis** Pasimachus, Palisot; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.  
**sublevis** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 253.  
**sublaevis** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.  
**sublaevis** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 70.  
**sublaevis** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 112.  
**sublaevis** Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 34.  
**sublaevis** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 10.  
**sub-laevis** Platycerus (Pal.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 331.—Lucanus.  
**sublaevis** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.  
**sublaevis** Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
 Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
**sublaevis** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].  
**sublaevis** Portlockia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51.  
**sublovis** (*sic*) Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 157.  
**sublaevis** Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 23.  
**sublaevis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.  
**sublevis** Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III.,  
**sublaevis** Pygaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 413. [23 (1837).  
**sublaevis** Robulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.  
**sublaevis** Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.  
**sublaevis** Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 99.  
**sublaevis** Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 163.  
**sublaevis** Terebratula, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 256.  
**sublaevis** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 316.  
**sublaevis** Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 73.  
**sublaevis** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126.  
**sublaevis** Truncatulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 571.  
**sublaevis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.  
**sublaeue** Unicornium (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—  
**sublaevis** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342. [Corbis.  
**sublaevis** Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 149.  
**sublagenalis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 49.  
**sublamellatus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-27, 1827, 1828, 278.  
**sublamellosa** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.  
**sublamellosum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.  
**sublamellosum** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 215.  
**sublamellosa** Chama, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 206.  
**sublamellosa** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.  
**sublamellosa** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 293.  
**sublamellosum** Dicerias (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Chama (Di—).  
**sublamellosus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 549.  
**sublamellosa** Ostrea, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 41.

- sublamellosus Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 258.
- sublamellosa Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 167.
- sublaminatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1843, 120.
- sublaminosa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- sublanceolata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.
- sublanceolata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- sublanceolata Ptilodictya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.
- sublata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- sublatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
- sublata Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
- sublata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.
- sublatum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 276.
- sublavatus Murex, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 59.
- sublenticularis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
- sublenta Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 299.
- sublepada Atrypa (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
- sublepada Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 96.
- subleucopterus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- subleucopterus Larus, Faber, Isis (Oken), 1826, 936. [1831, 746.]
- sublevatus Hinnites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus subvelatus.
- subliasina Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- sublima Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
- sublimbata Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- sublimbata Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- sublimbata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
- sublinearis Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- sublinearis Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- sublinearis Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 22. [142.—Goniatites.]
- sublinearis Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 113.
- sublineatum Alcideon, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., éd. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.
- sublineatus Amycterus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 217.
- sublineata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- sublineata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.
- sublineata Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 204.
- sublineatum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
- sublineatum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- sub-lineata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- sublineatum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Pleurotoma.
- sublineata Chemnitzia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 352.—Buccinum.
- sublineata Chrysocroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343.
- sublineatus Dineutes (Chev.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 775.—Gyrinus.
- sublineata Eburida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.
- sublineata Galleruca, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 542.
- sublineatus Gyrinus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 27.
- sublineata Hilara, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.
- sublineatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 775.
- sublineata Hypera, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 96.
- sublineata Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.
- sublineata Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic., suppl.
- sublineatus Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 10.
- sublineatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- sublineatus Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].

- sublineata** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.  
**sublineata** Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 60.  
**sublineata** Paludina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 10.  
**sublineata** Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—  
**sublineata** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123. [Hypera.  
**sublineata** Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**sublineata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.]. [356.—Trochus.  
**sublineatus** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 19.  
**sublineatus** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 318.  
**sublineatus** Spermothaphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 140.  
**sublineatus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 56.  
**sublineatus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 416.  
**sublineolata** Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.  
**sublineolatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.  
**sublirata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.  
**subliterata** Trigonina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 304.  
**sublithophagus** Lythodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.  
**sublitus** Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1163.  
**sublituus** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.  
**sublobatum** Aplidium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 95.  
**sublobata** Atrypa, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.  
**sublobata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.  
**sublobata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**sublobata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 307 (Qq\*). [180.  
**sublobata** Terebratula (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 134.—  
**sublucens** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 37. [Atrypa.  
**subluna** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 275.  
**sublunaria** Geometra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 170.  
**sublunaticornis** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 118. [472.  
**sublunatus** Gonioaster (Goniodescus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848,  
**sublunata** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.  
**sublunata** Microdera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 308.  
**sublurida** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.  
**subluridus** Meropachus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 21.  
**sublurida** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.  
**sublustris** Xylophasia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 175.—  
 Noctua, 1789.  
**subluteoventris** Microura, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 589.  
**sublutescens** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.].  
**subluteus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.  
**sublutea** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.  
**sublutea** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 99.  
**sublutus** Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 142.  
**subluxata** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 52.  
**submacula** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 260.  
**submacula** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 104.  
**submacula** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 142.  
**submacula** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 30.  
**submaculatus** Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 321.—Colymbetes.  
**submaculata** Aphana, J. Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.) Sept. 1840, 284.  
**submaculatus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96 [n. n.].  
**submaculatus** Apotomorphinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 259.  
**submaculatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 50.

- submaculatus Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,  
submaculata Cheilosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [249.  
submaculatus Colobopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.  
submaculatus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 102.  
submaculatus Coprimorphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 169.  
submaculatus Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 230.—Euparius,  
1833.  
submaculata Diaperis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.  
submaculatus Encephalus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 25.  
submaculatus Euparius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 138.  
submaculatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 194.  
submaculata Linnepila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 474.  
submaculatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 440.  
submaculata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 251.  
submaculatum Poroderma, A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [*n. n.*].  
submaculata Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.  
submaculatus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 614.  
submaculosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) 1835, 211.  
submaculosa Erirhipis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 392.—Cetonia.  
submaculosus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 396.  
submaculosa Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.  
submamillaris Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.  
submargaritaceum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.  
submargaritacea Nucula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 469.  
submargaritifera Chemnitzia (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
298.—Nerinea margaritifera.  
submarginalis Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
427.  
submarginalis Haplopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 472.  
submarginalis Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 100.  
submarginatus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
1845, 443.  
submarginatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 282.  
submarginatus Caperus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Déc. 1831.  
submarginata Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 245.  
submarginatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.  
submarginata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 425.  
submarginata Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.  
submarginatus Dyticus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 90.  
submarginata Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58.  
submarginata Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 45.  
submarginata Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 68. [209.—Manon.  
submarginatus Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
submarginatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 244.  
submarginata Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].  
submarginata Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.  
submarginatum Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.  
submarginatus Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 214.  
submarginatus Piesmus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)  
Aug. 1846, 341.—Feronia.  
submarginatus Planorbis, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*].  
submarginata Pleurotoma, E. Sismonda (*ex* Bon.), Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 33 [*n. n.*].  
submarginatus Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845  
[i.e. Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera.  
submarginata Raphitoma (Bon.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848,  
623.—Pleurotoma, Sism. 1842.  
submarginata Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.

- submarginata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.  
**submarginata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.  
**submarginatus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 295.  
**submarginatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.  
**submaritima** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 8.  
**submarmorata** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 36.  
**submarmorea** Cetonina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 460.  
**submarmoreus** Chiton (Platysmus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 162.  
**submedia** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 194.  
**submeris** Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-45], 187.  
**submersa** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
**submetallicus** Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.  
**submetallicum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 376.  
**submetallica** Aspidoglossa, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1848, Colpodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 2. [627.  
**submetallicus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 72.  
**submetallica** Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 122.  
**submetallica** Feronia (Lagarus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 138.  
**submetallicum** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.  
**submetallica** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 179.  
**submetallica** Phalacromya, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.  
**submetallica** Praocis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.  
**submetallica** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 614.  
**submilleporacea** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.  
**subminiatus** Coluber, Remwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].  
**subminiatus** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.  
**subminiatus** Rhabdophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Tropidonotus.  
**subminiata** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.  
**subminiatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 167; II, 313.  
**subminuta** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.  
**subminuta** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.  
**subminutum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.  
**subminutum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.  
**submissa** Hadenia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**submitratus** Chamaeleon, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 894.  
**submodiolaris** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.  
**submolaris** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 23.  
**submonilifera** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 123.  
**submucronata** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.  
**submulticostatum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.  
**submultistriata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.  
**submuricatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.  
**submuricata** Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 344.  
**submuricatus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 251.  
**submuricatus** Rhyncholus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226. [224.  
**submutata** Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 277.  
**submuticus** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 218.  
**subnassoides** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.  
**subnasutus** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 154.  
**subnasuta** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.  
**subnasuta** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 28.

- subnasuta** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.
- subnautilinus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- subnautilinus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref. Samml. 1832, 26 [*n. n.*].
- subnautilinus** Goniatites (Schl.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 337.—Ammonites.
- subnebulosus** Agabus (Steph.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 329.—Colymbetes.
- subnebulosus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- subnebulosus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 72.
- subnebulosus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 107.
- subnebulosus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- subnebulosus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- subnebulosus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 121.
- subnebulosa** Ptychopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- subnebulosus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- subneritoides** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.
- subnervosa** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 388.
- subnexa** Natrix, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 71.
- sub-niger** Agyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- subniger** Cavia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 822. [1788.]
- subnigra** Clemmys (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo,
- subniger** Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ? Sept. 1807, 206.
- subnigra** Emys (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 434.—Testudo, 1788.
- subniger** Falco, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371.
- subnigra** Glaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 162.—
- subnigra** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 234. [Noctua.]
- subnigra** [Pelusita] (Cloq.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.
- subniger** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 95.
- subniger** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 319.
- subniger** Sternotherus (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 38.—Testudo, 1788.
- subnigra** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 127.
- subnigeris** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 58 [*n. et f.*].
- subnigrella** Fugia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 349.
- subnigrina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
- subnitens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- subnitens** Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 401. [1830, 358.]
- subnitidella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 326.
- subnitidella** Lyonetia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, 1846, 378.
- subnitidella** Nepticula (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 305.—Lyonetia.
- subnitidus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 155.
- subnitida** Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 154.
- subnitidus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 579.
- subnitida** Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.
- subnitidus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 136.
- subnitidus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 144.
- subnivalis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 3.
- subnobilis** Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
- subnodicornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 844.
- subnodosus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 258.
- subnodosus** Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 274.
- subnodosa** Avicula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 559.
- subnodosus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon). Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 353.

- subnodosa** Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.  
**subnodosum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Fusus. [Melania.]
- subnodosa** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—  
**subnodosa** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.  
**subnodosa** Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576 [n. n.].  
**subnodosa** Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 275.  
**subnodosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.—Goniatites, 1832.  
**subnodosa** Exogyra, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 34.  
**subnodosus** Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 124.  
**subnodosus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 32.  
**subnodosa** Gryphaea (Muenst.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
- subnodosus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 93.  
**subnodosa** Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—  
**subnodosa** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 161. [Hamites.]  
**subnodosa** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.  
**subnodosa** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 173.  
**subnodosa** Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 154.  
**subnodosa** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.  
**subnodosa** Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [n. n.].  
**subnodosus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.  
**subnodosa** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.  
**subnodosa** Robulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391. [Pleurotomaria.]  
**subnodosus** Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—  
**subnodosus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.—  
**subnodosa** Voluta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 24. [Natica.]  
**subnodulosa** Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.  
**subnodulosus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.  
**subnodulosa** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.  
**subnodulosa** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191. [87.]  
**subnodulosa** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 160.
- subnotata** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 166. [419.]
- subnotatus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 231.  
**subnotatus** Cratrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 235.  
**subnotatus** Collabismus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 241.  
**subnotatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 241.  
**subnotata** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 37. [135.]  
**subnotata** Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 202.—Geometra.
- subnotata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 89 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- subnotata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—  
**subnotata** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 215. [Geometra.]  
**subnotata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 262.  
**subnotata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.  
**subnotatus** Trechus, Kollar; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 18.  
**subnubila** Brachycentrus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.  
**subnubila** Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.]. [1834, 215.]  
**subnubilus** Halipus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 177.  
**subnuda** Acroura, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.  
**subnuda** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.  
**subnuda** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.  
**subnudum** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.  
**subnuda** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.  
**subnudus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.  
**subnumismalis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.



- subobesa** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- subobesa** Terebratula, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 459.
- subobliqua** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- subobliqua** Epiplagia, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 180.
- subobliqua** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 147.
- subobliqua** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- subobliquus** Pectunculus, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 233.
- subobliqua** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—*Cytherea obliqua*.
- suboblunus** Hilarianus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 170.
- suboblunga** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 34.
- suboblunus** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
- suboblunus** Megalodon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1848, 305.
- subobovata** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.
- subobovata** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- subobscura** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 24.
- subobsoleta** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- subobsoletus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- subobtusa** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.
- subobtusum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
- subobtusa** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.
- subobtusus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- subocellana** Anticlea (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—*Phalaena*.
- subocellana** Lozotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 75.
- subocellana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 59.
- subocellata** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 398.
- subocellata** Dilobura, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 89.
- subocellata** Fulgora, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 183.
- sub-ocellatus** Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- subocellatus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
- subocellatus** Taeniotus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 91.—*Cerambyx*, 1795.
- subocellea** Anacamptis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 214.
- subocellea** Apheloseitia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 290.—*Yponomeuta*, 1829.
- subocellea** Yponomeuta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [n. n.].
- subochracea** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- subochraria** Aspilates, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- subochreata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [n. n.].
- subochrellata** Nephopterix, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 82.
- suboconis** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- subocularis** Glyciphila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 6, Ap. 1838).
- subocularis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 205.
- suboculata** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
- suboculata** Cidarid, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- subolivacea** Amara, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
- subopaca** Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 221.
- subopaca** Physa, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 157.
- subopaca** Physa, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 195.
- subopercularis** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 436.
- suboperta** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—*Vivipara*.
- suboperta** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—*Vivipara*.

- suboperta** Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 80.
- suborbicularis** Alveolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376 [*n. n.*].
- suborbicularis** Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436. [Pterinea.]
- suborbicularis** Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—
- suborbicularis** Calamopora (Lam.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 188.—  
Alveolites.
- suborbicularis** Cyclas (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
- suborbicularis** Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) II. 1843, 35 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- suborbicularis** Cyrena, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 77.
- suborbicularis** Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 327.—Mya.
- suborbicularis** Favosites (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—  
Calamopora.
- suborbicularis** Hemiastra (Goldf.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Spatangus.
- suborbicularis** Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305 [*n. n.*].
- suborbicularis** Holaster (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus, Br.
- suborbicularis** Kellia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 57.—Mya.
- suborbicularis** Lima, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 224. [Ungulina.]
- suborbicularis** Lucina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.—
- suborbicularis** Micraster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus.
- suborbicularis** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 39.
- suborbicularis** Navicella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. x.
- suborbicularis** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
- suborbicularis** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
- suborbicularis** Petricola (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mya.
- suborbicularis** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- suborbicularis** Productus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354.
- suborbicularis** Pterinea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- suborbicularis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302
- suborbicularis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 43. [*n. n.*].
- suborbicularis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 509.
- suborbicularis** Spatangites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 543. [389.]
- suborbicularis** Spatangus, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822,
- suborbicularis** Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 153.
- suborbicularis** Tellimya (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 14.—Mya.
- suborbicularis** Tellina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 179.—Mya.
- suborbicularis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 311.
- suborbicularis** Terebratula, Arch., *var. longirostris*; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 18.
- suborbicularis** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 56.
- suborbicularis** Trigonina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
- suborbicularis** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- suborbicularis** Ungulina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.
- suborbicularis** Venus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 247.
- suborbicularis** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 616.
- suborbiculata** Anodonta, T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (2) Ap. 1831, pl. xi.
- suborbiculata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- suborbiculata** Chama, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 100.
- suborbiculata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
- suborbiculata** Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.
- suborbiculata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 81.
- suborbitalis** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 26. [Lissonota.]
- suborbitalis** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no 407.—
- suborbitalis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 42.
- suborbitalis** Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 222.

- suborbitale** Parodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 51.  
**subornatella** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 179.  
**subornata** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.  
**subornata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.  
**subornata** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102.  
**subornata** Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.  
**subornatus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.  
**subornata** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.  
**subornatum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.  
**subornata** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.  
**subornata** Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.  
**subornatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.  
**subornatus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—  
**subornata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121. [Naticella.  
**subovalis** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Nucula.  
**subovalis** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
**subovalis** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 154.  
**subovalis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.  
**subovalis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 50.  
**subovalis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.  
**subovata** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 63.  
**subovatus** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 42.  
**subovata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 152.  
**subovata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.  
**subovata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.  
**subovata** Bulla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.  
**subovata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.  
**subovata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.  
**subovata** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—  
**subovata** Melania.  
**subovata** Frondicularia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 146 (T\*).  
**subovata** Limnaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.  
**subovatus** Macropneustes, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 49.  
**subovata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.  
**subovata** Murchisonia (Muenst.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846,  
**subovata** Mya, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [17.—Sanguinolaria obovata.  
**subovata** Myalina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 65.  
**subovata** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.  
**subovata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 388.  
**subovata** Pachychila, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.  
**subovatus** Pectunculus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 140.  
**subovatus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 85.  
**subovatus** Pogonocherus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 155.  
**subovatus** Scrobodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 55.  
**subovatus** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 128 (1844).  
**subovatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 118.  
**suboviformis** Gyrator (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 227.—Prostoma.  
**suboviforme** Prostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 558.  
**subovula** Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.  
**subpalustris** Limnaea, C. Thomaes, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 156.  
**subpalustris** Lymnaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 411.  
**subpapillatus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.  
**subpapillatus** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [n. n.].  
**subpapyracea** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**subpapyracea** Psammobia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12. [325.  
**subparallela** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 91.  
**subparallela** Cardinia (Portl.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 255.—Modiola.

- subparallela Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 16.
- subparallelus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 584.
- sub-parallelia Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 433.
- subparallela Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subparilis Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- subparilis Spisula, T. A. Conrad, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 110.
- subpartitus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- subpartitus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. I. 1839, 18.
- subpartitus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 58.
- subparvula Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- subparva Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.
- subparva Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subpatula Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 50.
- subpecten Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
- subpectinata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- subpectinatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
- subpectiniformis Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- subpectinoides Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197.
- subpectorialis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 325.
- subpectunculus Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
- subpellucens Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1561.
- subpellucens Exocetus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 221.
- subpellucida Lutea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 50.
- subpellucida Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 265.
- subpellucidum Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 576.
- subpennata Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 127.
- subpentadactylus Ateles, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 73.
- subpentagonalis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- subpentagona Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
- subpentagona Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 10.
- subpentagonus Fusus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 490.
- subpentagona Terebratella (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Terebratula.
- subpentagona Terebratula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith.
- subperforata Lunulites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397. [1837, 21.
- subpersonata Helix, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- subpetiolatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 699.
- subpetiolatus Halictus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- subpetiolatus Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 95.
- subpeziza Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
- subphaseolina Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
- subphragmitis Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1014.
- subpictus Modiolus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 397. [384.
- subpilaris Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 66 & 1281; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- subpilosus Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 322.
- subpilosus Echinomyia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.—
- subpilosus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 306. [Servillia.
- subpilosa Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 64 [n. n.].
- subpilosus Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 82.
- subpilosa Servillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.
- subpilosa Stenomorpha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 490.
- subpinguis Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- subpityopsittacus Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 242.
- subplanata Caracolla, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 68.

- subplanata Carocolla, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 238.
- subplanatus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- subplanata Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- subplanicostata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.
- subplanus Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 57.
- subplana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- subplana Dogania (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Trionyx.
- subplanus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 362.
- subplanus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835, 496.—Trionyx.
- sub-plana Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 241.
- subplana Leptaena (Couv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—[Strophomena.
- subplana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197. [Strophomena.
- subplana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
- subplana Patella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 524.
- subplana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.
- subplana Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 258.
- subplana Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
- subplanus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809,
- subplanus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 11. [366.
- subplanus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 73.
- subplana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subplatyspira Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- subplena Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 132.
- subpleurotomarius Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- subplicatella Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- subplicata Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70.
- subplicata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- subplicata Cochlicopa, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 156.
- subplicata Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 25.
- subplicatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
- subplicata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 56.
- subplicata Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
- subplicata Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476.
- subplicata Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 675. [345.
- subplicata Odontis, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- subplicata Pomatia (Bowdich), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—
- subplicata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 345. [Helix, Sow.
- subplicata Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85.
- subplicatus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 274 (1843).
- subplicatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 64.
- subplicata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
- subplicata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 167.
- subplicata Rhynchonella (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1842, 48.—Terebratula.
- subplicatus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 254.
- subplicata Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- subplicata Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 211.
- subplicatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- subplicistria Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
- subplumbeus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 121.
- subplumbea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1803
- subponderosa Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-52, 607.
- subporosa Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- subporrectus Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 95.
- subporulosum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.

- subpretiosa** *Scalaria*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 14.
- subprionata** *Cidaris*, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 467.
- subproblematica** *Cardinia* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—*Unio problematicus*.
- subprominulus** *Onthophagus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 129.
- subpropinquella** *Depressaria*, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 156.
- subpubescens** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 123.
- subpubescens** *Aricia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 102.
- subpubescens** *Leptura*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 180.
- subpubescens** *Omalium*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 350.
- subpulchella** *Nerinea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219.
- subpulchellus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
- subpulchella** *Terebratula*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 441.
- subpulchella** *Trigonia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
- subpulcher** *Mitylus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- subpulcherrimus** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- subpulvinatus** *Pectunculus*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 306.
- subpumicea** *Scalaria*, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
- subpumila** *Astarte*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
- subpunctaria** *Acidalia*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 23.
- subpunctatus** *Amathus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].
- subpunctata** *Aphalara*, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 91.
- subpunctatum** *Cardium*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 447.
- subpunctatum** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 409.
- subpunctata** *Chemnitzia* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—*Turritella*.
- subpunctatus** *Crossocerus* (Rossi), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 766.—*Crabro*, 1790.
- subpunctata** *Cythere*, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- subpunctata** *Lima*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
- subpunctata** *Melecta*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99.
- subpunctatus** *Myrmeleon*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 390.
- subpunctata** *Nerita* (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 199.
- subpunctatus** *Omaeas*, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
- subpunctatus** *Ophonus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 163.
- subpunctata** *Ostrea* (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—*O. punctata*, Mell.
- subpunctatus** *Pecten*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.
- subpunctata** *Pleurotomaria*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 167.
- subpunctatus** *Polycentropus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—*Amathus*, 1833.
- subpunctatus** *Psocus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 126.
- subpunctatus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- subpunctata** *Rostellaria*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
- subpunctatus** *Scydmmaenus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [n. n.].
- subpunctatus** *Selenophorus*, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 143.
- subpunctata** *Smiera*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.
- subpunctatum** *Solarium*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
- subpunctata** *Spalangia*, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 516.
- subpunctatus** *Staphylinus*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 474.
- subpunctatus** *Tinodes*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- subpunctatus** *Trochus*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 152.
- subpunctatus** *Turbo* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.—*Pleurotomaria*.

- subpunctata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.  
**subpunctulata** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.  
**subpuncta** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 80.  
**subpurpaeforme** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.  
**subpurpurascens** Platydium, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835], 446.  
**subpurpurella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.  
**subpurpurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 571.  
**subpurpurea** Paludina, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 245.  
**subpurpurina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 16 [n. n.].  
**subpusillus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.  
**subpusilla** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.  
**subpustulosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.  
**subpygmaea** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.  
**subpygmaeum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.  
**subpygmaeus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.  
**subpygmaeus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.  
**subpyramidale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.  
**subpyramidalis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.  
**subpyramidalis** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.  
**subpyramidalis** Trochalia (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.  
**subpyramidalis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.  
**subpyramidalis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.  
**subpyramidatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.  
**sub-pyrenaica** Alveolina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.  
**subpyrenaicum** Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.  
**sub-pyrenaica** Venus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.  
**subpyriformis** Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.  
**subpyriformis** Escharina (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Eschara.  
**sub-pyriforme** Gomphoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 381.  
**subpyriforme** Gomphoceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.—Orthoceratites.  
**subpyriformis** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 103.  
**subpyriformis** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.  
**subquadrangulare** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].  
**subquadrangularis** Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 211.  
**subquadrangulatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.  
**subquadrangula** Arca, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 210.  
**subquadrangula** Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 191.  
**subquadrans** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 236.  
**subquadratus** Accinopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 119.  
**subquadrata** Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Bulla.  
**subquadratus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.  
**subquadrata** Anatolica (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.  
**subquadrata** Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 11.  
**subquadrata** Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 47.  
**subquadratus** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 166.  
**subquadrata** Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 204.  
**subquadrata** Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137.  
**subquadrata** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.  
**subquadratus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.  
**subquadrata** Corbula, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 46.  
**subquadrata** Crania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 62.—Patella, 1837.

- subquadrata Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.  
subquadratum Cyclonotum, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 412.  
subquadrata Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.  
subquadrata Estheria, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 41; Stud. Goetting.  
Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 175.  
subquadratus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 210.—Ophonus, 1821.  
subquadrata Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.  
subquadrata Isocardia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 228.  
subquadratus Macrochaetus, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 22.  
subquadratus Mytilus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 178; Rep.  
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 250.  
subquadratus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 41.  
subquadratus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].  
subquadrata Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 126.  
subquadratus Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Faun. Europ. 1847, 48.  
subquadrata Patella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 51.  
subquadrata Phloea, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 276.  
subquadrata Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 68 & 184 [*n. n.*].  
subquadrata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 113.  
subquadratus Polychaetus, Perty, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 1850, 45.  
subquadratus Productus, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 284.  
subquadratus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 478.  
subquadratus Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1014.  
subquadrata Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 31.  
subquadricornis Tetracerus (Elliot), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—  
Antilope? subquadricornutus.  
sub-quadri-cornutus Antilope, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 225.  
subquadricornutus Tetracerus (Elliot), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof.  
Quadr., Aug. 1850, 7.—Antilope.  
subquadrinaculella Scardia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 991.  
subquadrirulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.  
subquadrivalvis Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 134.  
subquadrulifer Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.  
subquinqulineatus Pecten, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 298.  
subradians Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.  
subradians Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.  
subradiatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 23.  
subradiata Anomia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 180.  
subradiata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.  
subradiata Avicula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 9.  
subradiata Avicula (Monotis), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840  
expl. pl. 54.  
subradiatus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 145.  
subradiatus Brontes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 41.  
subradiatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.  
subradiatus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 144; II., 136.  
subradiata Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 482.  
subradiatum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 77.  
subradiatus Donax, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.  
subradiatus Goldius (Muenst.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—  
Brontes.  
subradiata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—  
subradiatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246. [Patella.  
subradiata Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.  
subradiata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.  
subradiatus Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39. [159.  
subradiata Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844,  
subradiata Tellina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Donax.



- subradiosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- subramosa** Ceriopora, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- subramosa** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
- subramosa** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- subramosa** Dactylastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- subramosa** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 241.
- subramosa** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
- subramosa** Septastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
- subbracicostata** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
- subreconditus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 393.
- subrecticornis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 119.
- subrecta** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 53.
- sub-rectus** Cypris, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 316.
- subrectus** Mytilus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
- subrecta** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- subrecurva** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1843.
- subrecurva** Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- subrecurva** Nucula, d'Orbigny [*? non Ph.*], Paléont. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. III. 1843 [1844], 170.
- subrecurva** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.
- subreflexa** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 133.
- subreflexus** Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 259.
- subreflexum** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22.
- subreflexus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- subregularis** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- subregularis** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.
- subregularis** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 127.
- subregulare** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- subreniformis** Modiola (Corn.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
- subreniformis** Mytilus, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 287.
- subresupinata** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- Subretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
- subreticulata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- subreticulata** Cassida, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 521.
- subreticulatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subreticulatus** Erotylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
- subreticulatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- subreticulata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 261.
- subreticulatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 179.
- subreticulatus** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
- subreticulata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- subreticulata** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 234.
- subreticulatus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish. 1837 [*n. n.*].
- subreticulatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 125 (1838).
- subreticulatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- subreticulatus** Turbo, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- subretroflexa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13 & 33.
- subretusum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 110.
- subretusa** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
- subretusa** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.
- subrevoluta** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.
- subrhombifera** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.
- subrhomboidalis** Leucosia, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 507.
- subrhomboidea** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 383.
- subrhomboidea** Crassina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 129.—Venus.
- subrhomboidea** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 49.
- subrigida** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.

- subrimosa** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.  
**subringens** Dysaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 415.  
**subrosacea** Cavolina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 15.  
**subrosacea** Flabellina (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Cavolina.  
**subroseana** Cochylis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834,  
**subroseana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [186.—Tortrix.  
**subroseata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351.  
**subroseata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**subroseata** Timandra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831,  
 319.—Phalaena.  
**subrosea** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—  
 ? Recurvaria.  
**subrosea** Artemis, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.  
**subrosea** Coenophila, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 74.—Graphi-  
 phora, 1829.  
**subrosea** Graphiphora, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 200.  
**subrosea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553.  
**subroseus** Sturnus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 805. [298.  
**subrosea** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) ante 21 Jan. 1846,  
**subrostellata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106.  
**subrostellatum** Cerithium (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.  
**subrostrata** Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 463. [1832, 8.—Muricites ? MS].  
**subrostrata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.  
**subrostrata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 418.  
**subrostrata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1496.  
**subrostratus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 62.  
**subrostratum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**subrostrata** Corbula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].  
**subrostrata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 369.  
**subrostrata** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.  
**subrostrata** Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 35;  
 Catal. (80) 1835, 6.  
**subrostrata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
 49 [*n. n.*].  
**subrostrata** Monodonta, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 308.  
**subrostratum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25,  
 1849, 136.  
**subrostrata** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.  
**subrostrata** Phalacromya, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 68.  
**subrostrata** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 359.  
**subrostrata** Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.  
**subrostrata** Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115.—Buccinum, Wood, 1828.  
**subrostrata** Solen (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Anatina.  
**subrostratus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.  
**subrostratus** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 296.  
**subrostratus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.  
**subrostrata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 588.  
**subrotula** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.  
**subrotundata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.  
**subrotundata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.  
**subrotundatus** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.  
**subrotundatus** Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 128.  
**subrotundata** Lyensia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.  
**subrotundata** Melibaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848,  
 615.—Phryxæ, 1830.  
**subrotundata** Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères,  
 II. 1835, 218.—Phorostoma subrotunda.  
**subrotundata** Phosphuga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.

- subrotundata** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II 1830, 161.
- sub-rotundata** Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 414.
- subrotunda** Acemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 202. [Tellina.]
- subrotunda** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
- subrotunda** Astarte, J. S. Miller in Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 26.
- subrotunda** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- subrotundus** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. S. Downs, 1822, 179.
- subrotundus** Conulus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 191.
- subrotundus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.
- subrotundum** Cyclonotum (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 171.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- subrotunda** Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- subrotunda** Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.
- subrotundus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 12.
- subrotundus** Euplotes (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 170.—Ploesconia.
- subrotunda** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 134 (R\*).
- subrotunda** Galerites, L. Agassiz [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 18.
- subrotundus** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- subrotundus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 39.
- subrotunda** Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
- subrotunda** Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Marginaria.
- subrotunda** Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—Vermiculum. [II. 1830, 357.]
- subrotunda** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- subrotunda** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 308.—& *var.* maculata.
- subrotunda** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].
- sub-rotunda** Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 445.
- sub-rotundus** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- subrotundus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 391.
- subrotundus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.
- subrotunda** Phorostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 327.
- subrotunda** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 441.
- subrotundus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
- subrotunda** Quinqueloculina (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302.—Vermiculum.
- subrotunda** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
- subrotunda** Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- subrotundus** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.
- subrotundus** Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- subrotunda** Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 267.—
- subrotunda** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 81. [Acemya.]
- subrotunda** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 45.
- subrotunda** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
- subrotundus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 117.
- subrotundus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- subrotunda** Venericardia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
- subrotunda** Venus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 291.
- subrotunda** Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Cytherea.
- subrotundum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 521.
- sub-rotundus** Xyletinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
- subruba** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 136.

- subrubescens** Cimez, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 347.  
**subrudis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 424.  
**subrudis** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.  
**subrudis** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.  
**subrufata** Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**subrufata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 347.  
**subrufescens** Helix, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 379.  
**subruficapilla** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxvi (1843).  
**subruficollis** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 465.  
**subrufinus** Callichen, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 924 & 999 [n. n.].  
**subrufinus** Charadrius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
**subrufina** Hiaticula (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1848, 133.—Chara-  
**sub-rufa** Anisotoma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.]. [drius.  
**subrufus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—  
Curculio, 1795. [Curculio.  
**subrufus** Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—  
**subrufa** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,  
Rept. 1830, Syn., 15.—Testudo.  
**subrufus** Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 299.—Rhyn-  
**subrufus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282. [chaenus.  
**subrufus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].  
**subrufa** Elater (Eucnemis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 38.  
**subrufa** Emys (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 430.—Testudo, 1788.  
**subrufa** Eucera, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 129.  
**subrufus** Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.  
**subrufa** Hipponyx (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835,  
5.—Pileopsis.  
**subrufa** Hydraspis (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 39.—Testudo, 1788.  
**subrufa** Malacocercus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—  
**subrufa** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 227. [Thimalia.  
**subrufa** Oxypheura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 25.  
**subrufus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.  
**subrufa** Pelomedusa (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 38.—  
Testudo, 1788.  
**subrufa** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 18. [Adams, 1800.  
**subrufus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 13.—Turbo,  
**subrufus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio,  
1795.  
**subrufa** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, Adams,  
1800.  
**subrufa** Testudo (Emys) (Lac.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo, 1788.  
**subrufa** Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 259.  
**subrufa** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289. [Ichneumon, 1790.  
**subrufus** Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 280.—  
**subrugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].  
**subrugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.  
**subrugata** Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80. [1836, 9.  
**subrugata** Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**subrugosa** Acmaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 479. [100.—Orbicula.  
**subrugosa** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.  
**subrugosa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.  
**subrugosa** Asida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [n. n.].  
**subrugosa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.  
**subrugosa** Blaps, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 284. [108.  
**subrugosum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,  
**subrugosus** Centrognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 80.  
**subrugosa** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [n. n.].  
**subrugosus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 49.

- subrugosum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161\*.  
**subrugosus** Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.  
**subrugosa** Cytherea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Venus, 1828.  
**subrugosa** Cytherea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.  
**subrugosa** Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 183.  
**subrugosus** Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 255 [nigrinus].  
**subrugosa** Galathea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**subrugosa** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 711.—Acmea, p. 479.  
**subrugosa** Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—*Metoptoma rugosa*.  
**sub-rugosus** Helops, Creütz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].  
**subrugosa** Homalota, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 318.  
**subrugosa** Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.  
**subrugosa** Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.  
**subrugosa** Melania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.  
**subrugosa** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.  
**subrugosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 354.  
**subrugosus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.  
**subrugosa** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.  
**subrugosa** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.  
**subrugosa** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 236.  
**subrugosum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 356.  
**subrugosus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.  
**subrugosa** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.  
**subrugosa** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.  
**subrugosa** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.  
**subrugosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 4.  
**subrugosus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 290.  
**subrugosus** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 205 [*n. n.*].  
**subrugosus** Tenebrio, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 252.  
**sub-rugosa** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**subrugosa** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 352.  
**subrugosa** Thracia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 116.  
**subrugosa** Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 171; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 243.  
**subrugosa** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**subrugosa** Venus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 607.  
**subrugulosus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.  
**subrugulosus** Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.  
**subrusticus** Aeucephalus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Cicada.  
**subrustica** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 10.  
**subrusticus** Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 16.—Cicada.  
**subrutila** Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.  
**subsagittata** Acanthoteuthis (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 3.—Loligo.  
**subsagittata** Loligo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 582.  
**subsaltans** Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 35.  
**subsaxatilis** Mytilus, W. Williamson, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353.  
**subsaxatus** Mytilus, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 20.  
**subscabrum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 418.  
**subscabra** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 160.  
**subscabriusculus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 393.  
**subscabrosus** Baridium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 683.  
**subscalariforme** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.  
**subscalarinus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.

- subscalaris Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
subscalaris Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94. [185.—Melania.  
subscalaris Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.  
subscalaris Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 41.  
subscalaris Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.  
subsculpta Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.  
subscutatus Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.  
sub-sella Terebratula, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 5.  
subsemiclausus Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.  
subsemiclausus Bulimus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 66.  
subsemicostatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228 & 229.  
subsemilunaris Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.  
subsemiplicatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.  
subsenex Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 38.  
subsequa Coenatoria (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.  
subsequa Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.  
subsequa Triphaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—  
Noctua, 1775.  
subsequana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
subsequana Semasia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 247.  
subsequana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 136.—  
subsequana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 448. [Tortrix.  
subsequella Lita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 83.—Tinea, 1796.  
subseriatae affinis Scyphia, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,  
95.  
subseriata Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.  
Wiss. 1832 (1834), 340.  
subseriata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.  
subseriata Stylophora (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb.  
1850, 104.—Madrepora (Porites).  
subsericans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 285.  
subsericearia Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.  
subsericearia Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 310.—  
subsericeata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 352. [Phalaena.  
subsericeata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
Phalaena.  
subsericea Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21  
[n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 261.  
subsericeus Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
subsericeus Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 81. [1850, 123.  
subsericea Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 289.  
subsericea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.  
subseriatus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [n. n.].  
subseriatus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 260 (1843).  
subseriatus Cerambyx, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxvi.  
subseriata Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.  
subseriata Hefriga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 74.  
subseriatus Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [n. n.].  
subseriatus Menaethius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 18.  
subseriata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 7.  
subseriatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 140.  
subseriatus Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.  
subseriatus Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 147; & London ed.  
subseriata Sphyrna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 21. [I. 1823, 324.  
subseriatus Tetragonolepis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 97 [n. n.].  
subsessilis Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 129.  
subsetaceus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [n. n.].  
subsetacea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1802.

- subsignaria** Eudalimia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [216] [*n. et f.*].
- subsignatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 133.
- subsignatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 329.
- subsignatus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 76.
- subsignata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 52. [71.]
- subsignatus** Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- subsignatus** Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 129.
- subsignatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 626.
- subsignatus** Periorges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 421.
- subsignatus** Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 489.
- subsignatus** Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 973.
- subsignatus** Spermophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 639.
- subsignatus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 476.
- sub-signatus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- subsignatus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 154.
- subsimilis** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- subsimile** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.
- subsimilis** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 40.
- subsimilis** Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126.
- subsimilis** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 297.
- subsimilis** Echinolampas, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 204.
- subsimilis** Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 25.
- subsimilis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 171.
- subsimilis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 257.
- subsimilis** Pristiptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.
- subsimilis** Pseudophonus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.—Harpalus.
- subsimilis** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratulites.
- subsimilis** Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
- subsimilis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 264.
- subsimilis** Thanasimus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 15 & 55.
- subsimplex** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- subsimplex** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 218.
- subsinuata** Anthaxia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
- subsinuata** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 289.
- subsinuata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 62.
- subsinuatus** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- subsinuatus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 80.
- subsinuata** Exogyra, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]  
& *varr.* subsinuata, dorsata, falciformis, & aquilina; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 11
- subsinuata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 264.—Argutor, 1821. [ & 17.
- subsinuatus** Gomphocerus, H. Fischer, 15 Jahresb. Mannheimer Ver. Nat. 1849, 42.
- subsinuatus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 52.—
- subsinuata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 125. [Carabus.
- subsinuata** Isocardia, A. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 146.
- subsinuatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 260.
- sub-sinuata** Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- subsinuatus** Unio, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 58.
- subsinuosa** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 373.
- subsinuosa** Ianthina, H. G. Bronn, Ergebn. Reisen, I. 1826, 328 [*n. n.*].
- subsinuosa** Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 31.
- subsoccata** Cotyle (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 55.—Hirundo.
- subsoccata** Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- subsolida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.

- subsoluta** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 77.
- subspatulata** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
- subspatulatus** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 159. [Modiolopsis.
- subspatulata** Ostrea, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 307.
- subspathulata** (sic) Perna, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 300.
- subspeciosus** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 179.
- subspeciosus** Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.—Pterocera
- subspheerica** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 162. [speciosa.
- subspheerica** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- subspheeroidalis** Galerites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 298.
- subspinata** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [n. n.].
- subspinipes** Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 383.
- subspinipes** Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 431.
- subspinosus** Acomys (Wat.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—Mus.
- subspinosa** Agama, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (9) Sept. 1827, 214.
- subspinosa** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 638. [Rhynchaenus.
- subspinosus** Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 508.—
- subspinosum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. h.
- subspinosum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 273.
- subspinosum** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.
- subspinosus** Cercolabes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 35.—Hystrix.
- subspinosum** Cerithium, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- subspinosus** [Chaetomys] (Licht. & Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 21.—Hystrix.
- subspinosa** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
- subspinosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 123.
- subspinosa** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 333.
- subspinosa** Cidaris, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 109 [n. n.].
- subspinosus** Coendu (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 97.—Hystrix.
- subspinosus** Dineutes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 786.—Gyrinus.
- subspinosus** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 78. [Crioceris, 1781.
- subspinosa** Galeruca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 400.—
- subspinosa** Graphosoma, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.
- subspinosus** Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
- subspinosa** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 11.
- subspinosus** Hystrix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 2.
- sub-spinosus** Macroductylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
- subspinosus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 104.
- subspinosa** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 173.—Buccinum.
- subspinosa** Nepa, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 236.
- subspinosus** Oxybelus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 98.
- subspinosus** Pecten (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 46.—Pectinites.
- subspinosus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 223.
- subspinosa** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
- subspinosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444. [388.
- subspinosa** Sastrapada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- subspinosa** Scalaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 200.
- subspinosus** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 437.
- subspinosa** [Stenothorax] (Fab.), T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VI (3) Aug. 1827, 18.—Melolontha, 1775.
- subspinosa** Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 259.—Leptura, 1792. [Erinaceus ? ubi].
- subspinosus** Tenrec (Cuv.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 13.—
- subspinosa** Tetyra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. c.
- subspinosum** Triton, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 163.



- subspinosum Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
- subspinosus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 262.
- subspinoza Voluta, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.
- subspinoza Zeugophora (Fab.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 75.—Lema, 1798.
- subspinulosa Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205.
- subspinulosus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subspiralis Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3 [n. n.].
- subspiralis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.
- subspirata Ampullaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 44.
- subspirata Crepidula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 295.
- subspirata Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—Isocardia, 1837.
- subspirata Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
- subspirata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.
- subspirata Natica (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Ampullaria.
- subspissa Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- subspindylodes Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
- subspingites Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.
- subspurius Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.
- subsquamata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 108.
- subsquamosum Infundibulum, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 462 [n. n.].
- subsquamosus Spondylus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 154.
- subsquamula Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.
- substellata Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [n. n.].
- substellata Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.
- substellata Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- substellatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- substigmaria Euchera, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.
- substitutus Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- substituta Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 121.
- substituta Caenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 971.
- substitutus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.
- substituta Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 39.
- substramineum Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 210.
- substrata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 216.
- substriana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [n. n.]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835?, p. 2.
- substriato-costata Janina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.
- substriatulum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
- substriatulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- substriatula Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
- substriatula Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.
- substriatula Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- substriatus Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 121.
- substriatus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332. [22.]
- substriata Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 515.
- substriata Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 262.
- substriata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 44.
- substriata Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 395.
- substriatum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
- substriata Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
- substriata Astarte, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
- substriata Avicula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.
- substriata Avicula (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 354.—Monotis.
- substriata Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 62.
- substriatum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].

- substriatum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 205.  
**sub-striata** Blaps, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].  
**sub-striatus** Byrrhus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**substriatus** Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 82.  
**substriatum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 228.  
**substriatum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.  
**substriatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.  
**substriatus** Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.  
**substriata** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 250.  
**substriata** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73.  
**substriata** Clausilia, Kuester in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 13.  
**substriatus** Clerus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 47.  
**substriatum** Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].  
**substriatus** Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.  
**substriatus** Corizus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 306.  
**substriatus** Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 229.  
**sub-striatus** Cryptophagus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].  
**substriatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 113.  
**substriatus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.  
**substriata** Delphinula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443.  
**substriatum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 366.  
**substriatus** Dinoderus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 352.—Apaté, 1800.  
**substriatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 286.  
**sub-striata** Dorcatoma, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 24. [286].  
**substriata** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxii (1842).  
**substriatus** Dryops (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 518.—Parnus.  
**substriatus** Dytioptera, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 74.  
**substriatus** Dyschirius (Dufts.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 563.—Scarites.  
**substriatum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.  
**substriata** Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.—Ligula.  
**substriata** Eschara, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.  
**substriatus** Euomphalus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 114.  
**substriata** Exogyra, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**substriata** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].  
**substriatus** Georissus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 472.  
**substriatus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 361.  
**substriatus** Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*].  
**substriatus** Gyrinus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 97.  
**substriatus** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].  
**substriata** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 132.  
**substriata** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 66.  
**substriata** Homaloplia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 44.  
**substriatus** Hydrobius, J. Curtis (*ex* Marsh MS), Brit. Entom. VI (61) Jan. 1829, no. 243.  
**substriatus** Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 330.  
**substriatus** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 108.  
**substriata** Isocardia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 562.  
**substriata** Lagena, W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1846, 15.  
**substriata** Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 25.  
**substriata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 88.  
**substriatus** Limonius, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 417.  
**substriata** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 118.

- substriata Lymnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 94.  
substriata Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.  
substriata Metallina (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—  
Bembidium.  
substriata Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
substriata Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 406. [344.  
substriata Montacuta (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 59.—Ligula.  
substriatus Morio, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.  
substriata Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 138.  
substriata Mya (Mont.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 102.—Ligula.  
substriatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].  
substriatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].  
substriatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 55.  
substriatus Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 119.  
substriata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 99.  
substriatus Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 85.  
substriata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.  
substriatus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 211.  
substriatus Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 359.  
substriata Oedemera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 298.  
substriatus Olisthaerus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—  
Omalius.  
sub-striatum Omalius (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 232.—Staphylinus,  
sub-striatum Omalius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1790.  
substriatum Opatrum, Jan in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 49.  
substriatus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54.  
substriatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,  
563.  
substriata Pachrodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.  
substriata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.  
substriatus Parnus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 219.  
substriatus Pasimachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,  
substriatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 71. [313.  
substriata Phalacrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 428.  
substriata Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.  
substriatus Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 303.  
substriata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 162.  
substriatus Pseudoblaps, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 29.  
substriata Psorodes (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truquii, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 168.—  
Acanthomera.  
substriata Pupa (Jeffr.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 363.—Alaea.  
substriata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 132.  
substriatus Saurorophalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 26.  
substriatus Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 50.  
substriatus Scarites, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 8.  
substriatus Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.  
substriatus Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 16.  
substriata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.  
substriatus Serropalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,  
substriatus Somoplatus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 16. [98.  
sub-striatum Sphaeridium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].  
substriatum Sphaeridium, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
substriatus Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 74. [VI. 1839, 8.  
substriata Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—  
Pileopsis.  
substriata Tellimya (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 23.—Ligula.  
sub-striata Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].

- substriata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 332.
- substriata Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 466.
- substriata Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
- substriata Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 163.
- substriatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 283.
- substriata Teredo, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 728.
- substriatus Thanosimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 394.
- substriatus Trachyderes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].
- substriatus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
- substriata Venerupis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 249.
- substriata Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 48.
- substricta Eumenes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
- substricta Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S., wrapper of (7) Jan. 1844, [4].
- substrictus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.
- substriga Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.
- substrigata Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
- substrigilis Sphinx (Ambulyx), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
- substrigosa Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 13.
- substrigosa Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- substrigosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 122 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 224.
- substrigosus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 178.
- subsubulata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132 & 227.
- subsubulata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
- subsulcatus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219. [Goniatites.
- subsulcatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- subsulcatus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- subsulcatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- subsulcata Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- subsulcata Anaspis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 368.
- subsulcatum Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 336.
- subsulcatum Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 48.—Curculio.
- subsulcatus Baripus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 239.
- subsulcatus Bioderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 487.
- subsulcata Blaps, Leach; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- subsulcatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 379.
- subsulcatum Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- subsulcatus Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 56.
- subsulcatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 14 f.-g.
- subsulcatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 642.
- subsulcatus Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. e.
- subsulcatus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 545.
- subsulcata Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
- subsulcatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 249.
- subsulcata Delphinula, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 114.
- subsulcata Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 123.
- subsulcatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 451.
- subsulcatus Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Bioderus, 1848.
- subsulcatus Euomphalus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—Delphinula, 1828.
- subsulcata Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 26.

- subsulcata** Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 23. [(2) 1835, 556]
- subsulcatus** Goniates, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 214.
- subsulcata** Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 163. [Dromius.]
- subsulcatus** Lionychus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—
- subsulcata** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 416.
- subsulcatus** Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 56.
- subsulcatus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 233. [1844, 19.]
- subsulcatus** Nautilus (Discites), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
- subsulcata** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 50 [*n. et f.*].
- subsulcata** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
- subsulcatum** Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 193 [*n. n.*]. [110.]
- subsulcatum** Opatrum, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 367.
- subsulcatus** Oxyrhinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 113.
- subsulcatus** Pasimachus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 19.
- subsulcatus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- subsulcatus** Pentacrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.
- subsulcatus** Pythonomus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 491.
- subsulcata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- subsulcata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 64.
- subsulcata** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 224.
- subsulcatus** Prionus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 63.
- subsulcatus** Rhisotrogus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 277.
- subsulcata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 129.
- subsulcata** Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- subsulcatus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 489.
- subsulcatus** Spirifer (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1182.—Delthyris.
- subsulcatus** Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus. [Cneorhinus.]
- subsulcatus** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 887.—
- subsulcatus** Tetralobus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
- subsulcatus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 54.
- subsulcifer** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- subsulcosa** Achatina, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 152.
- subsulcosa** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 130.
- subsulcosa** Stomatia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
- subsulphureus** Bucco, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 3.
- subsulphureus** Capito (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- subsulphureus** Tachyphonus (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco.
- subsultans** Borborus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1767.
- subsultans** Calobata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 264.—Musca, 1767.
- subsultans** Ceratopogon (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 72.—Tipula. [1845, 137.]
- subsultans** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- subsultans** Copromyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Musca, 1767.
- subsultans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 246.—Syrphus, 1794.
- subsultans** Gymnopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 137.—Syrphus, 1794.
- subsultans** Mosillus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 413.—Musca, 1767.
- subsultans** Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 101.—Musca, ? L. 1767.
- subsultans** Sphaerocera (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- subsultans** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 77. [565.—Musca, 1767.]
- subsultator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.

- subsuturale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- subtaeniata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
- subtenebrosa** Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 242.
- subtentaculata** Planaria, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 100.
- subtenta** Cardita, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, [726].
- subtenta** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 115.
- subtentus** Unio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 130.
- subtenuicosta** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 193.
- subtenuis** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.
- subtenuis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.
- subtenuis** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
- subtenuistria** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
- subtenuistriata** Melania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.
- subtenuistriata** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.
- subterarmata** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 18.
- subterebrale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- subteres** Balanocrinus (Muenst.), Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I (19, 1845) 1847, 214.—Pentacrinites.
- subteres** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 341.
- subteres** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 56.
- subteres** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 105 (1838).—Psammodus, 1836.
- subteres** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
- subteres** Pentacrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176.
- subteres** Physonemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- subteres** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 103 (1838) [n. et f.].
- subteres** Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 233.
- subteres** Solen (Conr.), S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 16.—Cultellus, i.e. Solecurtus.
- subterminalis** Platyura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 152.
- subterminatus** Oryssomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 939.
- subterpunctatus** Hypselonotus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 242. [Noctua, 1794.]
- subterranea** Agrotis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 278.—
- subterraneus** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.
- subterranea** Anthophora, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- subterranea** Anthophora, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- subterranea** Aranea, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 66.
- subterraneus** Arvicola, E. de Selys-L., Essai Mon. Campagnols, 1836, 10.
- subterraneus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 31.
- subterranea** Atypus (Roem.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 133.—Aranea, 1789.
- subterranea** Atypus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 169.
- subterraneus** Aulax, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- subterraneus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 584.
- subterranea** Blepharoptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Leria. [? L. 1758.]
- subterraneus** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis,
- subterraus (sic)** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350.—Apis—neus, 1758.
- subterraneus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- subterranea** Callianassa, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 400.
- subterraneus** Callimome, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 552.
- subterraneus** Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 88.
- subterranea** Cholovocera, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 111. [1758.]
- subterraneus** Coprimorphus (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 63.—Scarabaeus,

- subterraneus** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 318.  
**subterranea** Diodesma, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].  
**subterranea** Diodesma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 192.  
**subterraneus** Eupleurus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 171.—  
 Scarabaeus, 1758.  
**subterraneus** Geophilus (Shaw), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 385.—  
 Scolopendra, 1794.  
**subterranea** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 96.  
**subterranea** Helix, Lapon du Cujula, Ann. ou Descr. Lot et Garonne, 1806, 143 [*teste*  
 B. B. W. = Testac. haliotoidea; *non visum*].  
**subterranea** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 370.—Blepharoptera.  
**subterraneus** Hypodaeus (Selys), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 240.—Arvicola.  
**subterranea** Ips, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158.  
**subterranea** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**subterranea** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279. [1830, 655.  
**subterranea** Megilla, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 23.  
**subterranea** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 20.  
**subterranea** Montagua, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—  
 Callianassa, 1814.  
**subterraneus** Myrmecichenus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 268.  
**subterranea** Myrmica (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 I. 1836 [1835], 180.—Formica, 1798.  
**subterraneus** Necrobis (Ill.), J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.—Silpha.  
**subterraneus** Necrophilus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIII. 1838, 118.—  
**subterranea** Oecothera (Desm.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.—? Leria. [Silpha.  
**subterraneus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 11.  
**subterranea** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.  
**subterraneus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.  
**subterraneus** Rhizobius, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 209.  
**subterraneus** Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.  
**subterranea** Sciara, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 266.  
**subterranea** Silpha, G. Dahl, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 363.  
**subterranea** Silpha, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**subterranea** Silpha, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 122.  
**subterraneus** Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 135.—Oxyporus,  
**subterraneus** Tachyporus (Lav.); Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1792.  
**subterranea** Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828,  
**subterraneus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [II. 4.—Callianassa.  
**subterraneus** Tormus (Curt.), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 179.—Calli-  
**subterreus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 466. [mome.  
**subtessellata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1648.  
**subtessellata** (sic) Clausastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.  
**subtessellatus** Gerrhosaurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xli, 1844.  
**subtessellatus** Pleurostichus (A. Sm.), J. F. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—  
 Gerrhosaurus.  
**subtestaceus** Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 45.  
**sub-testaceum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 707. [Anisotoma.  
**subtestacea** Cyrtusa (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 78.—  
**subtestaceus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 183.  
**subtetragonus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 436 [*n. n.*].  
**subtetragona** Arca, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.  
**subtetragona** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 304.  
**subtetragona** Lucina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 204.  
**subtetragona** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165.  
**subtetragona** Scutella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 139.  
**subtetragona** Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 111.  
**subtextilis** Astarte, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 246.

- subtextilis Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Astarte.
- subtextorius Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.
- subtexturata Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- subtilicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 592.
- subtilis Agabus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 157.
- subtilis Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- subtilis Anchomenus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) 1844, 132.
- subtilis Anthicus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 304. [Nov. 1844, 132.]
- subtilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (7) 1849, 34 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- subtilis Anthocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 79.
- subtilis Arca, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- subtilis Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. Ochotsk Carab. 1844, 35 [teste Motsch.].
- subtilis Bulimus, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 47.
- subtilis Carocollina (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
- subtilis Casnonia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 504.
- subtilis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 353.
- subtilis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 404.
- subtilis Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 57.
- subtilis Crameria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.
- subtilis Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.
- subtilis Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 35.
- subtilis Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 2.
- subtilis Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 45.
- subtilis Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 35.
- subtilis Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph: (1) 1839, 337.
- subtilis Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 401.
- subtilis Linotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 188.
- subtilis Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- subtilis Nitidula, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 270.
- subtilis Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- subtilis Palaeopora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 476.
- subtilis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 701.
- subtilis Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
- subtilis Pseudocryptobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 54.—Argutor.
- subtilis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 28.
- subtilis Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- subtilis Serpula, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 101.
- subtilis Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 22.
- subtilis Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 55.—Steropus, 1844.
- subtilis Steropus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 150.
- subtilis Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 631.
- subtilis Stromatopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- subtilis Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 12.
- subtilis Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 606.
- subtilis Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 5.
- subtilis Vesperugo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
- subtilis Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.
- subtilissima Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 177.
- subtilissima Marginella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [n. n.].
- subtilissima Phloeocharis, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) [Feb. 1831, 464.]
- subtilistriata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 172.
- subtincta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 147.
- subtincta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1026.



- subtinnunculus** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 12.
- subtomentosa** Cetonia, Hope in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 173.
- subtomentosa** Eriirhipis (Hop.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 390.—Cetonia.
- subtorquatus** [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*].
- subtorquatus** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xv (1838).
- subtorquata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- subtortilis** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- subtortilis** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95. [184.—Melania.]
- subtortuosa** Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- subtransversa** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
- subtransversa** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 227.
- subtransversa** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
- subtrapezium** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 96.
- subtriangularis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- subtriangularis** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
- subtriangularis** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.
- subtriangularis** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
- subtriangularis** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
- subtriangularis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I., [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon,
- subtriangularata** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*]. [1843.]
- subtriangularata** Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- subtriangula** Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 50.
- subtricarinatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- subtricarinatum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.—  
Melanopsis tricarinatus.
- subtricarinatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- subtricinatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- subtricineta** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- subtricineta** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
- subtricornis** Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41.
- subtricrostata** Akis, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
- subtrifasciata** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 513.
- subtrifasciatus** Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
- subtrigonalis** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 145.
- subtrigonale** Conocardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- subtrigonalis** Hemithiris (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 18.—
- subtrigonatus** Nucleolites, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 226. [Atrypa.]
- subtrigoniatus** Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 193.
- subtrigonia** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 53.
- subtrigona** Amphidesma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 89.
- subtrigona** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.
- subtrigona** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- subtrigonum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- subtrigona** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- subtrigona** Cyclas, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 168;  
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 36; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 44.
- subtrigona** Fistulana, Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [*n. n.*].
- subtrigona** Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 225.
- subtrigona** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 95.
- subtrigona** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 101.
- subtrigona** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 84.
- subtrigona** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- subtrigonus** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 77.
- subtrigonum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- subtrigona** Unio (Muenst.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 14.—  
Astarte.
- subtrigonus** Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 234.

- subtrigona** Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 238.
- subtrijuga** Emys, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30.
- subtriloba** Terebratula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 12.
- subtrilobata** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
- subtrilobata** Terebratula, Desh., *var. inflata*; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12.
- subtrilobata** Terebratula, Desh., *var. orbiculata* & *inflata*; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12 (subtriloba).
- subtripartitus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- subtripartitus** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 434.
- subtriplicata** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 99 [triplicata, *ad tab.*].
- subtripunctulana** Acleris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 162.—Paramesia, 1829.
- subtripunctulana** Leptogramma (Steph.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Paramesia.
- subtripunctulana** Paramesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*].
- subtriquetrum** Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 100.
- subtriquetra** Miliola, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 23.
- subtriquetrum** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 17.
- subtriquetra** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
- subtriquetra** Trilocolina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 25.—Miliola, 1830.
- subtristata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- subtristata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [*n. n.*].
- subtrochiformis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
- subtrochiformis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- subtrochleatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 101.
- subtrochleatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- subtruncatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 7 [*n. n.*].
- subtruncata** Amphidesma, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- subtruncata** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.
- sub-truncata** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 427.
- subtruncata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- subtruncata** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 464.
- subtruncatus** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 68.
- subtruncata** Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Edmondia.
- subtruncatum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254. [1802.
- subtruncata** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- subtruncata** Cypriocardia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—
- subtruncata** Edmondia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 156. [Edmondia.
- subtruncatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 174.
- subtruncata** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
- subtruncata** Litorina, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiareghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 96.
- subtruncata** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11. [1778.
- subtruncata** Mactra (Costa), C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 368.—Trigonella,
- subtruncata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 173.
- subtruncatus** Molops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- subtruncata** Mya, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [774.
- subtruncata** Mya, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 274 [*n. n.*].
- subtruncata** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—
- subtruncata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 290. [Orbicula.
- subtruncata** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.
- subtruncata** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 69.
- subtruncatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 49.—Turbo.

- subtruncatus** Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66.
- subtruncata** Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25. [Mactra.
- subtruncata** Spisula (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—
- subtruncata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
- subtruncata** Truncatula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].
- subtruncatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 300. [1847, 83.
- subtruncatus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- subtruncata** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
- subtruncatus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- subtruncata** Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 238.
- subtruncata** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.
- subtuberculatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- subtuberculatus** Cryptoceras (Sandb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Nautilus, 1853; MS 1849.
- subtuberculatus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- subtuberculata** Pleurotoma, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 562 [n. n.].
- subtuberculatus** Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 494.
- subtuberculosa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- subtuberosa** Polytrema (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.—Heteropora tuberosa.
- subtumida** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
- subtumida** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
- subtumida** Myrmedonia, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- subtumida** Sphenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323. [1849, 25.
- subtumidus** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 306.
- subturbatum** Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
- subturbatum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 268.
- subturbinata** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- subturgidula** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 353.
- subturgida** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
- subturritella** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- subturritella** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5.
- subturrita** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—  
P. faveolata v. s. Desl.
- subturrita** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 207.
- subtusa** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 82.—  
Noctua, 1775.
- subtusa** Ipimorpha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua,
- subtusa** Noctua, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 88. [1775.
- subtusa** Phloeopora, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 78. [D. & S. 1775.
- subtusa** Platenis (Fab.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Geometra,
- subtusa** Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua, 1775.
- subtypicus** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- subtyrannus** Asaphus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 336.
- subucola** Rogas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.].
- subucola** Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
- Subuculus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Ech. [Echinites, 1778.
- subuculus** Discoidea (Leske), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 615.—
- subuculus** Echinoneus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194.—  
Echinites, 1778.
- subuculus** Echinopsis, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 196.
- subuculus** Galerites (Gm.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 129.—Echinus, 1790.
- Subula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 70 & 233.—G.
- Subula** J. W. Meigen (*ex* Meg. litt.), Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 15; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 175.—Dipt.
- Subula** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 174.—M.

- subula** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
- subula** Auricula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 171.
- subula** Auricula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 55.
- subula** Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 130.
- subula** Brachypodella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—Helix.
- subula** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 85.—Achatina, 1839.
- subula** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 339.
- subula** Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. 1838, 216.
- subula** Cleodora, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 233.
- subula** Creseis (Q. & G.), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 314.—Cleodora.
- subula** Cylindrella (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—Clausilia.
- subula** Cylindrella (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 50.—Helix. [73.
- subula** Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- subula** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- subula** Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 9. [65 [n. n.].
- subula** Hyalaea (Q. & G.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 119.—Cleodora.
- subula** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.
- subula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 211, Oct. 1845.
- subula** Pythia (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- subula** Styliola (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Cleodora, Q. & G.
- subula** Styliola (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 17.—Hyalaea.
- subula** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 277.
- subula** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 47.
- subularis** Astropyga, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—Diadema,
- subularis** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 419. [1836.
- subularis** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.
- subulare** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- subularis** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
- subularis** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 100.
- subulaspira** Melania, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [n. n.].
- subulaspira** Melania, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.].
- subulatoides** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 168.
- subulata** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 282.—Polyphemus, 1839.
- subulata** Acheta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 246.—Gryllus, 1758.
- subulatus** Acteon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [n. n.]
- subulatus** Acteon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 170.
- subulatus** Acus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Terebra, ? Lam.
- subulata** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- subulatus** Anabates (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Sphenura.
- subulata** Anaulax (Lam.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 432.—Ancilla.
- subulata** Ancilla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 475.
- subulata** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 305.
- subulata** Ancillaria (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- subulatus** Ancillarites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 429. [Ancilla.
- subulata** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 253 (1827); Syn. 1827, 342.
- subulatum** Apion, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 307.
- subulatum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 28.
- subulatum** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
- subulatum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 371.
- subulata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 269.
- subulata** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 568. [Helix, ? C. & R.
- subulata** Balcis (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—
- subulatus** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2), 297 (1844).

- subulatum** Buccinum (Broc.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 114.—Murex.
- subulatus** Bulimus, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837,
- subulata** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 301. [48.]
- subulatus** Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 311.
- subulatus** Carduelis, J. Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 217.
- subulatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 350.
- subulatum** Cerithium (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 194.—Murex.
- subulata** Chaetaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias.
- subulata** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—
- subulata** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73. [Paludina.]
- subulata** Clathrus (Sowr.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 412, 1842–44 (408 French edit.).—Scalaria.
- subulata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 11.
- subulata** Cleodora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy: "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 382.
- subulata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [u. et f.].
- subulatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueberes. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.
- subulata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 140.
- subulata** Columbella (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 238.—Murex.
- subulatus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 271.
- subulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 243.
- subulatus** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 525.
- subulatus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 375.
- subulatum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 373.
- subulatum** Dentalium (Berk.), S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xviii.—Ditrupea.
- subulatum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 36:
- subulata** Ditrupea, M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–4 [post Ap. 1835], 427.
- subulatus** Echinites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 214.
- subulatus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 159.
- subulata** Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- subulatus** Elenchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
- subulata** Eulima (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—Helix.
- subulata** Eulima, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 73.
- subulata** Eulima (Brong.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.—Helix.
- subulata** Eulima (Don.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 455.—Turbo.
- subulatus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 167.
- subulata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 394.
- subulatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 318.
- subulatus** Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 316.—Murex.
- subulatus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 319.
- subulata** Galeodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 3; & London ed. II. 1823, 343.
- subulata** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.—Polyphemus.
- subulata** Glyphis, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
- subulatus** Gnathosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 3.
- subulata** Helix, G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. VIII. 1807, 210.
- subulata** Helix, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 305.
- subulata** Helix, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 637.
- subulata** Helix (Pet.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 136.—Elasmatina.
- subulata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 296 (1843).
- subulata** Limnea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- subulatus** Limneus, J. Kickx, Spec. inaug. Syn. Moll. Brabant. 1830, 60.
- subulata** Loxonema, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 273.
- subulata** Loxonema, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31

- subulatus Lucis (Lam.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 558.—Terebellum.
- subulata Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 448.
- subulata Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.
- subulata Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh\*).
- subulata Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- subulata Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.
- subulatus Melanopsis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 36.
- subulata Membracis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 112.
- subulata Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 300.
- subulata Metrodira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
- subulata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 211.
- subulata Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- subulata Monocelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 186.—Planaria, 1780.
- subulatus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 115.
- subulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 426.
- subulata Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26.
- subulata Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
- subulata Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
- subulata Odostomia, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- subulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 324.
- subulatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- subulatus Oreas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 95. [III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- subulatum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 180.
- subulatus Pachystomus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 623.—Empis, 1798.
- subulata Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—Paludina.
- subulata Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 133.
- subulata Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 108.
- subulatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 73.
- subulata Phasianella (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Turbo.
- subulatus Platyaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 305.
- subulata Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 394.
- subulata Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112.
- subulata Pleurotoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 55.
- subulata Pleurotoma, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- subulatus Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
- subulatus Pseudoeryx (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- subulata Pupa, Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVIII. Jan. 1840, 86.
- subulatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 64.—Helix.
- subulatum Rhinoclavis (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium.
- subulata Rissoa (Dillw.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 272.—Turbo, Don. 1803.
- subulata Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 243.
- subulata Rostellaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 81.
- subulata Rostellaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 222.
- subulata Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
- subulata Sapyga, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 75.
- subulata Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 125.
- subulata Scalaria, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 93.
- subulatus Scytaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 36.—Metrodira.
- subulata Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1802, 46.
- subulata Seriatopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 282.
- subulatus Sipalus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 806.—Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 199 (1843). [Calandra.
- subulata Sphenura, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 82.
- subulatus Stilifer, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. Lond. (17) June 1832, 61.
- subulatus Tachiporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].

- subulatum** Terebellum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 301.
- subulata** Terebra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 402, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- subulata** Terebra (L.), Lamarck [*non* 1816], An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 286.—Buccinum,
- subulata** Terebra (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347.—Murex. [1767.]
- subulata** Terebra, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 76. [1775.]
- subulatum** Tetrix (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 284.—Acrydium,
- subulata** Tetrix (L.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 179.—Gryllus, 1758.
- subulata** Tettix (L.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 131.—Gryllus, 1758.
- subulatus** Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- subulatus** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 368. [274.]
- subulata** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-10], 119.
- subulatus** Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxii.
- subulata** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- subulata** Vaginicola (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 562.—Tintinnus.
- subulatus** Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.—Buccinum, 1758.
- subulatus** Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 65 [*non* London ed.].
- subulidens** Raphiosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
- subulifer** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- subulifer** Storthygocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 208.
- subulifer** Styloceras (Foerst.), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 208.—Pteromalus.
- subuliformis** Agrilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 117.
- subuliformis** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 156. [Helix.
- subuliformis** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 486, May 1849.—
- subuliformis** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 427.
- subuliformis** Microsaurus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- subuliformis** Obeliscus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- sabiliformis** Othius, *err. pro* subuliformis; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 256 [subulif.].
- subuliformis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 29.
- subuliformis** Trichopygus (Gyll.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 137.—? Microsaurus.
- Subulina** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—G.
- subulipennis** Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 363.
- subulipennis** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 625.
- subulipennis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 33.
- subulipes** Trichopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 234.
- subulirostre** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 266.
- subulirostris** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 288.
- Subulites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.—G.
- Subulo** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 318.—M.
- Subulus** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 35.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- subumblicata** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 276.
- subumblicata** Bulla, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 196; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 268.
- subumblicata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo.
- subumblicata** Hydrobia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
- subumblicatus** Monoceros, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.
- subumblicata** Natica, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
- subumblicata** Paludestrina (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 108.—Turbo.
- subumblicata** Phasianella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Natica.
- subumblicata** Polystomella, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 143.

- subumbilicata** Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—
- subumbilicatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228. [Turbo.
- subumbilicatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 316.
- subumbraria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- subumbrata** Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- subumbrata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—
- subumbrata** Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 361.—Geometra, 1796.
- subumbrata** Tephroclystia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—  
Geometra, 1775.
- subuncana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- subuncana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834,
- subuncana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453. [109.—Tortrix.
- subuncinata** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- subunctus** Lycodon, Renier; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551. [21.]
- subundata** Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—  
Terebratula.
- subundatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- subundatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 215.
- subundatus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 107.
- subundatus** Lepidotus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 37.
- subundata** Orthocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125.
- subundatus** Piaurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 114.
- subundata** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,  
1841, 56.
- subundata** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.
- subundata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 47.
- subundata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 76.
- subundosa** Scalaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 443.
- subundosus** Trochocyathus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 402.
- subundulata** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- subundulata** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
1841, 106.
- sub-undulatum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jén. 1843, 373.
- subundulatus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 140.
- subundulata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
- subundulata** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- subundulatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- subungulatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 33.
- subunicolor** Garrulax (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 599.—  
Trochalopteron.
- subunicolor** Ianthocinclia (Trochalopteron), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May  
1845, 326.
- subunicolor** Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- subunilineata** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841.
- subuniplicatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII  
(7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 112.
- Suburites** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- Subursus** de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 279.—M.
- Subursus** de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Subursus) 1841, 1; *sic* Agassiz *sed non usu gen.*
- subusta** Atethmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.
- subusta** Atethmia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 8.
- subvaginoides** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.
- subvaricosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subvaricosa** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 486.
- subvaricosa** Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.



- subvaricosus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- subvariculosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- subvariolaris** Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 34.
- subvariolaris** Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
- subvariolosus** Dendarus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 330.
- subvarius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 150.
- subvasiformis** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 16.
- subvelatus** Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 74. [Belemnites.
- subventricosa** Actinocamax (Wahl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 123.—
- subventricosus** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- subventricosa** Belemnitella (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 454.—Belemnites.
- subventricosus** Belemnites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 80.
- subventricosus** Campulites (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Phragmoceratites.
- subventricosum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
- subventricosus** Cyrtoceratites (Vern.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.—Phragmoceratites.
- subventricosa** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.
- subventricosus** Phragmoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 351.
- subventricosa** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
- subventricosa** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- subverrucatus** Myctiris, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 34 [n. n.].
- subverrucosa** Blatta, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 467.
- subverrucosus** Ozius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 19 [n. n.].
- subverrucosus** Ozius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
- subverrucosus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- subversicolor** Bürgeria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 75.
- subverticillata** Cricopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- subvesiculosa** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- subvespertilio** Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.
- subvestita** Dicrania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 102.
- subvexa** Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.
- subvexa** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
- subvexa** Sphaerella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 18.
- subvexa** Venerupis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
- subvicinalis** Venericardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 430.
- subvillosa** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 125.
- subviolacea** [Ambystoma] (Bart.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra; ? Lacerta, 1804.
- subviolacea** Azoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 92.
- subviolaceus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 195.
- subviolacea** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 259.—Gymnetis.
- sub-violaceus** Elmis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- sub-violacea** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- subviolacea** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].
- subviolaceus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- sub-violacea** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 333.
- subviolaceus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
- subviolacea** Lacerta, B. S. Barton, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1804, 109.
- subviolaceus** Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 177.
- subviolaceus** Ophryodactylus, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 834.
- subviolaceum** Salamandroidis (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Ambystoma.
- subviolaceus** Sphodrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].

- subvirens** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 182.  
**subvirens** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 426.  
**subvirescens** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 361.  
**subvirescens** Helix, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 420.  
**subvirescens** Hister, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 171.  
**subvirescens** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 424.  
**subvirgatus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253. [43.  
**subviride** Alcyonidium, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843],  
**subviridis** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 170.  
**subviridis** Cornularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 266.  
**subviridis** Cypraea, Lake, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 68.  
**subviridis** Helix, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.  
**subviridis** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengai, II. 1833, 577.  
**subviridis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 115.  
**subviridis** Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.  
**subviridis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I., ante 2 Nov. 1842, 47.  
**subviridis** Potamophila (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (3) 1821.—Venus, 1790.  
**subviridis** Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 33.  
**subviridis** Selenopalpus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.  
**subviridis** Trochetia, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 131.  
**subviridis** Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar:  
**subvitta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 222. [1849], 126.  
**subvittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed.  
2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4 [n. n.].  
**subvittata** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 317.  
**subvittatus** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 104.  
**subvittatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.  
**subvittata** Galeruca, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.  
**subvittatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 99.  
**subvittatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 774.  
**subvittata** Lepisma, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 560.  
**subvittata** Lytta (Epicauta), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
III. 1848, 566.  
**subvittatus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 156.  
**subvittata** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**subvittata** Mysia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 138 & 1024.  
**subvittatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 102.  
**subvittata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.  
**subvittata** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 307.  
**subvittatus** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 429.  
**subvittata** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 28.  
**subvittata** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 150.  
**subwilsonii** Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.  
**subzonaria** Tellina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.  
**subzonatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 40.  
**subzonatus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 887.—Ichneu-  
mon, 1815.  
**subzonatus** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 101.—  
**Suca** *err. pro* Sula, Br.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 592. [Pezomachus.  
**sucatio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 347.  
**sucatio** Psilorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.  
**succedana** Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.—  
Grapholitha.  
**succedana** Grapholitha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 211.—  
Tortrix, 1775. [Tortrix, 1775.  
**succedana** Zeiraphera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—  
**succenturaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.  
1849), 19.

- succenturiata** Eupithecia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- succenturiata** Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- succenturiata** Leucocora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Succhosaurus** F. J. Pictet, Traité Paléont. II. 1844, 47 [*err. pro* Suchosaurus, Owen].
- succillialis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
- Succinaea** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. II (Moll.) 1830, 18.—G.
- succinata** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1206.
- succinatus** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 526.
- succinctus** Acilius, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 145.
- succinctus** Agathomérus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 686.—Megalopus.
- succincta** Anisoplia, Jur.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- succincta** Anisoplia, Vill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- succincta** Anisoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 175. [424.—Plexippus.]
- succinctus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 81.
- succincta** Batis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881.—Muscicapa.
- succinctum** Buccinum, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- succinctus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 534, Aug. 1849.
- succinctus** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
- succinctus** Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. Chamites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 72. [1818, 85.]
- succincta** Clythra, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 271.
- succincta** Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 201.
- succincta (sic)** Colletes (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 423.—Apis, 1758.
- succinctus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
- succincta** Dachrys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.—Clythra.
- succinctus** Dasyopogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 491.
- succinctus** Dytiscus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 159.
- succinctus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- succincta** Epicampocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 415.—Tachina.
- succinctus** Eunectes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- succincta** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
- succinctus** Fusus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 53. [Tachina, 1824.]
- succincta** Golia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 17.—Silpha, 1767. [1846, 301.]
- succinctus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- succincta** Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 250.—Carabus, 1795.
- succinctus** Legitimus (—), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Trichius.
- succincta** Lima (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 338.—Chamites.
- succincta** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 26.
- succincta** Lycoperdina, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- succincta** Lycoperdina (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 219.—Silpha, 1767.
- succinctus** Lycus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 256.
- succincta** Megacephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 67. [256.]
- succinctus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 212.
- succincta** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 32.—Apis, 1758.
- succincta** Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxvi.
- succinctus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 121.
- succinctus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 197. [*n. n.*]
- succincta** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25

- succincta** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 122.  
**succincta** Orchesella, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 563.  
**succincta** Palpomyia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.  
**succinctus** Philocalus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 7.—Tillus.  
**succinctus** Philonthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.  
**succincta** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 39.  
**succinctus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 98.  
**succinctus** Podura, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 10.  
**succinctus** Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 39.  
**succinctus** Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 36.  
**succincta** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 398, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
**succincta** Purpura (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 232.—Buccinum, 1788.  
**succinctus** Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 168.  
**succincta** Rissoa, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 419.  
**succincta** Scopolia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.  
**succincta** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 218.  
**succincta** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus.  
**succinctus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 171. [1767].  
**succincta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 335.  
**succincta** Tenthredo, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 18.  
**succincta** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 93.  
**succincta** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 279.  
**succincta** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 17.  
**succinctus** Tillus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.  
**succinctus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281.  
**succinctus** Tillus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 100.  
**succinctus** Trachyderes (Fab.), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 364.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.  
**succinctum** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 416, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**succinctus** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.  
**succincta** Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.  
**succinctus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 166. [219].  
**succincta** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),  
**succinctus** Vertagus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, Mart. 1788.  
**Succinea** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 32 & 55.—G.  
**succinealis** Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**succineata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 21.  
**succineata** Paludina, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**succineiformis** Limnaeus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**succineoides** Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 75.  
**succinea** Amphibulima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 306.  
**succineus** Arion, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 530.  
**succinea** Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.  
**succinea** Blattina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 16.  
**succinea** Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.  
**succinea** Calyptraea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 256.  
**succinea** Campodea, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 355.  
**succinaea** Clepsina, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.  
**succinea** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Sci. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.  
**succinea** Crepidula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 255. [1832, 32].  
**succineum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.  
**succinea** Cynips, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 195.  
**succinea** Electrina (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 30.—Cyclostoma.

- succinea** Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 437.—Gorgonia, 1766.  
**succinea** Formica, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9. [Clepsine.  
**succinea** Glossiphonia (Fil.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 386.—  
**succinea** Helicella (Hartm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.  
**succinea** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 76.  
**succinea** Helix, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 65. [[n. n.].  
**succinea** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. July 1841, 145  
**succinea** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.  
**succinea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 39.  
**succinea** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.  
**succinea** Limnea, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 418.  
**succinea** Lymnaea, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 77.  
**succinea** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.  
**succinea** Nereis, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 154.  
**succinea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 343.  
**succineum** Ostracidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.  
**succinea** Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.  
**succineus** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 297.  
**succineum** Phalangium, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 209.  
**succinea** Schizorhina, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.  
**succinea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 149.  
**succinea** Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1025.  
**succinea** Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 390.  
**succinea** Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.  
**succinea** Trypeta, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 93.  
**succini** Anisomera, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.  
**succini** Cylindrotoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.  
**succini** Pipunculus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 42.  
**Succinia** J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 110.—G.  
**Succinida** Beck, 1837; *sic* Agassiz *sed trib. non gen.*  
**succinulata** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.  
**succisa** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 187.  
**succisa** Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. k.  
**succisus** Carophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259.  
**succisus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 206.  
**succisum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.  
**succisa** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 625.—? Trichoda,  
Müll. 1786.  
**succivus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 670.  
**succolata** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**succosus** Poropterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 434.  
**suceti** Catostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 466.  
**sucetta** Catostomus (Lacep.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817,  
109.—Cyprinus.  
**sucetta** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503.  
**Suchar** *err. pro* Sychar, Hinds; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 87.  
**suchii** Leistes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 192.  
**suchii** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Britain) XX (39) Oct.  
**Suchosaurus** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 67.—R. [1825, 66.  
**suchus** Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55–56) Sept. 1807, 84.  
**sucro** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.  
**sucro** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus, 1839.  
**Suda** *err. pro* Skua, Gunnerus; Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, IV. 1800, 114.  
**suda** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)  
[n. et f.].  
**suda** Polia (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)  
1838, 255.—Noctua.  
**sudana** Cochylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 571.

- sudarovich** Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- sudataria** Aplasta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- sudataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.) tab. 95, no. 492 [Fernaldo judice 1808–18].
- sudduplicaria** Eubolia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 88 (July 1849).
- sudensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- sudetana** Sericoris, G. Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin. VII (12) Dec. 1846, 386.
- sudeticalis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 427.
- sudeticus** Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 22.
- sudetica** Aptesis (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 86.—Ichneumon.
- sudetica** Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 75.
- sudetica** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175. [1850, 41.]
- sudetica** Helix, Charpentier in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I.
- sudeticus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 37.
- sudeticus** Meghyperus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 303.
- sudeticus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 884.—Ichneumon,
- sudeticus** Prionus, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, tab. 10. [1815.]
- sudeticus** Tabanus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 815.
- Sudis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sudis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 180.—P. [(Noct. 6) 1835, 142.—Tortrix.]
- sudorana** Glyphiptera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
- sudoriana** Telecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix.
- sudoriana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- suecica** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 131. [[n. et f.].]
- suecica** Cyanecula (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 350.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Cyano-sylvia (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), XXI. 1828, 920.—Sylvia, 1790.
- suecica** Discopsammia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—Stephanophyllia.
- suecica** Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 513.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Pandicilla (L.), E. Blyth, Field Naturalist's Mag. I (7) July 1833, 291.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Phaeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 65.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Phaenicura (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 267.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
- suecica** Phoenicura (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 195.—Sylvia, 1790.
- suecica** Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 189.—Motacilla, 1758.
- suecica** Stephanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 94.
- suecisa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
- suecoides** Calliope, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- suecoides** Cyanecula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- suediense** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 132, Mar. 1845.
- suesensis** Planocera (Ehr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Stylochus.
- suesensis** Stylochus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- suessoniensis** Athalia, Lepeletier de S. F., Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 22.
- suessoniensis** Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
- suessoniensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
- suessionensis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 66.
- suessionensis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
- suetonius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
- suetus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 444.
- sueuri** v. *lesueuri*.
- suevica** Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [n. et f.].
- suevicus** Pterodactylus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 313.
- suevica** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245.
- suevius** Cirospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 323.

- suevius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus, sueziensis Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 134, May 1847. [1839.]
- suffarcinatum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
- suffarcinatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 266.
- suffitus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 573.
- sufflamen** Balistes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 467. [204.]
- sufflans** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- sufflator** Physeta (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 21.—
- sufflata** Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 20. [Falco, L. 1758.]
- sufflata** Epithyris (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 149.—Terebratulites.
- sufflata** Terebratula (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 63.—Terebratulites.
- sufflatus** Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816-17 (1820), 27.
- sufflatus** Yolinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 358.
- suffocans** Gulo, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109 & 121.
- suffocans** Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832-34], pl. xlviii.
- suffocator** Oniscus, Tilesius, Abh. nat. Ges. Görlitz, IV (1) 1844, 15.
- suffolciensis** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 129.—Fibularia.
- suffolciensis** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.
- suffreni** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 374.
- suffriani** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 566.
- suffriani** Cryptocephalus, Dohrn in Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
- suffriani** Eupalea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 891.
- suffriani** Lema, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (2) Feb. 1842, 27.
- suffruticosa** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., c. Mar. 1848, 665.
- suffusaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B [Nov. 1847], 16.
- suffumata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775.
- suffumata** Eustroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
- suffumata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
- suffumata** Lampropteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 234.—Geometra, 1775.
- suffumata** Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 323.—Geometra, 1796.
- suffuruncula** Apamea, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76 [n. n.].
- suffuruncula** Apamea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 96.
- suffusalis** Scopula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 68. [[1843], 416.]
- suffusana** Aspidia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- suffusana** Penthina, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 77.
- suffusata** Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1823, 272.
- suffuscula** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 195.
- suffusella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 64.
- suffusella** Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 894.
- suffusella** Phlyocnistis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 266.
- suffusa** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 11, Ap. 1850.
- suffusa** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
- suffusa** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. I. [1775.]
- suffusa** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 251.
- suffusus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 275.
- suffusus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 350, Nov. 1848.
- suffusa** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
- suffusa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
- suffusa** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 41; Catal. (131) 1837, 15.

- suffusa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, errata, ? Aug. 1850.
- suffusa** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1091.
- suffusa** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 77.
- suffusa** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 345.
- suffusa** Peridroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua,
- suffusus** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 676. [1775.]
- suffusa** Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
- suffusa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 368.
- suffusa** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- suffusa** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.
- sufuraceus** *v.* **sulphuraceus**.
- sugata** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 113.
- sugens** Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 236.
- sugens** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 545.
- sugens** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 367.
- sugens** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 140.
- sugens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 306.
- sugillator** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 103. [1830, 392]
- sugillatrix** Plaxemya, J. B. Robineau-D. Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sugillatrix** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 386.
- sugillatorius** Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- sugillata** Allicula, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 186.
- sugillatus** Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 242.
- sugillatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247, Feb. 1844.
- sugillatus** Cybister, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 227.
- sugillata** Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 64.
- sugillata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- sugillatus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- sugnimbindu** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
- sugriva** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 105.
- sugriva** Myrina (Horsf.), H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—Amblypodia.
- sugriva** Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 53.—Thecla.
- sugriva** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. I (1828).
- Suhpalacsa** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- suia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 181.
- suilius** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 202.
- suillus** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,
- suilla** *v.* **suillus**. [1839.]
- Suillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 642.—Dipt.
- suillioidea** Herbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 698.
- suillorum** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—Mydaea.
- suillorum** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 322.
- suillorum** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 323.—Aricia.
- suillorum** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 480. [399.—Terenia.]
- suillorum** Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- suillorum** Terenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- suillus** Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224. [641.]
- suilla** Acephalocystites, H. C. L. Lüdersen, De Hydatid. 1808, 77.
- suillus** Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Rhynchaenus.
- suilla** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 167.
- suillus** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 188.—Dasyopogon.



- suillus** Bathyergus (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 394.—Mus, 1782.
- suillus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 228.
- suillus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 151.
- suillus** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 83.—Bothynoderes.
- suilla** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.
- suillus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 168.
- suillum** Dichobune, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 94.
- suilla** Gryphaea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 30.—Gryphites.
- suillus** Gryphites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. et f.*].
- suillus** Hylomys, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 25 & 50.
- snillus** Labrus, *err. pro* suillus, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 257.
- suillus** Lachnolaimus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 257. [Asilus.]
- suillus** Lophonotus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1808 (3) 1839, 242.
- suillus** Murina (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—Vespertilio.
- suilla** Ocypetes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 30.—
- suillum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 482. [Vespertilio.]
- suillus** Rhynchaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
- suilla** Scatomyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 3.—Musca, 1794.
- suilla** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206.—Musca, 1794.
- suillus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 335.
- suillus** Tapirus (Blum.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI., 377 (1834), pl. cccix (?).—Tapir, 1779.
- suilla** Vesicaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 486 [*teste* S. & H.].
- suillus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 224.
- suinda** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 34.
- suinda** Synnium (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.—Strix.
- suineval** Cachalot, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 423.
- suineval** Catodon (Less.), Tilesius, Isis (Oken), 1835, 739.—Cachalot.
- suinus** Tapir, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
- Suiriri** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 336.—A.
- suiriri** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
- suiriri** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 487.
- suiriri** Suiriri (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 336.—Muscicapa.
- Suiriria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- suis** Haematopinus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 58.—Pediculus, 1758.
- suis** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia, 1790.
- suis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 246.
- sujefianus** Salaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 76.
- Sukotyro** *id. ac* Sukotyrys, Kerr, 1792; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 35.
- sula** Dysporus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 280.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- sula** Morus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 38.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- Sularius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- sulcarius** Donax, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 40.
- sulcaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.
- sulcaria** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 596.
- sulcataria** Cythera, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 133.
- sulcatarius** Lyriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- sulcataria** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 300.
- sulcataria** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29. [Spongia.]
- sulcataria** Stellispongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—
- sulcataria** Trigonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 64.
- sulcataria** Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
- sulcatella** Erioccephala, W. Bentley, The Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1086. [169.—Cytherea.]
- sulcaticollis** Chauliongnathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 103.
- sulcatifrons** Thespis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171.

- sulcatinus** Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.  
**sulcatina** Bucania (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 32.—Bellerophon.  
**sulcatinum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.  
**sulcatinum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 53.  
**sulcatina** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.  
**sulcatina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.  
**sulcatina** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 250.  
**sulcatina** Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 164.  
**sulcatina** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 545.  
**sulcatipennis** Chrysodema, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatipennis** Pteraulus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 202.  
**sulcatipennis** Temnostoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
**sulcatipes** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159. [Oct. 1850, 84.  
**sulcato-lamellosa** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 22.  
**sulcato-punctata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 75.  
**sulcato-punctatus** Helops, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.  
**sulcato-radiatus** Caratomus (Goldf.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.—  
 Galerites.  
**sulcato-radiatus** Galerites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 130.  
**sulcato-sinuosa** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.  
**sulcator** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 320.  
**sulcator** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.  
**sulcator** Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 174.  
**sulcatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.  
**sulcatulata** Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (5), 15.  
**sulcatulus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatulus** Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 139.  
**sulcatulus** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 616.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
**sulcatula** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 151.  
**sulcatula** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 261.  
**sulcatulum** Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
**sulcatulus** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Oct. 1850, 119.  
**sulcatulum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 233.  
**sulcatulus** Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.  
**sulcatulus** Caelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 220.  
**sulcatulus** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 146.  
**sulcatulus** Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.  
**sulcatulus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatula** Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.  
**sulcatula** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatulus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatulus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 246.  
**sulcatulus** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 92.  
**sulcatulus** Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.  
**sulcatulus** Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 167.  
**sulcatula** Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.  
**sulcatulum** Orthoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 8.  
**sulcatulus** Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatula** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatula** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.  
**sulcatula** Raphitoma (Bon.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 624.—  
 Pleurotoma.  
**sulcatulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.  
**sulcatulus** Schizogenius, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 652.  
**sulcatus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 425.  
**sulcata** Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm Trilob. 1847, 169.  
**sulcatus** Acanthodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 125 (1835).

- sulcata** Acasta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 398.  
**sulcata** Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 415.  
**sulcatus** Acilius (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Dytiscus, 1758.  
**sulcatus** Acteon (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Tornatella, =Auricula, Lam.  
**sulcata** Actinocereus (Penn.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Actinia, 1777.  
**sulcata** Adelostoma, Duponchel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 342.  
**sulcata** Adna [? Wood], J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 68.  
**sulcata** Adna, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 237.  
**sulcatus** Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 326 (1843).  
**sulcatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—  
**sulcata** Agaricia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 303. [Goniatites.  
**sulcata** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.  
**sulcatum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.  
**sulcata** Aleochara (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 73.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.  
**sulcata** Allorisma (Ph.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—Sanguinolaria.  
**sulcata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 638.  
**sulcata** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.  
**sulcatus** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 6.  
**sulcatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—  
**sulcatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 55. [Goniatites.  
**sulcatus** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 103.  
**sulcatus** Ammonites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 8.  
**sulcata** Ampullaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152.  
**sulcata** Ampullaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 349.  
**sulcatus** Ananchytes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 146.  
**sulcata** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 638.  
**sulcata** Anatifa (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 23.—Lepas.  
**sulcata** Anatifera (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 100.—Lepas.  
**sulcatus** Anchomenus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 131.  
**sulcata** Anisonema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 345.  
**sulcata** Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [n. n.].  
**sulcatum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 469.  
**sulcata** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.  
**sulcata** Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.  
**sulcata** Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, Ol. 1790.  
**sulcatum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 197.  
**sulcatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 69.—Scarab. 1792.  
**sulcata** Arbacia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
**sulcata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [n. n.]. [190.—Echinus.  
**sulcata** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 39.  
**sulcata** Arca, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 150.  
**sulcatus** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Argonauta, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 99.  
**sulcatus** Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 28.  
**sulcatus** Aristus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 54.—Ditonus.  
**sulcatus** Aristus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer-Europas, VIII. 1847, 9.—Scaurus, 1792.  
**sulcatum** Armadillidium, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 183.  
**sulcata** Articulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.  
**sulcata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 48.  
**sulcata** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Astarte (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 439.—Venus.  
**sulcata** Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 62.  
**sulcata** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.

- sulcatum** Aulacophyllum (Orb.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii.—Caninia.
- sulcatus** Aulacoramphus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 50.—Pteroglossus.
- sulcatum** Aulonium (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 276.—Ips, 1790.
- sulcata** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 434.
- sulcata** Auricula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- sulcata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 186.
- sulcata** Avicula (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- sulcatus** Axinus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 80.—Donax. [Pteronites.]
- sulcata** Balaena, Walker, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 212.
- sulcata** Balaena, J. Smith, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 101.
- sulcatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 673.
- sulcatus** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 59.
- sulcatus** Belemnites, G. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. 1832,
- sulcatus** Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 6. [307.]
- sulcatus** Bellerophon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 38.
- sulcatum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Bitoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Blaps, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 452.
- sulcata** Brachidontes, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 384.
- sulcatus** Brachinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n.].
- sulcatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—Curculio, 1775.
- sulcatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- sulcatum** Buccinum, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 255.
- sulcatum** Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 103.
- sulcatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 73.
- sulcatus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822, (36) July 1823.
- sulcata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 129.
- sulcata** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 14 (pl. iv), Feb. 1847.
- sulcata** Buprestis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 197.
- sulcatus** Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 130.
- sulcata** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.].
- sulcatus** Calcar, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 124.
- sulcata** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.
- sulcatus** Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 253.
- sulcata** Cancilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- sulcatum** Caninia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 105.
- sulcatus** Canthon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 37.
- sulcatus** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 27.
- sulcatus** Cardanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1834, 113.
- sulcata** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 227.
- sulcata** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 109.
- sulcatus** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.
- sulcata** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- sulcatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 10.
- sulcatus** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 138.
- sulcata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 950.
- sulcata** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 181.
- sulcata** Castalia, Ferd. Krauss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 99.
- sulcatus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inoceramus,
- sulcata** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 88. [Park.]
- sulcatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 249.
- sulcatus** Ceraphron, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 303.

- sulcata** Cereus (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Actinia,  
**sulcata** Ceriphasia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 204 & 342. [1777.  
**sulcatum** Cerithium, Brug., *var. roncanum*; Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 67.  
**sulcatus** Cerobates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 488.  
**sulcatus** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatus** Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
 32.—Elater, 1777.  
**sulcata** Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Cardita, ? Brug. 1791.  
**sulcata** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 250.  
**sulcatus** Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.  
**sulcatus** Chelonus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 291 [*n. et f.*].  
**sulcatus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 14.  
**sulcata** Chilonopsis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,  
**sulcatus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 16. [236.  
**sulcatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 385.  
**sulcata** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 38.  
**sulcata** Chonetes (M'Coy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847,  
 196.—Orthis.  
**sulcata** Chrysodema (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 18.—Buprestis,  
 1789.  
**sulcatus** Chrysodomus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Fusus.  
**sulcata** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 123.  
**sulcata** Chrysomela, Boeber in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 589.  
**sulcata** Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.  
**sulcata** Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 7.  
**sulcata** Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.  
**sulcata** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 692.  
**sulcata** Clavatula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.  
**sulcata** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 214.  
**sulcata** Cochlocycla (Drap.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1836, 6.—Cyclostoma.  
**sulcata** Coelosmia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—  
 Anthophyllum.  
**sulcatus** Coenochilus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,  
**sulcata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [270.  
**sulcata** Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].  
**sulcata** Colombella (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.—  
**sulcata** Columnaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72. [Buccinum.  
**sulcatus** Conocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.  
**sulcatus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.  
**sulcatus** Conus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 3.  
**sulcatum** Coptomma (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.—Callidium,  
**sulcata** Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137. [1775.  
**sulcata** Corbula, J. S. Miller, MS in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 25.  
**sulcata** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31.  
**sulcata** Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274.  
**sulcata** Crassatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 119.  
**sulcata** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 & 409  
 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcata** Crassatella (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 62.—Tellina, 1766.  
**sulcata** Crassina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 131.—Venus.  
**sulcata** Crassina, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (1) 1822, 187.  
**sulcata** Cressis, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; Ric. Malac. 1843, 6. [1844, 41.  
**sulcata** Cryptarcha, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1844 (1)  
**sulcata** Cryptomonas (Anisomena) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 55.—  
 Anisomena.  
**sulcata** Cucullaea, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119.  
**sulcata** Cuma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 87 & 307.  
**sulcata** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.

- sulcata* Cyclos, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13.  
*sulcatum* Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.  
*sulcatum* Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 33.  
*sulcata* Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 144.  
*sulcata* Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.  
*sulcata* Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 19.  
*sulcata* Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 95.  
*sulcata* Cyrena, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 456 [n. n.]  
*sulcata* Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 331.  
*sulcata* Cytherea, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.  
*sulcata* Cytherea, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.  
*sulcata* Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.  
*sulcata* Delphinula, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 20.  
*sulcata* Delthyris, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 119; Lethaea Svecica,  
*sulcatus* Dendarus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.]. [1837, 73.  
*sulcatus* Dendrophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.].  
*sulcatus* Dendrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
1845, 55.  
*sulcata* Dentalina (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 15.—  
*sulcatum* Dentalium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 263. [Nodosaria.  
*sulcatum* Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 343.  
*sulcatum* Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.  
*sulcata* Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 116.  
*sulcatus* Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 522.  
*sulcatus* Ditomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scaurus, 1792.  
*sulcatus* Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 41.  
*sulcatum* Doliolum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 76.  
*sulcatus* Donacites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36.  
*sulcata* Donax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.  
*sulcata* Donax, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 538.  
*sulcata* Donax, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39  
*sulcata* Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 76.  
*sulcatum* Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].  
*sulcatus* Doto (Forsk.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,  
*sulcatus* Echinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 126. [38.—Cancer, 1775.  
*sulcatus* Echinus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 180.  
*sulcata* Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.  
*sulcatus* Elophorus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].  
*sulcata* Emarginula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 381.  
*sulcata* Emarginula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 104.  
*sulcata* Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 229.  
*sulcatus* Enhydus (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 110.—Gyrinus.  
*sulcata* Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. July 1836, 47.  
*sulcata* Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra sulculata.  
*sulcata* Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 67.  
*sulcata* Euchilia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 555.—Cetonia, Ol. 1789.  
*sulcata* Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 72.  
*sulcatus* Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138.  
*sulcata* Falagria (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 294.—  
Staphylinus, 1789.  
*sulcata* Fasciolaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 212.  
*sulcata* Favastraea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—  
Columnaria.  
*sulcata* Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 223.  
*sulcatus* Figulus (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 440.—Cardanus.  
*sulcatus* Fossarus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 121.—Phasia-  
nema, 1842.

- sulcatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
**sulcatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 553.  
**sulcatus** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.  
**sulcatum** Fusus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 399, 1842-44 (396 French edit.).—Buccinum.  
**sulcatus** Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1843] (15), 61.—Buccinum.  
**sulcatus** Gamasus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 41.  
**sulcata** Geochelone (Mill.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1779.  
**sulcatus** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.  
**sulcatus** Georissus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatum** Gibbium (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 472.—Ptinus.  
**sulcata** Gibbulina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix, 1774.  
**sulcatus** Glypticus (Goldf.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 360.—Echinus.  
**sulcatus** Gyptosternon (*sic*), McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8)  
**sulcatus** Gobius, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 75. [Jan. 1842, 587.  
**suleatus** (*sic*) Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 23.  
**sulcata** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 7.  
**sulcatus** Gonopus, Klug in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 232.  
**sulcatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.  
**sulcatus** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 136.  
**sulcatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 234.  
**sulcata** Gryphea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 291.  
**sulcatus** Gyrinus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 119.  
**sulcatus** Gyrinus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 314.  
**sulcatus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcata** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.  
**sulcatus** Hecabolus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (127) July 1834, no. 507.  
**sulcata** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—Patella.  
**sulcatus** Heliofugus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.  
**sulcata** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.  
**sulcata** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**sulcatus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 63.  
**sulcatus** Helops, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 124.  
**sulcatus** Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—  
**sulcata** Hippurites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196. [Spondylus.  
**sulcatus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 99 [? *non* Fab.].  
**sulcatus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 44 (1837).  
**sulcatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
**sulcatus** Inachus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 38. [238 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatus** Inoceramus, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 59.  
**sulcatus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 59.  
**sulcatus** Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 129.  
**sulcata** Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 172.  
**sulcata** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcatum** Isocardium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 331.  
**sulcatus** Isodus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 343.  
**sulcatus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.  
**sulcata** Julodis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.  
**sulcata** Lacuna (Turt.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 146.—Serita.  
**sulcatus** Lairus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 258.  
**sulcatus** Lamnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 145 (1845).  
**sulcata** Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.  
**sulcatus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcata** Lebia, Roger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 269.

- sulcatus** Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 171.  
**sulcata** Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 93.  
**sulcata** Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 17.  
**sulcatus** Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Balanus, Brug. 1789.  
**sulcatus** Lepidopleurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 268.  
**sulcatus** Lepidopus, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 242.  
**sulcatus** Lepidotus, J. J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [n. n.].  
**sulcatus** Lepidotus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 177.  
**sulcata** Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 143.  
**sulcata** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—  
 Productus.  
**sulcata** Leptaena, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 350.  
**sulcata** Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.  
**sulcata** Lima, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 4.  
**sulcata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.  
**sulcata** Limnorea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—  
**sulcatum** Lithidion, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35. [Tragos.  
**sulcata** Litorina, C. T. Menke (ex Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.  
**sulcata** Litorina (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 664.—Turbo.  
**sulcata** Littorina (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 279.—  
**sulcata** Littorina (Pilk.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Turbo. [Phasianella.  
**sulcatus** Lituities, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.  
**sulcatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1775.  
**sulcata** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 240.  
**sulcata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 20, May 1850.  
**sulcata** Lunulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 192. [1792.  
**sulcata** Lyctus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Trogosita,  
**sulcatus** Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.] & var. porcatus, Knoch  
 [n. n.].  
**sulcatum** Lyrodion, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—Trigonia sulcataria,  
**sulcata** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26. [Lam.  
**sulcata** Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—  
**sulcata** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 102. [Escharina.  
**sulcatus** Megalodon (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—  
**sulcata** Melania, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 85. [Trigonia, d'A. & V.  
**sulcata** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 134.  
**sulcata** Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.  
**sulcatum** Mezum (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 232.—Ptinus, 1781.  
**sulcatus** Micropeplus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App.,  
**sulcata** Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 84. [p. xxvi.  
**sulcata** Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 123.  
**sulcatus** Modiolus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 324.  
**sulcatum** Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 163.  
**sulcata** Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 109; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 181.  
**sulcatum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 337.  
**sulcata** Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 66.  
**sulcata** Murchisonia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.  
**sulcatum** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Cerithium, ? Brug. 1792.  
**sulcatus** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.  
**sulcata** Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 241 [n. n.].  
**sulcatus** Mycteris, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 81.  
**sulcatus** Myelotes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>2</sup>.  
**sulcatus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III., 326 (1843).  
**sulcata** Mytilus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.  
**sulcatus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 566 (Bbbb\*).—  
 Modiola.



- sulcatus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 568 (Bbbb\*).—  
**sulcatus** Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170. [Modiola.  
**sulcatus** Mytilus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 132.  
**sulcata** Naeara, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 93 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 39.  
**sulcata** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].  
**sulcata** Natica (Born), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 291.—  
 Nerita, 1778.  
**sulcata** Natica (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 320.—Nerita.  
**sulcata** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 157.  
**sulcatus** Naulas, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.  
**sulcatus** Naulas, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 116 (1845).  
**sulcatus** Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.  
**sulcatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 137.  
**sulcatus** Nautilus (Discites), Sow.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,  
**sulcata** Neaera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 202. [1844, 19.  
**sulcatus** Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
**sulcata** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 184. [1844, 140.  
**sulcata** Nerinea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 48.  
**sulcata** Nerita, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 124.  
**sulcata** Nerita, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 479.  
**sulcata** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 29.  
**sulcata** Nodosaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 341.  
**sulcata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.  
**sulcata** Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 617.  
**sulcata** Nucula, Hisinger, Leth. Suec., Suppl. Secund. Contin. 1841, 3.  
**sulcatus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 463.  
**sulcata** Oculina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem.  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 45.  
**sulcata** Odontis, Budgin in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.  
**sulcatum** Omalium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].  
**sulcatus** Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 376.  
**sulcatus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 8 (1837).  
**sulcatus** Onthophilus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.  
**sulcatus** Oodes, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 28.  
**sulcatum** Opatrum, Latreille; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 49.  
**sulcata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.  
**sulcata** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. May 1815, 202.  
**sulcatus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.  
**sulcatus** Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 323.  
**sulcatus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 59.  
**sulcata** Ortygia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 12.  
**sulcatus** Ostracites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.  
**sulcata** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.  
**sulcata** Ostrea (Blum), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 13.—Ostracites.  
**sulcata** Otala (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192.—Helix, 1774.  
**sulcatus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio,  
**sulcata** Otodus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 5. [1775.  
**sulcatus** Otodus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 39.  
**sulcatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.  
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 293 [n. n.].  
**sulcatus** Oxytelus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 79.  
**sulcatus** Oxytelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 329.  
**sulcatus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].  
**sulcatus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 391.  
**sulcatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 279.

- sulcatus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 661.  
 sulcatus Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 297.  
 sulcatus Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 8, July 1847.  
 sulcatus Panulirus (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.  
 sulcatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.  
 sulcatus Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [n. n.] & var. crenatus, Knöch  
 sulcatus Pasimachus, MacLeay in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.] [[n. n.].  
 sulcata Pasiſthea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 103.  
 sulcata Patella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 185.  
 sulcata Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 115.  
 sulcatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 270.  
 sulcatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.  
 sulcatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 129.  
 sulcatus Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 225.  
 sulcatus Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.  
 sulcatus Pectunculus, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 31.  
 sulcatus Pedinus, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 =Sci. Nat. III.)  
 (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 39.  
 sulcatum Pelecium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 16.  
 sulcatum Peltarium (Fisch.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
 1845 (1) 1845, 70.—Dila.  
 sulcatus Penaeus (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 206.—Palaemon.  
 sulcata Pentalasmis (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818,  
 sulcata Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141. [170.—Lepas.  
 sulcata Petricola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121.  
 sulcatum Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.  
 sulcata Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.  
 sulcata Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54.  
 sulcata Phasianema, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535.  
 sulcata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 258.  
 sulcata Pholadomya (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—  
 Sanguinolaria.  
 sulcata Pholas, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ix, f. 17 [n. et f.].  
 sulcatus Physeter, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 474.  
 sulcatus Piestus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 224.  
 sulcata Pileopsis, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 41.  
 sulcata Pileopsis (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 974.—Patella.  
 sulcata Pinna, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 38 & 47.  
 sulcata Planaxis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 51.—Buccinum, 1792.  
 sulcata Planulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.  
 sulcatus Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.  
 sulcatus Platystethus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—  
 Staph., ? Payk. 1789.  
 sulcatum Pleurasoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.  
 sulcata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.  
 sulcata Pleurotoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.  
 sulcata Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 218.  
 sulcata Pleurotoma, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837,  
 66 [n. n.].  
 sulcata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 791.—  
 sulcata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [Trochus.  
 sulcata Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll.,  
 descr. to pl. 42 (? 1839).  
 sulcata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 135.  
 sulcata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 128.  
 sulcatus Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 221.  
 sulcata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [n. n.].  
 sulcata Popillia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 527.

- sulcata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**sulcata** Praocis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 7 [83.—Sanguinolaria.  
**sulcatus** Prionus, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n].  
**sulcatus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 17.  
**sulcatus** Productus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.  
**sulcatus** Propus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 287.  
**sulcatus** Psepholax, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 275.  
**sulcatus** Pseudopsis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 314.  
**sulcatus** Pseudopsis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 914.  
**sulcatus** Pteroglossus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (18) July 1820,  
 267.  
**sulcatus** Pteroglossus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi [n. n].  
**sulcatus** Pteronites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtu. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.  
**sulcatum** Ptilium, Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 737.  
**sulcatus** Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 463.  
**sulcatus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 156 (1839).  
**sulcata** Pupa (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 105.—Helix, 1774.  
**sulcata** Pyramidella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 69 [n. n].  
**sulcatus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 69 [n. et f.].  
**sulcatum** Pyrgoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 252.  
**sulcata** Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 52.  
**sulcata** Pyrula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 45.  
**sulcata** Pyrula, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 22.  
**sulcata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n].  
**sulcatus** Remipes, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512.  
**sulcata** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
 46.—Empis, ? Meig. 1804.  
**sulcatus** Rhipiphorus, E. Ménétriér, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 205.  
**sulcatus** Rhipiphorus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 429.  
**sulcata** Rhynchonella (Park.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 26.—  
**sulcatus** Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n]. [Terebratula.  
**sulcatus** Rhysodes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 300.—  
 Cucuius, 1787.  
**sulcata** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.  
**sulcata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.  
**sulcatus** Rogas (Hecabolus) (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 49.—  
**sulcatus** Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 85. [Hecabolus.  
**sulcata** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.  
**sulcata** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 312.  
**sulcatus** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.  
**sulcata** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.  
**sulcata** Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.  
**sulcatus** Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 50.—Sanguinolaria.  
**sulcata** Sarcinula, P. Calcara, Giorn. Osserv. I. —, 36 [mihi non visum]; Cenne Moll.  
 Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 48.  
**sulcatus** Schizodus (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1121.—Donax.  
**sulcata** Scyphia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 261  
**sulcata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.  
**sulcata** Serpula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 178.  
**sulcata** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.  
**sulcata** Serpula (Vermilia), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 225.  
**sulcatus** Sigaretus (Grat.), C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843,  
 9.—Natica.  
**sulcatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.  
**sulcatum** Solarium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 335.  
**sulcatus** Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n].

- sulcatus** Spirifer (His.), J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 176; T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 325.—Delthyris.
- sulcata** Spirolina, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b<sup>2</sup>.
- sulcata** Spirula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
- sulcatus** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 245.
- sulcatus** Stenocorus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1846, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- sulcatus** Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Inachus.
- sulcata** Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- sulcatus** Strombus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 188.
- sulcatus** Strongylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].
- sulcatus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- sulcata** Struthiolaria, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 342.
- sulcatus** Tachys, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 411.
- sulcata** Tachyusa, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- sulcata** Tancredia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
- sulcata** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 178.
- sulcata** Tellina, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 233 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 528.
- sulcata** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 226.
- sulcatus** Tentaculites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- sulcata** Terebra, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 64.
- sulcatum** Terebralia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315. [1809, 27.]
- sulcata** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, Terebratula, J. Parkinson, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 59 [n. n.].
- sulcata** Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 130.
- sulcata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.
- sulcatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 399.
- sulcata** Thracia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 44.
- sulcata** Tiara, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) —, 1831, pl. 50.
- sulcatus** Tmesisternus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.—Callidium, 1775. [Temm.]
- sulcatus** Tockus (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- sulcata** Tornatella (Lam.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.—Auricula.
- sulcatum** Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
- sulcatus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 438.
- sulcata** Trigonina, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 530 [non 452, *ind.*].
- sulcata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 44.
- sulcata** Trigonina, d'Arch. & V. [non Goldf.], Trans. Geol. Soc. London, VI (2) 1842, 400.
- sulcatus** Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 15.
- sulcatum** Tritonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 204.
- sulcata** Trochia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 302. [Spirula.]
- sulcata** Trocholites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- sulcata** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 68.
- sulcatus** Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 49
- sulcatus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 661.
- sulcatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 38.
- sulcata** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [n. et f.].
- sulcatus** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 221.
- sulcatus** Trox, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 449.
- sulcata** Tuba, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 129.
- sulcata** Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- sulcata** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.
- sulcata** Turbinolia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510.

- sulcatus** Turbo, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 118.
- sulcatus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- sulcatus** Turbo, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 12.
- sulcatus** Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- sulcatus** Turbo, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 169.
- sulcata** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- sulcata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 216.
- sulcata** Turritella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—
- sulcatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 430. [Melania.
- sulcatus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- sulcata** Valvata, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. “Bonite,” Zool. II. 1852, 547.
- sulcata** Venericardia, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 54.
- sulcata** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 131.
- sulcata** Venus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 82.
- sulcata** Venus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 90.—Ortygia, 1827.
- sulcata** Venus (N. & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 177.—Cytherea.
- sulcata** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- sulcata** Voluta, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
- sulcata** Volutella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
- sulcata** Xysta, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.
- sulcatus** Zophosis, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.
- sulcella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2657.
- sulcellata** Leda (Wissm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.
- sulcellata** Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
- sulcipectus** Anatolica, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 592.
- sulcipectus** Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46 [*n. n.*].
- Sulcicollis** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 213.—Col.
- sulcicollis** Acanthomus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 211.
- sulcicollis** Agrilus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis.
- sulcicollis** Aleochara, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 225.
- sulcicollis** Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 20.
- sulcicollis** Astenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.
- sulcicollis** Blepharhymenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 340.
- sulcicollis** Bolax (Germar), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 489.—Melolontha.
- sulcicollis** Bolboceras (Wied.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 48.—Scarabaeus.
- sulcicollis** Bryaxis (Reich.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 91.—
- sulcicollis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*] [Pselaphus.
- sulcicollis** Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 54.
- sulcicollis** Byrsops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 410.
- sulcicollis** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 302.
- sulcicollis** Carabus, Meg. in Bonelli, Obs. Ent. (*ex* Mém. R. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–13 (1813)), 459 [*n. n.*].
- sulcicollis** Cerylon, Kollar in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.
- sulcicollis** Ceutorhynchus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1800.
- sulcicollis** Chlaenius (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1798.
- sulcicollis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 387.
- sulcicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 34.
- sulcicollis** Dicanocnemus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 137.—Trichius.
- sulcicollis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 186.
- sulcicollis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 168.
- sulcicollis** Euplectus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 52.—Pselaphus.

- sulcicollis Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.  
 sulcicollis Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 855.  
 sulcicollis Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].  
 sulcicollis Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].  
 sulcicollis Gibbium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.]. [1850, 67.  
 sulcicollis Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 sulcicollis Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 130.—Carabus, 1798.  
 sulcicollis Helops, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 268.  
 sulcicollis Hispa, Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 5.  
 sulcicollis Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 12.  
 sulcicollis Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 49.  
 sulcicollis Lepispilus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.  
 sulcicollis Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.  
 sulcicollis Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.  
 sulcicollis Macroma, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 394 & 426.  
 sulcicollis Meloe, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 391.  
 sulcicollis Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 124.  
 sulcicollis Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.  
 sulcicollis Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.  
 sulcicollis Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 115.  
 sulcicollis Ochthebius, Linz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.  
 sulcicollis Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 92.  
 sulcicollis Pachycoelia, Dejean in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
 sulcicollis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [1835, 248.  
 sulcicollis Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 219.  
 sulcicollis Phytobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 346.  
 sulcicollis Psammobius (Ill.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Aphodius.  
 sulcicollis Psammodius (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 9.—Aphodius.  
 sulcicollis Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 62.  
 sulcicollis Pycnomerus (Koll.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 35.—Cerylon.  
 sulcicollis Rasahus (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 326.—Peirates.  
 sulcicollis Rhinoncus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 173.  
 sulcicollis Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 228.—Curculio,  
 1800.  
 sulcicollis Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 161.  
 sulcicollis Scenopinus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.  
 sulcicollis Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 718.  
 sulcicollis Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 295.  
 sulcicollis Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.  
 sulcicollis Tagenia, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.  
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 227.  
 sulcicollis Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 146.  
 sulcicollis Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 62.  
 sulcicollis Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 sulcicollis Trachypylaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].  
 sulcicollis Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 144.  
 sulcicollis Trichonyx (Gyll.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
 (3) 1845, 165.—Euplectus, Aubé.  
 sulcicornis Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.].  
 sulcicornis Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.  
 sulcicornis Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.  
 sulcicornis Gonocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
 45.—Coreus, 1794.

- sulcicornis** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Scolopendra,  
**sulcicornis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.  
**sulcicornis** Verlusia (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 175.—  
**sulcicosta** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 151. [Coreus, 1794.  
**sulcicostatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 47.  
**sulcidens** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 33 (1835).  
**sulcidens** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 254 (1843).  
**sulcidens** Carterodon (Lund), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 351.—  
 Echimys.  
**sulcidens** Cavia (Lund), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 252.—Hydrochaerus.  
**sulcidens** Echimys, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, p. 1 [*n. n.*];  
 Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 49.  
**sulcidens** Eurypolis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 303.  
**sulcidens** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.  
**sulcidens** Hydrochaerus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 229.  
**sulcidens** Nelomys, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 227 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcidens** Nelomys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 246.  
**sulcidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.  
**sulcidens** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 77.  
**sulcidentata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 148.  
**sulcifera** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 158.  
**sulciferum** Cardium, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 372.  
**sulcifera** Cassis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.  
**sulcifer** Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 134.  
**sulcifer** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 105.  
**sulcifera** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 184.—Turritella.  
**sulciferum** Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.  
**sulciferus** Conus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 748.  
**sulcifera** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 46; Catal.  
 (131) 1837, 17.  
**sulcifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 160.  
**sulcifera** Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].  
**sulcifer** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**sulcifer** Nautilus, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.  
**sulciferus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 232.  
**sulcifer** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.  
**sulciferus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Phil.; F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.  
 Ireland, 1844, 22.  
**sulcifera** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 151 [*n. et f.*].  
**sulcifera** Pinna, Deshayes in A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841,  
 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 8.  
**sulcifer** Productus, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.  
**sulcifera** Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.  
**sulcifera** Scyphia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1131.  
**sulcifera** Stomatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 210.  
**sulcifera** Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Stomatella.  
**sulcifera** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.  
**sulcifera** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 254.  
**sulciferus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 255.  
**sulcifer** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 118.  
**sulcifer** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.  
**sulcifera** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 278.  
**sulcifera** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.  
**sulcifera** Turritella, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 420.  
**sulcifrons** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 121.  
**sulcifrons** Apion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].

- sulcifrons** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 362.—Theridion.
- sulcifrons** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 420.
- sulcifrons** Bracon, Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 362.
- sulcifrons** Cantharis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 135.
- sulcifrons** Cixia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 158.—Flata.
- sulcifrons** Cossonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Eugnamptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 343.
- sulcifrons** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
- sulcifrons** Gyrohyphus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
- sulcifrons** Hyphantus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 410.
- sulcifrons** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 615.
- sulcifrons** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 169.
- sulcifrons** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
- sulcifrons** Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 143.
- sulcifrons** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 577.
- sulcifrons** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 295.
- sulcifrons** Pentodon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 43.
- sulcifrons** Phloeophilus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 195.
- sulcifrons** Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Saprinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 259.
- sulcifrons** Schizogenius, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 652.
- sulcifrons** Sitona (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio, 1798.
- sulcifrons** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 264.
- sulcifrons** Spermothagus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 52.
- sulcifrons** Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- sulcifrons** Sphenoptera, Gory (ex Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 311.
- sulcifrons** Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 225. [167.]
- sulcigera** Upis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 256.
- sulcilabris** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- sulcimargo** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- sulcinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 934.
- sulciocollis** Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 105.
- sulcipennis** Acilius (Sahlb.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 35.—Dytiscus.
- sulcipennis** Agrylus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 506.
- sulcipennis** Anisophia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 150.
- sulcipennis** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Euchlora.
- sulcipenne** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 401.
- sulcipennis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 307.
- sulcipennis** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- sulcipennis** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103.
- sulcipennis** Comasinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- sulcipennis** Copelatus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 367.—Colymbetes.
- sulcipenne** Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 87.
- sulcipenne** Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 749.
- sulcipennis** Dytiscus, Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn., 137 [teste Sturm].
- sulcipennis** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 266.
- sulcipennis** Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
- sulcipennis** Evagora, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 299.
- sulcipennis** Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [n. n.].
- sulcipennis** Helops (Eupezus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
- sulcipennis** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 346.



- sulcipennis** Idiocnema, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 378.
- sulcipennis** Pleuracanthus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 272.
- sulcipennis** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
- sulcipennis** Strigocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 316.
- sulcipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 19.
- sulcipes** Fulgora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 335.
- sulcipes** Nematus, Fall.; T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
- sulcipes** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 125.
- sulcipes** Rhapsium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 31. [Fulgora.]
- sulcipes** Scolops (Say), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 68.—
- sulcirostris** Acorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 124.
- sulcirostris** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 303.
- sulcirostris** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- sulcirostris** Balanus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 70. [Terebratula.]
- sulcirostris** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 354.
- sulcirostris** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- sulcirostris** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 139.
- sulcirostris** Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
- sulcirostris** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, L. 1767.
- sulcirostris** Cleonus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 146.—Curculio, 1767.
- sulcirostris** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1011.
- sulcirostris** Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
- sulcirostris** Geomorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, 1767.
- sulcirostris** Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Carbo.
- sulcirostris** Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 67.
- sulcirostris** Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 316. [1767.]
- sulcirostris** Lixus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 115.—Curculio,
- sulcirostris** Ophryastes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9.—Liparus.
- sulcirostris** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 279.
- sulcirostris** Phalacrocorax (Brandt), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 185.—Carbo.
- sulcirostris** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 462.
- sulcirostris** Pogonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 46.
- sulcirostris** Pogonias, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.
- sulcirostris** Psarocolius (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2215.—Icterus.
- sulcirostris** Rhynchoenus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 351.—Curculio, 1767.
- sulcirostris** Rhyncolus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- sulcirostris** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- sulcirostris** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- sulcirostris** Tockus (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- sulcirostris** Trachelizus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 499.—
- sulcithorax** Diasomus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxvii. [Brenthus.]
- sulcius** Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 64.
- sulciventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1451.
- Sulcobuccinum** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—G. [1843, 339.]
- sulcogemmatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- sulcomarginata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 272.
- Sulcopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Polyz.
- Sulcoretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- sulcospira** Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- sulcostomus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Géol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141.
- sulcosula** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- sulcosa** Bezoardica (Joan.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 69.—Cassis, Lam.
- sulcosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29, 133 & 148 [n. n.].

- sulcosus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.
- sulcosus** Capulus (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.—Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299. [Pileopsis.]
- sulcosa** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226.—Cassidea.
- sulcosa** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.]. [190.]
- sulcosa** Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- sulcosa** Clausilia, V. Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 137.
- sulcosa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (19) Aug.
- sulcosa** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 389. [1832, 118.]
- sulcosa** Delphinula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.
- sulcosum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 263.
- sulcosus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.—Pyrula, 1830.
- sulcosa** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 207.
- sulcosa** Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150.
- sulcosa** Lucina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.
- sulcosa** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
- sulcosa** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81. [Gresslya.]
- sulcosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- sulcosa** Nerita, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 298.
- sulcosa** Nerita, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 148.
- sulcosa** Nerita, Zieten (*non* Brocchi), Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
- sulcosa** Nerita, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 137.
- sulcosa** Neritopsis (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.—Nerita.
- sulcosa** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 36.
- sulcosa** Phasianella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 348.
- sulcosa** Pileopsis (Bast.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 80.—Capulus.
- sulcosa** Pileopsis (Brocc.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 155.—Nerita.
- sulcosum** Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- sulcosa** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 79.
- sulcosa** Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 220.
- sulcosa** Stomatia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 352.—Nerita.
- sulcosa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 89.
- sulcosa** Vitrina (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 45.—Helix sulcosa?
- Sulcularia** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L.
- sulculatus** Belemnites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
- sulculata** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 609.
- sulculata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
- sulculata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.
- sulculata** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.
- sulculata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 365.—Jaminia.
- Sulculearia** Lesueur in Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sulculeolaria *est*.
- Sulculeolaria** H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Lesueur MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 126.—Coel.
- sulculosa** Auricula, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- sulculosa** Clausilia, Ziegler; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17.
- sulculosa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- sulculosa** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301 [n. n.]. [250.]
- sulculosa** Helix, Jan in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 113.
- sulculosa** Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 31 [n. et f.].
- sulculosa** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 142.
- sulculosa** Loxonema (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
- sulculosa** *id. est* sulcosa, Melania; Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 43. [Melania.]
- sulculosa** Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.

- sulculosa** Natica, J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (6) July 1841, 243.
- sulculosa** Paludina, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 80.
- sulculosa** Simpulopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 100.—Helix.
- sulculosa** Succinea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 415.—Helix.
- sulculum** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Jan. 1834, 336.
- sulculus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 502.—Nedyus.
- sulculus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 12.
- sulculus** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 154 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. sulf→ v. sulph→*. [*Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Mar. 1831, 32.
- sulima** Anthocitta (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 259.—Phalaena, 1790.
- sulivani** Leptaena (Morris), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Orthis.
- sulivani** Nesodon, R. Owen, 16 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South.* 1846) 1847, *Trans.*, 66.
- sulivani** Orthis, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, II. 1846, 275.
- sulkowskyi** Morpho, V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 355.
- Sullus** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (2) 1816, 146.—P.
- sulmonis** Taenia, A. v. Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1810, 582 [*err. pro salmonis, teste S. & H.*]. [*L.* 1766.
- sulfuraceus** Tyrannus (—), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 344.—Lanius, ? sulphuratus,
- sulfuraceus** Tyrannus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 133.—Lanius, ? sulphuratus, *L.* 1766.
- sulphurago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 315.
- sulphurago** Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775.
- sulphuralis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Phal. [*Pyralis*], *L.* 1767. [*Phalaena*, 1767.
- sulphuralis** Emmelia (L.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 149.—
- sulphuralis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 356.—Phal. (*Pyralis*), *L.* 1767.
- sulphurana** Phalaena (*Pyralis*), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 356.
- sulphurana** Thiodia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 391.—Tortrix.
- sulphurana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort., 26 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- sulphuraria** Acidalia, Lederer in C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (86) 1848, 59.
- sulphuraria** Monas, Fontan & Joly, *Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse* [3] I. 1844, 116.
- sulphurascens** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 20
- sulphurescens** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (2) 1844; 180. [*n. n.*].
- sulphurescens** Cyclorhynchus (Spix), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
- sulfurascens** Enicocichla (Orb.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1848, 188.—Sciurus.
- sulphurescens** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 10.
- sulphurescens** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 56.
- sulfurascens** Sciurus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba (Orn.)* 1839, 57.
- sulphurascens** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 1820, 8 [*n. n.*].
- sulphurascens** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 41.
- sulphurascens** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 1819, 38.
- sulphuratella** Phal. (Tinea), Stewart, *Elem. Nat. Hist.* II. 1802, 204 [=sulphurella, Fab.].
- sulphurator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
- sulphuratorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 95.
- sulphuratorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 253.—Bassus.
- sulphurata** Buserinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 522.—Loxia, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 12.

- sulphurata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817 524.—Loxia, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 130. [Loxia, 1766.]
- sulphurata** Crithagra (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—
- sulphurata** Emberiza, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 100.
- sulphuratus** Helicteres, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51 [n. n.].
- sulphuratus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 258.
- sulphuratus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 116.
- sulphuratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 74.
- sulphuratus** Megarynychus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynychus, 1824, 5.—Lanius, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 81.—Ichneumon,
- sulphuratus** Micropogon, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 60. [1807.]
- sulphurata** Muscicapa (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 237.—Lanius, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Pitangus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 165.—Tyrannus.
- sulfuratus** Ramphastos, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 173.
- sulphurata** Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 52.
- sulphurata** Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 188.
- sulphuratus** [Saurophagus] (L.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 484.—Lanius, 1766. [Lanius, 1766.]
- sulphuratus** Scaphorynchus (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 983.—
- sulfurata** Serpula, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., desc. to pl. 3 (? 1839). [262.]
- sulphuratus** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Muell. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- sulfuratus** Tyrannus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Lanius, 1766.
- sulphuratus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, 77.
- sulphureicornis** Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 95.
- sulphurella** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 534.
- sulphurella** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. desc. 1838, 297.—Cicada, 1828.
- sulphurella** Dasycera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1777.
- sulphurella** Denisia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1796.
- sulphurella** Lampros (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 60.—Tinea, 1796.
- sulphurella** Oecophora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—
- sulphurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564. [Tinea, 1777.]
- sulfureopectus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.
- sulphureo-signata** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- sulphureosignatus** Naupactus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202.
- sulphurescens** v. **sulphurascens**. [D. & S. 1775.]
- sulphurea** Agrophila (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Méth., May 1840, 175.—Noctua,
- sulphurea** Agrophila (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 522.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1758.]
- sulphurea** Allecula (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela,
- sulphureum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 367.
- sulphurea** Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 242.
- sulphureus** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
- sulphurea** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- sulphurea** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 10.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- sulphurea** Calobates (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Motacilla.
- sulphureus** Capito, T. C. Eytton in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 130.
- sulphurea** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 14, Dec. 1846.
- sulphurea** Cicada, Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.
- sulphurea** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 431.
- sulphureus** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Natrix.
- sulphurea** Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 219.—Chrysomela, 1758.

- sulphurea** Ctenopus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 247.—Cistela, 1775. [Fab. 1775.]
- sulphureus** Dasycterus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 524.—Tinea sulphurella,
- sulphurea** Dicranomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- sulphurea** Emmelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua, 1775. [1837, 441.]
- sulphureus** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June
- sulphurea** Erastria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—
- sulphurea** Erotyla, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, 1775.]
- sulphurea** Gaeana (Hope), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 254.—Cicada.
- sulphurea** Gastropacha, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 471.
- sulphureum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- sulphurea** Gorgonia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV., pl. 126 (Sept. 1825).
- sulfurea** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- sulphurea** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 33.
- sulphurea** Hoplia, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 290.
- sulphureus** Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- sulphureus** Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 71.
- sulphurea** Leptocnema (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 19.—Goniosoma. [92.—Goniosoma.]
- sulphureus** Leptocnemus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839,
- sulphureus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 96.
- sulphureum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 302.
- sulphurea** Locusta (Fab.), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 143.—Gryllus, 1781.
- sulphureus** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
- sulphurea** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 71.
- sulphurea** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 459.
- sulphurea** Muricea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.
- sulphurea** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 16.
- sulphureus** Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 219.—Muscicapa.
- sulphurea** Natrix, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 26.
- sulphurea** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 631.
- sulphurea** Oedipoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.—Gryllus,
- sulphurea** Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159. [1781.]
- sulphurea** Pallenura (Bech.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.—
- sulfurea** Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 40. [Motacilla.]
- sulphureus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—Ostrea, 1790.
- sulphureum** Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.
- sulphurea** Phytometra (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 262.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- sulphureus** Plyctolophus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1788.
- sulphurea** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 130.
- sulphureus** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 109.
- sulphurea** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 156.
- sulphureus** Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840,
- sulfurea** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 373. [353.]
- sulphurea** Spongia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 68.
- sulphureus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 222.
- sulphureus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 35.
- sulphurea** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 523.
- sulphurea** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 37.
- sulphureus** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 48.
- sulphurea** Typhloplana, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 53.
- sulphureus** Upeneoides (C. & V.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 63.—Upeneus.

- sulphureus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 450.
- sulphuricollis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.
- sulphurifer** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio, Herbst, 1797.
- sulphurifer** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 324.
- sulphurifera** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—Lissonota.
- sulphurifer** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 10.
- sulphurifera** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 39 [1797].
- sulphurifer** Lobarhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio,
- sulphurifer** Monochamus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
- sulphurifera** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 318.
- sulphurifer** Otiorynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, Herbst, 1797.
- sulphurifer** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- sulphuripennis** Corymbites, Sturm in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 55.
- sulphuripennis** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7)
- sulphuripennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.]. [Feb. 1847, 173.
- sulphuripes** Buprestis, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- sulphuripes** Calathus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 61.
- sulphuripes** Cistela, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- sulphuripes** Cistela, Kay; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- sulfuripes** Cistela, Dahl in W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 18.
- sulphuripes** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 571.
- sulphuripes** Cteniopus (Dahl), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- sulphuripes** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.]. [247.—Cistela.
- sulphuripes** Harpalus, Koron; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- sulphuripes** Harpalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- sulphuripes** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 219.
- sulphuripes** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.
- sulphuripes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 673.
- sulphuripes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- sulphuripes** Rachistus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 204.
- sulphurosa** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 8.
- sulpitia** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
- sulpitia** Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio, 1793.
- sulpitia** Pyrrhogyra (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 253.—Papilio, 1779.
- sulstitialis** Bombus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-06, tab. 17.
- sultan** Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.
- sultaneus** Bubo, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.
- sultaneus** Chrysocolaptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- sultaneus** Chrysocolaptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
- sultaneus** Falco, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), List. Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 24 [n. n.].
- sultaneus** Indopicus (Hodgs.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.—Picus.
- sultaneus** Melanochlora, Hodgson in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 333.
- sultaneus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- sultaneus** Picus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 105.
- sultana** Achatina, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 2, Oct. 1821, [pl. 10].
- sultana** Achatina (Wood), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.—
- sultanus** Bubo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115. [Helix, Dillw.
- sultanus** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 119.
- sultanus** Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- sultana** Fredericilla (Blum.), P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838, 130.—Tubularia, 1779.

- sultana** Fulgora (Hotinus), Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20,  
**sultana** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 920. [1847, 83.  
**sultanus** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt (*ex* Chemn.) in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 79.  
**sultana** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Dillwyn), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 52.—Helix.
- sultana** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**sultana** Naisa (Bl.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 224.—Tubularia, 1779.  
**sultzii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520.—Phal. Tin. sultzella, L.  
**suluensis** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 26. [1767.  
**sulva** Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50 [*fulva est*].  
**sulzella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**sulzella** Eutyphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**sulzeri** Asaphus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 238 [*n. n.*].  
**sulzeri** Atypus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 85.  
**sulzeri** Calymene (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 160.—Trilobites.  
**sulzeri** Conocephalus (Schl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 43.—Trilobites.  
**sulzeri** Conocoryphe (Schl.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24.—  
**sulzeri** Mygale, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 221. [Trilobites.  
**sulzeri** Serica (Fuess.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 536.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**sulzeri** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. (2) 1823, 28.  
**sulzeriana** Alvania, A. A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.  
**sulzeriana** Rissoa (Risso), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2 1847, 53.—Alvania.  
**sulzeriella** Eutyphia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.  
**sumatrae** Colydium, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 96.  
**sumatrae** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.  
**sumatrae** Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 103.  
**sumatranus** Anarhynchus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—Scolopax.  
**sumatrana** Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 325.  
**sumatranus** Bagrus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.  
**sumatranus** Coluber, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 334.  
**sumatranus** Coracias, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 303.  
**sumatranus** Cuculus, T. S. Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 287.  
**sumatranus** Eclectus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus.  
**sumatranus** Eurylaimus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,  
**sumatrana** Felis, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (2) 1821. [653.—Coracias.  
**sumatrana** Forficula (Echinosoma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.  
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 241.  
**sumatranus** Leopardus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis.  
**sumatrana** Locusta (Locusta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 216.  
**sumatrana** Loxia, T. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Indica, 1795, 9.  
**sumatranus** Mainatus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 357.  
**sumatrana** Mantis (Harpax), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 89.  
**sumatrana** Melanochlora, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
**sumatranus** Merops, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 294.  
**sumatranus** Parus (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 792.—Melanochlora.  
**sumatranus** Phoenicophaeus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,  
 1830, 671.—Cuculus.  
**sumatranus** Platycephalus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 687.  
**sumatranus** Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 4.—Semno-  
 pithecus.  
**sumatranus** Psittacodis (Raffl.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec.  
 1832), 576.—Psittacus.  
**sumatranus** Psittacus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 281.  
**sumatranus** Rallus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 328.  
**sumatranus** Rhinoceros, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 190.

- sumatrana** Scolopax, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 327.
- sumatranus** Semnopithecus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 61 & 73.
- sumatrana** Sterna, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 329.
- sumatrana** Strix, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 279. [Coluber.
- sumatranus** Trigonocephalus (Raffl.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1042.—
- sumatranus** Trimesurus (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.—Coluber.
- sumatranus** Zanclostomus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Cuculus.
- sumatras** Eumorphus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 59.
- sumatras** Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 55.
- sumatrensis** Aviceda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 210.
- sumatrensis** Bubutus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—Cuculus ? sumatrensis
- sumatrensis** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [tranas, Raffl.
- sumatrensis** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 447.
- sumatrensis** Chrysaesus (Hardw.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 186.—Canis familiaris *var.* sumat.
- sumatrensis** Cicindela, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 179.
- sumatrensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 96.
- sumatrensis** Cuon (Hardw.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 17.—Canis
- sumatrensis** Cyrena, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821. [familiaris *var.* sumat.
- sumatrensis** [Dicerorhinus] (Fisch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 125.—Rhinoceros.
- sumatrensis** Elephas, C. J. Temminck, Coup-d'œil poss. néerland. Inde arch. II. 1847, 91.
- sumatrense** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 271.
- sumatrensis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- sumatrensis** Lemmus (Raffl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Mus. [1847, 168.
- sumatrensis** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 320.
- sumatrensis** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 317.
- sumatrensis** Lutianus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.—Perca, 1797.
- sumatrensis** Mus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 258.
- sumatrensis** Nemorrhedus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 166.—Antilope, Bechst. 1799.
- sumatrensis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 54 [*n. et f.*].
- sumatrensis** Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 301.
- sumatrensis** Rhizomys (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.—Mus.
- sumatrensis** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- sumatrensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 201.
- sumatrensis** Teuthis (O. & F.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 77.—Loligo.
- sumbawensis** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 638.
- summana** Bodianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 334.—Perca, 1775.
- summana** Pomacentrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Perca, 1775.
- summana** Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 344.—Perca, 1775.
- summus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.
- sumptuosus** Attelabus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 119.
- sumptuosus** Attus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 475.—Salticus.
- sumptuosa** Belionota, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 5.
- sumptuosa** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 140.
- sumptuosus** Campephilus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- sumptuosus** Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 288.
- sumptuosa** Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sumptuosum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 86. [272.
- sumptuosus** Chloropholus, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 263.



- sumptuosa** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 2.  
**sumptuosa** Chrysomela, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].  
**sumptuosa** Chrysomela, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 550.  
**sumptuosa** Cicada, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 165.  
**sumptuosus** Comptosernus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.  
**sumptuosus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.  
**sumptuosa** Dubusia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—  
**sumptuosus** Entimus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.]. [Tachyphonus.  
**sumptuosus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1798.  
**sumptuosa** Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.  
**sumptuosa** Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 123.  
**sumtosa** (sic) Pelidnota (Vig.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 406.—Rutela.  
**sumptuosus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.  
**sumptuosa** Polybothis (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 117.—Buprestis.  
**sumptuosa** Rutela, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 542.  
**sumptuosus** Salticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 199.  
**somptuosa** (sic) Sericossypha, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 302.  
**sumptuosa** (sic) Strigoccephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 317.  
**sumptuosus** (sic) Tachyphonus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 463.  
**somptuosa** (sic) Tanagra (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 255.—Tachyphonus.  
**sumptuosus** Tetraphyllus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.  
**sumptuosa** Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 192.  
**sumptuosa** Thiania (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 172.—  
**sunamisica** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 602. [Salticus.  
**sunbecca** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 538.  
**Suncus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. k.—M. [538.  
**Sundarus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 202.—Hem.  
**sundara** Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].  
**sundara** Niltava, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650.  
**sunderalli** v. **sundevalli**.  
**[sundevall→.]**  
**sundervalli** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1680.  
**sundevalli** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 435.  
**sundewalli** Elaps, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxvi, 1848.  
**sundewalli** Enodia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 439.  
**sunderallii** Eumices (Riopa), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 11, 1849.  
**sundevalli** Euplectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.  
**sunderallii** Euprepes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 11, 1849.  
**sundevalli** Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 65.  
**sundewalli** Myopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 942.  
**sundevalli** Ophiopsis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 93.  
**sundewalli** Phaenomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 37. [1833.  
**sundevalli** Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 37.  
**sundewalli** Temnorhynchus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 17, 1849.  
**Sunetta** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.—L.  
**Sunias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Lep.  
**Sunias** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [4].—Lep. [n. et f.].  
**sunides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 261.  
**Sunius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.  
**sunia** Ephialtes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.  
**sunia** Scops, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175.  
**supellectilium** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 114.  
**supera** v. **superus** -a -um.  
**superaliaris** Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 385.

- superbellus** Crambus, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (10) Oct. 1849, 314.  
**superbella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 324.
- superbiens** Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 172.  
**superbiens** Steraspis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- superbificus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 203.
- superba** Ampelis, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 821.  
**superbus** Aphritis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
**superbus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 380. [487.—Microdon.  
**superba** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.  
**superbus** Beryx, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.  
**superbus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 35.  
**superba** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.  
**superba** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 865.  
**superba** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 332.  
**superba** Cinnyris (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ? Shaw.  
**superba** Cleophana, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 101.  
**superbum** Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 43.  
**superba** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 75.  
**superbus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].  
**superba** Cytherea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 205.  
**superbum** Dendrocoelum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.  
**superbum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 23.  
**superba** Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 106.  
**superbus** Epimachus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 408.—Upupa, 1790.  
**superba** Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 133.  
**superba** Euplaea (Herbst), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 47.—  
 Papilio, 1793.
- superbus** Falcinellus (Lath.), I. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 166.—  
**superbus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 64. [Upupa, 1790.  
**superba** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70 & 71.  
**superba** Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus,  
 Shaw.
- superba** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotonis.  
**superbus** Kurukuru (Temm.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy.  
 "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 231.—Columba. [Lamprotonis.  
**superba** Lamprocolius (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—  
**superbus** Lamprotonis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 65.  
**superbus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 290.  
**superba** Lophorina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 185.—  
 Paradisea, Gm. 1788.
- superbus** Lorius, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 16.  
**superba** Maenura, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IV (5) 1802, 689.  
**superba** Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 249.—Trochilus, Shaw.
- superba** Menura, T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 207.  
**superbus** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 82.  
**superbus** Morphonus (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco.  
**superba** Muscicapa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 319.  
**superba** Mylabilis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 123.  
**superba** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 97.—Cinnyris.  
**superbus** Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 94.  
**superba** Ornismya (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 40.—  
 Trochilus.
- superbus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 62.  
**superba** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**superbus** Plumipeda (Sh.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 234.—Falco. [164.  
**superba** Plusia, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.

- superbus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 145.—Upupa,  
**superbus** Psalidognathus, B. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 325. [1790.  
**superbus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifel. Insekt. II. 1830, 223.  
**superbus** Ptilonopus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 279.—Columba.  
**superbus** Ptilonotus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (14) 1844, pl. 51.—Columba.  
**superba** Rhyssa (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 276.—  
 Ichneumon, 1781.  
**superba** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 39.  
**superba** Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170.  
**superbus** Sparactes (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
**superbus** Sparus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 522. [144.—Lanius.  
**superbus** Spirifer, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 111.  
**superbus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 398.  
**superba** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 66.  
**superba** Thaumalea (Gm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846,  
 150.—Phasianus, L. 1771.  
**superbum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 535.  
**superbus** Trachyderes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.  
**superbus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 517.  
**superba** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 225.  
**superba** Westermannia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.  
**superba** Westermannia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.  
**Supercheus** O. Fab.; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—Col. [? *err. pro*  
*Spercheus*, Kug. 1798].  
**superciliarbus** Picus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 623. [[*n. n.*].  
**superciliaris** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20  
**superciliaris** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.  
**superciliaris** Centurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.  
**superciliaris** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.  
**superciliaris** Circus, *emend. pro* superaliaris, 1830; A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II.  
 no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 306.  
**superciliaris** Colaptes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus.  
**superciliaris** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 16<sub>16</sub>.  
**superciliaris** Corethrura (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.  
**superciliaris** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
 76 [*n. n.*]. [107 [*n. n.*].  
**superciliaris** Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
**superciliaris** Drymodes, J. Gould in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 105 [*teste* G.M.M.].  
**superciliaris** Dimorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI 1842 (*post* Feb.), 190.  
**superciliaris** Elania (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Leptopogon.  
**superciliaris** Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 953.  
**superciliaris** Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1831, 307.  
**superciliaris** Gymnoris, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 553.  
**superciliaris** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 153.  
**superciliaris** Leptopogon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.  
**superciliaris** Macronus (Hay), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdinus.  
**superciliaris** Mononychus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**superciliaris** Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 16. [401.  
**superciliaris** Musicapula (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 939.—  
 Muscicapa.  
**superciliaris** Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.  
**superciliaris** Oedicnenu (sic), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.  
**superciliaris** Ortygometra (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 143.—  
 Rallus.  
**superciliaris** Penelope, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 31.  
**superciliaris** Philydor, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 73.  
**supersiliaris** (sic) Phoenicura, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.

- superciliaris** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 62.  
**superciliaris** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
- superciliaris** Pitylus (Sp.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 97.—Tanagra.  
**superciliaris** Pomatorhinus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 229.—Xiphorhamphus.
- superciliaris** Prionites (Crypticus), Sandbach in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. (1838), pl. 18, n. s.  
**superciliaris** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 565.  
**superciliaris** Rallus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (105) Oct. 1845, 230.  
**superciliaris** Saxicola, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32. [509.—Strix.  
**superciliaris** Scops (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851),  
**superciliaris** Siphia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 92.—Dimorpha.  
**superciliaris** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 328.  
**superciliaris** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 8 [n. n.].
- superciliaris** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.  
**superciliaris** Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 176.  
**superciliaris** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 33.  
**superciliaris** Sylvicola, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 3.  
**superciliaris** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 44.  
**superciliaris** Trupialis, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 430.  
**superciliaris** Turdinus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 163.  
**superciliaris** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis. Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- superciliaris** Xiphirhynchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 176.  
**superciliaris** Xiphorhamphus (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 49.—Xiphirhynchus.
- superciliaris** Zebrapicus (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—Picus, Temm.
- superciliatus** Anabazenops, d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.  
**superciliatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
**superciliata** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1818, 265. [431.  
**superciliata** Myrmothera, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 470.  
**superciliata** Phaleris, C. L. Bonaparte in Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 402 (? 1838).  
**superciliatum** Phyllostoma, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 200.  
**superciliosus** Acanthorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
**superciliosa** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 336.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosus** Agrophilus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 209.—Ploceus.
- superciliosa** Aimophila, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 314.  
**superciliosus** Alopecias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 39.  
**superciliosa** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].  
**superciliosum** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 58.  
**superciliosus** Artamus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 32.—Ocypterus, 1837.  
**superciliosus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 215.  
**superciliosus** Aterpus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 112.  
**superciliosus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 364.  
**superciliosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 422.  
**superciliosus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 38.  
**superciliosa** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 121.  
**superciliosa** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosus** Centropus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xi & xii.  
**superciliosus** Centropus, C. G. Ehrenberg & E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 56.
- superciliosa** Ceryle (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—? Alcedo, 1766.  
**superciliosus** Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 100.—Labrax.

- superciliosa** Chryseida, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.  
**superciliosus** Circus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 87.  
**superciliosus** Citellus (Kaup), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.—Spermophilus.
- superciliosus** Cleonus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 62.  
**superciliosus** Clinetrachus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—Clinus, Cuv.
- superciliosus** Clinus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius, L. 1758.  
**superciliosus** Colaptes (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—C. superciliaris, Vig.; Picus, Temm.
- superciliosum** Conirostrum, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 215.  
**superciliosus** Criocarcinus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 332.—Cancer, ? L. 1758.
- superciliosus** Crypticus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 358.  
**superciliosus** Crypticus (Sandb.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 192.—Prionites.
- superciliosus** Cuculus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 7.  
**superciliosa** Cyanocitta, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV $\frac{1}{2}$  Ap. 1845, 261.  
**superciliosus** Dasylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 324.  
**superciliosus** Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.  
**superciliosus** Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1818-19 (1820), 204.
- superciliosus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.  
**superciliosa** Drymoica, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 40.  
**superciliosa** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 403.  
**superciliosa** Embernagra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Aimophila.  
**superciliosus** Enneoctonus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Lanius.  
**superciliosa** Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 144.  
**superciliosus** Formicarius (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211. —Myothera.  
**superciliosa** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 73.  
**superciliosa** Halcyon, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 56 [n. n.].  
**superciliosus** Hippocephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.  
**superciliosus** Hypsibatus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 57.—Lacerta, 1758.  
**superciliosus** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 388.  
**superciliosus** Lanarius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—? Malaconotus.  
**superciliosus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xx.  
**superciliosus** Lithinus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 196.  
**superciliosus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 27.  
**superciliosus** Lophotus (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 132.—Aterpus.
- superciliosus** Lophyrus, M. Opper (ex Dumeril MS), Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 27 [n. n.].  
**superciliosus** Lophyrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 196.—Lacerta, 1758.
- superciliosa** Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.  
**superciliosus** Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 239.
- superciliosus** Melias (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 133.—Phaenicopterus, Dum.
- superciliosa** Mniotilta (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla.  
**superciliosa** Mormon, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 89.  
**superciliosa** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.  
**superciliosa** Muscicapa, A. Sparrmann, Mus. Carlson (4) 1789, 96.  
**superciliosus** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.  
**superciliosa** Myothera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ois.) 1844, 11.  
**superciliosus** Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 88.  
**superciliosus** Ocypterus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.  
**superciliosus** Ocypterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 83.  
**superciliosa** Ophryepa (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—Lacerta, 1758.

- superciliosa Ophryessa (L.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 119.—*Lacerta*, 1758.
- superciliosa Ophryoessa (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—*Lacerta*, 1758.
- superciliosus Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 529.—*Pipra*.
- superciliosa Parra, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 194.
- superciliosa Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 100.
- superciliosus Phaenicochaphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 451.
- superciliosus Phaethornis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 67.—*Trochilus*, 1766.
- superciliosum Phaleris (Licht.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 4.—*Mormon*.
- superciliosus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—*Docophorus*.
- superciliosa Phocaena (L. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—*Delphinus*.
- superciliosus Phoeothornis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 330.
- superciliosus Phrethornis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—*Trochilus*, 1766.
- superciliosus Picolaptes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—*Dendrocolaptes*.
- superciliosa Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.
- superciliosa Pipilo, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.—*Pipillo*, 1837.
- superciliosa Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.
- superciliosus Plocepasser (Sw.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv, 1844.—*Agrophilus*.
- superciliosus Ploceus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (4) 1827, 24.
- superciliosus Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—*Trochilus*, 1766.
- superciliosus Pomatorhinus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 330.
- superciliosus Pomatostomus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 84.—*Pomatorhinus*.
- superciliosus Prionites, Sandbach, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 99.
- superciliosa Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 300.
- superciliosus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335. [capa, 1789.
- superciliosa Rhipidura (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—*Musci*.
- superciliosus Rollulus, J. E. Gray, Gleanings Menag. Knowsley, Aug. 1846, pl. xvi.
- superciliosa Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Fringilla*.
- superciliosus Spermothilus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 112.
- superciliosa Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 250.
- superciliosus Tephrodornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283.
- superciliosus Trichas, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 295.
- superciliosus Turdus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820.—*Isis*, 1821 (Beylage), 5 [n. n.].
- superciliosa Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 46.
- superciliosa Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—*Lacerta*, 1758.
- superciliosa Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—? *Motacilla*, Gm. 1788.
- superciliosa Vidua (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—*Fringilla*.
- superciliosa Xylcopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [n. n.].
- superficialis Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 283.
- superflua Helix, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 113.
- supergiana Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 73.
- supergiana Heliopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 66.
- superior Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- supernotatus Clytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 425.
- superposita Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 200.
- superposita Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 151.—*Astrea*.
- superstes Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—*Terebratula*.
- superstes Camerophoria, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [n. n.].

- superstes** Caradrina, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80 [*n. n.*].
- superstes** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- superstes** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 164.
- superstes** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 104.
- superstitiosa** Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 183.
- superstitiosa** Hemerodromia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 376; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 102.
- superstitiosus** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1798.
- superstructa** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 86.
- supertexta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153.
- supera** Scutellina, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 103.
- Suphis** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1831, 207.—Col.
- supinum** Pisidium, A. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 119.
- suplata** Cidaria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 54.
- suppandalis** Cledeobia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 81.—Pyralis.
- suppandalis** Parapoynx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Pyralis, 1823.
- suppandalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- suppandalis** Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1823.
- supplens** Oestrus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 685.
- supplicans** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
- supplicaria** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 542.
- supplicatoria** Hemerodromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.
- supplimin** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 306.
- suppositrix** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 145.
- suppositus** Platycephalus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 269.
- suppressa** Helix, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 229.
- suppressus** Tenebrio, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 187.
- suppulchraria** Cryptochrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.
- supra-angulatus** Euomphalus (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—Helicites.
- supra-angulatus** Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 72.
- supracoralina** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15. [1819], 72.
- supracostata** Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*].
- supra-costata** Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 107.
- supracretacea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- supracretacea** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- supracretacea** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- supracretacea** Fasciolaria, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- supracretacea** Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- supracretacea** Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
- supracretacea** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- supracretacea** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 127.
- supracretacea** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 234.
- supracretacea** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.
- supracretacea** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- supracretacea** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 309.
- supracretacea** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 127.
- suprafurcatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniates.
- suprafurcatus** Goniates, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 137.
- suprajurensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 563.
- suprajurensis** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 56.
- suprajurensis** Astarte (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—Unio.
- suprajurensis** Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137.
- suprajurensis** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.

- suprajurensis** Dysaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 55.  
**suprajurensis** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.  
**suprajurensis** Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**suprajurensis** Patella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 239.  
**suprajurensis** Pecten, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 236.  
**suprajurensis** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.  
**suprajurensis** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 148.  
**suprajurensis** Proto, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 12.  
**suprajurensis** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 42.  
**suprajurensis** Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.  
**supranitida** Aclis (Wood), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 149.—Alvania.  
**supra-nitidus** Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].  
**supra-nitidus** Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 137.  
**supranitida** Alvania, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].  
**supranodosa** Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 153.  
**supranodosa** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Monodonta.  
**supra-plana** Vermilia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 458 [*n. n.*].  
**supraplecta** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**supraplecta** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [185.—Melania.  
**supraplecta** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.  
**supraplecta** Turritella, Muenst. *var. gracilis*; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)  
**sura** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 345. [1845, 177.  
**suraka** Saturnia, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 237.  
**suraka** Saturnia, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 89.  
**surakartensis** Philypnoides, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.  
 Soenda-Moluk.), 19.  
**suralis** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34. [Chaetodon, 1790.  
**suratensis** Chaetolabrus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216.—  
**suratensis** Copsychus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Turdus, 1788.  
**suratensis** Peristera (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1788.  
**suratensis** Turtur (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846),  
 874.—Columba, 1788.  
**suratus** Anisoscelis (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
**surata** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 267. [1840, 122.—Diactor.  
**suratus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 539.  
**suratus** Diactor, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.  
**suratus** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 296.  
**suratus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 463.  
**surciligera** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 107.  
**surculacea** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—  
**surculacea** Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 209. [Heteropora.  
**surculosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 445.  
**surda** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1476.  
**surdus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 235.  
**surdus** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 105.—Bothynoderes.  
**surdus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 457.  
**surda** Psittacula (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 141.—  
 Psittacus.  
**surdus** Psittacus, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 4.  
**surdus** Rhyparosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 203.  
**surgens** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.  
**suri** Ateuchus, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 244.  
**Suricata** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 15.—M.  
**suricatta** Ryzaena (Erx.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815),  
 79.—Viverra, 1777.  
**surikates** Ryzaena, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 291.



- surinamensis Acara (Bl.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.—Sparus, 1791.  
 surinamensis Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 108.  
 surinamensis Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 9.—Erotylus, Ol. 1791.  
 surinamensis Agra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 195.—  
 Attelabus, 1758.  
 surinamensis Ameiva (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 18.—Seps, 1768.  
 surinamensis Anableps, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 25.  
 surinamense Ancydon, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 45.  
 surinamensis Anguis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 398.  
 surinamensis Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 307.  
 surinamensis Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 43.  
 surinamensis Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Centris.  
 surinamensis Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 91.  
 surinamensis Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 169.—Hyla.  
 surinamensis Casnonia (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828,  
 726.—Agra.  
 surinamensis Casnonia (Deg.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 92.—Colliuris, 1774.  
 surinamensis Centris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.—Apis, 1758.  
 surinamensis Ceryle (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1788.  
 surinamensis Chromis (Bl.), Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 148.—Sparus, 1791.  
 surinamensis Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 338.—Sparus, 1791  
 surinamensis Cleodaedala, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.  
 surinamensis Cleodaedala, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.  
 surinamensis Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 612.—Certhia, 1790.  
 surinamensis Colaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 227.—  
 Chrysomela, 1775.  
 surinamensis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 460.  
 surinamensis Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.  
 surinamensis Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
 1799 [1802], 312.  
 surinamensis Cordulecerus (Fab.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,  
 360.—Ascalaphus, 1798.  
 surinamensis Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.—Chrysomela, 1758.  
 surinamensis Crossopus (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—  
 Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 20. [Sorex, Gm. 1788.  
 surinamensis Elaps, Cuvier; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 556.  
 surinamensis Elaps, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 94.  
 surinamensis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 113.  
 surinamensis Euglossa (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 592.—Apis, 1758.  
 surinamensis Eulaema (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
 1841, 13.—Centris.  
 surinamensis Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 898.—Chrysomela, 1775.  
 surinamensis Formicarius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Muscicapa  
 surinama, L. 1766.  
 surinamensis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 126.  
 surinamensis Geophagus (Bl.), Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-  
 Guiana, III. 1848, 625.—Sparus, 1791.  
 surinamensis Heliornis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 278.—  
 Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 44. [Plotus, Gm. 1788.  
 surinamensis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 307.  
 surinamensis Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 197.  
 surinamensis Lampyrus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65.  
 surinamensis Leilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.  
 surinamensis Leucospis (Polistomorpha), J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.  
 Entom. I (2) 1839, 265.  
 surinamensis Lobotes (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 319.—Holocentrus,  
 1790.

- surinamensis** Mellisuga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.
- surinamensis** Molinesia, Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
- surinamensis** Monedula (Deg.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 187.—  
Apis, ? L. 1758.
- surinamensis** Mustela, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 162.
- surinamensis** Ophionea (L.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 301.—  
Attelabus, 1758. [L. 1758.]
- surinamensis** Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.—Blatta,
- surinamensis** Platydactylus (Deg.), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 176.—Gryllus,
- surinamensis** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 156. [1773.]
- surinamensis** Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Corvus, 1788.
- surinamensis** Podiceps (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 180.—Plotus,
- surinamensis** Podoa (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 267.—Plotus, 1788. [1788.]
- surinamensis** Poecilia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 158.
- surinamensis** Polistomorpha, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I  
(2) 1839, 266.—Leucospis, 1839.
- surinamense** Pristipoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 273.—Lutjanus,
- surinamensis** Pteropus, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 391. [1791.]
- surinamensis** Rutela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Cetonia,  
? Ol. 1789.
- surinamensis** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 366.
- surinamensis** Silvanus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes,  
1758.
- surinamensis** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 458.—Lutjanus, 1791.
- surinamensis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
Jan. 1841, 118.
- surinamensis** Strategus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 135.
- surinamensis** Suhpalaca (Fab.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl.  
92.—Ascalaphus, 1798.
- surinamensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 136.
- surinamensis** Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 234.
- surinama** Anomala (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Melolontha.
- surinama** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 196.
- surinamus** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- surinama** Psaris (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 181.—Muscicapa,  
1766.
- surinama** Struthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 475.—Fringilla,
- surinama** Tityra (L.), W. Jardine, Contr. Orn. I. 1848, 62.—Muscicapa, 1766. [1766.]
- [suriray→.]
- surirea** Aurelia, Péron; Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.
- suriray** Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 357.
- surirea** Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 65.—Aurelia, Pér.
- surirea** Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 164.
- surrirails** Lerneocera, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 376.
- suri-suri** Psittacula, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [n. n.].
- surkis** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 5.
- surnulletus** Mullus, *varr.* lineatus & maculatus (Bl.); J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth.
- Surnia** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 34.—A. [1801, 78.]
- Surnia** Dum., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 37.—A.
- Surniculus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 151.—A. [*typus* Cuculus lugubris,  
Horsf.].
- Surphus** *err. pro* Syrphus, Fab.; G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 203 & 205.
- Serpula** Anon., Hand-Book Conch. 1839, contents, *pro* Serpula [*teste* Tomlin].
- surrecta** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
- surrirensis** Lerneocera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 117.
- surrucura** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 321.

- surucucu** Bothrops, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 59.
- surus** Scomber, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
- surutus** Dorytomus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- surya** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 106.
- sus** Bledius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 320.
- sus** Heptaulacus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 296.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
- sus** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 130.
- susanna** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [1787.
- susanna** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 226.—Papilio,
- susanna** Nerias (Fab.), Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Papilio, 1787.
- susanna** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 11.
- susannae** Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 595.
- suspectana** Grapholitha, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 255.
- suspectellus** Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 174.
- suspecta** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 323.
- suspecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 183.
- suspecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- suspecta** Parastichtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
- suspectus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 465.
- suspensus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 205.
- suspensus** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 127.
- suspensus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 189.
- suspensa** Voluta (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 137.—Murex, 1766.
- susplicax** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 200.
- suspiciosa** Hypera (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 341.—Curculio, 1793.
- suspiciosus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 62.
- suspiciosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 361. [Hypera.
- suspiciosus** Phytomonus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 372.—
- suspiciosus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 129.—Curculio, 1795.
- sussexiensis** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 114.
- sussexiensis** Astacus, G. A. Mantell in Horsfield, Hist. Lewes, I. 1824, App., p. xi.
- sussexiensis** Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- sustarcinatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104.
- Susu** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.—M.
- susuki** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 404.
- susurans** Dendrocolaptes, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. 1847, 81.
- susurans** Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueber. Zool. Syst. 1807, 372.
- susurans** Megachile, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 319.
- susurans** Nasica (Jard.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 423.—Dendrocolaptes.
- sutataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sutherlandiae** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 323 [*n. n.*].
- Suthora** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 32 [*teste* Waterhouse]; Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (1) 1843, 449.—A.
- sutiha** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 327.
- sutilosa** Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
- sutilosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47
- sutor** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 148. [[*n. n.*].
- sutor** Blepharis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 161.
- sutor** Centrinus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 81.
- sutor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
- sutor** Diacanthus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 136.
- sutrix** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.

- sutor** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 855.—Cryptus.
- sutor** Monochamus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1775.
- sutor** Zeus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 210.
- sutorius** Orthotomus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- Sutra** *err. pro* Lutra, Briss. 1762; L. Oken, Allg. Naturges. VII (2) 1838, p. viii.
- sutneriana** Aphelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
- Sutura** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 65.—L.
- sutura** Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 455.
- sutura** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 49.
- sutura-alba** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 751.
- sutura nigra** Athous, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 15.
- sutura-nigra** Diorymerus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 162.
- suturalis** Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 272.
- suturalis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 284.—Polyphemus, 1839.
- suturalis** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 44.
- suturale** Acteon, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1821.]
- suturalis** Acupalpus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 448.—Stenolophus,
- suturalis** Acupalpus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 411.
- suturalis** Agapanthia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 36.—Saperda, 1787.
- suturalis** Agonoderus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- suturale** Agonom, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 422. [373.]
- suturalis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 376; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 376.—Bolitochara.
- suturalis** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 692.—Galeruca, Ol. 1791.
- suturalis** Amblygnathus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 408.
- suturalis** Ampedus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
- suturale** Amphimallon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- suturalis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447. [134.]
- suturalis** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 72.
- suturalis** Anisoplia, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- suturalis** Anisoplia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 150.
- suturalis** Anisoplia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
- suturalis** Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 269. [178.]
- suturalis** Anoplognathus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- suturalis** Anthaxia (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—Buprestis, 1790.
- suturalis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 81 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- suturalis** Anthonomus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
- suturalis** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 346.
- suturalis** Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Bruchus,
- suturalis** Antophagus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- suturalis** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 259.
- suturalis** Aphodius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 986.
- suturalis** Aphodius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 263.
- suturalis** Aplexa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117 [*n. n.*].
- suturalis** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 273.
- suturalis** Astemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- suturalis** Badister, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Dec. 1827, 73.
- suturalis** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 386.
- suturalis** Belus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 304.
- suturale** Bembioidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 16.
- suturalis** Berosus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 37.
- suturalis** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 257.

- suturalis** Bolitochara, C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1) 1830,  
**suturalis** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.]. [496.  
**suturalis** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].  
**suturalis** Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 622.  
**suturalis** Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].  
**suturalis** Brachysoma, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].  
**suturalis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 378.  
**suturalis** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 63.  
**suturalis** Brentus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.].  
**suturalis** Bruchela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].  
**suturalis** Bruchella (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.—Bruchus, 1792.  
**suturalis** Bruchus, Boheman (*ex* Sturm Cat.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1)  
 1833, 77.  
**suturalis** Brumus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 494.—Coccinella,  
**suturalis** Bubastes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 11 [n. n.]. [1798.  
**suturale** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.  
**suturalis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 195.  
**suturalis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**suturalis** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 393.  
**suturalis** Calleida, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [n. n.].  
**suturalis** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 333. [Cerambyx, 1781.  
**suturalis** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—  
**suturale** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 411.  
**suturalis** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.  
**suturalis** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 343.  
**suturalis** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].  
**suturalis** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 32.  
**suturalis** Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
**suturalis** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
**suturalis** Cassida, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 24.  
**suturalis** Cebrio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 112.  
**suturalis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 744.  
**suturale** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 142.  
**suturale** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 158.  
**suturale** Cerithium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 246.  
**suturale** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 14.  
**suturalis** Cetonia (Gnathocera), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.  
**suturalis** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 84.—  
 Curculio, 1775.  
**suturalis** Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 117.  
**suturalis** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.—Buprestis,  
**suturalis** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 201. [Ol. 1790.  
**suturalis** Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 133.  
**suturalis** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.  
 1836, 17.  
**suturalis** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 164.  
**suturalis** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 313.  
**suturale** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 473.—Callidium, 1795.  
**suturalis** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.]. [149.  
**suturalis** Colophotia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,  
**suturalis** Columbella, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.  
**suturalis** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].  
**suturalis** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.  
**suturalis** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 6.  
**suturalis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 58.  
**suturalis** Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.—  
 Cetonia, 1775.

- suturalis** Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 232.—Cetonia, 1775.
- suturalis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1033.
- suturalis** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 9.—Rhynchaenus.
- suturale** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 91.
- suturalis** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
- suturalis** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 206.
- suturalis** Darnis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 250.
- suturalis** Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 440.
- suturalis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 657.
- suturalis** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
- suturalis** Dendrophagus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- suturalis** Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 96.
- suturalis** Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 317.
- suturalis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.
- suturalis** Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 589.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- suturalis** Drillia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
- suturalis** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. [1844, 56.
- suturalis** Elater (Semiotus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 70.
- suturale** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 378.
- suturalis** Eurhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 160.
- suturalis** Eutrapela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 363.
- suturalis** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- suturalis** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 752.
- suturalis** Fusus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—Pleurotoma.
- suturalis** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 556.
- suturalis** Geophilus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- suturalis** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.—Polyphemus.
- suturalis** Gnoma, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 120.
- suturalis** Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 459.
- suturalis** Grammoptera (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—Leptura, Fab. 1787.
- suturalis** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 771.
- suturalis** Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 164.
- suturalis** Gymnopleurus, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 58.
- suturalis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca, Ol.
- suturalis** Haltica, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 261. [1791.
- suturalis** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
- suturalis** Hamaticherus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- suturalis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- suturalis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 156.
- suturalis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.
- suturale** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.—Cassida, 1777.
- suturalis** Hipponix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 440.
- suturalis** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63.
- suturalis** Hispa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- suturalis** Hypodorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216.
- suturalis** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 393.
- suturalis** Hylesinus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 21.
- suturalis** Hyphydrus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 225.
- suturalis** Hypomeses, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- suturalis** Ichnea (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 39.—Enoplium.
- suturalis** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 226.
- suturalis** Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 74.

- suturalis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 281.  
**suturalis** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, 1787.  
**suturalis** Lampyrus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 360.—Omalisus, 1790.  
**suturalis** Lampyrus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65.  
**suturalis** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.  
**suturalis** Lema, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 139.  
**suturalis** Leptotrachelus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 389.  
**suturalis** Leucothyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.  
**suturalis** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [139.  
**suturalis** Lycus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 33.  
**suturalis** Lycus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 75.—Omalisus, Ol. 1790.  
**suturalis** Lycus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 255.  
**suturalis** Lycus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 508.  
**suturalis** Lycus (Cladophorus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1  
**suturalis** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 155. [(1838), 73.  
**suturalis** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 443.  
**suturalis** Macraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**suturalis** Macroductylus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 75.  
**suturalis** Macroductylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 147.  
**suturalis** Macroductylus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 99.  
**suturalis** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
**suturalis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 258.  
**suturalis** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 173.  
**suturalis** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 365.—Cassida, 1777.  
**suturalis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 211.  
**suturalis** Metopon, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.  
**suturalis** Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—  
 Turritella.  
**suturale** Mycetoma (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 201.—  
 Dryops, 1797.  
**suturalis** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835). [Index].  
**suturalis** (sic) Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843) [suturalis in  
 Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 221.  
**suturalis** Nassa (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*  
 Ap. 1826], 484.—Buccinum.  
**suturalis** Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136.  
**suturalis** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*  
*propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 5.  
**suturalis** Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.  
**suturalis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 52.  
**suturalis** Nebria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.  
**suturalis** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 419.  
**suturalis** Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 78.  
**suturalis** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.  
**suturalis** Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.  
**suturalis** Omophron, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 24.  
**suturalis** Onthophagus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.  
**suturalis** Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 30.  
**suturalis** Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 170.  
**suturalis** Orchestes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 184.  
**suturalis** Orsodacna, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**suturalis** Orthorhynchus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 446. [359.  
**suturalis** Othius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,

- suturalis** Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 157.—*Bolitochara*.  
**suturalis** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 246.  
**suturalis** Pangonia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 107.  
**suturalis** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 235.  
**suturalis** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 485.  
**suturalis** Pedinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 263.  
**suturalis** Pelociypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 34.  
**suturale** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 352.  
**suturale** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 304.  
**suturalis** Philonthus, Steven in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 91.  
**suturalis** Phyllopertha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 509.  
**suturalis** Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 436.  
**suturalis** Piezonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 479.  
**suturalis** Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.  
**suturalis** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Alacana Entom. II (23) Feb. 1845, 161.  
**suturalis** Pleurotoma (Millet), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.—Defrancia.  
**suturalis** Pleurotoma, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 441.  
**suturalis** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.  
**suturalis** Pleurotoma (Pleurotomoides) (Millet), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 556.—Defrancia.  
**suturalis** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.  
**suturalis** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 147.  
**suturalis** Podhomala (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 74.—Pimelia.  
**suturalis** Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [74.—Pimelia.  
**suturalis** Popilia (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 308.—Anisoplia.  
**suturalis** Porphyrops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 363.—Dolichopus.  
**suturalis** Pteroglossus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 408.  
**suturalis** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287. [408.  
**suturale** Ptilium (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 30.—Trichopteryx.  
**suturalis** Ptinella (Chev.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 513.—Trichopteryx, ? *ubi*.  
**suturalis** Ptinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.  
**suturalis** Pyramidella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 258.  
**suturalis** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**suturalis** (sic) Quedius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 278.—Staphylinus *suturalis*.  
**suturalis** Quedius, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (7) July 1845, 225.  
**suturalis** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.  
**suturalis** Rhaphipodus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 169.  
**suturalis** Rhinotragus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 550.  
**suturalis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.—Curculio, 1775.  
**suturalis** Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.  
**suturalis** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Melolontha, 1775.  
**suturalis** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.  
**suturalis** Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Catal.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 3.—Scyrtes, 1833.  
**suturalis** Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 169.  
**suturalis** Scyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**suturalis** Scyrtes, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.  
**suturalis** Sibiria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].  
**suturalis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 138.  
**suturalis** Sphallomorpha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 171.



- suturalis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 904.  
**suturalis** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 509.  
**suturalis** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 520.  
**suturalis** Stegopterus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 405.—Trichius.  
**suturalis** Stenochorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.  
**suturalis** Stenoderus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 210.—Stenocorus, 1795.  
**suturalis** Stenolophus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**suturalis** Stenolophus, Heyden; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199. [1775.  
**suturalis** Stethaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 71 & 104.—Melolontha,  
**suturalis** Tachinus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 144.—Oxyporus,  
**suturalis** Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1794.  
**suturalis** Tachyporus, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.  
**suturalis** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 527.  
**suturalis** Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 331.  
**suturalis** Tetrophthalmus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.  
**suturalis** Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 328.  
**suturalis** Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 2.  
**suturalis** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 311.—  
**suturalis** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [Chrysomela.  
**suturalis** Timorus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 681.  
**suturalis** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.  
**suturalis** Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].  
**suturalis** Trichius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48.  
**suturalis** Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, F. Col. Helvet. I (3) 1841, 375.  
**suturalis** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.  
**suturalis** Triphyllus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 415.—  
**suturalis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 185. [Dermestes.  
**suturalis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].  
**suturale** Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 159.  
**suturalis** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.  
**suturalis** Turritella, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189. [257.  
**suturalis** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,  
**suturalis** Urodon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 114.—Bruchus,  
**suturalis** Vitrina, Beck, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 109. [1792.  
**suturalis** Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 178 & 179.  
**suturator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.  
**suturata** Anthia, M. B. Perroud, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-46) 1847, 45.  
**suturata** Calleida, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 367.  
**suturatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 250, Feb. 1844.  
**suturata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 347.  
**suturata** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 347.  
**suturata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 282, Mar. 1845.  
**suturatus** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**suturella** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 290.  
**suturellus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 357.  
**suturella** Attica (*sic*), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 299.  
**suturella** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.  
**suturellus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 558.  
**suturellus** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.  
**suturellus** Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].  
**suturellus** Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
**suturella** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 262. [Nov. 1844, 58.  
**suturella** Labidomera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 301.  
**suturella** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].  
**suturellus** Onthophagus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 168.

- suturella** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 431.
- suturellus** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 76.
- suturellus** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 323.
- suturellus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 409.
- suturifer** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 282.
- suturosa** Alcelaphus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 448.
- suturosa** Antilope, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 519.
- suturosum** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 177.
- suturosum** Cerithium, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. C. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 215.
- suturosa** Damalis (Otto), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 362.—Antilope.
- suum** Hygroma, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 227.
- suwarovius** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 13 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Suya** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 183.—A.
- suya** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1838, 183.
- suzanna** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- svineval** Catodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxix.
- svineval** Globiocephalus (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 32.—Catodon.
- Svirteta** J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 437.—M. [? Scirteta, 1844].
- swaha** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 444.
- swainsonii** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
- swainsonii** Balanus, W. E. Leach, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 5
- swainsoni** Bessonornis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 301. [[*n. n.*].
- swainsoni** Bucco, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 24.
- swainsoni** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 156.
- swainsoni** Buteo, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.
- swainsonii** Cephalopsis, Rafinesque in W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 404.
- swainson** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10) 1836, 249.
- swainsoni** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 27.
- swainsoni** Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 384.
- swainsonii** Conoelix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 400.
- swainsoni** Crateropus, Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.
- swainson** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
- swainsonii** Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Danais.
- swainsonii** Eurydice (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
- swainsonii** Falco, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 238.—Nelocira.
- swainsonii** Francolinus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 34 [*n. n.*].
- swainsonii** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xii, 1838.—Perdix, 1836.
- swainsonii** Gampsonyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 69.
- swainsonii** Glycyphana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 348.—Cetonia.
- swainsonii** Graucalis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (4) Ap. 1838.
- swainsonii** Halcyon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 143.
- swainsonii** Helicina, W. E. Leach, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 44
- swainsonii** Helinaia, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 66.—Sylvia, 1834. [[*n. n.*].
- swainsonii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 28.
- swainsoni** Helmitheros (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Sylvia.
- swainsoni** Hippolais, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- swainsonii** Kurukuru (Gould), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 256.—Ptilonopus.
- swainsonii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 201.
- swainsonii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.
- swainsonii** Lanicterus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 170.
- swainsonii** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- swainsonii** Mnioilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- swainsoni** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- swainsoni** Mya (Turt.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 54.—Sphenia.

- swainsoni** Nelocira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 347.
- swainsonii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, Pachyrhynchus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D (1830). [197.]
- swainsonii** Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 54.
- swainsonii** Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 300.
- swainsonii** Picus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 624.
- swainsonii** Pieris, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kindg., Ins. II. 1832, 674.
- swainsonii** Psittacus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 39.
- swainsonii** Psittacus, T. Brown in Lauder & Brown, Miscell. Nat. Hist. I. 1833, 146.
- swainsoni** Pternistes (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 32.—Perdix.
- swainsonii** Ptilinopus, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 18.
- swainsonii** Pyrgita, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 94.
- swainsonii** Rhamphastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 69.
- swainsonii** Saurophagus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.
- swainsoni** Sphenia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxiii & 37.
- swainsonii** Strigiceps (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 35.—Circus.
- swainsoni** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 28, Dec. 1850.
- swainsonii** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 198 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 563.
- swainsonii** Tanagra, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.
- swainsonii** Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 556. [1831.]
- swainsonii** Thinocorus, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1845, 521 [Tinochorus,
- swainsonii** Tinochorus, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 244 [= 344].
- swainsonii** Trichoglossus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 112 (1831).
- swainsonii** Trigla, W. E. Leach in W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 419.
- swainsonii** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidéas (10 & 11) Aug. 1833, 167.
- swainsonii** Turdus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 187.
- swainsoni** Vermivora, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia, ? Aud.
- swainsoni** Voluta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- swainsoni** Voluta, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 319.
- swainsonia** Amynthia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 63.
- swainsonius** Protesilaus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 104.
- swainsonia** Sylvicola, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 50 (1828).
- [swammerdam→.] [Alucita, 1775.]
- swammerdammella** Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 254.—
- swammerdammella** Dasypoda (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—
- swammerdammella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 174. [Melitta.]
- swammerdammellus** Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185.
- swammerdamella** Nemophora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—
- Phalaena, 1758. [1811–17] [n. et f.].
- swammerdamella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice
- swammerdamel** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
- swammerdami** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.—Phal. Tin. swammerdamella, L. 1758.
- swammerdamii** Porcellio, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.
- Swammerdamia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Lep.
- swammerd[am]iana** Phryganea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 96.
- swampina** Clepsine (Bosc), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 454.—Hirudo.
- swampina** Glossiphonia (Bosc), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 382.—
- swampina** Glossobdella (Bosc), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565. [Hirudo.]
- swampina** Hirudo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 247.
- swampina** Hydrargira, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 378.
- swampina** Sanguisuga (Bosc), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 121.—Hirudo.
- Swanka** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 32.—R.
- swanziana** Heterorrhina (Plaesiorrhina), H. Schaum (ex Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 64.
- swartzi** Cassida, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 229.

- swartzii** Echinus, S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 7.
- swartzii** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 38.
- swedenborgiana** Loxonema, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 210.
- swederi** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 152.
- swederi** Trichius, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106.
- swederiana** Gauris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena, [swinderen→.] [1790.]
- swinderianus** Agapornis (Kuhl), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 138.—
- swinderiana** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109. [Psittacus.]
- swinderianus** Aulacodus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 248.
- swinderianus** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- swindernana** Porites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1031.—Agaricia.
- swindernianus** Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 143.—Psittacus.
- swinderianus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 62.
- Syacium** C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 18; N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 16.—P.
- syama** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 107.
- syama** Baza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 777.
- Syarctus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.—M.
- Sybaris** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 70.—Col.
- sybaris** Hypercompa (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 186.—Phalaena, 1775.
- sybarita** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- sybarita** Tachina, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 116.
- sybaritica** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 169.
- syberita** Prosena (Fab.), Le Peletier & A.-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499 & 500.—
- sybilator** *v.* **sibilator**. [Stomoxys siberita, 1775.]
- sybilla** *v.* **sibylla**.
- Sybynes** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 450.—Col. [? Sibynes, Schoen. 1826].
- Sybistroma** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 71.—Dipt.
- Sybistroma** C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 427.—Dipt.
- sybrica** Helix, W. B. Clarke, Guide to Hayling, 1838, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sybritia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 203.
- Sycalis** *id. ac* Sicalis, Boie; J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.
- Sycanus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 360.—Hem.
- syces** Enyo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.
- Sychar** R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.—G.
- Sycidium** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 671; Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 264; in Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.—Coel.
- Sycionia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Sicyonia.
- Sycobius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A.
- Sycoceras** Pictet, 1844; *sic* Marshall *sed* 1854 *est*.
- Sycocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Sycocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.—Crin.
- Sycocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Crin.
- Sycocystites** L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 130.—Ech.
- sycodes** Montivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.
- sycomor**i Blastophaga (L.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840,
- Sycon** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.—Polypi. [220.—Cynips, 1758.]
- Sycophaga** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 222.—Hym.
- Sycophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ficophagus, Vieill.
- sycophanta** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 515.
- sycophanta** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- sycophanta** Calosoma (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- sycophanta** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- sycophanta** Mitra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*].
- sycophanta** Nesis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 68.

- sycophanta** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
- sycophanta** Ptinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 25.
- Sycorax** A. H. Haldiday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt. [Agass. dict. 1838, *sed non comp.*].
- Sycotypus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Browne), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 135.—G.
- Sycozoa** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 436.—Tun.
- Sycum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sycon, Risso.
- syderea** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 23, Oct. 1843.
- sydneensis** *v.* sydneyensis.
- Sydneum** *id. ac* Sidnyum, Sav.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 514.
- sydneyanus** Elater, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 109: [sydney→.]
- sydneensis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 260.
- sydneyensis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 263.
- sydonia** *v.* sidonia.
- Sygmodon** E. Blyth in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 113 [=Sigmodon, *q.v.*].
- Sygnathus** *err. pro* Syngnathus, L.; J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (4) Oct. 1830, plate.
- sygnoides** Distoma, A. v. Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 617 [*err. pro* cygnoides, *teste* S. & H.].
- sykesii** Campephaga (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Lalage.
- sykesii** Chlaenius, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
- sykesii** Diopsis, G. R. Gray, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 310.
- sykesii** Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27 [*n. n.*].
- sykesi** Lalage, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 36.
- sykesii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
- sykesii** Palaestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 344.
- sykesii** Schillee, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 335.
- sykesi** Volvocivora (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—*syla* Thecla, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 414. [Campephaga.
- Sylbeocyclus** *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209.—A.
- sylea** Platygaster, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 188.
- Sylectra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
- Sylepta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
- syllhetanus** [Bos], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (42) June 1824, Jungly-Gau, p. 2.
- syllheticus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 564, Aug. 1849.
- sylla** Papilio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 151.
- sylla** Rhescyntis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1779.
- syllaesus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 426.
- Syllarus** *emend. pro* Scyllarus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Syllectra** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Syllectra** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [223].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Syllepis** P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.—Lep.
- syllipsis** Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 105.
- Syllepta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sylepta, Huebn.
- Syllepte** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.—Lep.
- Syllides** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 408.—Verm.
- syllidus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.
- Syllis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 317.—Verm.
- syllius** Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1796.
- syllius** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 103.—Papilio, ? Herbst, 1796.
- Syllythria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
- Sylochelidon** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel, Deutschl. 1831,
- Sylosella** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 314.—A. [Dendrocolaptidae]. [767.—A.
- sylphia** *v.* silphia.
- sylphidea** *v.* silphidia.

- sylphis** *v. silphis.*  
**silvalis** Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24.  
**sylvani** Thylacium, J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 268.  
**Sylvania** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 290.—A.  
**Sylvania** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—A.  
**Sylvanus** C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. [= *Callithrix*, Cuv.].  
**Sylvanus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1223.—M.  
**Sylvanus** Virey, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 275.—M. [= *Okeni*].  
**Sylvanus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.—Col.  
**Sylvanus** *err. pro* *Silvanus*, Latr.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 104.  
**Sylvanus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**sylvanus** Anthene (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—*Papilio*, Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [1773.]  
**sylvanus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 364.  
**sylvanus** Augiades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—*Papilio*, Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686. [1779.]  
**sylvanus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 95.  
**sylvanus** Caelosis (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 88.—*Geotrupes*, 1798.  
**sylvanus** Cinclothrampus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 168.—*Heterura*.  
**sylvanus** Coelosis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 216.—*Geotrupes*, 1798.  
**sylvanus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**sylvanus** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].  
**sylvana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Tortrix*.  
**sylvana** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 215.—*Papilio*, 1781.  
**sylvana** Heterura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**sylvana** Heterura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 33.  
**silvanus** Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—*Simia*, 1758.  
**sylvanus** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**sylvanus** Magus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 43. [[1802], 149.  
**sylvanus** Pamphila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 101.—*Hesperia*, 1793.  
**sylvanus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 95 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**sylvana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343. [[*n. et f.*].  
**sylvanus** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.  
**sylvanus** Pithes (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—*Simia*, 1758.  
**sylvana** Sciaephila, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 168. [1773.]  
**sylvanus** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 5.—*Papilio*,  
**sylvana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 20 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].  
**sylvaria** Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.  
**sylvaria** Speranza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 225.  
**silvarum** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 147.—*Apis*, L. 1761.  
**silvarum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—*Bombus*.  
**sylvarum** Chrysotoxum, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
**sylvarum** Cimbex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 16.—*Tenthredo*, 1793. [171.]  
**sylvarum** Cimbex (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 120.—*Tenthredo*,  
**sylvarum** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114. [1793.]  
**sylvarum** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 144.  
**sylvarum** Heliophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—*Syrphus*, 1775.  
**sylvarum** Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—*Musca*, 1826.  
**sylvarum** Lyda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 100.  
**sylvarum** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.

- sylvvarum** Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 191.—Musca, 1758.
- silvarum** Musca, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 53.
- sylvvarum** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15
- sylvvarum** Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 223.—Musca, 1758.
- sylvaticata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- sylvaticata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.
- sylvatica** Acanthylis, Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 284.
- sylvatica** Achatina (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 135.—Columna.
- sylvaticum** Amblyomma (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Acarus,
- sylvatica** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 167. [1778.]
- sylvaticus** Aphodius, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 33 [*teste* Mulsant].
- sylvatica** Athene, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 40.
- silvaticus** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.
- sylvaticus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11.
- sylvaticus** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 156.
- sylvaticus** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- sylvatica** Carpophaga (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 856.—Columba.
- sylvatica** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 733.
- sylvatica** Cepaea (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837 (1) 1837, 910.—Helix.
- sylvatica** Cephaleia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Lyda.
- sylvatica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 118.
- sylvatica** Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 35.—Trichiosoma.
- sylvatica** Clinocera, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 252.
- silvatica** Clisiocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 271.
- sylvatica** Columba, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 581.
- sylvatica** Columna, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11 [*n. n.*].
- silvatica** Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.—Borborus.
- sylvaticus** Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 19.
- sylvaticus** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 6.
- sylvaticus** Cygnus, Sterre in Braguier, H. N. Faune Franc. 1840, 327.
- sylvaticus** Cynorhaestes (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 68.—Acarus, 1778.
- sylvatica** Drymoesta (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
- silvatica** Egeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sylvatica** Emberiza, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578. [1830, 555.]
- sylvatica** Enoicyla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.
- sylvaticus** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 388.
- silvatica** Eurigaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 291.—Roeselia.
- sylvaticus** Geotrupes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 146.—Scarabaeus, Panz. 1795.
- sylvatica** Geotrygon, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 316.
- sylvatica** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.
- sylvatica** Helicogena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.—Helix.
- sylvatica** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 79.
- sylvatica** Helix, Drap. *varr.* *alpicola*; *albinos*; *scalaris*; *contraria*; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6. [1821, 35.]
- sylvatica** Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- silvatica** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 60.
- sylvatica** Hylorina, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 44.
- sylvatica** Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 16.
- sylvaticus** Ixodes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 53.—
- sylvatica** Lampyrus, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [Acarus, 1778.]
- sylvaticus** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Juno 1837, 403.
- sylvaticus** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 288.
- sylvaticus** Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 126.
- sylvaticus** Limax, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.

- sylvatica* Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 132.  
*silvatica* Limosina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.—Borborus.
- sylvatica* Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 659.  
*sylvatica* Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 365.  
*sylvatica* Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 43.—Tenthredo, 1758.  
*silvatica* Lydella (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 139.—Lypha.
- silvatica* Lypha, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
*sylvatica* Martes, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna Dagg. Djur, 1820, 41. [142.  
*silvatica* Masicera (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 286.—  
Tachina. [1830, 70.
- silvatica* Meriania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*sylvatica* Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.  
*sylvatica* Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 575. [1830, 711.  
*silvatica* Myoris, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*silvatica* Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 305.—  
Meriania.
- sylvatica* Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 644.  
*sylvatica* Nitidula, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.  
*sylvaticus* Notiophilus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.  
*sylvaticus* Obeliscus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Columna.  
*sylvaticum* Obisium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 1.  
*silvatica* Oecotheta, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 281.  
*sylvaticus* Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 219.  
*sylvatica* Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 79. [1794.  
*sylvaticus* Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,  
*sylvaticus* Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.  
1829, 80.—Lygaeus, 1794. [Lyda.
- silvaticus* Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 692.—  
*sylvatica* Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—  
Tenthredo, 1758.
- sylvaticus* Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 20.  
*sylvatica* Prinia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 4.  
*sylvaticus* Psen (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 258.—Tenthredo, 1758.  
*sylvatica* Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.  
*sylvaticus* Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,  
1758.
- silvatica* Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*silvatica* Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 283. [1830, 146.  
*sylvatica* Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.  
*sylvatica* Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 253.  
*sylvatica* Suya (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Prinia.  
*sylvatica* Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June  
1850, 208.
- sylvatica* Tachea (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 214.—Helix.  
*silvatica* Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 268.  
*sylvaticus* Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 24.  
*silvatica* Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 41.  
*sylvaticus* Teuchestes (Ahr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,  
177.—Aphodius.
- sylvatica* Tragelaphus (Sparrm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816  
(May), 75.—Antilope, 1780.
- sylvaticum* Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 108.  
*sylvaticum* Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 2. [1775.  
*sylvata* Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,  
*sylvata* Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,  
1775.



- sylvata** Hydrelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1775.
- sylvata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 412.—Geometra, 1796.
- sylvata** Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 213. [D. & S. 1775.]
- sylvata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 329.—Geometra, 1796.
- sylveirii** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 202.
- sylveirii** Sylvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 159.
- sylvella** Abebaea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sylvella** Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.
- sylvella** Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- sylvella** Chaetochilus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 339.—Tinea.
- sylvella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- sylvella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 16.—Tinea.
- silvella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- sylvella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- sylvella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 379. [n. et f.].
- sylvester** Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Papilio, 1793.
- sylvester** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 517.
- sylvestrana** Spilonota, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 111.
- sylvestraria** Acidalia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 108.—Geometra, 1796.
- sylvestraria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra, 1796.
- sylvestrata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.
- sylvestrata** Cabera (Börkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 306.—Phalaena Geometra, 1794. [Cabera, 1828.]
- sylvestrata** Geometra (Treitsch.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 111, 1829, tab. 20.—
- sylvestrata** Phalaena Geom., M. B. Borkhausen, Syst. Besch. europ. Schmett. V. 1794, 516.
- sylvestrella** Phalaena T. (Phycis), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 242.
- sylvestrinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 99.
- sylvestris** Helix (Schloth.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.—Helicites.
- sylvestris** Anser, C. L. Brehm (ex Brisson), Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 836.
- sylvestris** [Anthocoris] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 237.—Salda.
- silvestris** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 198.—Musca.
- sylvestris** Aphanus (Panz.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 133.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sylvestris** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.
- silvestris** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1527.—Musca.
- sylvestris** Bonasa (Brehm), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—? Bonasia
- sylvestris** Bonasia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- silvestris** Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 592. [514.]
- sylvestris** Cairina, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 79.
- sylvestris** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1794.
- sylvestre** Chordeuma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 124.
- sylvestris** Columba, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 87.
- sylvestris** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 366. [163.]
- sylvestris** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 52.
- sylvestris** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- sylvestris** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 77 [n. n.].
- sylvestris** Cystignathus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 167.
- sylvestris** Drassus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- sylvestris** Duscicyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 254. [440.]

- sylvestris Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 sylvestris Felis, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, 46. [1831, 294.  
 sylvestris Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 273.  
 sylvestris Gryllus (Bosc), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 46.—Acheta,  
 sylvestris Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 255. [1792.  
 sylvestris Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 69.  
 sylvestris Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.  
 silvestris Latreilla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 107. [1830, 53.  
 silvestris Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 sylvestris Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [n. n.]  
 sylvestris Martes, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 171.  
 silvestris Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 447.  
 sylvestris Mnioilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia. [348.  
 sylvestris Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Hand. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 silvestris Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 70.  
 sylvestris Nemobius (Bosc), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
 [Dec. 1838], 348.—Gryllus; i.e. Acheta, 1792. [121.  
 sylvestris Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 silvestris Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,  
 73.—Cimex, 1758. [1795.  
 silvestris Papio (Schr.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 135.—Simia, ? Link,  
 sylvestris Philoscia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 57.—Oniscus,  
 sylvestris Phyllopneuste (Meissn.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia. [1793.  
 sylvestris Porcellio (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 20.—Oniscus,  
 1793.  
 sylvestris Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 377.  
 sylvestris Rangifer, W. Swainson, Hab. & Inst. of Anim., Dec. 1839, 249.  
 sylvestris Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 105.—  
 Acanthia, 1787.  
 sylvestris Rhyparochromus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Cimex, 1758.  
 sylvestris Rusticola, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 105. [1831, 363.  
 sylvestris Ruticilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 sylvestris Salda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Cimex, 1758.  
 sylvestris Scarites, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 64. [1831, 614.  
 sylvestris Scolopax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 silvestris Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 114.—Zenais.  
 sylvestris Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 398.  
 sylvestris Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 204.  
 sylvestris Sylvia, F. Meissner, Ann. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (2) 1824, 172.  
 sylvestris Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.  
 silvestris Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 silvestre Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 531. [194.  
 sylvestris Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 silvestris Totanus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [638.  
 sylvestris Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 sylvestris Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 138. [1831, 455.  
 silvestris Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 sylvestris ater Parus, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 89. [149.  
 sylvetanus Bos, H. Bcic, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 469.  
 Sylvia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 636.—Dipt.  
 Sylvia H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 465.—Ar.  
 sylvarum Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [n. n.].  
 sylviaxis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—A.  
 Sylvicapra W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—M. [526.—G.  
 Sylvicola Huebner, Epist. 1810; (Fér. Prodr. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1848,

- Sylvicola** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 169.—A.
- Sylvicola** T. C. Eyton, Cat. Brit. Birds, 1836, 13.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Sylvicola** de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821.—M. [*n. n.*].
- silvicola** Amara, Schmidt, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 563.—? *olim* Celia.
- sylvicolus** Amaurobius (Koch), A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 63.—Hahnla.
- sylvicola** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 179.
- sylvicola** Atelestus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.
- sylvicola** Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 272.
- silvicola** Celia (Schmidt), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.—? Anisotoma.
- sylvicola** Ceruchus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 598. [561.
- silvicola** Chloe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- silvicola** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Chloe.
- sylvicola** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 51.
- sylvicola** Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 107.
- sylvicola** Curruca (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Coll. Ois. Europe, 1839, 61.—Sylvia.
- sylvicola** Dolichopeza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (15) Mar. 1825, no. 62.
- sylvicola** Ficaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale]
- sylvicola** Ficedula (Mont.), T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 251.—Sylvia.
- silvicola** Hahnla, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 158.—Tegenaria, 1834.
- silvicola** Hesperia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 65.
- silvicola** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 551.
- sylvicola** Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 344.
- sylvicola** Leucophasia, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- sylvicola** Leucophasia, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 20. [1833, 168.
- sylvicola** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 116.
- sylvicola** Liparetra (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 108.—Melolontha, 1775.
- sylvicola** Lophostoma, d'Orbigny in Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 489.
- sylviculum** Lophostoma, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 11.
- sylvicola** Lucia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- sylvicola** Lycosa, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 176.
- sylvicola** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 115.
- sylvicola** Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- sylvicola** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 614. [547.
- sylvicola** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 117.
- sylvicola** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 134.
- sylvicola** Phyllopneuste (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia.
- sylvicola** Phyllopneuste (Pavi), C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- 1013.—Sylvia, Mont. 1798.
- sylvicola** Phyllopseuste (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—Sylvia, Mont. 1798.
- sylviculum** Phyllostoma (Orb.), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 27 (c. Sept. 1839).—Lophostoma.
- sylvicola** Pontia, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 433.—Leucophasia, 1833.
- sylvicola** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 481.
- sylvicolus** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 231.—Sylvia, 1817; ? Mont. 1798.
- silvicola** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 16.
- silvicola** Tegenaria (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 465.—Hahnla.
- sylvicola** Tephrodornis, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 237.
- sylvicola** Tetrix, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 127
- silvicultrix** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 265.

- sylvicultrix** Cephalophus (Afz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 165.—
- sylvicultrix** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 447. — [Antilope.]
- silvicultrix** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 21.
- silvicultrix** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 25.
- sylviella** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 211.—  
Sylvia, 1817; Lath. 1787.
- sylviellus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.
- sylviellus** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 588.
- sylviellus** Sittasomus (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 355.—  
Dendrocolaptes.
- Sylvietta** De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.—A.
- sylvinus** Hepiolus (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 109.—Phal.  
(Noctua), 1761.
- sylvina** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 381.—Papilio  
sylvia, 1775.
- sylvina** Triodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Sylviorthorhynchus** O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 8 (*post* Mar. 1847).—A.
- Sylviparus** E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 153.—A.
- Sylvius** Macquart, Mém. Lille, 1838, 159; *sic* Auct. *sed* Silvius.
- sylvia** [Alysia], A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 25.
- sylvius** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 51.
- sylvia** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 210.
- silvius** Cyclopides (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio,
- sylvius** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 154. [1781.]
- sylvius** Eucereon (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1790.
- sylvius** Glaucopis (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
1848, 606.—Sphinx, 1790.
- sylvius** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 430.
- sylvia** Minetra (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- sylvia** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 80. [127.—Papilio, 1775.]
- sylvia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 17.
- sylvius** Pamphila (Kn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 100.—  
Papilio, 1781.
- silvius** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 94 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)  
[*n. et f.*]. [11. et f.]
- silvius** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 126 (Fernaldo iudice 1808)
- sylvia** Parthenos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Papilio, 1775.
- sylvia** Philomela, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 31.
- sylvia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123.—Papilio, 1775.
- sylvia** Todiostrotrum (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
- sylvia** Todus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].
- sylvo** Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 37.
- silvosus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*] & *var.*  
lateralis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- Syma** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 443.—A. [God.]
- syma** Adelpha (Latr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.—Nymphalis,
- syma** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 98.
- syma** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
(1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- syma** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 374.
- symachia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379.
- Symaetha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symetha, Horsf.
- Symaethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symethis, Fab. 1798.
- Symaethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symethus, Raf.
- Symathetus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 8.—Col.
- Symathetus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pol.
- Symathus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Symbathocrinus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Synbathocrinus, Ph.

- Symbathycrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro Synbathocrinus*,  
**symbiblis** Alazonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46. [Ph.]  
**Symbiotes** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 198.—Col.  
**Symbius** C. J. Sundevall, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1013.—Col.  
**symbolum** Hydroporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 86.  
**Symbranchus** *id. ac* Synbranchus, Bl.; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1211.  
**Symbrenthia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.  
**syme** Caligo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [71] [*n. et f.*].  
**Symetha** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).—Lep.  
**Symethus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.—Cr.  
**symethus** Gerydus, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.  
**symethus** Miletus (Cr.); J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1777.  
**symethus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 675.—  
Hesperia, 1793.  
**symetrus** Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].  
**Symira** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Lep.  
**Symmachia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Lep. [*typo*].  
**Symnachia** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 82.—Lep. [*sine*  
**Symmachlas** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.  
**Symmachlas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [122].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder dict.  
**Symmathetes** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 81.—Col. [1820-21].  
**Symmela** W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 261.—Col.  
**Symmerista** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep.  
**Symmerus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 88.—Dipt.  
**Symmethus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.  
**symmetricus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.  
**symmetrica** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 117, June 1844.  
**symmetrica** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.  
**symmetricus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 324.  
**symmetricus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.  
**symmetricus** Dysaster, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 414.  
**symmetrica** Eulima (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 241.—  
Macrocheilus.  
**symmetricus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 155.  
**symmetrica** Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 170.  
**symmetricus** Leiopus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.  
**symmetrica** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.  
**symmetricus** Macrocheilus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.  
**symmetrica** Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
142.—Spirifera.  
**symmetrica** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.  
1842, [3].  
**symmetrica** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.  
**symmetricus** Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 133.  
**symmetrica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 340, Jan. 1846.  
**symmetrica** Salamandra, J. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 157.  
**symmetrica** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.  
**symetricus (sic)** Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23.  
**symmetricus** Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—  
**symmetricus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [Holopea.  
**symmetrica** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.  
**Symmetrogephyrus** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VII<sup>1</sup> (2 = Sci.  
Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97 & 98.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton moni-  
**Symmoca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Lep. [cularis, Q. & G.].  
**symmokus** Trapezites, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112 [*n. n.*].  
**symmokus** Trapezites, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.  
**Symmorpha** F. Klug, Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hym.  
**Symmorphocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 58.—Col.

- Symmorphus** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. III. 1836, 45.—Hym.
- Symmorphus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, Ap. 1838).—A.
- Symmysis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 70.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Symnia** *err. pro* Simnia, Leach; Kiener, Icon. (Ovule) 1843-44, 24. [append.]
- Symnista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [n. n.]
- symnistata** Albunea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 230.
- Symnopleurus** *err. pro* Gymnopleurus, Ill.; Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.
- Symothetus** Meg. in Dahl, 1821; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Symathetus.
- Sympecma** Charpentier in De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 145.—Neur.
- Sympetrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
- Symphaedra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Lep.
- Symphalangus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 34.—M.
- Symphedra** *id. ac* Symphaedra, Huebn.; E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) [1844, 105.]
- Symphelops** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.—P.
- Symphemia** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—A.
- Symphynota** *id. ac* Symphynota, Lea; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 322.
- Symphisodon** *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Symphysodon, Heckel, 1840, q. v.
- Symphocles** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [n. n.]
- Symphodus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.—P.
- Symphoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [n. n.]
- Symphonota** Berge, Conch. Buch, 1847, 67 [=Symphynota, Lea, *teste* Scudder].
- Symphopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [n. n.]
- Symphurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 13 & 52; Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [n. n.]
- Symphyletes** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 362.—Col.
- Symphyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
- symphylloides** Tridacophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, [275.]
- Symphynota** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 442.—L.
- Symphiodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symphodus, Raf.
- Symphysodon** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 332.—P.
- Symphysopus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.—Cr.
- Symphysurus** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr.
- symphyti** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 107.
- symphyti** Falciger, Heyd.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
- symphyti** Nitidula, Kunze in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 405.
- Symphytocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11.—Ech. [n. et f.]
- Symphyrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symphurus, Raf.
- Sympiezopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 707.—Col.
- Sympiezorhinchus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, [70.—Hem.]
- Sympiezorhincus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 284.—Hem. [70.—Hem.]
- Sympiezorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 170.—Col.
- Sympistis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep.
- Sympistis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [202].—Lep. [n. et f.]
- Symplecta** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 282.—Dipt.
- Symplectes** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 170.—A.
- Symplegades** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 160 & 597.—Ceph.
- Symplegas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Simplegas, Bl.
- Sympodium** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), [285.—Cor]
- Sympractor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- Sympteris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n.]
- Sympterygia** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Sympycna** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 19.—Neur. [? Sympecma, 1840.]
- Synachia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 57.—P.
- Synaecus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synecus, Gould.
- Synaerema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synairema, Hart.
- Synagris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Hym. [Kl.]
- Synairema** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 314.—Hym. [*typus* Tenthredo delicatula,

- Synallaxis** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.—A.
- Synamma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 221.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Synanacea** ? *id. ac* Synanceja, Bloch; J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830, (pl. 97).
- Synanceja** *id. ac* Synanceja, Bl.; H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 441.
- Synanceja** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.—P.
- Synanchia** *id. ac* Synachia, 1839; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 58.
- Synancia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synanceja, Bloch.
- Synancidium** J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 302.—P.
- Synanthedon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Lep.
- Synantherina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zcoph.) 1827, 709.—Inf.
- Synapha** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 227.—Dipt.
- Synaphe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
- Synaphia** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27.—? Inf.
- Synaphodus** H. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—M.
- Synapta** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Ech.
- Synaptus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Synaptura** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1204.—P.
- Synaptus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Synargis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Synarmostes** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 124.—Col.
- synaspis** Apophyllus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 340.
- Synastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- Synbathocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (69) Mar. 1843, 195.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Synbathocrinus** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.—Ech.
- Synbia** J. T. Schudi, Die Blasenwuermer, 1837, 16.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
- Synbothrium** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.—Verm.
- Syncallia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.—Lep.
- Syncalpyta** *err. pro* Syncalypa; O. Heer, 1841; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Syncalypa** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 25.—Col. [*aut. typ.*]. [Col.]
- Syncalypa** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 133.—
- syncellus** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1780.
- syncellus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—Papilio, 1780.
- syncellus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—Papilio, 1780.
- Syncera** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Nerita hepatica].
- Syncerus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 709.—M.
- Synchaeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.—Rot.
- Synchloe** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep.
- Synchloe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Lep.
- Synchroa** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.—Col.
- Synchytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synchita, Hellw. 1792.
- Syncladia** King, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed* Synocladia *est*.
- synclimene** Epinephele, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.
- Syncoryna** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 204.—Hydroz.
- Syncorypha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Med. (Scyphoz.).
- syncrepidus** Aylax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
- Syncrypta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.—Inf.
- Syncryptus** K. Illiger, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 [1815], 139.—M.
- syncynanus** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.
- Syndactylus** Boitard, Jardin des Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 55.—M. [261.]
- syndactyla** Dasycephala, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- syndactylus** Hylobates (Raffl.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, III. 1829, 371.—Simia. [Simia.]
- syndactylus** Pithecus (Raffles), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 531.—
- syndactyla** Siamanga (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 1.—Simia.
- syndactyla** Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 241.

- syndactylus** Symphalangus (Raffl.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,  
**Syndalimnia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep. [34.—Simia.  
**Syndemis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.  
**Syndesmia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syndesmya, Récluz.  
**Syndesmya** *err* Agassiz *pro* Syndosmya, Récluz.  
**Syndesus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 104.—Col.  
**Syndosmya** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 359.—L.  
**Synemon** E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 515.—Lep.  
**Synemosyna** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.—Ar.  
**Synercticus** E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.—Col.  
**Synergus** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.  
**Synergus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.  
**Synesmosyna** *err.* Scudder *pro* Synemosyna, *q. v.*  
**Syneta** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 361.—Col.  
**Syneta** Eschscholtz in Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,  
 307.—Col.  
**Synthera** Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241 [*teste* C. W. R. = "Synthere," Cuv].  
**Synthere** F. Cuvier in Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 291.—M. [=Sinetheres, F. Cuv. 1823].  
**Syntheres** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 216.—M.  
**Syngamus** C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 105.—Verm.  
**Syngaster** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 454.—  
**Syngea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Lep. [Hym.  
**syngenesiae** Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 192 & 194.  
**syngenesiae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.  
**syngenesiae** Chromatomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 391.  
**syngenesiae** Herina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 433.—Tephritis.  
**syngenesiae** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 283.—  
 Musca, 1781.  
**syngenesiae** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1781.  
**syngenicus** Numenius, H. v. d. Muehle, Beitr. Orn. Griechenlands, 1844, 111.  
**Syngilis** Rambur in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 317.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Syngnathus** C. S. Rafinesque-S. [*non* Linn.], Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 57.—P.  
**Syngrapha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.  
**Synhelix** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.  
**Synhydra** A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. Jan. 1843, 32; Ann. Sci. Nat.  
 [2] (Zool.) XX. Oct. 1843, 230.—Hydroz.  
**Synia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 120.—Lep.  
**Synia** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 375.—Col. [474.  
**Syninia** *err. pro* Simnia, Leach; Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, X. 1844,  
**Synis** Duponchel, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Synia, *q. v.*  
**Synnalaxis** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830,  
 185 [=Synallaxis, Vieill.].  
**Synochus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synuchus, Gyll.  
**Synocladia** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Polyz.  
**synodica** Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 334.  
**Synodon** *id. ac* Synodontes; J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, p. xii.—P.  
**synodon** Dentex, A. Risso, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, IV. 1838–40 (1840), 4.  
**Synodontes** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.—P.  
**synodontes** Pimelodus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,  
**synodontes** Synodontis (Geoff.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Pimelodus. [295.  
**Synodontherium** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 271.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].  
**Synodontis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—P.  
**Synodus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 511; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2,  
 IV. 1829, 135.—Cr.  
**Synodus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 29 & 31.—Hym. [=typus Bracon  
**synodus** Saurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 477. [incompletus].  
**Synoecum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cynoicum, Ag.



- Synoecum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synoicum, Ph. 1774; Sav. 1827.
- Synoecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synaecus, Gould.
- Synoether** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 54 & 597.—M.
- Synoetheres** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XI. 1839, 233 [*teste* Palmer].
- Synoicus** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, text to pl. 89.—A.
- synoica** *Carpodacus* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Pyrrhula.
- synoica** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1835.
- Synonymcha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.—Col.
- Synonymcha** E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 229.—Col.
- synonyma** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.
- Synophrus** Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 411.—Hym.
- Synophrys** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Synophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synophrus, Hart.
- synophrys** Bos, Fischer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172.
- Synopsia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Lep.
- Synornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Synotheres** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312.—M.
- Synotis** *err. pro* Synotus, K. & B.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 50.
- Synotus** Keyserling & Blasius, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 305; Wirbelth. Europ 1840, pp. xvi & 55.—M.
- Synpalamides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [142].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; 1822–26, *teste* Scudder].
- syntaxis** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- Synthlibonotus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 91.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
- Synthliboramphus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—A.
- Synthliborhamphus** J. F. Brandt, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.—A.
- Synthliborhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 129.—Col.
- Synthocus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 408.—Col.
- Synthrophus** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Synthymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Lep.
- Syntoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 82.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- Syntomeida** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 316.—Lep. [append.].
- Syntomis** F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 104.—Lep.
- Syntomium** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 228.—Col.
- syntomoides** Glaucopis, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
- Syntomopus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 372.—Hym.
- Syntomopus** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 223.—Lep.
- Syntomus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 64.—Col.
- Syntoxia** Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1849, 527.—*emend. pro* Sintoxia, Raf.
- Synuchus** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 77.—Col.
- Synura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.—Inf.
- synura** Clupea, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 426.
- synxanthus** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.
- Syodon** S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 19.—M.
- Syornis** Hodgson, 1844; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Synornis, *q. v.*
- “Syotherium** Owen,” Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 603 [? *err. typ. pro* Hyotherium; *vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1902, 658].
- Syphax** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 46.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- syphax** Corybantes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1775.
- syphax** Strategus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 135.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- Syphetides** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.
- Sypho** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 20.—G.
- sypho** *v.* siphio.
- Syphomia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].

- Syphona** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 92.—Dipt.
- Syphonella** E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, 39 [=Siphonella, Macq.].
- Sypho(no)stoma** Anon., Isis (Oken) (Lit. Anz.), 1820, 462.—*emend. pro* Syphostoma, Otto, Syphonotethis F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1841, 207.—Asc. [q.v.]
- Syphopatella** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 390.—G.
- Syphostoma** A. G. Otto, De Sternasp. 1820.—Verm.
- Sypilus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 277.—Col.
- sypilus** Automolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Sypterus** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 69.—P.
- sypterus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 220.
- syracusana** Cladodactyla, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 40.
- syracusana** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 139.
- syracusana** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 13.
- syracusanus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 423, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- syracusia** Zygaena, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 301.
- syracusii** Zygaena, Zeller in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 39.
- syrensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- syria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (76) 1848, pl. 23 [*n. et f.*].
- syriacus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- syriacus** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 110. [[*ineunte* 1851], 232.
- syriacus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Vossisch. Zeitg., Nov. 1843; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 3.
- syriacus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 215.
- syriaca** Amphicoma (L.), L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 986.—
- syriaca** Anisoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 220. [Scarabaeus, 1758.
- syriacus** Arvicola (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—Hypudaus. [131.
- syriaca** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- syriaca** Bradybaena (Ehr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
- syriacus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 88.
- syriaca** Campethera (H. & E.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—? Picus.
- syriacus** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. z.
- syriacus** Ceratites (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 145.—Am-
- syriacum** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 407. [monites.
- syriaca** Chrysis, F. M. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
- syriacus** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 375.
- syriacus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
- syriacus** Conus, Sowerby, Conch. Illustr., pl. 36, f. 45 (1833).
- syriacus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 592.
- syriaca** Eulasia (L.), E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 44.—Scarabaeus,
- syriacus** Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 238. [1758.
- syriaca** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
- syriacum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- syriacus** Hypudaus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 92.
- syriaca** Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 19.—Buprestis, 1790.
- syriacus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 244.
- syriacus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 136.
- syriaca** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
- syriacus** Lemmus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Hypudaus.
- syriacus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. u.
- syriaca** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 165.
- syriaca** Lytta, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- syriaca** Megacephala, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 1 [*n. n.*].
- syriacus** Mononychus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.
- syriaca** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.

- syriacus** Ocypus, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 124.  
**syriacus** Oenas (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 394.—Meloe, 1758.  
**syriaca** Ophiusa, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 442.  
**syriacus** Petalopteryx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 295.  
**syriacus** Pholicothes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 231.  
**syriacus** Picus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. r.  
**syriaca** Platycnemis, Hagen in E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850,  
**syriacus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178. [389].  
**syriacus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 205.  
**syriacus** Procerus, L. Redtenbacher in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 980.  
**syriacus** Sacalius (H. & E.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840,  
 289.—Canis.  
**syriacus** Sciurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I., plate 1828, text 1833.  
**syriaca** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.  
**syriacus** Serinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 523.  
**syriaca** Sitta, Ehrenberg in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 286.  
**syriacus** Trichodes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 316.  
**syriacus** Ursus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), Mamm. 1.  
**Syrichthus** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (21, 22) 1834, 230.—Lep.  
**Syrichthus** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 91.—Col.  
**syrichthus** Pyrgus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1775.  
**syrichtha** Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 88 & 92.  
**syrichthus** Syrichthus (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 91.—  
**Syricoris** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Lep. [Geotrupes, 1798].  
**Syrichthus** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 35.—Lep.  
**syringa** Campanularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 113.—Sertularia, 1767.  
**syringa** Capsularia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 86.—Sertularia,  
 1767.  
**syringa** Clytia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec.  
 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1767.  
**syringa** Tubipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 635.  
**syringae** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.  
**syringaria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phal.  
 (Geometra), 1758.  
**syringaria** Hygrochroa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phal.  
 (Geometra), 1758. [metra], 1758.  
**syringaria** Pericallia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phal. (Geo-  
**syringella** Gracillaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 364.—  
 Tinea, 1794.  
**syringella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
 [1842], 298.  
**syringella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.  
**Syringites** Zenker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 390.—Cor.  
**syringodes** Acanthocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.  
**Syringogyra** E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 501.—  
 Inf. sed? Plantae.  
**Syringophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor. (Pal. Soc.) I. 1850, p. lxxii.—Cor.  
**Syringopora** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 75.—Cor.  
**syringopora** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.  
**Syrinx** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.—Verm.  
**syrinx** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 34.  
**syrinx** Hesycha, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.  
**syrinx** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836],  
 169 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.  
**syrinx** Sylvia, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 6.  
**syrites** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 232.  
**syrites** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 577.—Ceutorhynchus.  
**Syritta** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 808.—Dipt.

- syrkuti** *Cerceris*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
- Syrma** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- syрман** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 419.
- Syrmatia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Lep.
- Syrmaticus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
- Syrmatophora** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 297.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- syrmatophorus** Herodias, J. Gould, Birds Austr. VI (24) pl. 56, Sept. 1846.
- syrmatophorus** Unio (Gm.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 11.—Mya, 1790.
- Syrnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Lep.
- Syrnia** *err. pro Surnia*; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Gen. Index) 1826, 292.
- Syrnium** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 111.—A.
- syrok** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 499.
- Syromaster** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (1) 1840, 145.—Hem.
- Syromastes** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. V. 1829, 196.—Hem.
- Syromastus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417.—Hem. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Syromates** *err. pro Syromastus*, Berth.; T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831 [*mihi non visum*].
- syrrhii** Ceraphron, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 175.
- syrrhi** Chrysolampus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 185.
- syrrhii** Eupelmus (Bouché), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 420.—→
- syrrhi** Figites, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 515. [Ceraphron.]
- sirphiformis** Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 367.
- syrphoides** Basentidema, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 201.
- syrphoides** Pachystomus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 287.—
- syrphoides** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 19. [Rhagio.]
- syrphoides** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 errore], 36.
- syrphoidea** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Syrraxis** Mus. Lugd. Bat. 1838; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, ? MS. [421.]
- Syrrhaptēs** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—A.
- Syrrhaxis** L. Agassiz, Nomen, Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Syrraxis*, Ag.
- Syrrhina** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 113.—P.
- Syrrhodia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
- Syrrhodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
- syrtalis** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
- syrtalis** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 253.
- Syrtis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 121.—Hem.
- sysimbrii** Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- sysimbrii** Nedyus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio  
sis→, Fab. 1777.
- sysiphe** Morpho (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1777.
- Syspotamus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, tab. A, *dorso* [=Tapirus,
- Syssaura** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep. [Br.].—M.
- syssollae** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 326.
- syssollae** Astarte (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
- syssollae** Cerithium, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 317. [Cyprina.]
- syssollae** Cyprina, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 309.
- syssollae** Pleurotomaria, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 318.
- Syssphinx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 143.—Lep.
- Systaltocerus** Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.—Col.
- Systasis** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 296.—Hym.
- Systella** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 12.—Orth.
- Systellocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
- Systema** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 390.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Systema** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 164.—Col.
- Systemoderes** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 72.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Systole** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.—Hym.
- Systolosoma** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 241.—Col.
- Systolus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 283.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Systema** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—P.
- Systemus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 284.—P.
- systema** Bombinator (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1799.
- Systrepha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Med.
- Systrium** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1171.—G.
- Systropha** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 145.—Hym.
- Systrophæ** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep.
- systrophæformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- systrophiformis** Synanthedon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- Systropus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 18.—Dipt.
- Systropus** H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 335.—Dipt.
- Sython** C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.—Lep.
- Syzygonia** F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 177.—Hym.
- Syzygops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 93.—Col.
- szent** *v. et saint; san; sanctus; sao.*

CAMBRIDGE : PRINTED BY  
W. LEWIS, M.A.  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS











QL  
354  
S5  
Sect 2  
v.7,  
v.8  
pt.1

Sherborn, Charles Davies  
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

